EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

ROME

THE GUIDES THAT **SHOW YOU**
WHAT OTHERS ONLY **TELL YOU**

VISIT…

LANZAROTE
Caliente.COM

EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

ROME

EYEWITNESS TRAVEL

ROME

DK

DK
LONDON, NEW YORK,
MELBOURNE, MUNICH AND DELHI
www.dk.com

PROJECT EDITOR Fiona Wild
ART EDITOR Annette Jacobs
EDITORS Ferdie McDonald, Mark Ronan, Anna Streiffert
DESIGNER Lisa Kosky
DESIGN ASSISTANT Marisa Renzullo
PICTURE RESEARCH Catherine O'Rourke
RESEARCH IN ROME Sam Cole
DTP EDITOR Siri Lowe

MAIN CONTRIBUTORS
Olivia Ercoli, Ros Belford, Roberta Mitchell

PHOTOGRAPHERS
John Heseltine, Mike Dunning, Kim Sayer

ILLUSTRATORS
Studio Illibill, Kevin Jones Associates, Martin Woodward, Robbie Polley

This book was produced with the assistance of
Websters International Publishers.

Reproduced by Colourscan, Singapore
Printed and bound by South China Printing Co. Ltd., China

First American edition 1993
11 12 13 14 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Published in the United States by DK Publishing,
375 Hudson Street, New York, New York 10014

**Reprinted with revisions 1996, 1997, 1999 (twice), 2001, 2002,
2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011**

Copyright 1993, 2011 © Dorling Kindersley Limited, London
A Penguin Company

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. WITHOUT LIMITING THE RIGHTS UNDER COPYRIGHT RESERVED ABOVE, NO PART OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE REPRODUCED, STORED IN OR INTRODUCED INTO A RETRIEVAL SYSTEM, OR TRANSMITTED, IN ANY FORM, OR BY ANY MEANS (ELECTRONIC, MECHANICAL, PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR OTHERWISE) WITHOUT THE PRIOR WRITTEN PERMISSION OF BOTH THE COPYRIGHT OWNER AND THE ABOVE PUBLISHER OF THIS BOOK.

Published in Great Britain by Dorling Kindersley Limited.

A catalog record for this book is available from the
Library of Congress.

ISSN: 1542–1554
ISBN: 978-0-75666-952-2

Floors are referred to throughout in accordance with American usage;
ie the "first floor" is the floor at ground level.

Front cover main image: St. Peter's Basilica at sunset

FSC
www.fsc.org
MIX
Paper from
responsible sources
FSC™ C018179

The information in this DK Eyewitness Travel Guide is checked annually.

Every effort has been made to ensure that this book is as up-to-date as possible at the time of going to press. Some details, however, such as telephone numbers, opening hours, prices, gallery hanging arrangements and travel information, are liable to change. The publishers cannot accept responsibility for any consequences arising from the use of this book, nor for any material on third party websites, and cannot guarantee that any website address in this book will be a suitable source of travel information. We value the views and suggestions of our readers very highly. Please write to: Publisher, DK Eyewitness Travel Guides, Dorling Kindersley, 80 Strand, London WC2R 0RL, Great Britain, or email: travelguides@dk.com.

◁ **St Peter's Square with crowds**

CONTENTS

HOW TO USE THIS GUIDE **6**

Colosseum

INTRODUCING ROME

FOUR GREAT DAYS IN ROME **10**

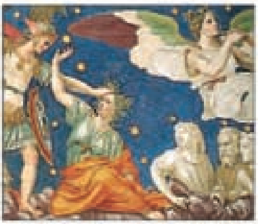
PUTTING ROME ON THE MAP **12**

THE HISTORY OF ROME **16**

ROME AT A GLANCE **42**

ROME THROUGH THE YEAR **58**

***Moses* by Michelangelo in San Pietro in Vincoli**



Fresco in Villa Farnesina

ROME AREA BY AREA

CAPITOL **64**

FORUM **76**

PALATINE **96**

PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA **102**

The Tempietto

PIAZZA NAVONA **116**

PIAZZA DI SPAGNA **128**

CAMPO DE' FIORI **142**

QUIRINAL **154**

ESQUILINE **166**

LATERAN **176**

CARACALLA **188**

AVENTINE **198**

TRASTEVERE **206**

JANICULUM **214**

VATICAN **222**

VIA VENETO **250**

FARTHER AFIELD **256**

NINE GUIDED WALKS **272**

Arch of Titus

TRAVELERS' NEEDS

WHERE TO STAY **294**

RESTAURANTS AND CAFES **310**

SHOPS AND MARKETS **334**

ENTERTAINMENT IN ROME **354**

CHILDREN'S ROME **368**

The basilica of St. Peter's in the Vatican City

Mosaic in Santa Prassede

SURVIVAL GUIDE

PRACTICAL INFORMATION **374**

Roman antipasto

GETTING TO ROME **384**

GETTING AROUND ROME **390**

ROME STREET FINDER **396**

GENERAL INDEX **420**

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS **444**

PHRASE BOOK **447**

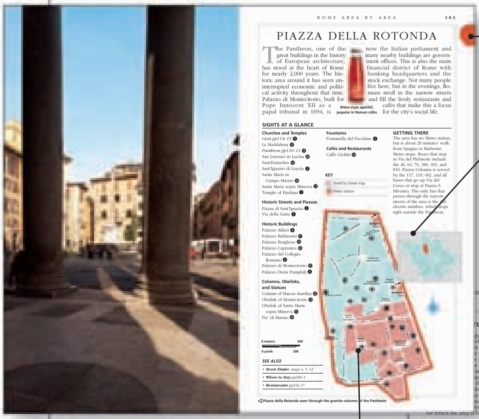
HOW TO USE THIS GUIDE

This Eyewitness Travel Guide helps you get the most from your stay in Rome with the minimum of practical difficulty. The opening section, *Introducing Rome*, locates the city geographically, sets modern Rome in its historical context, and explains how Roman life changes through the year. *Rome at a Glance* is an overview of the city's attractions. The main sightseeing section, *Rome Area by Area*, starts on page 62. It describes all the important sights with maps, photographs, and detailed illustrations. In addition, nine planned walks take you to parts of Rome you might otherwise miss.

Carefully researched tips for hotels, shops and markets, restaurants and cafés, sports and entertainment are found in *Travelers' Needs*, and the *Survival Guide* has advice on everything from posting a letter to catching the Metro.

FINDING YOUR WAY AROUND THE SIGHTSEEING SECTION

Each of the sixteen sightseeing areas in the city is color-coded for easy reference. Every chapter opens with an introduction to the part of Rome it covers, describing its history and character, followed by a Street by Street map illustrating the heart of the area. Finding your way around each chapter is made simple by the numbering system used throughout. The most important sights are covered in detail in two or more full pages.



ROME AREA BY AREA 103

PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA

The Pantheon, one of the great buildings in the history of European architecture, has stood at the heart of Rome for nearly 2,000 years. The historic area around it has seen uninterrupted economic and political activity throughout that time. Palazzo di Montecitorio, built for Pope Innocent XII as a papal tribunal in 1694, is now the Italian parliament and many nearby buildings are government offices. This is also the main financial district of Rome with banking headquarters and the stock exchange. Not many people live here, but in the evenings, Romans stroll in the narrow streets and fill the lively restaurants and cafés that make this a focus for the city's social life.

Bitter-style apéritif, popular in Roman cafés

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches and Temples
Gesù pp114–15 ❾
La Maddalena ⓯
Pantheon pp110–11 ⓭
San Lorenzo in Lucina ⓴
Sant'Eustachio ⓮
Sant'Ignazio di Loyola ❸
Santa Maria in Campo Marzio ⓲
Santa Maria sopra Minerva ⓫
Temple of Hadrian ❶

Historic Streets and Piazzas
Piazza di Sant'Ignazio ❷
Via della Gatta ❼

Historic Buildings
Palazzo Altieri ❽
Palazzo Baldassini ⓱
Palazzo Borghese ⓳
Palazzo Capranica ㉔
Palazzo del Collegio Romano ❹
Palazzo di Montecitorio ㉑
Palazzo Doria Pamphilj ❻

Columns, Obelisks, and Statues
Column of Marcus Aurelius ㉓
Obelisk of Montecitorio ㉒
Obelisk of Santa Maria sopra Minerva ⓬
Pie' di Marmo ❿

Fountains
Fontanella del Facchino ❺

Cafés and Restaurants
Caffè Giolitti ⓰

KEY
Street by Street map
Metro station

GETTING THERE
The area has no Metro station, but is about 20 minutes' walk from Spagna or Barberini Metro stops. Buses that stop in Via del Plebiscito include the 46, 64, 70, 186, 492, and 810. Piazza Colonna is served by the 117, 119, 492, and all buses that go up Via del Corso or stop at Piazza S. Silvestro. The only bus that passes through the narrow streets of the area is the 116 electric minibus, which stops right outside the Pantheon.

0 meters 200
0 yards 200

SEE ALSO
- *Street Finder*, maps 4, 5, 12
- *Where to Stay* pp300–1
- *Restaurants* pp316–17

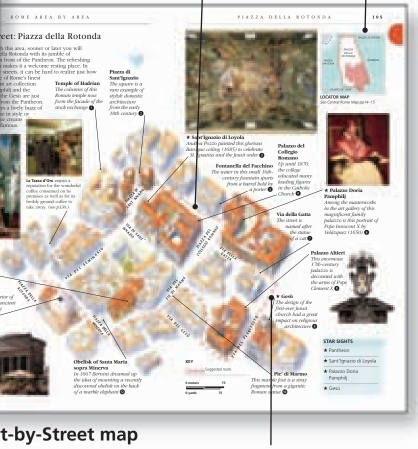
◁ Piazza della Rotonda seen through the granite columns of the Pantheon

Each area has color-coded thumb tabs.

A locator map shows where you are in relation to other areas in the city center.

Locator map

A suggested route takes in some of the most interesting and attractive streets in the area.



ROME AREA BY AREA

reet: Piazza della Rotonda

gh this area, sooner or later you will
ella Rotonda with its jumble of
n front of the Pantheon. The refreshing
n makes it a welcome resting place. In
v streets, it can be hard to realize just how
e of Rome's finest
nt art collection
nphilj and the
the Gesù are just
from the Pantheon.
ys a lively buzz of
ne in style or
ice creams
for which the area is famous.

Temple of Hadrian *The columns of this Roman temple now form the facade of the stock exchange* ❶

Piazza di Sant'Ignazio *The square is a rare example of stylish domestic architecture from the early 18th century* ❷

La Tazza d'Oro enjoys a reputation for the wonderful coffee consumed on its premises as well as for its freshly ground coffee to take away. *(see p330.)*

Santa Maria sopra Minerva *The rich decoration of Rome's only Gothic church was added in the 19th century* ⓫

★ Pantheon *The awe-inspiring interior of Rome's best-preserved ancient temple is only hinted at from the outside* ⓭

Obelisk of Santa Maria sopra Minerva *In 1667 Bernini dreamed up the idea of mounting a recently discovered obelisk on the back of a marble elephant* ⓬

PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA 105

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

★ Sant'Ignazio di Loyola *Andrea Pozzo painted this glorious Baroque ceiling (1685) to celebrate St. Ignatius and the Jesuit order* ❸

Palazzo del Collegio Romano *Up until 1870, the college educated many leading figures in the Catholic Church* ❹

Fontanella del Facchino *The water in this small 16th-century fountain spurts from a barrel held by a porter* ❺

★ Palazzo Doria Pamphilj *Among the masterworks in the art gallery of this magnificent family palazzo is this portrait of Pope Innocent X by Velázquez (1650)* ❻

Via della Gatta *The street is named after the statue of a cat* ❼

Palazzo Altieri *This enormous 17th-century palazzo is decorated with the arms of Pope Clement X* ❽

★ Gesù *The design of the first-ever Jesuit church had a great impact on religious architecture* ❾

Pie' di Marmo *This marble foot is a stray fragment from a gigantic Roman statue* ❿

KEY
Suggested route

0 meters 75
0 yards 75

STAR SIGHTS
- ★ Pantheon
- ★ Sant'Ignazio di Loyola
- ★ Palazzo Doria Pamphilj
- ★ Gesù

1 Introduction to the area

For easy reference, the sights in each area are numbered and plotted on an area map. To help the visitor, this map also shows Metro stations. The area's key sights are listed by category, such as Churches and Temples, Museums and Galleries, and Ancient Sites.

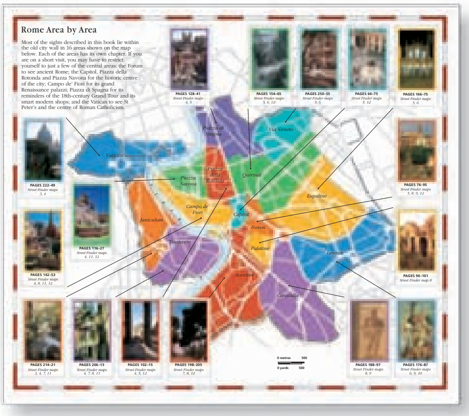
The area covered in greater detail on the *Street by Street Map* is shaded pink.

2 Street-by-Street map

This gives a bird's-eye view of interesting and important parts of each sightseeing area. The numbering of the sights ties in with the area map and the fuller description of the entries on the pages that follow.

Stars indicate the sights that no visitor should miss.

ROME AREA MAP
The colored areas shown on this map *(see inside front cover)* are the sixteen main sightseeing areas of Rome – each covered in a full chapter in *Rome Area by Area (pp62–255)*. They are highlighted on other maps throughout the book. In *Rome at a Glance (pp42–57)*, for example, they help locate the top sights. They are also used to help you find the position of the nine guided walks *(p273)*.

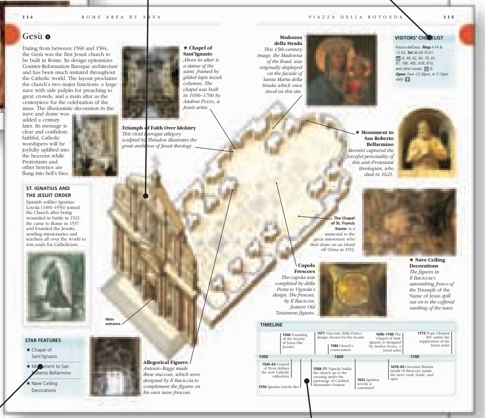


Numbers refer to each sight's position on the area map and its place in the chapter.

Practical information provides everything you need to know to visit each sight. Map references pinpoint the sight's location on the *Street Finder* map *(see pp396–419)*.

The façade of each major sight is shown to help you spot it quickly.

The visitors' checklist gives all the practical information needed to plan your visit.



3 Detailed information

All the important sights in Rome are described individually. They are listed in order following the numbering on the area map at the start of the section. Practical information includes a map reference, opening hours, and telephone numbers. The key to the symbols is on the back flap.

The list of star sights indicate the best features and works of art.

4 Rome's major sights

Historic buildings are dissected to reveal their interiors; museums and galleries have color-coded floorplans to help you find the most important exhibits.

A timeline charts the key events in the history of the building.

INTRODUCING ROME

FOUR GREAT DAYS IN ROME 10–11
PUTTING ROME ON THE MAP 12–15
THE HISTORY OF ROME 16–41
ROME AT A GLANCE 42–57
ROME THROUGH THE YEAR 58–61

FOUR GREAT DAYS IN ROME

The Mouth of Truth – no place for liars

Rome wasn't built in a day but you can just about see all its highlights in four. Its history can be traced in the crumbling columns of the ancient Empire, the medieval alleys lined with Renaissance palaces, and Baroque fountains splashing on elegant piazzas. Rome has dozens of museums, from the vast Vatican to compact collections like the Galleria Borghese. There are hundreds of art-stuffed churches too, from tiny chapels to the great basilicas and St. Peter's itself. These itineraries offer you a taste of it all. The price guides include cost of travel, food, and admission fees.

Teatro di Marcello and the trio of standing columns

ANCIENT ROME

- **Explore the Republic**
- **Lunch in medieval ambience**
- **Absorb Imperial grandeur**
- **See how the Caesars lived**

TWO ADULTS allow at least €150

Morning

Cram highlights of the 1,000-year history of ancient Rome's Republic and Empire into one very full day. Start at its heart, the **Roman Forum** *(see pp76–91)*, then spend an hour or so perusing some of its treasures inside the **Capitoline Museums** *(see pp70–3)*. Stroll over to Largo della Torre Argentina to gaze upon the remains of three Republican-era temples and the crumbling brick steps of the 55 BC Baths of Pompey, where Julius Caesar was murdered, ending the Republican era. The Baths of Pompey complex included a theater that has now vanished but some of its vaults survive in the foundations of the Campo de' Fiori area's medieval buildings – including the basement rooms of **Ristorante Da Pancrazio** *(see p320)*, which serves excellent pasta.

Afternoon

Return to the core of ancient Rome past the Teatro di Marcello – model for the Colosseum – and the two tiny **Temples of the Forum Boarium** *(see p203)* in Piazza della Bocca della Verità. Nip up Via del Velabro to the Forum's back entrance and cut through to Via dei Fori Imperiali to explore the ruins of Rome's Imperial era – the **Market and Forum of Trajan** *(see pp88–9)*, and the **Forums of Caesar**, **Augustus**, and **Nerva** *(see pp90–91)*. At the end, you can admire the **Domus Aurea** (Nero's Golden House) *(see p175;* closed at present) and the nearby **Colosseum** *(see pp92–3)*, built over Nero's former artificial lake. Stroll up the Via Sacra to roam the **Palatine Hill** *(see pp97–101*; entry included on Colosseum ticket), peppered with original palatial homes.

CHRISTIAN ROME

- **The Vatican Museums**
- **Picnic on the Piazza**
- **Mosaics and a Mithraic temple**
- **Holy (dinner) orders**

TWO ADULTS allow at least €185

Morning

Exploring the **Vatican Museums** *(see pp234–47)* can easily occupy a full morning. When you're hungry, leave the museum and walk four streets up Via Tunisi to shop for goodies at the outdoor market on Via Andrea Doria. Take them back to picnic on Piazza San Pietro.

Afternoon

Pop into **St. Peter's Basilica** *(see pp230–33)* to marvel at this capital of Christendom, then head to admire the glittering mosaics of **Santa Maria Maggiore** *(see pp172–3)*. Afterward, visit **San Clemente** *(see pp186–7)*, a gorgeous 12th-century church built atop a 4th-century one, which stands on an ancient Mithraic temple. You will find important works by Raphael,

Detail of the mosaics in Santa Maria Maggiore

◁ **A 15th-century view of Rome**

D&G
DOLCE GABBANA

Dolce & Gabbana store window in Piazza di Spagna

Bernini, Caravaggio, and Bramante in the church of **Santa Maria del Popolo** *(see pp138–9)*. Enjoy the evening *passeggiata* – Rome's see-and-be-seen stroll along the Via del Corso – with a drink at one of the busy cafés flanking the piazza. Round off by eating in one of two restaurants run by nuns: the simple, family-style **Fraterna Domus** *(see p317)*, or the exotic but pricey **L'Eau Vive** *(see p316)*.

ART AND SHOPPING

- **Fountains and piazzas**
- **National Gallery treasures**
- **Temples and boutiques**
- **Spanish Steps and the Trevi**

TWO ADULTS allow at least €25

Morning

Start at the fruit and flower market of **Campo de' Fiori** *(see pp143–53)*, located around a statue of Giordano Bruno, who was burned at the stake in the Middle Ages. **Piazza Navona** *(see p116–27)*, with its Baroque fountains and excellent cafés, owes its oval shape to the ancient stadium beneath (a fragment is visible at its north end). Visit the collections of the National Gallery in the **Palazzo Altemps** *(see p127)*. Peek into the church of **San Luigi dei Francesi** *(see p122)* for the early Caravaggios, then duck into Corso del Rinascimento 40 to see the hidden fantasy facade on **Sant'Ivo alla Sapienza** *(see p122)*. Do not miss Rome's **Pantheon** *(see pp110–11)*, an ancient temple (now church), and **Santa Maria sopra Minerva** *(see p108)*, for its art. Try the cappuccinos at **Caffè Sant'Eustachio** *(see p330)*.

Afternoon

Cross the Via del Corso, and enjoy an afternoon's shopping in the chic boutiques of **Via Condotti** *(see p133)* and its tributaries fanning out from the base of the **Spanish Steps** *(see pp134–5)*. To end the day treat yourself to one of Rome's best ice creams at **San Crispino** *(see p330)*, and wander over to the nearby **Trevi Fountain** *(see p159)* before it melts.

A FAMILY DAY

- **Cycle in Villa Borghese park**
- **See puppets, creatures, and creepy crypts**
- **Cross the Tiber for medieval alleys and panoramic views**

FAMILY OF 4 allow at least €185

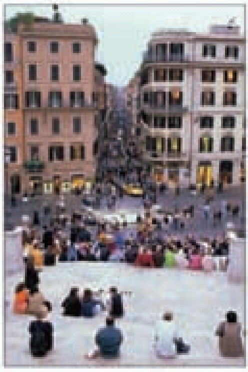
Morning

Rent bikes in **Villa Borghese** park *(see pp258–9)* where, as well as exploring, you can visit the Etruscan Museum in **Villa Giulia** *(see pp262–3)* or the excellent **Galleria Borghese** *(see pp260–61;* book ahead). If the kids need less art and more fun, take in Rome's zoo, the **Bioparco** *(see p259)*. If it's a Sunday, stop at **Pincio Gardens** *(see pp136–7)* for an open air carousel and the San Carlino, one of Rome's few remaining puppet theaters that puts on Pulcinella shows from 11am.

Afternoon

Return the bikes and stroll past the top of the **Spanish Steps** *(see pp134–5)* down Via Gregoriana, looking out for the Palazzetto Zuccari at number 28, whose windows and doors are shaped into hideous creatures. Below Via Veneto's **Santa Maria della Concezione** *(see p254)* lies the creepy Capuchin Crypts, which are covered in mosaics made from the bones of monks. (Cappuccino coffee was named after the color of these friars' robes.)

At Piazza della Bocca della Verità, on the porch of **Santa Maria in Cosmedin** *(see p202)*, sits the Mouth of Truth, an ancient drain cover carved as a monstrous face. The story goes that if you tell a lie with your fingers in the mouth, it will bite them off. Head across the river to **Trastevere** *(see pp207–13)*, an area of twisting medieval alleys. Climb **Janiculum hill** *(see pp215–17)* to enjoy the sweeping views of the city. Descend to Trastevere for a pizza at **Pizzeria Ivo** *(see p328)*.



View of Via Condotti from the top of the Spanish Steps

Putting Rome on the Map

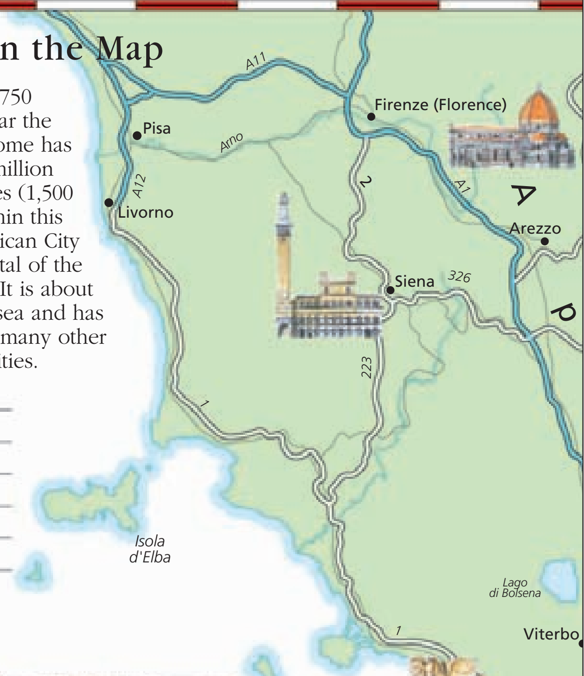
Since its foundation over 2,750 years ago on seven hills near the banks of the River Tiber, Rome has grown into a city of three million people covering 580 sq miles (1,500 sq km) of central Italy. Within this area is the independent Vatican City State. Rome was made capital of the newly united Italy in 1870. It is about 17 miles (28 km) from the sea and has good rail and road links to many other historic Italian towns and cities.

KEY

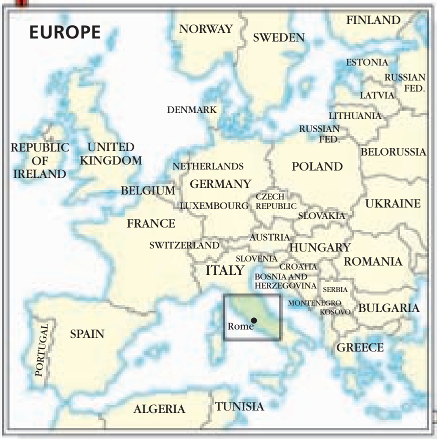
- ☐ Rome and Environs
- — Main railroad
- ✈ Airport
- ▬ Freeway
- ═ Major Road

0 kilometers **50**

0 miles **25**

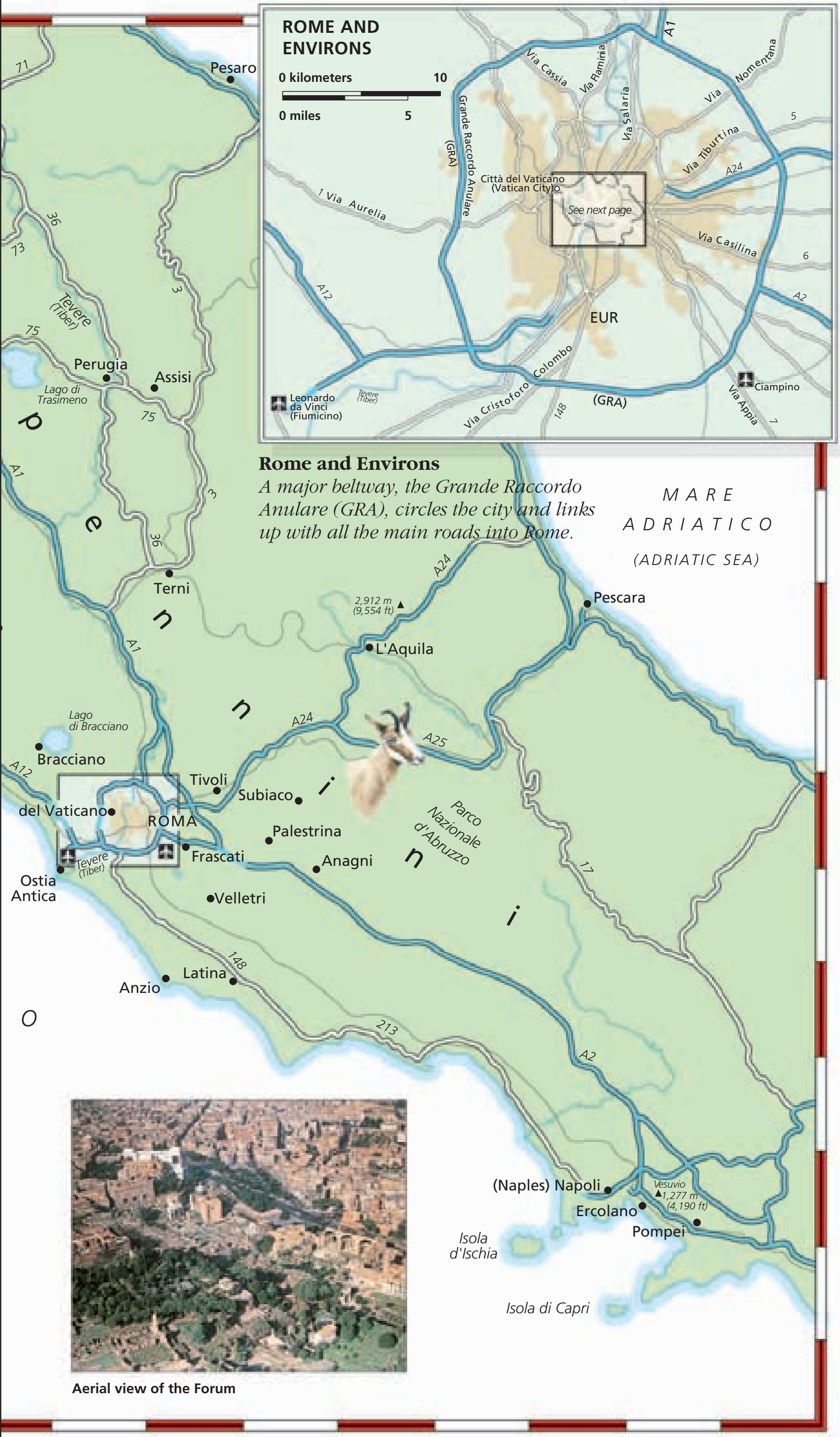

A11
Firenze (Florence)
Pisa
Arno
A12
Livorno
2
A1
A
Arezzo
Siena
326
p
223
1
Isola d'Elba
Lago di Bolsena
1
Viterbo
Tarquinia
Civitavecchia
(Vatican City)Città
M A R
T I R R E N
(TYRRHENIAN SEA)

Aerial view looking north over Isola Tiberina


EUROPE
NORWAY
SWEDEN
FINLAND
ESTONIA
RUSSIAN FED.
LATVIA
DENMARK
LITHUANIA
RUSSIAN FED.
REPUBLIC OF IRELAND
UNITED KINGDOM
BELORUSSIA
NETHERLANDS
POLAND
GERMANY
BELGIUM
CZECH REPUBLIC
UKRAINE
LUXEMBOURG
SLOVAKIA
FRANCE
AUSTRIA
SWITZERLAND
HUNGARY
SLOVENIA
ROMANIA
ITALY
CROATIA
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA
SERBIA
MONTENEGRO
KOSOVO
BULGARIA
Rome
PORTUGAL
SPAIN
GREECE
ALGERIA
TUNISIA

Europe

Rome is in southern Europe, on the same line of latitude as New York. It has two airports and is about 2½ hours' flying time from London. Rome is also linked to the rest of Europe by road and rail. It is about 15 hours from Paris by train. It is also at the center of Italy's main road network, parts of which follow the routes of ancient Roman roads.


ROME AND ENVIRONS
0 kilometers 10
0 miles 5
Via Cassia
Via Flaminia
Via Salaria
A1
Via Nomentana
Grande Raccordo Anulare (GRA)
Via Tiburtina
A24
5
Città del Vaticano (Vatican City)
See next page
1 Via Aurelia
Via Casilina
6
A12
EUR
A2
Colombo
Via Cristoforo
148
(GRA)
Ciampino
Via Appia
7
Leonardo da Vinci (Fiumicino)
Tevere (Tiber)
Pesaro
71
36
73
3
Tevere (Tiber)
75
Perugia
Assisi
Lago di Trasimeno
A1
Terni
2,912 m (9,554 ft)
L'Aquila
A24
A25
Pescara
MARE ADRIATICO
(ADRIATIC SEA)
Lago di Bracciano
Bracciano
A12
Tivoli
Subiaco
del Vaticano
ROMA
Frascati
Palestrina
Anagni
Parco Nazionale d'Abruzzo
17
Ostia Antica
Tevere (Tiber)
Velletri
148
Latina
Anzio
213
A2
(Naples) Napoli
Vesuvio 1,277 m (4,190 ft)
Ercolano
Pompei
Isola d'Ischia
Isola di Capri
p e n n i n i
O

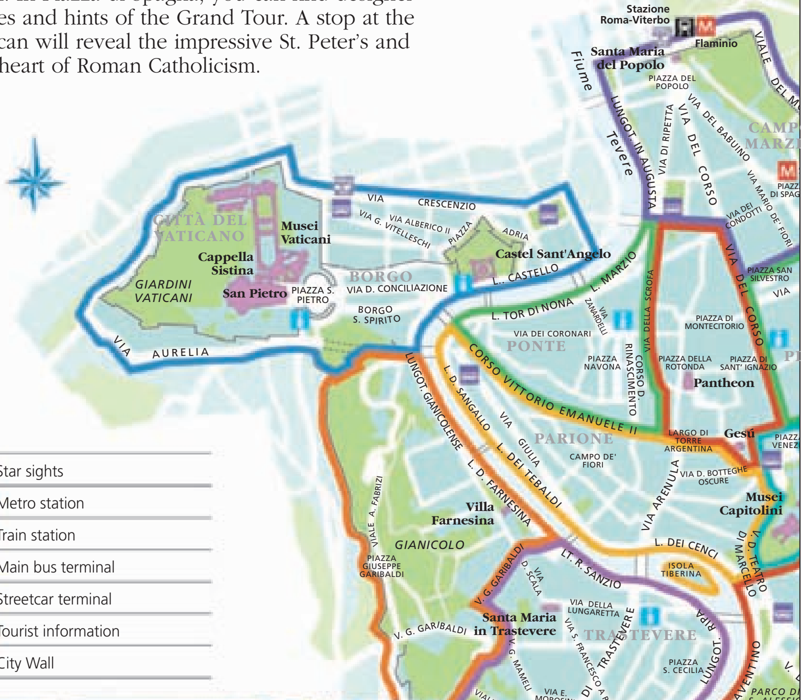
Rome and Environs
A major beltway, the Grande Raccordo Anulare (GRA), circles the city and links up with all the main roads into Rome.

Aerial view of the Forum

Central Rome

This book divides central Rome into 16 areas and has further sections for sights on the outskirts of the city, including some day trips, as well as some suggested walks. Each of the main areas has its own chapter and contains a selection of sights that convey some of its history and distinctive character. The Forum will give you a glimpse of ancient Rome, while the Capitol, Piazza della Rotonda, and Piazza Navona represent the historic center. If you are interested in Renaissance palaces, make a point of visiting the fine examples in Campo de' Fiori. In Piazza di Spagna, you can find designer stores and hints of the Grand Tour. A stop at the Vatican will reveal the impressive St. Peter's and the heart of Roman Catholicism.

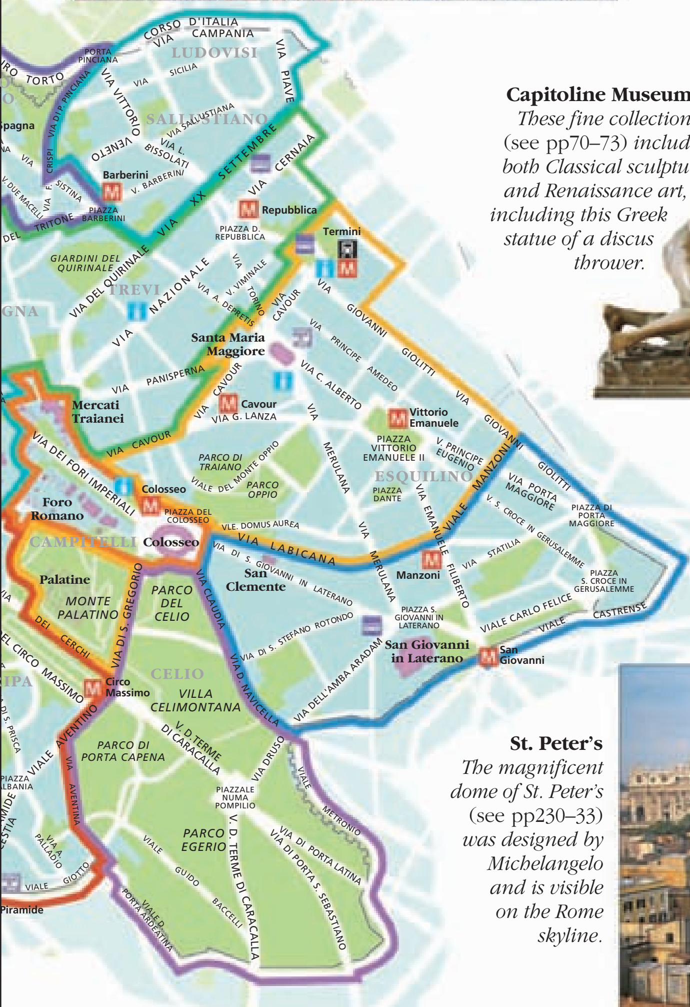
Pantheon
Fronted by lofty granite columns, the Pantheon was built as a Roman temple of "all the gods" (see pp110–11).


Stazione Roma-Viterbo
Flaminio
Santa Maria del Popolo
PIAZZA DEL POPOLO
Fiume
LUNGOT. IN AUGUSTA
Tevere
VIA DI RIPETTA
VIA DEL CORSO
VIA DEL BABUINO
CAMPO MARZIO
VIA MARIO DE' FIORI
PIAZZA DI SPAGNA
VIA DEI CONDOTTI
VIALE DEL M
CITTÀ DEL VATICANO
Musei Vaticani
Cappella Sistina
GIARDINI VATICANI
San Pietro
PIAZZA S. PIETRO
VIA CRESCENZIO
VIA G. VITELLESCHI
VIA ALBERICO II
PIAZZA ADRIA
Castel Sant'Angelo
L. CASTELLO
BORGO
VIA D. CONCILIAZIONE
BORGO S. SPIRITO
VIA AURELIA
L. MARZIO
L. TOR DI NONA
VIA ZANARDELLI
VIA DELLA SCROFA
PIAZZA SAN SILVESTRO
VIA
PIAZZA DI MONTECITORIO
VIA DEI CORONARI
PONTE
PIAZZA NAVONA
CORSO D. RINASCIMENTO
PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA
PIAZZA DI SANT' IGNAZIO
Pantheon
CORSO VITTORIO EMANUELE II
LUNGOT. GIANICOLENSE
L. D. SANGALLO
VIA GIULIA
L. DEI TEBALDI
PARIONE
CAMPO DE' FIORI
LARGO DI TORRE ARGENTINA
Gesù
PIAZZA VENEZIA
VIA D. BOTTEGHE OSCURE
VIA ARENULA
Musei Capitolini
L. D. FARNESINA
Villa Farnesina
VIALE A. FABRIZI
GIANICOLO
PIAZZA GIUSEPPE GARIBALDI
V. G. GARIBALDI
L. DEI CENCI
ISOLA TIBERINA
V. D. TEATRO DI MARCELLO
LT. R. SANZIO
VIA D. SCALA
VIA DELLA LUNGARETTA
Santa Maria in Trastevere
TRASTEVERE
VIALE DI TRASTEVERE
VIA S. FRANCESCO A RIPA
VIA G. MAMELI
PIAZZA S. CECILIA
LUNGOT. RIPA
VIA E. MOROSINI
VIALE GLORIOSO
VIA G. INDUNO
VILLA SCIARRA
LUNGOT. AVENTINO
PARCO DI S. ALESSIO
VIA DI S. SABINA
VIA SANT' ALESSIO
PIAZZA DELL'EMPORIO
Fiume Tevere
LUNGOTEVERE TESTACCIO
VIA MARMORATA
VIA GIOVANNI BRANCA
VIA ALDO MANUZIO
VIA GALVANI
TESTACCIO
PIAZZA O. GIUSTINIANI
PARCO TESTACCIO
PIAZZA DI PORTA S. PAOLO
V. D. PIRA
Stazione Roma-Ostia

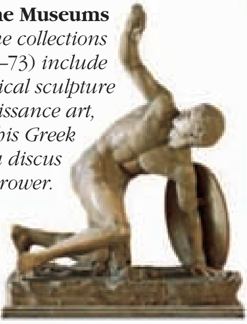
KEY
- ▨ Star sights
- Ⓜ Metro station
- ▣ Train station
- ▨ Main bus terminal
- ▣ Streetcar terminal
- ℹ Tourist information
- — City Wall

Vatican Museums
This vast complex of buildings holds one of the world's greatest collections of Classical and Renaissance art (see pp234–47).

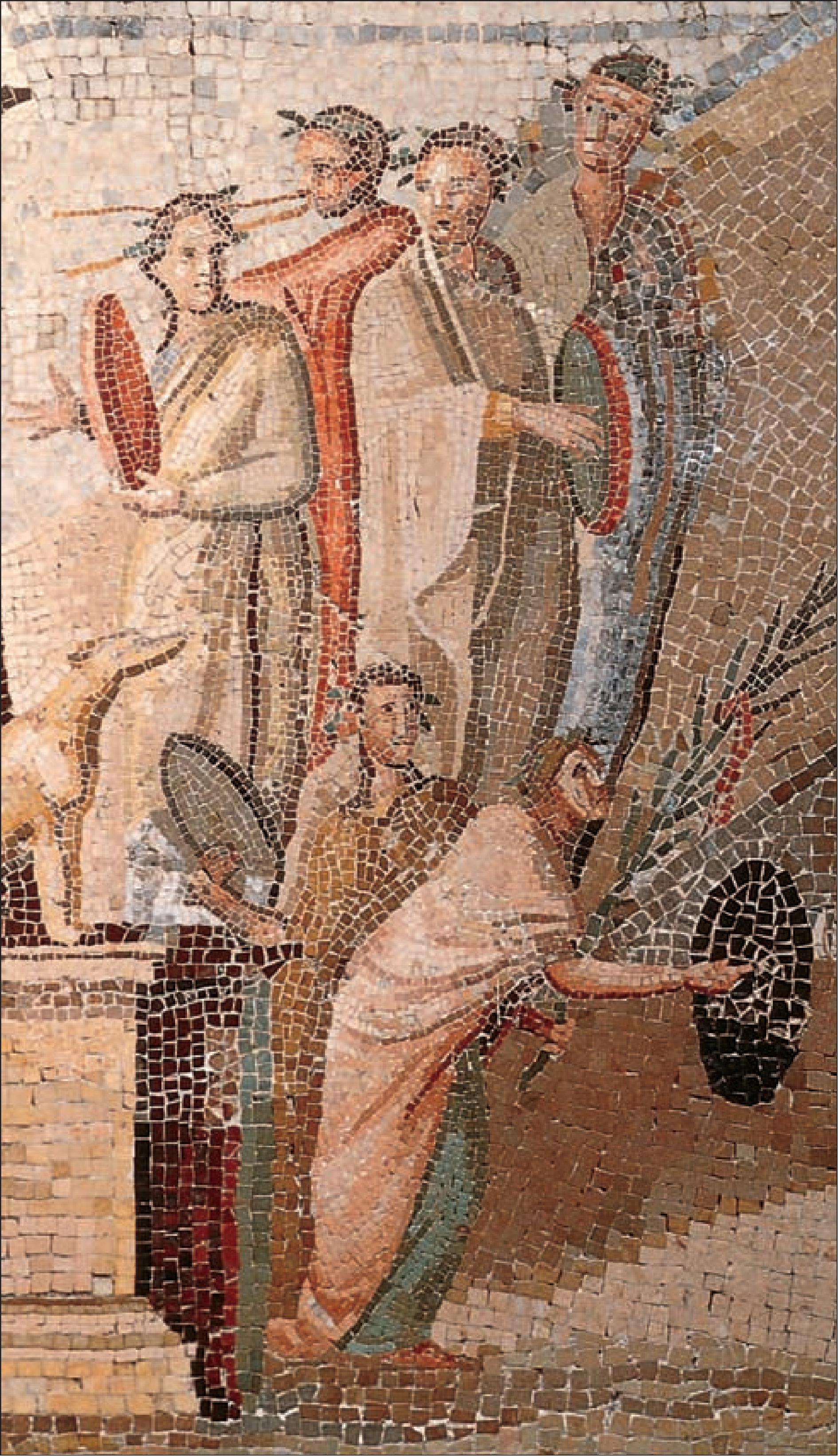
Colosseum
One of Rome's most famous landmarks, the Colosseum (see pp92–5) *was the venue for gladiatorial and animal fights. These provided a gory spectacle for Rome's citizens, up to 55,000 of whom would cram into the amphitheater at one time.*


CORSO D'ITALIA
VIA CAMPANIA
PORTA PINCIANA
LUDOVISI
VIA PIAVE
VIA SICILIA
TORTO
VIA VITTORIO VENETO
VIA DI P. PINCIANA
Spagna
SALLUSTIANO
VIA SALLUSTIANA
VIA L. BISSOLATI
VIA CRISPI
SETTEMBRE
CERNAIA
Barberini
V. BARBERINI
VIA XX
VIA SISTINA
V. DUE MACELLI
TRITONE
PIAZZA BARBERINI
Repubblica
PIAZZA D. REPUBBLICA
Termini
GIARDINI DEL QUIRINALE
VIA DEL QUIRINALE
TREVI
VIA NAZIONALE
V. VIMINALE
VIA A. DEPRETIS
TORINO
VIA CAVOUR
VIA GIOVANNI GIOLITTI
VIA PRINCIPE AMEDEO
VIA C. ALBERTO
Santa Maria Maggiore
VIA PANISPERNA
Mercati Traianei
Cavour
VIA G. LANZA
VIA CAVOUR
Vittorio Emanuele
PIAZZA VITTORIO EMANUELE II
V. PRINCIPE EUGENIO
VIA GIOVANNI GIOLITTI
VIA DEI FORI IMPERIALI
PARCO DI TRAIANO
VIALE DEL MONTE OPPIO
PARCO OPPIO
MERULANA
ESQUILINO
VIALE MANZONI
VIA PORTA MAGGIORE
PIAZZA DI PORTA MAGGIORE
Foro Romano
Colosseo
PIAZZA DEL COLOSSEO
PIAZZA DANTE
VIA EMANUELE FILIBERTO
V. S. CROCE IN GERUSALEMME
VLE. DOMUS AUREA
VIA LABICANA
CAMPITELLI
Colosseo
VIA DI S. GIOVANNI IN LATERANO
San Clemente
VIA MERULANA
Manzoni
VIA STATILIA
PIAZZA S. CROCE IN GERUSALEMME
Palatine
MONTE PALATINO
PARCO DEL CELIO
VIA CLAUDIA
VIA DI S. GREGORIO
DEI CERCHI
VIA DI S. STEFANO ROTONDO
PIAZZA S. GIOVANNI IN LATERANO
VIALE CARLO FELICE
VIALE CASTRENSE
DEL CIRCO MASSIMO
San Giovanni in Laterano
San Giovanni
CELIO
Circo Massimo
VILLA CELIMONTANA
VIA D. NAVICELLA
VIA DELL'AMBA ARADAM
VIALE AVENTINO
V. D. TERME DI CARACALLA
PARCO DI PORTA CAPENA
VIA DRUSO
VIALE METRONIO
VIA S. PRISCA
PIAZZA ALBANIA
VIA AVENTINA
PIAZZALE NUMA POMPILIO
OSTIA
VIA A. PALLADIO
PARCO EGERIO
V. D. TERME DI CARACALLA
VIA DI PORTA LATINA
VIA DI PORTA S. SEBASTIANO
VIALE GUIDO BACCELLI
VIALE GIOTTO
Piramide
VIALE D. PORTA ARDEATINA
0 meters 500
0 yards 500

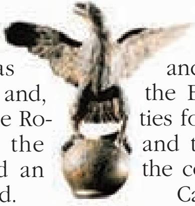
Capitoline Museums
These fine collections (see pp70–73) *include both Classical sculpture and Renaissance art, including this Greek statue of a discus thrower.*



St. Peter's
The magnificent dome of St. Peter's (see pp230–33) *was designed by Michelangelo and is visible on the Rome skyline.*



THE HISTORY OF ROME



Roman eagle (2nd century AD)

One of the most ancient cities in Europe, Rome was founded over 2,750 years ago. Since then it has been continuously inhabited, and, as the headquarters first of the Roman Empire and then of the Catholic Church, it has had an immense impact on the world. Many European languages are based on Latin; many political and legal systems follow the ancient Roman model; and buildings all round the world utilize styles and techniques perfected in ancient Rome. The city itself retains layers of buildings spanning over two millennia. Not surprisingly, all this history can seem a little overwhelming.

Rome began as an Iron Age hut village, founded in the mid-8th century BC. In 616, the Romans' sophisticated Etruscan neighbors seized power, but were ousted in 509, when Rome became a Republic. It conquered most of the rest of Italy, then turned its attentions overseas, and by the 1st century BC ruled Spain, North Africa, and Greece. The expansion of the Empire provided opportunities for power-hungry individuals, and the clashing of egos led to the collapse of democracy. Julius Caesar ruled for a time as dictator, and his nephew Octavian became Rome's first emperor, assuming the title Augustus. During the reign of Augustus, Christ was born, and though Christians were persecuted until the 4th century AD, the new religion took hold and Rome became its main center.

Even though it was the seat of the papacy, during the Middle Ages Rome went into decline. The city recovered spectacularly in the mid-15th century, and for over 200 years was embellished by the greatest artists of the Renaissance and the Baroque. Finally, in 1870, Rome became the capital of the newly unified Italy.

15th-century map of Rome from the north

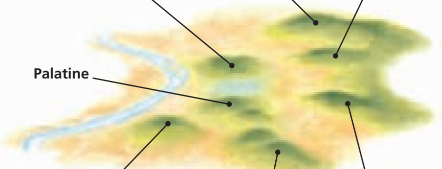
◁ Detail from 2nd-century AD Roman mosaic from the Temple of Fortune in Palestrina

Rome's Early Development

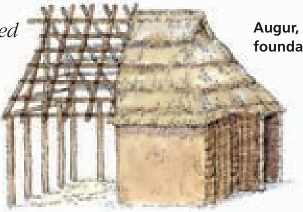
According to the historian Livy, Romulus founded Rome in 753 BC. Sometime later, realizing his tribe was short of females, he invited the neighboring Sabines to a festival, and orchestrated the mass abduction of their women. Although Livy's account is pure legend, there is evidence that Rome was founded around the middle of the 8th century BC, and that the Romans and Sabines united shortly afterward. Historical evidence also gives some support to Livy's claim that after Romulus's death Rome was ruled by a series of kings, and that in the 7th century BC it was conquered by the Etruscans and ruled by the Tarquin family. Last of the dynasty was Tarquinius Superbus (Tarquin the Proud). His despotic rule led to the Etruscans being expelled and the founding of a Republic run by two annually elected consuls. The uprising was led by Lucius Junius Brutus, the model of the stern, patriotic Roman Republican.

EXTENT OF THE CITY

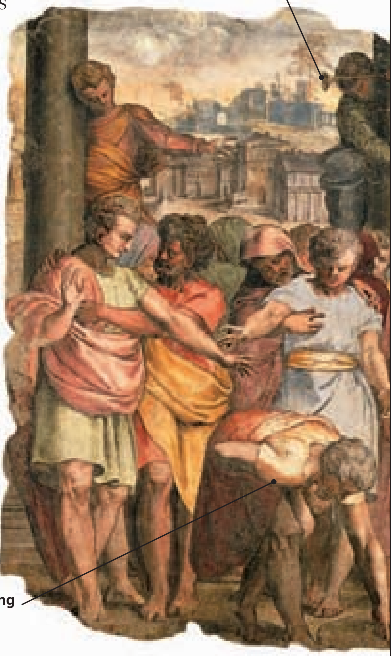
🟥 *750 BC* 🟨 *Today*



The Seven Hills of Rome
By the 8th century BC, shepherds and farmers lived on four of Rome's seven hills. As the population grew, huts were built in the marshy valley later occupied by the Forum.



Iron Age Hut
Early settlers lived in wattle and daub huts. Traces of their foundations have been found on the Palatine.



TEMPLE OF JUPITER
This Renaissance painting by Perin del Vaga shows Tarquinius Superbus founding the Temple of Jupiter on the Capitol, the sacred citadel of Rome.

TIMELINE

800 BC | **750** | **700** | **650**

750 BC Tarpeia betrays city to the Sabines

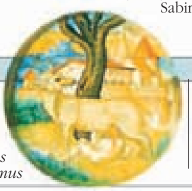
753 BC Legendary founding of Rome by Romulus, first of seven kings

700 BC Approximate beginning of Etruscan period

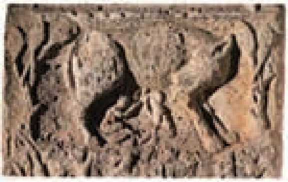
715–713 BC King Numa Pompilius establishes 12-month calendar

659 BC Romans destroy rival city, Alba Longa

Etruscan jug (7th century BC)

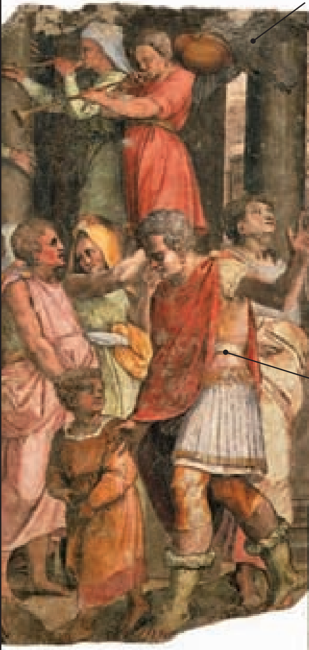


Romulus and Remus



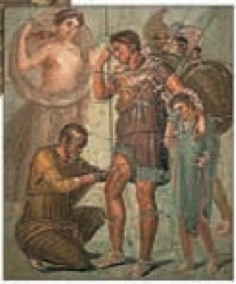
The Legend of the She-Wolf
The evil king of Alba threw his baby nephews, Romulus and Remus, into the Tiber but they were washed ashore, and suckled by a she-wolf.

Apollo of Veio
Etruscan culture and religion were influenced by the Greeks. This 5th- or 6th-century statue of the Greek god Apollo comes from Veio, a powerful, wealthy Etruscan city.



Raven, guardian of the citadel

King Tarquin, holding stone worshipped as a thunderbolt

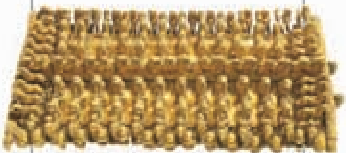


The Legend of Aeneas
Some Roman legends make the Trojan hero Aeneas the grandfather of Romulus and Remus.

WHERE TO SEE ETRUSCAN ROME

The Cloaca Maxima sewer still functions, but there are few other traces of Etruscan Rome. Most finds come from Etruscan sites outside Rome like Tarquinia, with its tomb paintings of sumptuous banquets *(see p271)*, but there are major collections in the Villa Giulia *(pp262–3)* and Vatican Museums *(p238)*. The most famous object, however, is a bronze statue of the legendary she-wolf in the Capitoline Museums *(p73)*. The Antiquarium Forense *(p87)* displays objects from the necropolis which once occupied the site of the Roman Forum.

Funeral urns shaped like huts were used for cremation from the mid-8th century BC.



Etruscan jewelry, like this 7th-century BC gold filigree brooch, was lavish. Treasures of this kind have given the Etruscans a reputation for luxurious living.

616 BC Tarquinius Priscus, first Etruscan king. Forum and Circus Maximus established

600 BC Possible date of construction of Cloaca Maxima sewer

578 BC Servius Tullius Etruscan king

L. J. Brutus

565 BC Traditional date of the Servian Wall around Rome's seven hills

534 BC King Servius murdered

Statue of Jupiter

510 BC Temple of Jupiter consecrated on the Capitoline hill

509 BC L. J. Brutus expels Etruscans from Rome and founds the Republic

507 BC War against Etruscans. Horatius defends wooden bridge across Tiber

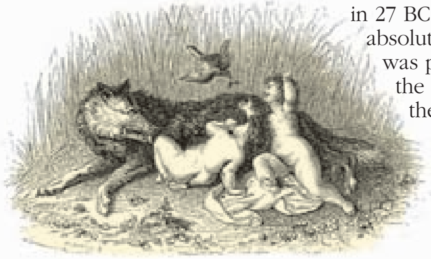
600

550

500

Kings, Consuls, and Emperors

Rome had over 250 rulers in the 1,200 years between its foundation by Romulus and AD 476, when the last emperor was deposed by the German warrior Odoacer. Romulus was the first of seven kings, overthrown in 509 BC when Rome became a Republic. Authority was held by two annually elected consuls, but provision was made for the appointment of a dictator in times of crisis. In 494 BC, the office of Tribune was set up to protect the plebeians from injustice at the hands of their patrician rulers. Roman democracy, however, was always cosmetic. It was discarded completely in 27 BC, when absolute power was placed in the hands of the emperor.



Romulus, his twin Remus and the she-wolf who suckled them

c.753–715 BC Romulus

456 BC Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus

218 BC Quintus Fabius Maximus

205 BC Scipio Africanus

107–87 BC Marius is consul seven times

70–63 BC Pompey

800 BC | 700 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100

SEVEN KINGS | REPUBLIC

800 BC | 700 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100

c.715–673 BC Numa Pompilius

c.673–641 BC Tullus Hostilius

c.641–616 BC Ancus Marcius

616–579 BC Tarquinius Priscus

c.579–534 BC Servius Tullius

c.534–509 BC Tarquinius Superbus

c.509 BC Lucius Junius Brutus and Horatius Pulvillus

396 BC Marcus Furius Camillus

133 BC Tiberius Gracchus

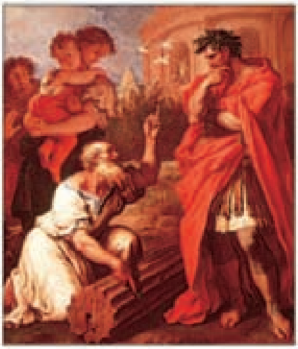
122–121 BC Gaius Gracchus

82–80 BC Sulla

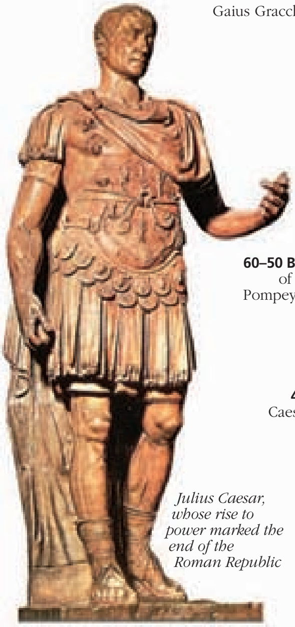
63 BC Cicero

60–50 BC Triumvirate of Julius Caesar, Pompey, and Crassus

45–44 BC Julius Caesar is sole ruler

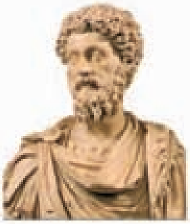


Tarquinius Priscus consulting an augur

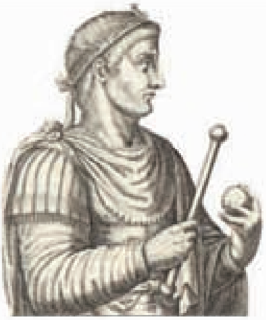


Julius Caesar, whose rise to power marked the end of the Roman Republic

37–41 Caligula



161–80 Marcus Aurelius



306–37 Constantine I
(co-emperor with
Maxentius **306–12**)

69–79 Vespasian

79–81 Titus

81–96 Domitian

284–305 Diocletian

337–61 Constantius II
(co-emperor with Constantine II
337–40 and Constans **337–50**)

96–8 Nerva

180–92
Commodus

361–3 Julian
the Apostate

218–22
Heliogabalus

0 AD 100 200 300 400

EMPIRE

0 AD 100 200 300 400

270–75 Aurelian

222–35
Alexander Severus

379–95
Theodosius

98–117
Trajan

117–38
Hadrian

211–17 Caracalla

138–61
Antoninus Pius

193–211
Septimius
Severus

54–68 Nero

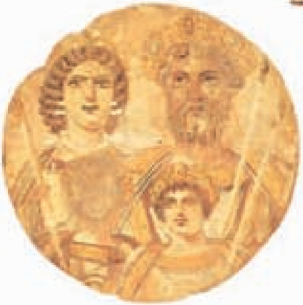
41–54 Claudius

14–37 Tiberius

27 BC–AD 14
Augustus

475–6 Romulus
Augustulus

43–32 BC Second
Triumvirate of Mark
Antony, Octavian,
and Lepidus

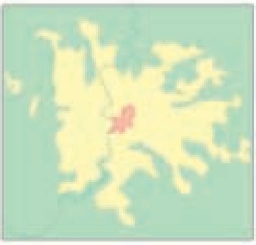


Septimius Severus and family

The Roman Republic

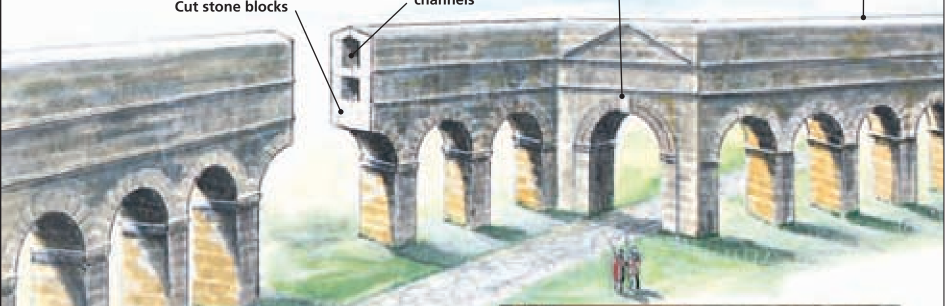
Bronze coin, showing Temple of Vesta (c.57 BC)

By the mid-2nd century BC, Rome controlled the western Mediterranean, policing and defending it with massive armies. The troops had more loyalty to the generals than to distant politicians, giving men like Marius, Sulla, Pompey, and Caesar the muscle to seize political power. Meanwhile, peasants, whose land had been destroyed during the invasion of Hannibal in 219 BC, had flooded into Rome. They were followed by slaves and freedmen from conquered lands such as Greece, swelling the population to half a million. There was plenty of work for immigrants, constructing roads, aqueducts, markets, and temples, financed by taxes on Rome's expanding trade.



EXTENT OF THE CITY

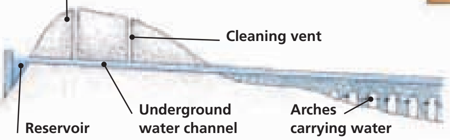
🟥 400 BC 🟨 Today

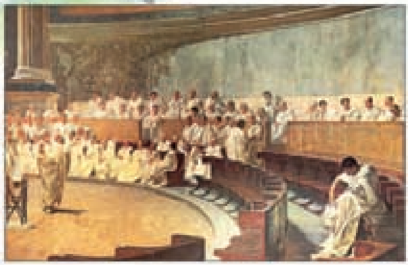


The gradient of an aqueduct was about 1 in 1,000.

How an Aqueduct Worked

Water from a spring in the hills was collected in a reservoir to build up pressure and ensure a steady supply to the city.


High ground
Cleaning vent
Reservoir
Underground water channel
Arches carrying water across low ground



Cicero Denounces Catiline

In 62 BC Catiline planned a coup. Cicero discovered the plot and persuaded the Senate to condemn the conspirators to death.

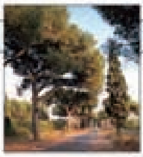
TIMELINE

499 BC Battle against Latin tribes; Temple of Castor and Pollux built to commemorate the victory

396 BC Definitive victory over rival Etruscan city, Veio

390 BC Rome invaded by Celtic Gauls: quacking geese on Capitoline hill warn of impending attack

380 BC Servian Wall rebuilt



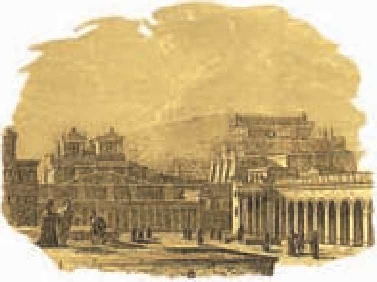
Via Appia

312 BC Construction of Via Appia and Rome's first aqueduct, the Aqua Appia

264–241 BC First Punic War (against Carthage)

500 BC | 450 BC | 400 BC | 350 BC | 300 BC

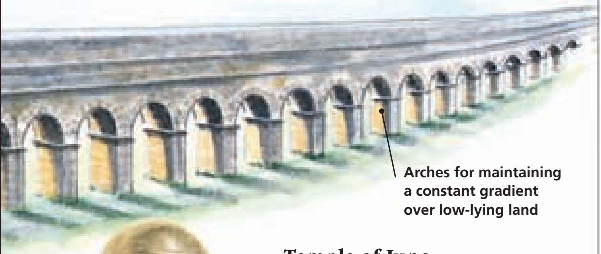
Relief of Capitoline geese



Roman Street
In the 1st century BC, most buildings in Rome were made from brick and concrete. Only a few public buildings used marble.

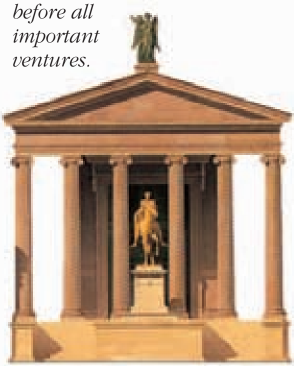
AQUEDUCT (2ND CENTURY BC)

Rome owed much of its prosperity to its skilled civil engineers. When the city's wells were no longer sufficient, aqueducts were built to bring water from surrounding hills. Some were over 50 miles (80 km) long.


Arches for maintaining a constant gradient over low-lying land

Scipio Africanus
In 202 BC the Roman general Scipio defeated Hannibal. Rome replaced Carthage as master of the Mediterranean.

Temple of Juno
The ruins of this 197 BC temple are embedded in the church of San Nicola in Carcere (see p151). *Romans consulted their gods before all important ventures.*



WHERE TO SEE REPUBLICAN ROME

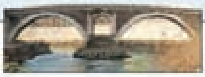
This fresco depicting a gang of slaves building a wall can be seen at the Museo Nazionale Romano *(see p163).*

The Temple of Saturn, first built in 497 BC, now consists of eight majestic columns overlooking the Forum at the end of the Via Sacra *(see p83).*

Rome's loveliest Republican buildings are the two Temples of the Forum Boarium *(see p203).* Four more temples can be seen in the Area Sacra of Largo Argentina *(p150).* Most monuments from this period, however, lie underground. Only a few, like the Tomb of the Scipios *(p195)*, have been excavated. One of the bridges leading to Tiber Island *(p153)*, the Ponte Fabricio, dates from the 1st century BC and is still used by pedestrians.

220 BC Via Flaminia built, linking Rome to the Adriatic coast

168 BC Victory in Macedonian War completes Roman conquest of Greece



Ponte Fabricio, built in 62 BC

133–120 BC Gracchi brothers killed for trying to introduce land reforms

51 BC Caesar conquers Gaul

250 BC | **200 BC** | **150 BC** | **100 BC**

218–202 BC Second Punic War; Scipio Africanus defeats Carthaginians

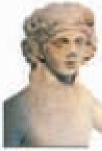
Hannibal

149–146 BC Third Punic War; Carthage destroyed

71 BC Spartacus's slave revolt crushed by Crassus and Pompey

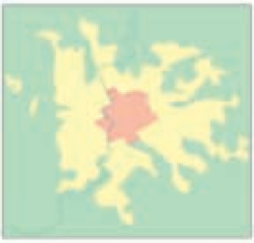
60 BC Rome has three joint rulers: Pompey, Crassus, and Caesar

Imperial Rome



Statue of Bacchus, god of wine

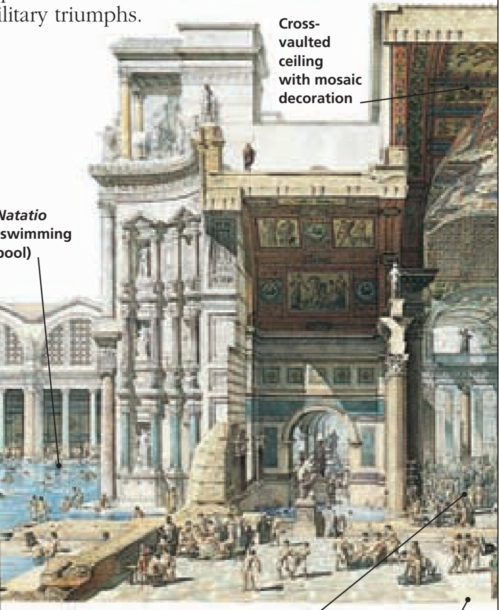
In 44 BC Caesar became dictator for life, only to be assassinated a month later. The result was 17 years of civil war, which ended only in 27 BC when Augustus became Rome's first emperor. The Empire expanded in fits and starts, but by the late 3rd century was so huge that Diocletian decided to share it between four emperors. Thanks to trade and taxes from its vast domains, Rome was the most magnificent city in the world, studded with the lavish buildings of emperors keen to advertise their civic munificence and military triumphs.



EXTENT OF THE CITY

🟥 AD 250 🟨 Today

Apotheosis of Augustus
The first and perhaps the greatest Roman emperor, Augustus ruled for 27 years and was deified by the Senate after his death.


Cross-vaulted ceiling with mosaic decoration
Natatio (swimming pool)
Area for exercise and gymnastics

The baths could hold up to 3,000 people. They met to gossip in the central *frigidarium* (cold room).

ROMA CAPVT MVNDI

The Roman Empire under Trajan
By the 2nd century AD, the Roman Empire stretched from Britain to Syria, and Rome was known as the Caput Mundi, the head of the world.

TIMELINE

49 BC Caesar crosses the Rubicon and takes Rome

44 Caesar becomes dictator for life, and is murdered by Brutus and Cassius

27 Augustus becomes first emperor

13 Ara Pacis is erected to celebrate the peace Augustus has secured in the Empire

Emperor Nero

c. AD 42 St. Peter the Apostle comes to Rome

64 Fire during Nero's rule destroys much of city

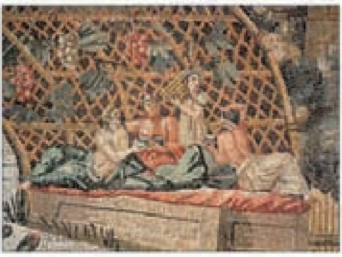
First persecution of Christians under Nero

c.67 St. Peter crucified and St. Paul executed in Rome

72 Colosseum begun

50 BC | 0 | AD 50 | 100

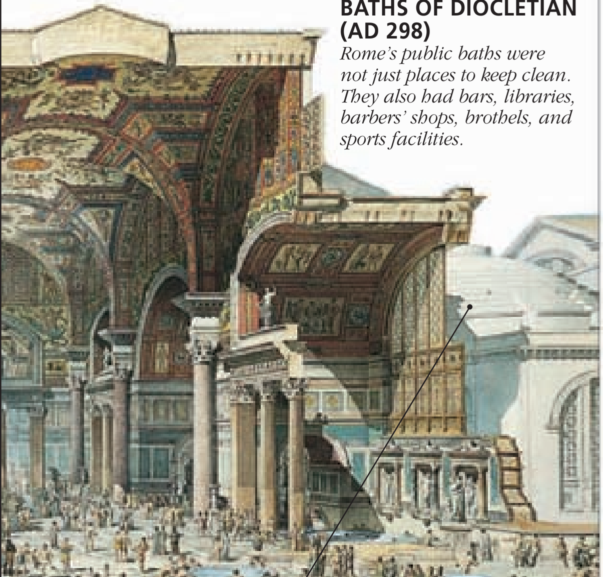
Statue of St. Peter in San Paolo fuori le Mura



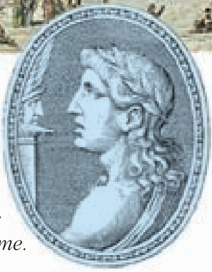
Roman Revelry *Banquets could last for up to 10 hours, with numerous courses, between which guests would retire to a small room to relax.*

BATHS OF DIOCLETIAN (AD 298)

Rome's public baths were not just places to keep clean. They also had bars, libraries, barbers' shops, brothels, and sports facilities.



Tepidarium **(warm room)**

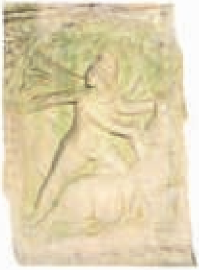


Virgil (70–19 BC) *Virgil was Rome's greatest epic poet. His most famous work is the* Aeneid, *the story of the Trojan hero Aeneas's journey to the future site of Rome.*

WHERE TO SEE IMPERIAL ROME

There are relics of Imperial Rome throughout the city center, some hidden below churches and palazzi, others like the Forum *(see pp76–87)*, the Palatine *(pp97–101)*, and the Imperial Fora *(pp88–91)*, fully excavated. The magnificence of the era, however, is best conveyed by the Pantheon *(pp110–11)* and the Colosseum *(pp92–5)*.

The Arch of Titus *(p87)*, erected in the Forum in AD 81, commemorates Emperor Titus's sack of Jerusalem in AD 70.



A relief of Mithras, a popular Persian god (3rd century AD), can be seen beneath the church of San Clemente *(pp186–7)*.

125 Hadrian redesigns the Pantheon

Mosaic from the Baths of Caracalla

150

164–180 Plague rages in Roman Empire

200

212 Citizenship granted to virtually all inhabitants of the Empire

216 Baths of Caracalla completed

247 Rome's Millennium is celebrated

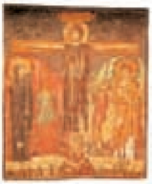
250

Section of Aurelian Wall

270 Aurelian Wall begun

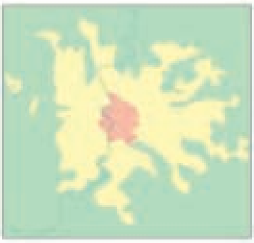
284 Empire divided into West and East

Early Christian Rome



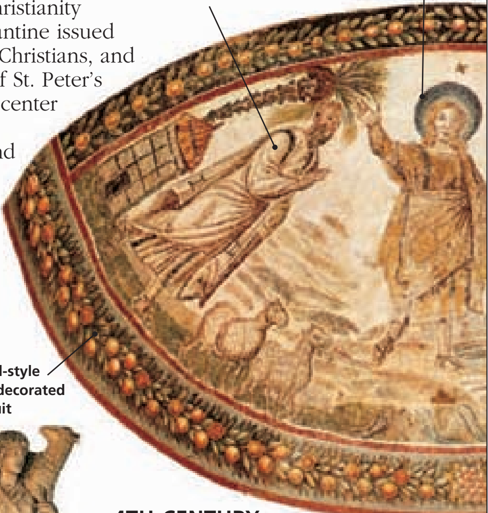
Crucifixion in Santa Maria Antiqua

In the 1st century AD, during the reign of Tiberius, a rebellious pacifist was crucified in a distant corner of the Empire. This was nothing unusual, but within a few years Jesus Christ and his teachings became notorious in Rome, his followers were perceived as a threat to public order, and many were executed. This was no deterrent, and the new religion spread through all levels of Roman society. When the apostles Peter and Paul arrived in Rome there was already a small Christian community, and in spite of continued persecution by the state, Christianity flourished. In AD313 the Emperor Constantine issued an edict granting freedom of worship to Christians, and soon after founded a shrine on the site of St. Peter's tomb. This secured Rome's position as a center of Christianity, but in the 5th century the political importance of Rome declined and the city fell to Goths and other invaders.

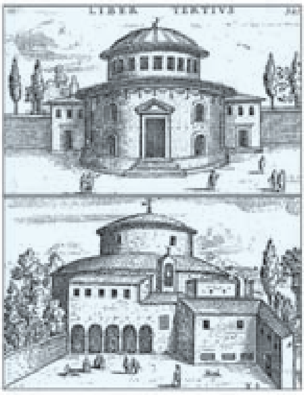


EXTENT OF THE CITY

🟥 AD 395 🟨 Today


St. Paul
Youthful, beardless representation of Christ
Classical-style border decorated with fruit

4TH-CENTURY MOSAIC, SANTA COSTANZA
Beautiful mosaics, often with palm trees and other oriental motifs suggesting Jerusalem, helped spread the message of early Christianity.



Santo Stefano Rotondo
This 17th-century engraving shows how a Roman temple (top) *might have been transformed* (above) *into the 5th-century round church of Santo Stefano.*

The Good Shepherd
The pagan image of a shepherd sacrificing a lamb became a Christian symbol.

TIMELINE

c.320 Building of first St. Peter's

356 Legendary founding of Santa Maria Maggiore

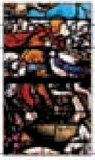
Gold solidus of Theodosius

410 Rome sacked by Alaric's Goths

455 Rome sacked again by Vandals

300 350 400 450

312 Control of Empire won by Constantine after battle at Milvian Bridge



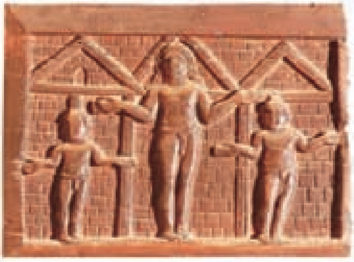
Battle of the Milvian Bridge

380 Emperor Theodosius makes Christianity the official religion of the Roman Empire

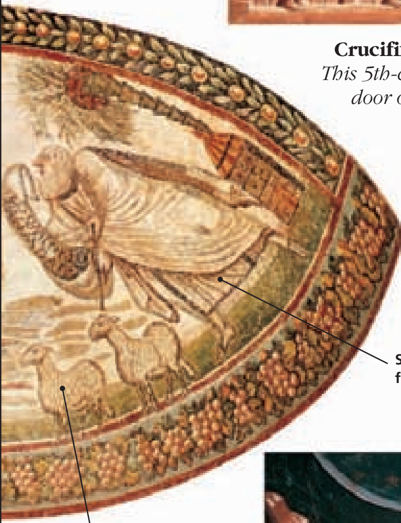
395 Division of the Empire between Ravenna and Constantinople

422 Founding of Santa Sabina

Epigraph of Peter and Paul
This is one of hundreds of early Christian graffiti housed in the Lapidary Gallery of the Vatican (see p237).

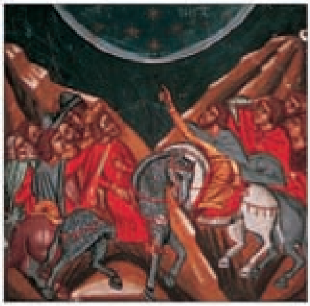


Crucifixion, Santa Sabina
This 5th-century panel on the door of Santa Sabina (see p204) *is one of the earliest known representations of the Crucifixion. Interestingly, Christ's cross is not actually shown.*



St. Peter receiving peace from the Savior

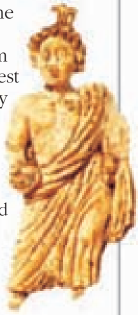
Lambs symbolizing the Christian flock



Constantine's Cross
Constantine's vision of the True Cross during the Battle of the Milvian Bridge made him convert to Christianity.

WHERE TO SEE EARLY CHRISTIAN ROME

There are traces of early Christianity all over Rome. Many ancient churches were built over early Christian meeting places and sites of martyrdoms: among them San Clemente *(see pp186–7)*, Santa Pudenziana *(p171)* and Santa Cecilia *(p211)*. Outside the walls of the old city are miles of underground catacombs *(pp265–6)*, many decorated with Christian frescoes, while the Vatican's Pio-Christian Museum *(p240)* has the best collection of early Christian art.



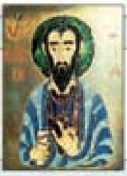
This statuette, carved out of bone, is embedded in the rock of the Catacombs of San Panfilo, just off the Via Salaria (**map** 2 F4).

The Cross of Justin, in the Treasury of St. Peter's *(p232)*, was given to Rome by the Emperor Justin II in AD 578.

475 Fall of Western Roman Empire; Byzantium becomes seat of Empire

496 Anastasius II is first pope to assume title Pontifex Maximus

500



A Byzantine image of St. Paul

550

590–604 Pope Gregory the Great strengthens the papacy

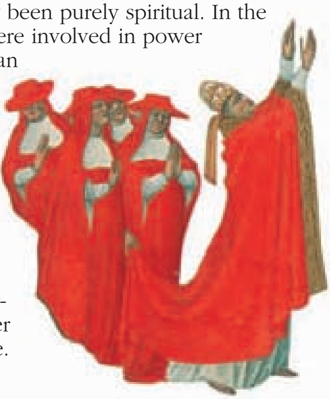
600

609 Pantheon is consecrated as a Christian church

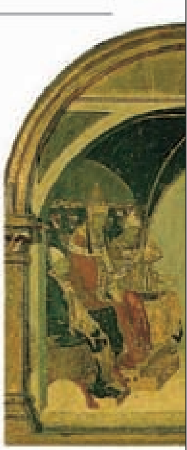
630 Sant'Agnese fuori le Mura is built in Roman Byzantine style

The Papacy

The Pope is considered Christ's representative on earth, claiming his authority from St. Peter, the first Bishop of Rome. Though some popes have been great thinkers and reformers, the role has rarely been purely spiritual. In the Middle Ages, many popes were involved in power struggles with the Holy Roman Emperor. Renaissance popes like Julius II and Leo X, the patrons of Raphael and Michelangelo, lived as luxuriously as any secular prince. The popes listed here include all those who exercised significant political or religious influence, up as far as the end of the Counter-Reformation, when the power of the papacy began to wane.



Gregory the Great leading a procession to end the plague



St. Ludovic Kneels before Boniface VIII *by Simone Martini*

217–22 St. Callixtus I

222–30 St. Urban I

314–35 St. Sylvester I

496–8 Anastasius II

590–604 St. Gregory the Great

891–6 Formosus

931–5 John XI

955–64 John XII

1216–27 Honorius III Savelli

1227–41 Gregory IX

0 200 400 600 800 1000 1200

PAPACY BASED IN ROME

0 200 400 600 800 1000 1200

c.42–67 St. Peter

c.88–97 St. Clement

336 Mark

352–66 Liberius

579–90 Pelagius II

608–15 St. Boniface IV

731–41 St. Gregory III

772–95 Adrian I

795–816 St. Leo III

817–24 St. Paschal I

847–55 St. Leo IV

1032–44, 1047–8 Benedict IX

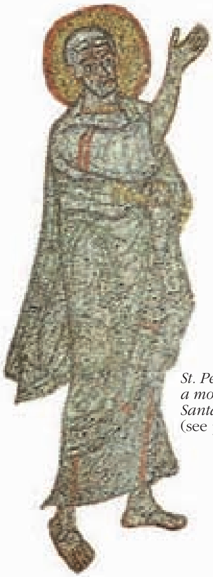
1073–85 St. Gregory VII

1099–1118 Paschal II

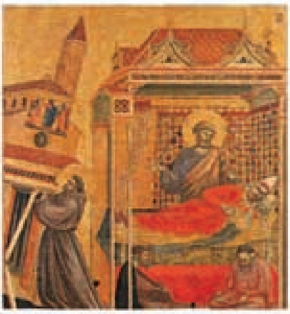
1130–43 Innocent II

1154–9 Adrian IV

1198–1216 Innocent III



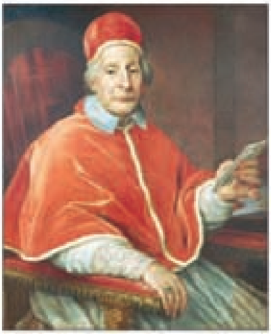
St. Peter, from a mosaic in Santa Prassede (see p171)



Innocent III's Vision of the Church, *from a fresco by Giotto*

1294–1303 Boniface VIII

Portrait of Gregory XIII *by Lavinia Fontana*



1560–65 Pius IV Medici

1555–9 Paul IV

1523–34 Clement VII Medici

1513–21 Leo X Medici

1492–1503 Alexander VI Borgia

1484–92 Innocent VIII Cybo

1471–84 Sixtus IV della Rovere

1464–71 Paul II Barbo

1458–64 Pius II Piccolomini

1572–84 Gregory XIII Boncompagni

1670–76 Clement X Altieri

1667–9 Clement IX

1655–67 Alexander VII Chigi

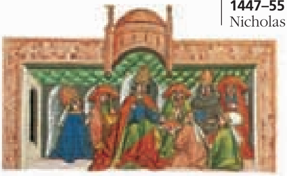
1605 Leo XI Medici

1700–21 Clement XI

1300	1400	1500	1600	1700
AVIGNON	PAPACY AGAIN BASED IN ROME			
1300	1400	1500	1600	1700

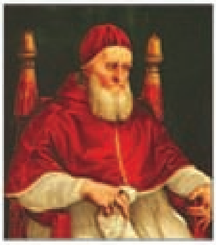
1417–31 Martin V Colonna

1447–55 Nicholas V



Nicholas V Receiving a Book, *illustration from a contemporary manuscript*

1503–13 Julius II della Rovere



Raphael's portrait of Julius II

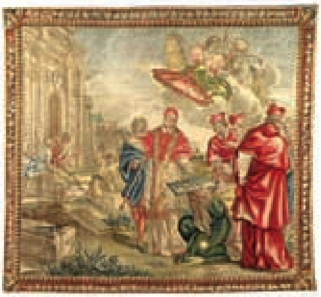
1585–90 Sixtus V

1592–1605 Clement VIII Aldobrandini

1605–21 Paul V Borghese

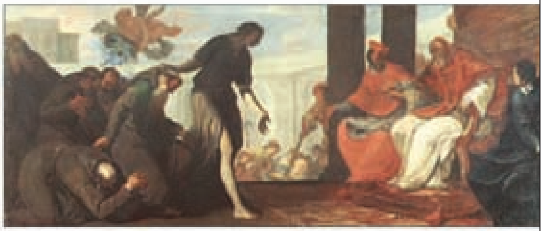
1644–55 Innocent X Pamphilj

1623–44 Urban VIII Barberini



Urban VIII Approving a Building Project *in the Vatican's Gallery of Tapestries* (see p241)

1534–49 Paul III Farnese



Paul III Gives His Approval to the Capuchin Order *by Sebastiano Ricci*

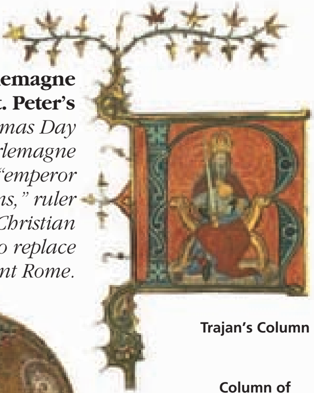
Medieval Rome

Mosaic, San Clemente

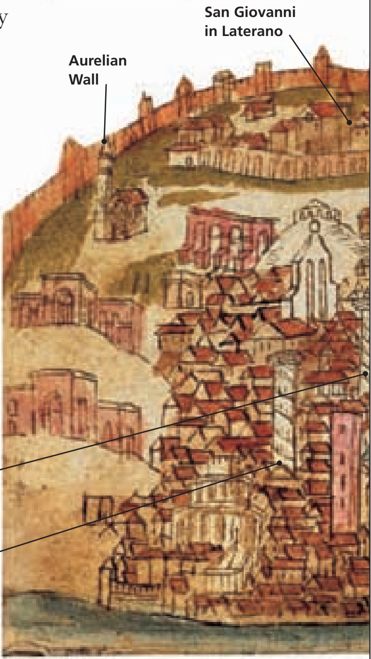
Supplanted by Constantinople as capital of the Empire in the 4th century, Rome was reduced to a few thousand inhabitants by the early Middle Ages, its power just a memory. In the 8th and 9th centuries, the growing importance of the papacy revived the city and made it once more a center of power. But continual conflicts between the pope and the Holy Roman Emperor soon weakened the papacy. The 10th, 11th, and 12th centuries were among the bleakest in Roman history: violent invaders left Rome poverty-stricken and the constantly warring local barons tore apart what remained of the city. Despite this, the first Holy Year was declared in 1300 and thousands of pilgrims arrived in Rome. But by 1309 the papacy was forced to move to Avignon, leaving Rome to slide into further squalor and strife.

EXTENT OF THE CITY

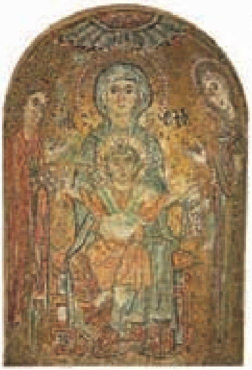
🟥 *1300* 🟨 *Today*



Charlemagne Crowned in St. Peter's
On Christmas Day in 800, Charlemagne was made "emperor of the Romans," ruler of a new Christian dominion to replace that of ancient Rome.



MEDIEVAL PLAN OF ROME
Maps like this one, illustrating the principal features of the city, were produced for pilgrims, the tourists of the Middle Ages.



Madonna and Child Mosaic
The Chapel of St. Zeno (817–24) in the church of Santa Prassede (see p171) *has some of the best examples of Byzantine mosaics in Rome.*

TIMELINE

725 King Ine of Wessex founds the first hostel for pilgrims in the Borgo

778 Charlemagne, King of the Franks, conquers Italy

800 Charlemagne crowned emperor in St. Peter's

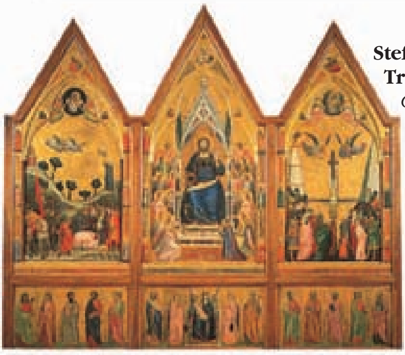
852 The Vatican is fortified with walls following a raid by Saracens

880–932 Rome is ruled by two women, Theodora and then her daughter, Marozia

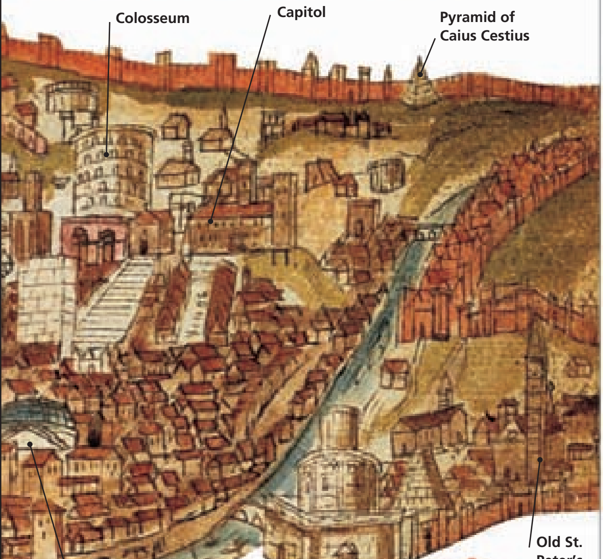
Emperor Otto I

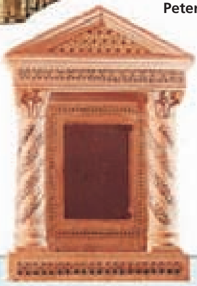
961 King Otto the Great of Germany becomes first Holy Roman Emperor

700 800 900 1000



Stefaneschi Triptych *(1315)*
Giotto and his pupils painted this triptych for Cardinal Stefaneschi as an altarpiece for St. Peter's. It is now in the Vatican Museums (see p240).





Cosmati Tabernacle
Marblework by the Cosmati family, like this tabernacle in Santa Sabina (see p204)*, decorates many of Rome's medieval churches.*

WHERE TO SEE MEDIEVAL ROME

Among the most interesting churches of the period are San Clemente, with a fine apse mosaic and Cosmati floor *(see pp186–7)*, Santa Maria in Trastevere *(pp212–13)*, and Santa Maria sopra Minerva, Rome's only Gothic church *(p108)*. Santa Cecilia in Trastevere *(p211)* has a Cavallini fresco, and there is fine Cosmati work in Santa Maria in Cosmedin *(p202)*.

Charlemagne's Dalmatic in the Treasury of St. Peter's *(p232)* was supposedly worn by the emperor at his coronation in 800. In fact the richly embroidered vestment probably dates from the 14th century.

Santa Sabina *(p204)* on the Aventine Hill has a medieval bell tower.

1084 Rome is attacked by Normans

1108 San Clemente is rebuilt

1200 Rome is an independent commune under Arnaldo di Brescia

1309 Pope Clement V moves the papacy to Avignon

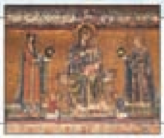
1300 First Holy Year proclaimed by Pope Boniface VIII

1348 Black Death strikes Rome

1100

1200

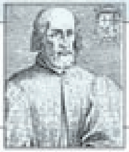
1300



Mosaic facade, Santa Maria in Trastevere (pp212–13)

1232 Cloister of San Giovanni in Laterano completed

1140 Santa Maria in Trastevere is restored



Cola di Rienzo

1347 Cola di Rienzo – an Italian patriot – tries to restore the Roman Republic

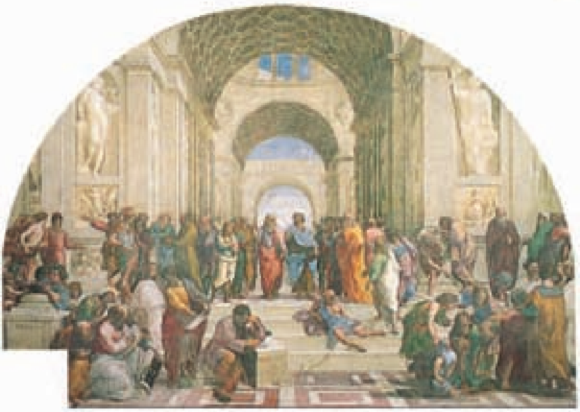
Renaissance Rome

Detail of Botticelli's *Youth of Moses* (1480s)

Pope Nicholas V came to the throne in 1447 determined to make Rome a city fit for the papacy. Among his successors, men like Julius II and Leo X eagerly followed his lead, and the city's appearance was transformed. The Classical ideals of the Renaissance inspired artists, architects, and craftsmen, such as Michelangelo, Bramante, Raphael, and Cellini, to build and decorate the churches and palaces of a newly confident Rome.

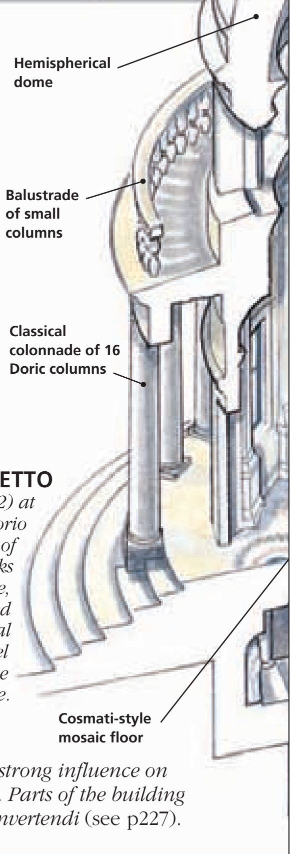
EXTENT OF THE CITY

🟥 *1500* 🟨 *Today*



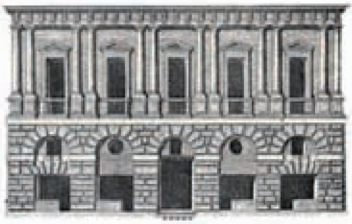
School of Athens by Raphael

In this fresco (see p243) *Raphael complimented many of his peers by representing them as ancient Greek philosophers. The building shown is based on a design by Bramante.*


Hemispherical dome
Balustrade of small columns
Classical colonnade of 16 Doric columns
Cosmati-style mosaic floor

THE TEMPIETTO

The Tempietto (1502) at San Pietro in Montorio (see p219) *was one of Bramante's first works in Rome. A simple, perfectly proportioned miniature Classical temple, it is a model of High Renaissance architecture.*



Palazzo Caprini

Bramante's design had a strong influence on later Renaissance palazzi. Parts of the building survive in Palazzo dei Convertendi (see p227).

TIMELINE

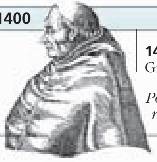
1350 1400 1450

1377 Papacy returns to Rome from Avigno under Pope Gregory XI

1378–1417 The Great Schism, a division in the papacy in Avignon

1409–15 Papacy moves to Pisa

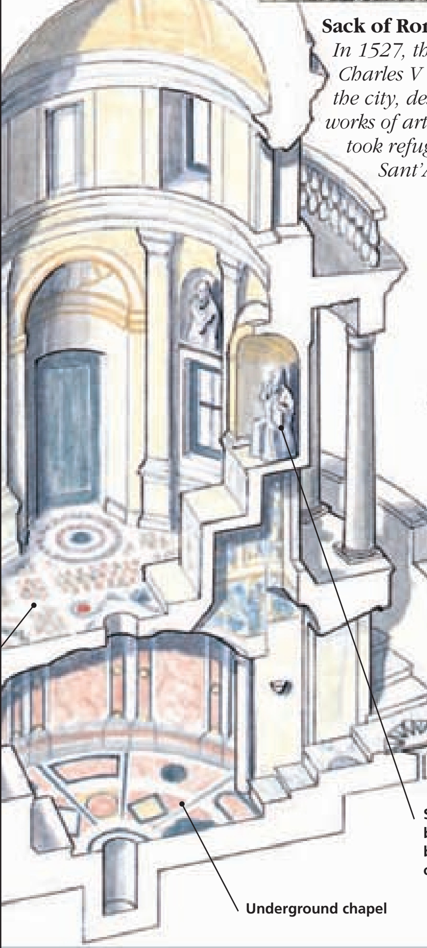
1417 Pope Martin V ends the Great Schism in the papacy



Pope Martin V, reigned 1417–31

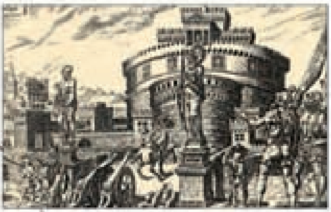
1444 Birth of Bramante

1452 Demolition of old St. Peter's basilica begins



Statue of St. Peter, believed to have been crucified on this site

Underground chapel



Sack of Rome

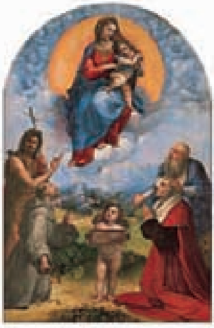
In 1527, the unruly troops of Charles V of Spain pillaged the city, destroying countless works of art. Pope Clement VII took refuge in Castel Sant'Angelo.

Pope Nicholas V

Nicholas ordered the demolition of the old St. Peter's.

WHERE TO SEE RENAISSANCE ROME

The Campo de' Fiori area *(see pp142–53)* is full of grand Renaissance palazzi, especially along Via Giulia *(pp276–7)*. Across the river stands the delightful Villa Farnesina *(pp220–21)*. The most typical church of the period is Santa Maria del Popolo *(pp138–9)*, and the best collection of Renaissance art is in the Vatican Museums *(pp234–47)*. These include the Sistine Chapel *(pp244–7)* and the Raphael Rooms *(pp242–3)*.



The Madonna di Foligno by Raphael (1511–12) is one of the fine Renaissance paintings in the Vatican Pinacoteca *(p241)*.

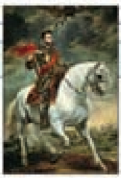
The Pietà, commissioned for St. Peter's in 1501, was one of Michelangelo's first sculptures executed in Rome *(p233)*.

1483 Birth of Raphael

1486 Building of Palazzo della Cancelleria

1519 Frescoes completed in Villa Farnesina

1527 Troops of Emperor Charles V sack Rome



Emperor Charles V

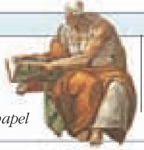
1500

1550

1475 Birth of Michelangelo

1506 Pope Julius II orders start of work on new St. Peter's

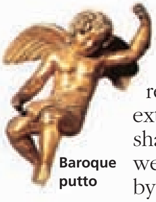
1508 Michelangelo begins painting the Sistine Chapel ceiling



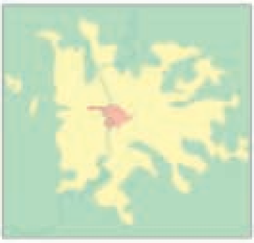
Cumaean Sibyl, Sistine Chapel

1547 Pope Paul III appoints Michelangelo architect of St. Peter's

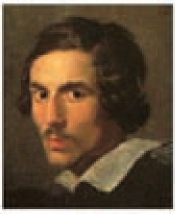
Baroque Rome

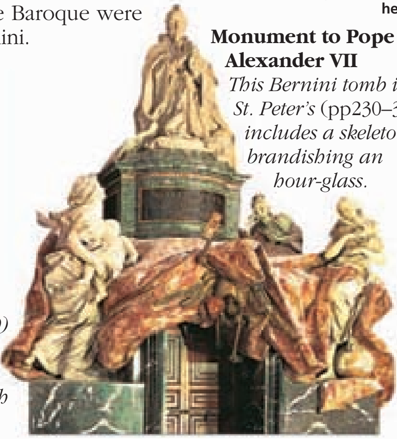

Baroque putto

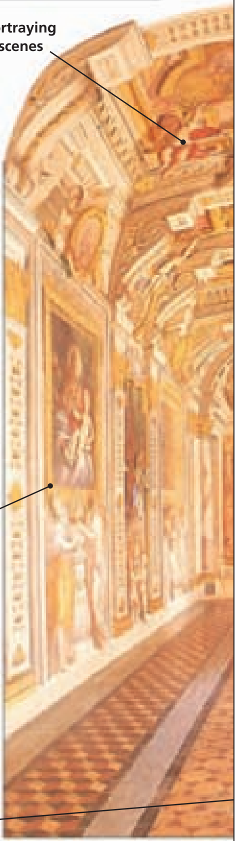
By the 16th century, the Catholic Church had become immensely rich – one of the chief criticisms of the Protestant reformers. The display of grandeur and extravagance by the papal court contrasted sharply with the poverty of the people, and wealthy Roman society was characterized by sumptuous luxury and a ceaseless round of entertainment. To make the Catholic faith more appealing than Protestantism, scores of churches were built and monuments and fountains were erected to glorify the Holy See. The finest architects in the ornate, dramatic style of the Baroque were Bernini and Borromini.


EXTENT OF THE CITY

🟥 *1645* 🟨 *Today*

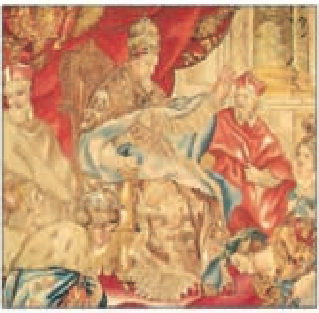

Gian Lorenzo Bernini *(1598–1680)*
The favorite artist of the papacy, Bernini transformed Rome with his churches, palaces, statues, and fountains.


Monument to Pope Alexander VII
This Bernini tomb in St. Peter's (pp230–33) *includes a skeleton brandishing an hour-glass.*


Ceiling portraying heavenly scenes

Holy Family fresco

A marble rose marks the best place to stand to appreciate the illusion of space created by the artist.


Tapestry of Pope Urban VIII
Bernini's most devoted patron, Pope Urban VIII Barberini (1623–44), is shown here receiving the homage of the nations.

TIMELINE

Altar carving from the Gesù

1568 The Jesuits build the Gesù, prototypical church of the early Baroque

1571 Birth of Caravaggio

1585 Pope Sixtus V plans new streets

1595 Annibale Carracci begins to fresco Palazzo Farnese

1600 Philosopher Giordano Bruno is burned at the stake for heresy

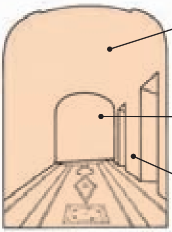
1624 Bernini's sculpture of *Apollo and Daphne*

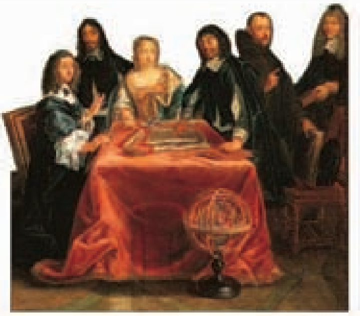
1626 Work on St. Peter's is completed

Galileo

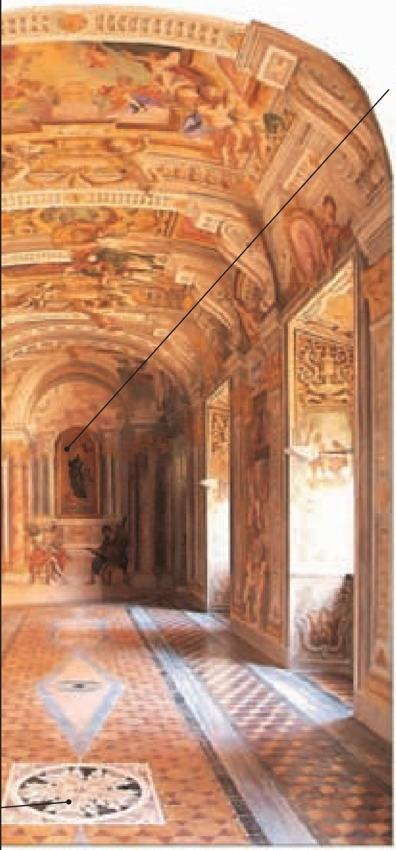
1633 Galileo condemned to house arrest for heresy

1550 1575 1600 1625

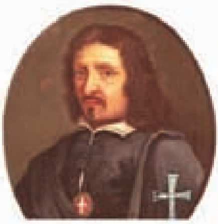

Illusionistic beams in ceiling
Chapel painted on flat slanting wall
Figures painted to be viewed from an angle



Queen Christina of Sweden
In a coup for Catholicism, Christina renounced Protestantism and abdicated her throne. In 1655 she moved to Rome, where she became the center of a lively literary and scientific circle.


St. Ignatius, founder of the Jesuits

POZZO CORRIDOR
The use of perspective to create an illusion of depth and space was a favorite Baroque device. Andrea Pozzo painted this illusionistic corridor in the 1680s in the Rooms of St. Ignatius near the Gesù (see pp114–15).

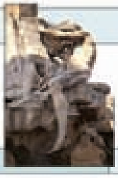


Francesco Borromini
(1599–1667)
In the many churches he built in Rome, Borromini made use of revolutionary geometric forms.

San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane
One of Borromini's most influential designs was this tiny oval church (see p161) *on the Quirinal hill.*

1650

1651 Bernini redesigns much of Piazza Navona



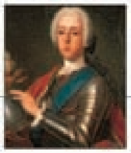
Bernini's Fontana dei Fiumi in Piazza Navona

1656 Work starts on Bernini's colonnade for St. Peter's Square

1657 Borromini completes Sant'Agnese in Agone

1675

Bonnie Prince Charlie, pretender to the throne of England



1694 Palazzo di Montecitorio is completed

1700

1721 Bonnie Prince Charlie is born in Rome

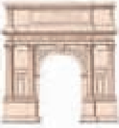
1725

1732 Work starts on the Trevi Fountain

1734 Clement XII makes Palazzo Nuovo world's first public museum

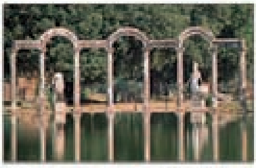
1735 Spanish Steps are designed

Understanding Rome's Architecture



Arch of Titus

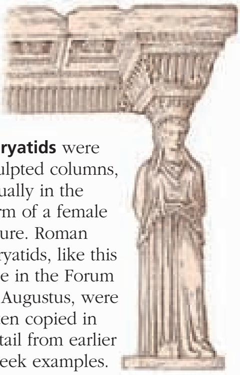
The architecture of Imperial Rome kept alive the Classical styles of ancient Greece, at the same time developing new, uniquely Roman forms based on the arch, the vault, and the dome. The next important period was the 12th century, when many Romanesque churches were built. The Renaissance saw a return to Classical ideals, inspired by the example of Florence, but in the 17th century Rome found a style of its own again in the flamboyance of the Baroque.



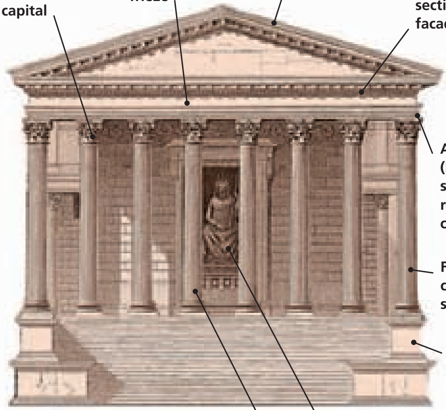
The entablature above these columns has both straight and arched sections (Hadrian's Villa).

CLASSICAL ROME

Most Roman buildings were of concrete faced with brick, but from the 1st century BC, the Romans started to imitate earlier Greek models, using marble to decorate temples and other public buildings.

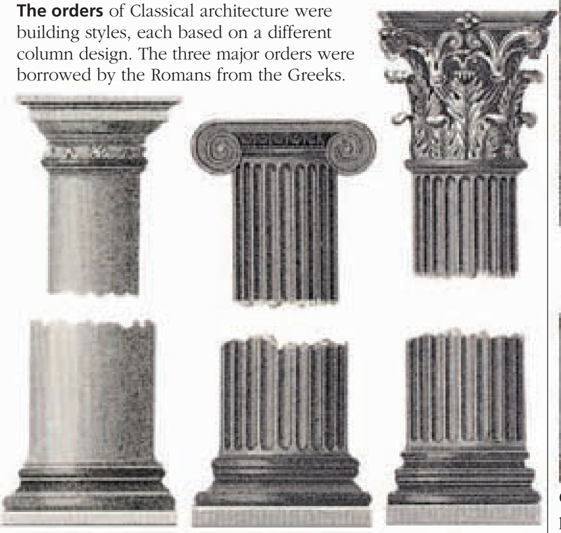


Caryatids were sculpted columns, usually in the form of a female figure. Roman caryatids, like this one in the Forum of Augustus, were often copied in detail from earlier Greek examples.

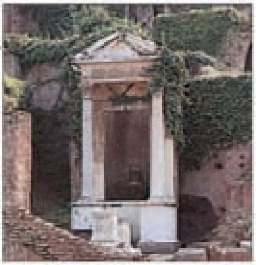

Corinthian capital
Plain frieze
Triangular pediment
Cornice (projecting section along facade)
Architrave (horizontal section resting on columns)
Fluted column shaft
Podium
Cella (inner sanctuary)
Colonnade enclosing portico

Roman temples were usually built on a raised dais or podium, to make them prominent. Many were fronted by a portico, a roofed porch with columns.

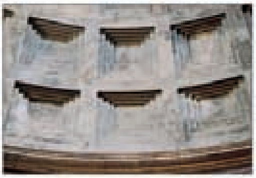
The orders of Classical architecture were building styles, each based on a different column design. The three major orders were borrowed by the Romans from the Greeks.



Doric order **Ionic order** **Corinthian order**



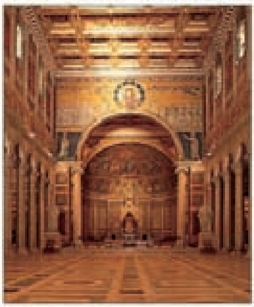
Aedicules were small shrines, framed by two pillars, usually containing a statue of a god.



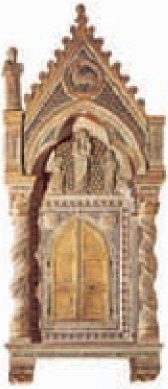
Coffers were decorative sunken panels that reduced the weight of domed and vaulted ceilings.

EARLY CHRISTIAN AND MEDIEVAL ROME

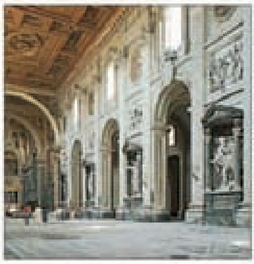
The first Christian churches in Rome were based on the basilica: oblong, with three naves, each usually ending in an apse. From the 10th through the 13th centuries, most churches were built in the Romanesque style, which used the rounded arches of ancient Rome.



The triumphal arch divides the nave of a church from the apse. Here, in San Paolo fuori le Mura, it is decorated with mosaics.



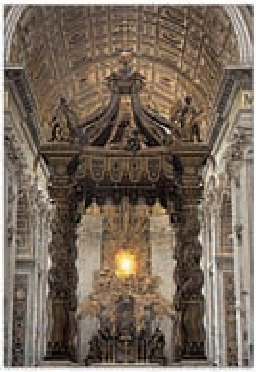
A tabernacle is used to house the Sacrament for the mass. This 13th-century Gothic wall tabernacle is in San Clemente.



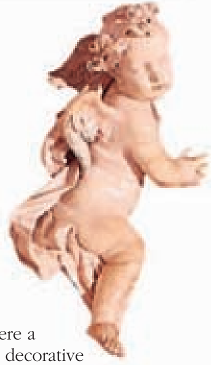
Basilicas in Rome have, in most cases, kept their original rectangular shape. The nave of San Giovanni in Laterano retains its 4th-century floorplan.

RENAISSANCE AND BAROQUE ROME

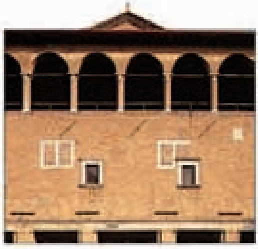
Renaissance architecture (15th–16th centuries) drew its inspiration directly from Classical models. It revived the use of strict geometric proportions. The Baroque age (late 16th–17th centuries) broke many established rules, favoring grandiose decoration over pure Classical forms.



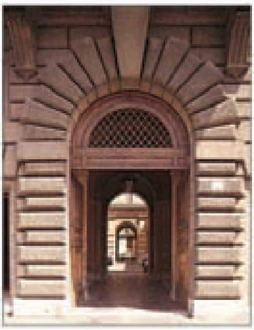
A baldacchino is a canopy, supported on columns, rising over the main altar. This Baroque example is in St. Peter's.



Putti were a popular decorative feature in the Baroque. A putto is a painting or a sculpture of a child like a Cupid or cherub.



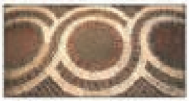
A loggia is an open-sided gallery or arcade. It may be a separate structure or part of a building, as here at San Saba.



Rusticated masonry decorates the exterior of many Renaissance palazzi. It consists of massive blocks divided by deep joints.

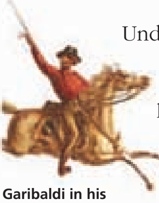
COSMATESQUE SCULPTURE AND MOSAICS

The Cosmati family, active in Rome during the 12th and 13th centuries, have given their name to a particularly Roman style of decoration. They worked in marble, producing all kinds of fittings for churches, including cloisters, episcopal thrones, tombs, pulpits, fonts, and candlesticks. These were often decorated with bands of colorful mosaic. They also left many fine floor mosaics, usually of white marble with an inlay of red and green porphyry. Ancient Roman columns were cut up to provide the materials. Several other families of stonemasons used a similar style, and their work is also described as Cosmatesque.



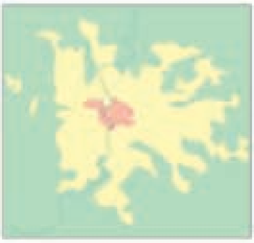
Cosmatesque floor, Santa Maria in Cosmedin

Rome during Unification



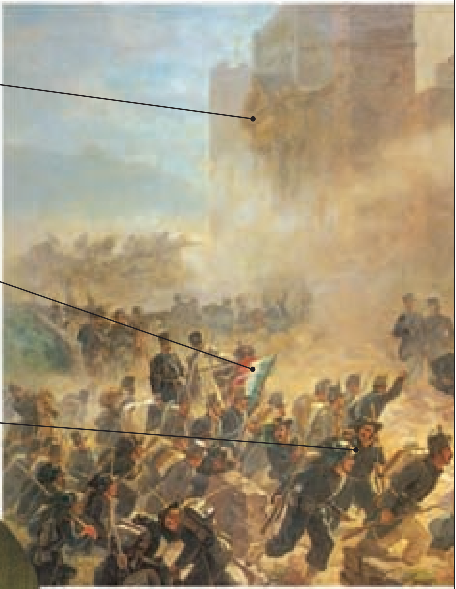
Garibaldi in his distinctive red shirt

Under Napoleon, Italy had a brief taste of unity, but by 1815 it was once more divided into many small states and papal rule was restored in Rome. Over the next 50 years, patriots, led by Mazzini, Garibaldi, and others, struggled to create an independent, unified Italy. In 1848 Rome was briefly declared a Republic, but Garibaldi's forces were driven out by French troops. The French continued to protect the pope, while the rest of Italy was united as a kingdom under Vittorio Emanuele of Savoy. In 1870, troops stormed the city, and Rome became capital of Italy.



EXTENT OF THE CITY

🟥 *1870* 🟨 *Today*



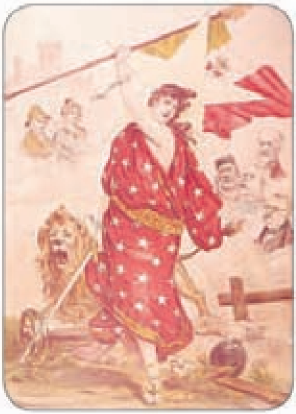
Porta Pia

Tricolored flag of the new Italian kingdom

Plumed hat of the Bersaglieri, crack troops from Savoy

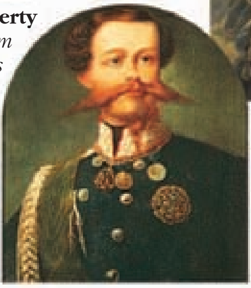
ROYALISTS STORM PORTA PIA

On September 20, 1870, troops of the kingdom of Italy put an end to the papal domination of Rome. They breached the city walls near Porta Pia; the pope retreated and Rome was made the Italian capital.



Allegory of Italy's Liberty

This patriotic poster from 1890 shows the king, his chief minister Cavour, Garibaldi, and Mazzini. The woman in red represents Italy.



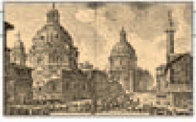
Vittorio Emanuele II

Vittorio Emanuele of Savoy became the first King of Italy in 1861.

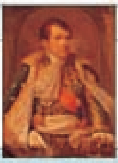
TIMELINE

1751 Piranesi's *Views of Rome* revive interest in Classical ruins

1762 Trevi Fountain is completed



Piranesi etching of Trajan's Forum



Napoleon Bonaparte

1750

1775

1792 Canova creates the Tomb of Pope Clement XIII, St. Peter's

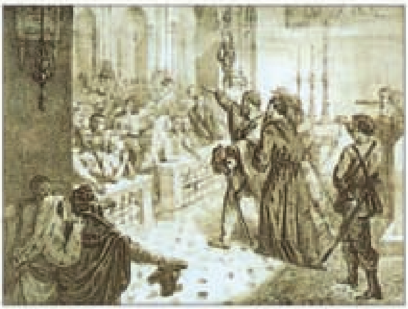
1797 Napoleon captures Rome

1799 Napoleon expelled from Italy by Austrians and Russians

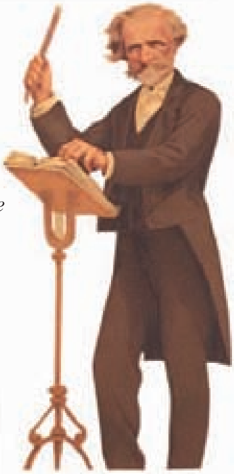
1800

1800–1 Napoleon takes Italy again

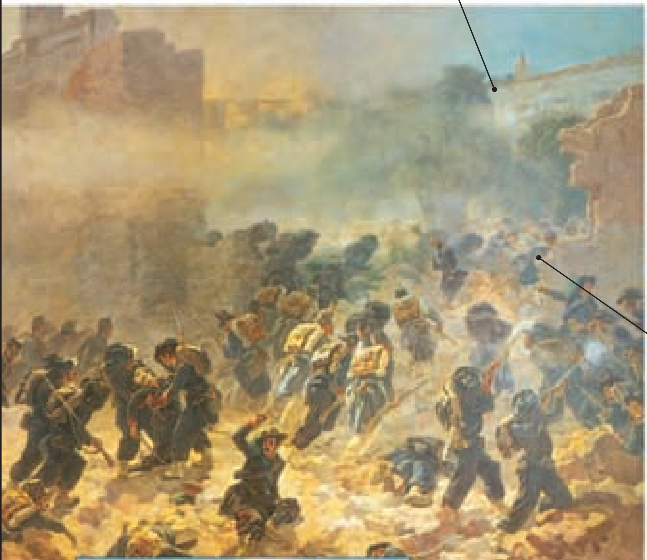
1807 Birth of Garibaldi



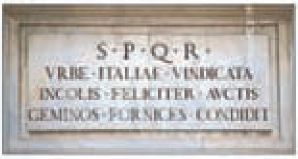
Garibaldi and Rome
The charismatic leader Giuseppe Garibaldi had taken much of Italy from foreign rule by 1860. Rome still remained a crucial problem. Here he declares "O Roma o morte" (Rome or Death).

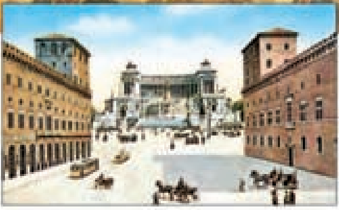


Giuseppe Verdi
(1813–1901)
Verdi, the opera composer, supported unification and in 1861 became a member of Italy's first national parliament.


Villa Paolina
Breach in Aurelian Wall

A Freed City
This marble plaque was set up at Porta Pia to commemorate the liberation of Rome.


S·P·Q·R·
VRBE·ITALIAE·VINDICATA
INCOLIS·FELICITER·AVCTIS
GEMINOS·FORNICES·CONDIDIT



Victor Emmanuel Monument
A vast monument to Italy's first king (see p74) *stands in Piazza Venezia.*

1816 Work begins on Piazza del Popolo

Fountain in Piazza del Popolo

1848 Nationalist uprising in Rome. Pope flees and a Republic is formed

1860 Garibaldi and his 1,000 followers take Sicily and Naples

1870 Royalist troops take Rome, completing the unification of Italy

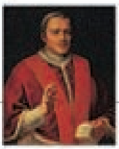
1825

1850

1820 Revolts throughout Italy

1821 English poet Keats dies in Piazza di Spagna

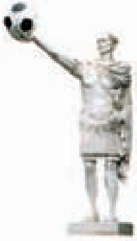
1849 Pope is restored to power, protected by a French garrison



Pope Pius IX

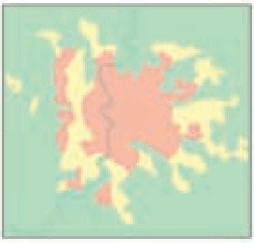
1861 Kingdom of Italy founded with capital in Turin

Modern Rome



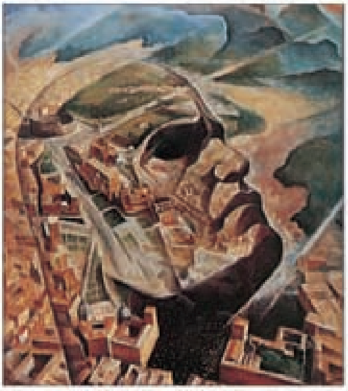
World Cup mania

The Fascist dictator Mussolini dreamed of recreating the immensity, order, and power of the old Roman Empire: "Rome," he said, "must appear wonderful to the whole world." He began to build a grandiose new complex, EUR, in the suburbs, and razed 15 churches and many medieval houses to create space for wide new roads. Fortunately most of the old center has survived, leaving the city with one of Europe's most picturesque historic cores. To mark the Holy Year and the new millennium, many crumbling churches, buildings, and monuments were given a thorough facelift.



EXTENT OF THE CITY

🟥 *1960s* 🟨 *Today*



Mussolini's Plans for Rome
This propaganda poster reflects Mussolini's grandiose projects such as Via dei Fori Imperiali in the Forum area (see p76), *and EUR* (p266).

JUBILEE CELEBRATIONS
Jubilee Years are usually celebrated every quarter of a century. Millions of Catholics visited Rome to celebrate the year 2000.

Pope Benedict XVI
The German cardinal Joseph Ratzinger became Pope Benedict XVI in 2005. The Pope exerts a tremendous influence on the lives of the world's Catholics.

TIMELINE

1900

1911 Victor Emmanuel Monument is completed

1915 Italy enters World War I

1915

1922 Fascists march on Rome. Mussolini becomes prime minister

1926 Opposition parties banned

1929 Lateran Treaty creates a separate Vatican state

1930

Poster for EUR

1940 Italy enters World War II; work begins on EUR zone

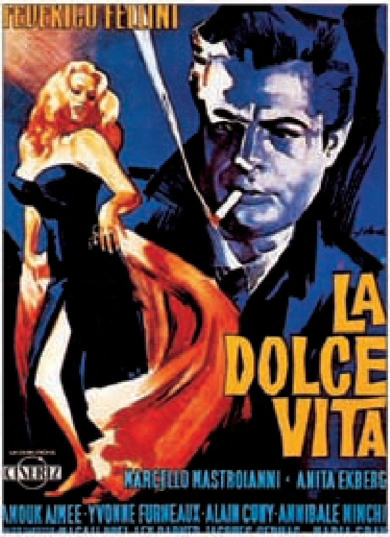
1944 Allies liberate Rome from Germans

1945

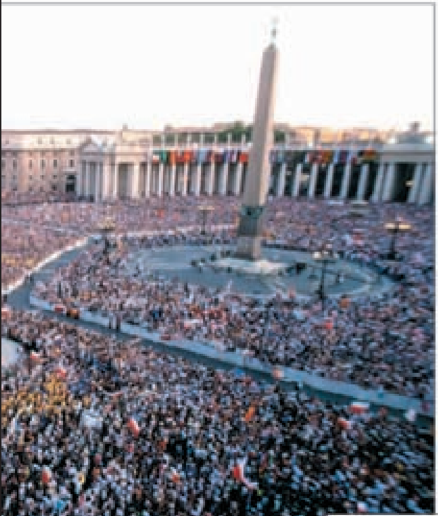
1946 National referendum establishes Italy as a Republic; King Umberto II exiled

1957 Treaty of Rome initiates European Common Market

Three Tenors Concert (1990)
Combining Italy's love for music and football, this opera recital at the Baths of Caracalla was broadcast live during the World Cup.


FEDERICO FELLINI
LA DOLCE VITA
CINERIZ
MARCELLO MASTROIANNI · ANITA EKBERG
ANOUK AIMEE · YVONNE FURNEAUX · ALAIN CUNY · ANNIBALE NINCHI

Poster for La Dolce Vita
In the 1950s and 1960s Rome was Europe's Hollywood. Ben-Hur, Quo Vadis?, *and* Cleopatra *were made at the Cinecittà studios, as well as Italian films like Fellini's* La Dolce Vita.



Valentino Model
While not as important as Milan for fashion, Rome is still home to some of the industry's leading designers.

City-Center Traffic
Rome's streets are congested, and many buildings have been damaged by pollution. There are plans to close the historic center to traffic.

1960 Olympic Games are held in Rome

1962 Second Vatican Council brings about Church reforms

1978 Premier Aldo Moro kidnapped, then killed, by Red Brigades; Karol Wojtyla is elected Pope John Paul II

1981 Assassination attempt on Pope John Paul II in St. Peter's Square

1990 Rome hosts soccer World Cup finals

1993 Francesco Rutelli becomes Rome's first elected mayor

2000 Rome enters the 21st century with millions of pilgrims celebrating the Holy Year – the Jubilee

2004 EU constitution signed in Rome

2005 Pope John Paul II dies in Rome; he is succeeded by Benedict XVI

2009 Rome hosts the World Swimming Championships

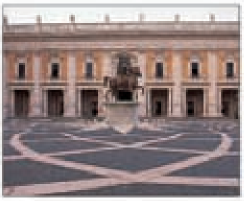
1960 1975 1990 2005 2020

SANCTIS EIVS LAVS

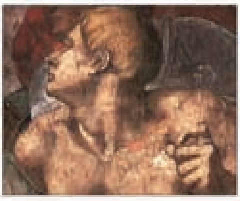
ROME AT A GLANCE

From its early days as a settlement of shepherds on the Palatine hill, Rome grew to rule a vast empire stretching from northern England to North Africa. Later, after the empire had collapsed, Rome became the center of the Christian world and artists and architects flocked to work for the popes. The legacy of this history can be seen all over the city. The following pages are a time-saving summary of some of the best Rome has to offer. There are sections on churches, museums and galleries, fountains and obelisks, and celebrated artists and writers in Rome. Below are the top attractions that no visitor should miss.

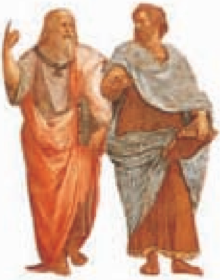
ROME'S TOP TOURIST ATTRACTIONS


Capitoline Museums
See pp70–73.

Colosseum
See pp92–5.


Sistine Chapel
See pp244–7.

Spanish Steps
See p134.


Raphael Rooms
See pp242–3.

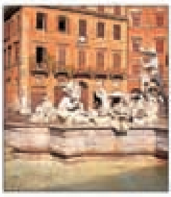
Trevi Fountain
See p159.

Castel Sant'Angelo
See pp248–9.

Pantheon
See pp110–11.

St. Peter's
See pp230–33.

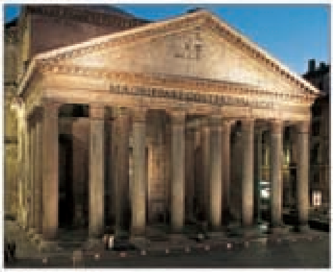
Roman Forum
See pp78–87.


Piazza Navona
See p120.

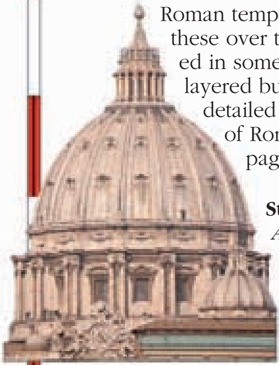
◁ **Interior of the Pantheon, by Giovanni Paolo Pannini (1691–1765)**

Rome's Best: Churches and Temples

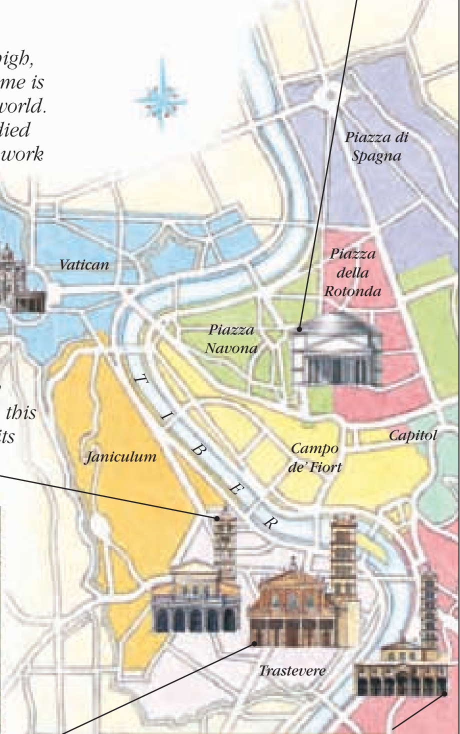
As the center of Christianity, Rome has a vast wealth of beautiful and interesting churches. These range from magnificent great basilicas, built to assert the importance of the medieval and Renaissance Catholic church, to smaller, humbler buildings where the first Christians gathered, often in secret. Among the most fascinating early churches are those converted from ancient Roman temples. Additions to these over the years have resulted in some intriguing, many-layered buildings. A more detailed historical overview of Rome's churches is on pages 46–7.

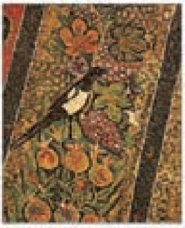


Pantheon
This monumental 2,000-year-old building is one of the largest surviving temples of ancient Rome.



St. Peter's
At 450 ft (136 m) high, Michelangelo's dome is the tallest in the world. Sadly, the artist died before seeing his work completed.





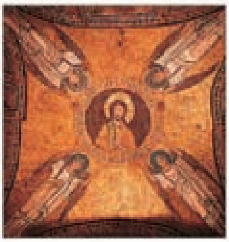
Santa Maria in Trastevere
Built over a very early Christian foundation, this church is famous for its ornate mosaics.

Santa Cecilia in Trastevere
This statue of Cecilia, showing her as she lay when her tomb was uncovered, was sculpted in 1599 by Stefano Maderno.

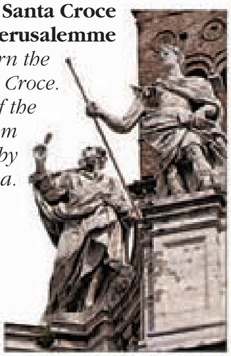
Santa Maria in Cosmedin
The decorations in this 6th-century church are 12th-century and earlier. A restored painting in the apse shows the Virgin, Child, and saints.

Sant'Andrea al Quirinale
Bernini made maximum use of strong, dynamic curves in this oval interior (1658–70), creating a small masterwork of the Roman Baroque.

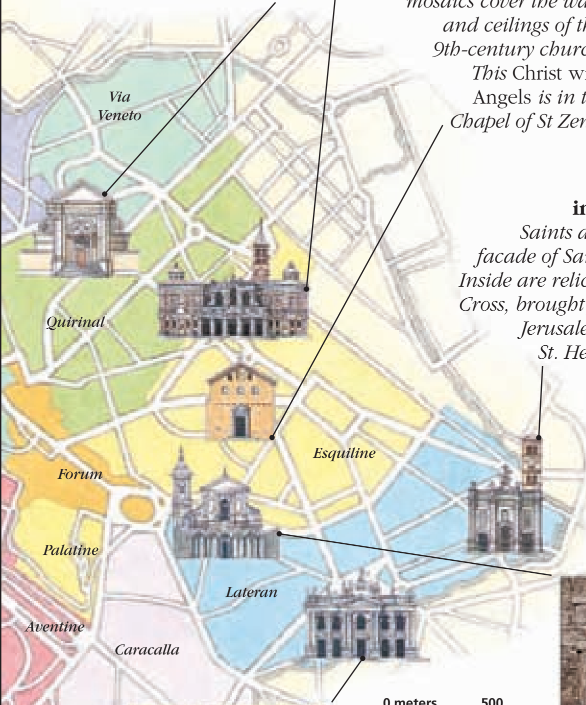
Santa Maria Maggiore
Rich mosaics and relics contrast with the sober interior form of Santa Maria Maggiore. Among its treasures are vestments bearing the Borghese coat of arms.



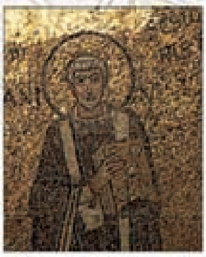
Santa Prassede
Magnificent Byzantine mosaics cover the walls and ceilings of this 9th-century church. This Christ with Angels *is in the Chapel of St Zeno.*



Santa Croce in Gerusalemme
Saints adorn the facade of Santa Croce. Inside are relics of the Cross, brought from Jerusalem by St. Helena.



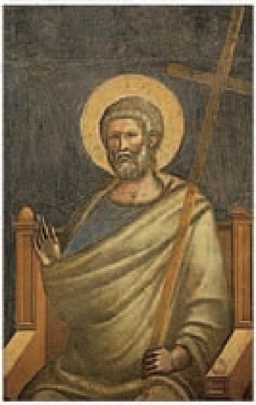
San Clemente
Different archaeological layers lie beneath the 12th-century church. This sarcophagus dates from the 4th century.



San Giovanni in Laterano
The original church was built by Constantine, the first Christian emperor. The Chapel of St. Venantius mosaics include the figure of St. Venantius himself.

Exploring Churches and Temples

There are more churches in Rome than there are days of the year, so you'll have to be selective. Catholic pilgrims have always been drawn to the seven major basilicas: **St. Peter's**, the heart of the Roman Catholic church, **San Giovanni in Laterano** (St. John Lateran), **San Paolo fuori le Mura**, **Santa Maria Maggiore**, **Santa Croce in Gerusalemme**, **San Lorenzo fuori le Mura**, and **San Sebastiano**. These have a wealth of relics, tombs, and magnificent works of art from many different periods. Smaller churches can be equally fascinating, especially those that have preserved their original character.



13th-century fresco by Pietro Cavallini in Santa Cecilia

ANCIENT TEMPLES

One pagan temple survives virtually unaltered since it was erected in the 2nd century AD. The **Pantheon**, "Temple of all the Gods," has a domed interior quite different in structure from any other church in Rome. It was reconsecrated as a Christian church in the 7th century.

Other Roman temples have been incorporated into Christian churches at various times. Two of these are in the Forum; **Santi Cosma e Damiano** was established in the Temple of Romulus in 526, while San Lorenzo in Miranda was built on to the ruins of the **Temple of Antoninus and Faustina** in the 11th century. The Baroque facade, built in 1602, looms behind the columns of the temple.

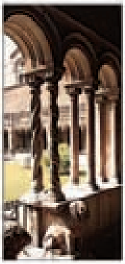
Another church that clearly shows its ancient Roman origins is **Santa Costanza**, built as a mausoleum for Constantine's daughter. It is a round church with some splendid 4th-century mosaics.

The impressive domed interior of the Pantheon, which became a church in 609

EARLY CHRISTIAN AND MEDIEVAL CHURCHES

Some early basilicas – the 5th-century **Santa Maria Maggiore** and **Santa Sabina**, for example – retain much of their original structure. Other, even earlier, churches such as the 4th-century **San Paolo fuori le Mura** and **San Giovanni in Laterano** still preserve their original basilica shape. San Paolo was rebuilt after a fire in 1823 destroyed the original building, and the San Giovanni of today dates from a 1646 reconstruction by Borromini. Both these churches still have their medieval cloisters.

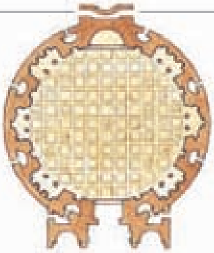
Santa Maria in Trastevere and **Santa Cecilia in Trastevere** were built over houses where the earliest Christian communities met and worshiped in secret to avoid persecution. One church where the different layers of earlier structures can clearly be seen is **San Clemente**. At its lowest level, it has a Mithraic temple of the 3rd century AD. Other early churches include **Santa Maria in Cosmedin**, with its impressive Romanesque bell tower, and the fortified convent of **Santi Quattro Coronati**. Many Roman churches, most notably **Santa Prassede**, contain fine early Christian and medieval mosaics.



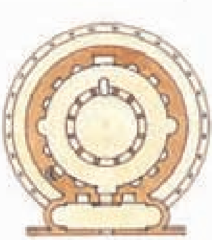
Cloister of San Giovanni in Laterano

UNUSUAL FLOORPLANS

The design of Rome's first churches was based on the ancient basilica, a rectangular building divided into three naves. Since then there have been many bold departures from this plan, including round churches, square churches based on the shape of the Greek cross, as in Bramante's plan for St. Peter's, and, in the Baroque period, even oval and hexagonal ones.



Pantheon (2nd century)



Santa Costanza (4th century)

RENAISSANCE

The greatest undertaking of the Renaissance popes was the rebuilding of **St. Peter's**. Disagreements on the form it should take meant that, although work started in 1506, it was not completed until well into the 17th century. Fortunately, this did not prevent the building of Michelangelo's great dome. As well as working on St. Peter's, Michelangelo also provided the **Sistine Chapel** with its magnificent frescoes.

On a completely different scale, another key work of Renaissance architecture is Bramante's tiny **Tempietto** (1499) on the Janiculum. **Santa Maria della Pace** has a Bramante cloister, some frescoes by Raphael and a charming portico by Pietro da Cortona. Also of interest is Michelangelo's imaginative use of the great vaults of the Roman Baths of Diocletian in the church of **Santa Maria degli Angeli**.

There are other churches worth visiting for the sake of their outstanding paintings and sculptures. **Santa Maria del Popolo**, for example, has two great paintings by Caravaggio, the Chigi Chapel designed by Raphael, and a series of 15th-century frescoes by Pinturicchio. **San Pietro in Vincoli**, besides having the chains with which St. Peter was bound in prison, also has Michelangelo's awe-inspiring statue of Moses, while **San Luigi dei Francesi** has three Caravaggios depicting St. Matthew and frescoes by Domenichino.

Michelangelo's dramatic dome crowning the interior of St. Peter's

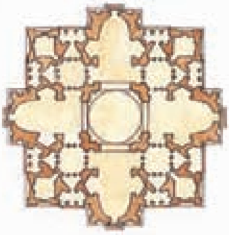
BAROQUE

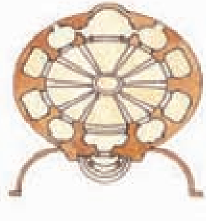
Interior of Rosati's dome in San Carlo ai Catinari (1620)

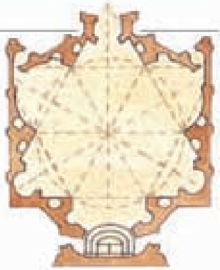
The Counter-Reformation inspired the exuberant, lavish style of churches such as the **Gesù** and **Sant' Ignazio di Loyola**. The best-loved examples of Roman Baroque are the later works associated with Bernini, such as the great colonnade and baldacchino he built for **St. Peter's**. Of the smaller churches he designed, perhaps the finest is **Sant' Andrea al Quirinale**, while **Santa Maria della Vittoria** houses his truly astonishing Cornaro Chapel with its sculpture of the *Ecstasy of St. Teresa*. The late Baroque was not all Bernini, however. You should also look out for churches such as **San Carlo ai Catinari** with its beautiful dome by Rosato Rosati and the many churches by Bernini's rival, Borromini. **Sant'Agnese in Agone** and **San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane** are famed for the dramatic concave surfaces of their facades, while the complex structure of **Sant'Ivo alla Sapienza** makes it one of the miniature masterworks of the Baroque.

WHERE TO FIND THE CHURCHES

Gesù *pp114–15*
Pantheon *pp110–11*
Sant'Agnese in Agone *p121*
Sant'Andrea al Quirinale *p161*
San Carlo ai Catinari *p150*
San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane *p161*
Santa Cecilia in Trastevere *p211*
San Clemente *pp186–7*
Santa Costanza *p264*
Santi Cosma e Damiano *p86*
Santa Croce in Gerusalemme *p181*
San Giovanni in Laterano *pp182–3*
Sant'Ignazio di Loyola *p106*
Sant'Ivo alla Sapienza *p122*
San Lorenzo fuori le Mura *p265*
San Luigi dei Francesi *p122*
Santa Maria degli Angeli *p162*
Santa Maria in Cosmedin *p202*
Santa Maria Maggiore *pp172–3*
Santa Maria della Pace *p121*
Santa Maria del Popolo *pp138–9*
Santa Maria in Trastevere *pp212–13*
Santa Maria della Vittoria *p255*
San Paolo fuori le Mura *p267*
St. Peter's *pp230–33*
San Pietro in Vincoli *p170*
Santa Prassede *p171*
Santi Quattro Coronati *p185*
Santa Sabina *p204*
San Sebastiano *p265*
Sistine Chapel *pp244–7*
Tempietto *p219*
Temple of Antoninus and Faustina *p85*

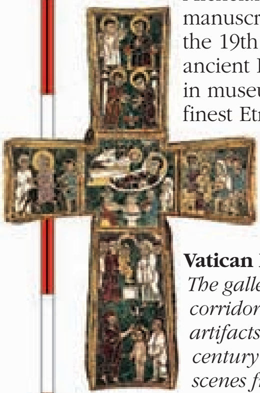

Bramante's St. Peter's (1503)


Sant'Andrea al Quirinale (1658)

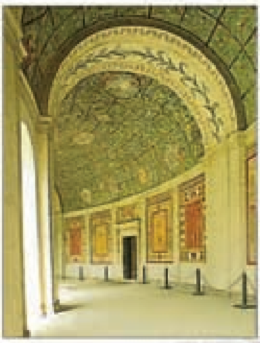

Sant'Ivo alla Sapienza (1642)

Rome's Best: Museums and Galleries

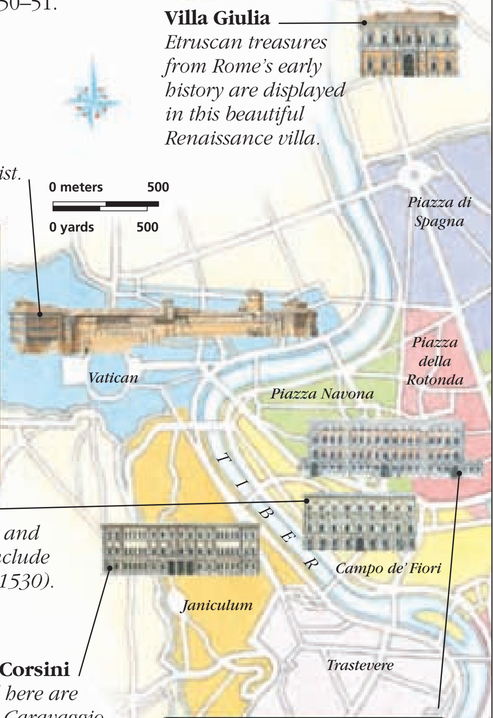
The museums of Rome are among the richest in the world; the Vatican alone contains incomparable collections of Egyptian, Etruscan, Greek, Roman, and Early Christian artifacts, as well as frescoes by Michelangelo and Raphael, priceless manuscripts, and jewels. Excavations in the 19th century added treasures from ancient Rome which are now on show in museums throughout the city. The finest Etruscan collections in the world can be enjoyed in the Villa Giulia. More details of Rome's museums and galleries are given on pages 50–51.

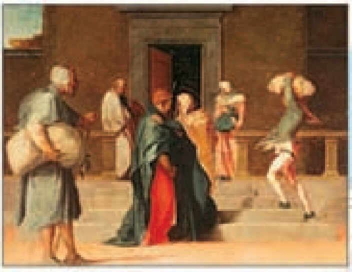


Vatican Museums
The galleries and long corridors hold priceless artifacts such as this 9th-century mosaic showing scenes from the life of Christ.

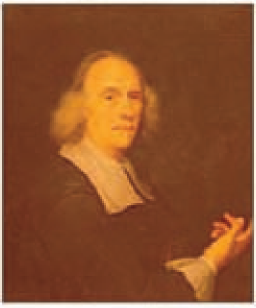


Villa Giulia
Etruscan treasures from Rome's early history are displayed in this beautiful Renaissance villa.

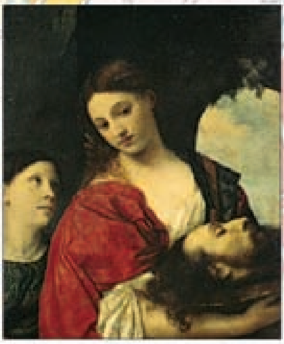




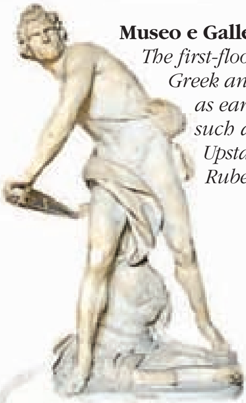
Galleria Spada
This collection's strength lies in its 17th- and 18th-century paintings. Earlier works include a Visitation *by Andrea del Sarto (1486–1530).*



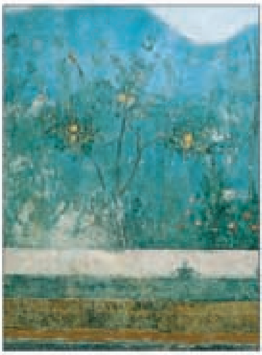
Palazzo Corsini
Included here are works by Caravaggio, Rubens, and Van Dyck, as well as a painting of the Baroque sculptor Bernini – a rare portrait by Il Baciccia (1639–1709).



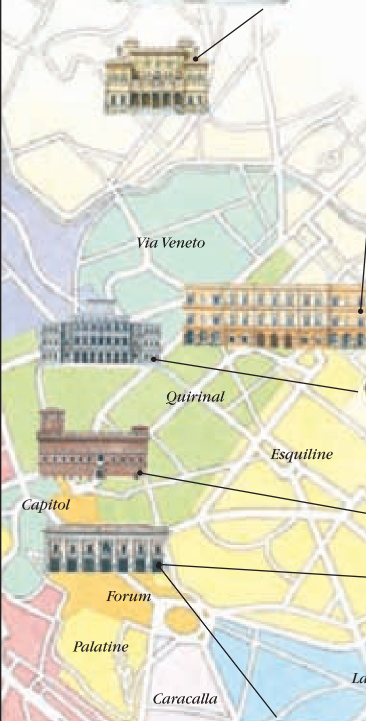
Galleria Doria Pamphilj
Most of the great names of the Renaissance are represented on this gallery's crowded walls. Titian (1485–1576) painted Salome *early in his career.*

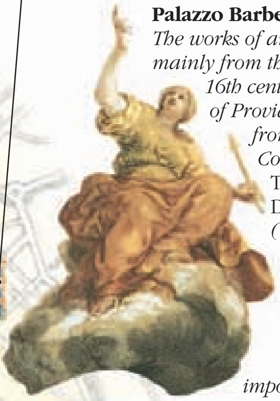


Museo e Galleria Borghese
The first-floor museum houses ancient Greek and Roman sculpture as well as early Bernini masterworks such as his David *(1619). Upstairs are paintings by Titian, Rubens, and other masters.*

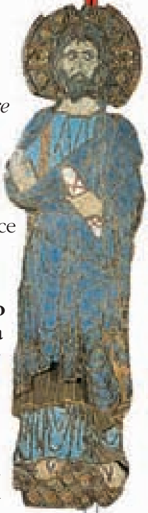


Museo Nazionale Romano
This fresco, from Livia's Villa (1st century AD) outside Rome, is one of a huge collection of finds from archaeological sites throughout the city.

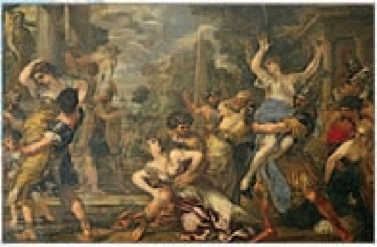




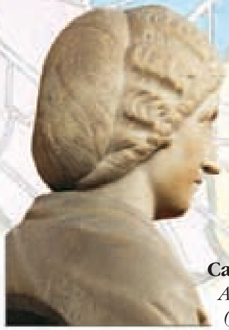
Palazzo Barberini
The works of art here date mainly from the 13th to the 16th centuries. This figure of Providence comes from Pietro da Cortona's The Triumph of Divine Providence *(1633–9).*



Palazzo Venezia
The highlights of Rome's most important museum of decorative arts are its Byzantine and medieval collections, including this Byzantine enamel of Christ dating from the 13th century.



Capitoline Museums: Palazzo dei Conservatori
Pietro da Cortona's Rape of the Sabine Women *(1629) is one of many Baroque paintings in the picture gallery.*



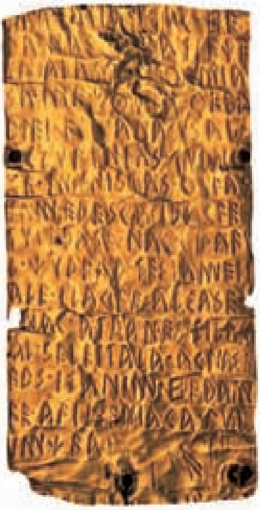
Capitoline Museums: Palazzo Nuovo
Among the sculptures is this head of Giulia Domna (wife of Septimius Severus) from the 2nd century AD.

Exploring Museums and Galleries

Etruscan clay head, Villa Giulia

Rome's museums and galleries have two major strengths: Greek and Roman archaeological treasures, and paintings and sculptures of the Renaissance and the Baroque. The Vatican Museums have superb collections of both, as do, on a smaller scale, the Capitoline Museums. Fine paintings can also be found scattered throughout Rome in museums, galleries, and churches *(see pp46–7).*

ETRUSCAN ARTIFACTS



5th-century BC Etruscan gold plate with inscription, Villa Giulia

The Etruscans inhabited an area stretching from Florence to Rome from the 8th century BC, and ruled Rome from the late 7th century BC *(see pp18–19).* It was the Etruscan custom to bury the dead along with their possessions, and as a result Etruscan artifacts have been excavated from tombs all over central Italy. Three main collections can be seen in Rome. The **Villa Giulia** has been the home of the Museo Nazionale Etrusco since 1889. The villa, designed by Vignola for Pope Julius III for summer outings, is one of Rome's prettiest Renaissance buildings. Its gardens contain a reconstructed Etruscan temple. Not all objects here are Etruscan, however; some of the pottery, statuettes, and artifacts are relics of the Faliscans, Latins, and other tribes who inhabited central Italy before the Romans.

The Gregorian Etruscan Museum in the **Vatican Museums** was opened in 1837 to house Etruscan finds from tombs on Church-owned land. The Museo Barracco in the **Piccola Farnesina** has statues from the much older civilizations of ancient Egypt and Assyria.

ANCIENT ROMAN ART

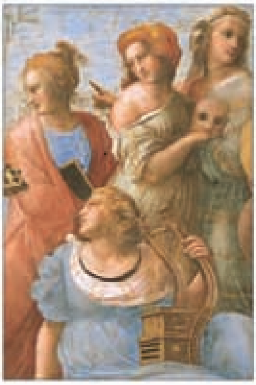
The archaeological zone in Rome forms a huge open-air museum of evidence of ancient Roman life, while the porticoes and cloisters of the city's churches are filled with ancient sarcophagi and fragments of statuary. The largest important collection can be seen in the **Museo Nazionale Romano** at the Baths of Diocletian and its new branch Palazzo Massimo. The museum's many ancient artifacts include, most notably, a sarcophagus from Livia's Villa at Prima Porta just north of Rome. Also on display are some wonderfully well-preserved mosaics. The museum's great collection of Roman statues is now housed in the recently restored **Palazzo Altemps**. The most important statues are in the **Vatican Museums**, which also have the best of the great Greek works, such as the *Laocoön*, brought to Rome around the 1st century AD. It had tremendous influence on the subsequent development of Roman art. Splendid copies of Greek originals can be seen in the **Capitoline Museums**.

Victory banner, Museo della Civiltà Romana

In the Forum, occupying two floors of the church of Santa Francesca Romana, is the **Antiquarium Forense** with restored finds from the excavations. For those who enjoy history, the large scale model at the **Museo della Civiltà Romana** in EUR gives an excellent idea of what ancient Rome looked like in the 4th century AD.

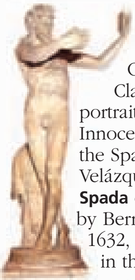
Centurion's breast-plate, Museo della Civiltà Romana

ART GALLERIES



Muses in Raphael's *Parnassus* (1508–11), Vatican Museums

In the past, many of Rome's great aristocratic families owned magnificent private collections of paintings and sculpture. Some of these are still housed in ancestral palazzi, which are open to the public. One is the **Galleria Doria Pamphilj**, which has the greatest concentration of paintings of any palazzo in Rome. It's well worth searching through the various rooms to find the pearls of the collection, which include works by Filippo Lippi,



Hellenistic faun, Museo Borghese

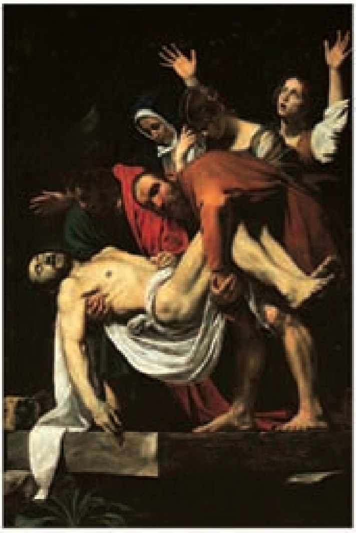
Raphael, Titian, Caravaggio, and Claude Lorrain, and portrait of Pope Innocent X Pamphilj by the Spanish artist Velázquez. The **Galleria Spada** collection, begun by Bernardino Spada in 1632, is still housed in the fine original gallery built for it. The paintings demonstrate 17th-century Roman taste and include works by Rubens, Guido Reni, Guercino, and Jan Brueghel the Elder. The **Galleria Colonna** contains a collection of art dating from the same period.

Other old family residences are now showcases for state art collections. The Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica is divided between **Palazzo Barberini** and **Palazzo Corsini**. Palazzo Barberini, built between 1625 and 1633 by Bernini and others for the Barberini family, houses paintings from the 13th to the 16th centuries. It also has *objets d'art* acquired by the state from various private collections. At some future date, the 17th- and 18th-century paintings exhibited in the Palazzo Corsini, on the south side of the Tiber, will be transferred to join the Palazzo Barberini collection. Another wonderful private collection was that of the Borghese family, also now managed by the state. The **Museo e Galleria Borghese** contains a sculpture collection, including the technically amazing *Apollo and Daphne* by the youthful genius Bernini and Canova's famous statue of Pauline Borghese. On the second floor is the picture collection with works by Titian, Correggio, and others.

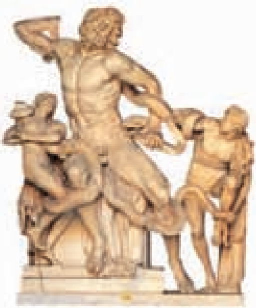
The **Capitoline Museums** hold collections that were gifts of the popes to the people of Rome. The Pinacoteca (art gallery) in the **Palazzo dei Conservatori** contains works by Titian, Guercino, and Van Dyck. There is an art gallery at the **Vatican Museums**, but lovers of Renaissance art will head straight for the Sistine Chapel and the Raphael Rooms. Rome's main modern art collection is in the **Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna**.

SMALLER MUSEUMS

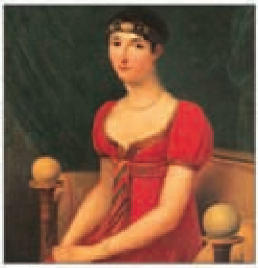
The most important of the smaller collections is the beautifully laid-out medieval museum in **Palazzo Venezia**, with exhibits ranging from ceramics to sculpture. Rome has a wealth of specialist museums like the **Museum of Musical Instruments**, the **Museo di Roma in Trastevere**, with tableaux showing life in Rome during the last century, and the **Burcardo Theater Museum**. For those with an interest in the English Romantic poets who lived in Rome in the 19th century, there is the **Keats-Shelley Memorial House**, a museum in the house where John Keats died. Focusing on the French Empire, the **Museo Napoleonico** has relics and paintings of Napoleon and members of his family, many of whom came to live in Rome.



The Deposition (1604) by Caravaggio, the Vatican



Laocoön (1st century AD) in the Vatican's Pio-Clementine Museum



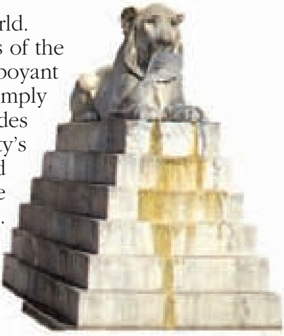
Portrait of Pauline Borghese painted by Kinson (c.1805), now in the Museo Napoleonico

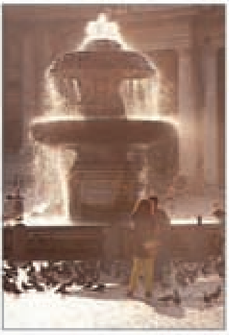
WHERE TO FIND THE MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Antiquarium Forense *p87*
Burcardo Theater Museum *p149*
Capitoline Museums *pp70–73*
Galleria Colonna *p158*
Galleria Doria Pamphilj *p107*
Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna *pp258–9*
Galleria Spada *p147*
Keats-Shelley Memorial House *p134*
Museo e Galleria Borghese *pp260–61*
Museo della Civiltà Romana *p266*
Museo di Roma in Trastevere *p210*
Museo Nazionale Romano *p163*
Museo Napoleonico *p126*
Museum of Musical Instruments *p181*
Palazzo Altemps *p127*
Palazzo Barberini *p255*
Palazzo Corsini *p218*
Palazzo dei Conservatori *pp72–3*
Palazzo Venezia *p75*
Piccola Farnesina *p149*
Vatican Museums *pp234–47*
Villa Giulia *pp262–3*

Rome's Best: Fountains and Obelisks

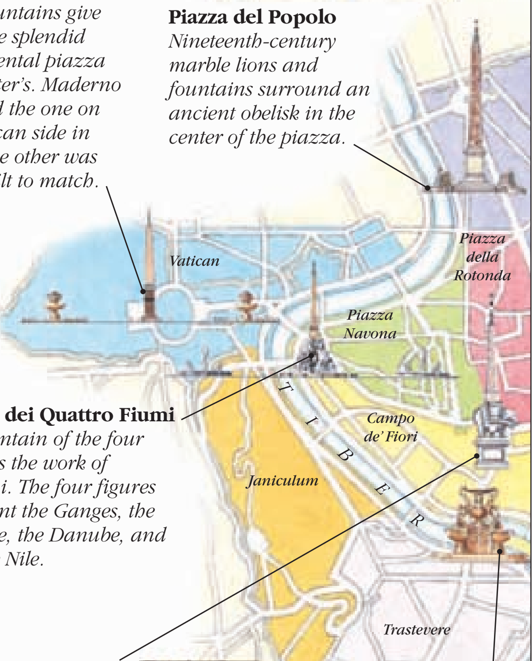
Rome has some of the loveliest fountains in the world. Many of them are the work of the greatest sculptors of the Renaissance and Baroque. Some fountains are flamboyant displays, others restful trickles of water. Many are simply drinking fountains, while a few cascade from the sides of buildings. Obelisks date from far earlier in the city's history. Although some of them were commissioned by Roman emperors, many are even older and were brought to Rome by triumphant, conquering armies. A more detailed overview of Rome's fountains and obelisks is on pages 54–5.

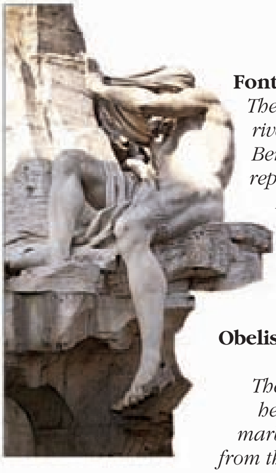




Piazza San Pietro
Twin fountains give life to the splendid monumental piazza of St. Peter's. Maderno designed the one on the Vatican side in 1614; the other was later built to match.

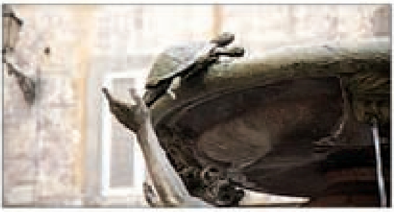
Piazza del Popolo
Nineteenth-century marble lions and fountains surround an ancient obelisk in the center of the piazza.





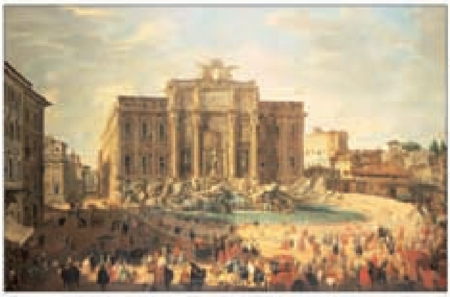
Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi
The fountain of the four rivers is the work of Bernini. The four figures represent the Ganges, the Plate, the Danube, and the Nile.

Obelisk of Santa Maria sopra Minerva
The Egyptian obelisk, held up by Bernini's marble elephant, dates from the 6th century BC.

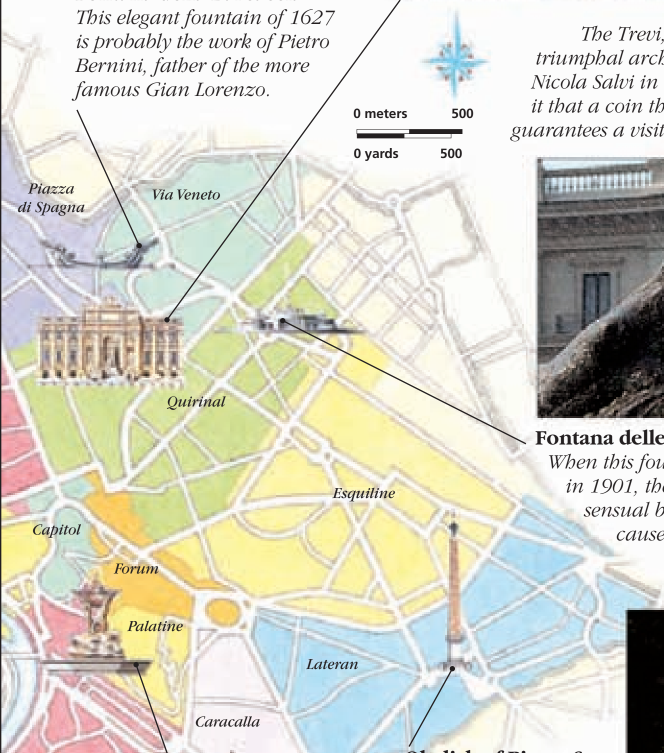


Fontana delle Tartarughe
One of Rome's more secret fountains, this jewel of Renaissance sculpture shows youths helping tortoises into a basin.

Fontana della Barcaccia
This elegant fountain of 1627 is probably the work of Pietro Bernini, father of the more famous Gian Lorenzo.

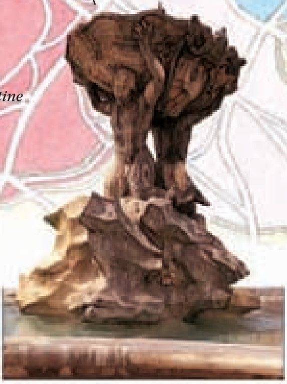


Trevi Fountain
The Trevi, inspired by Roman triumphal arches, was designed by Nicola Salvi in 1732. Tradition has it that a coin thrown into the water guarantees a visitor's return to Rome.


0 meters 500
0 yards 500
Piazza di Spagna
Via Veneto
Quirinal
Esquiline
Capitol
Forum
Palatine
Lateran
Caracalla
Aventine

Fontana delle Naiadi
When this fountain was unveiled in 1901, the realistically sensual bronze nymphs caused a storm of protest.

Obelisk of Piazza San Giovanni in Laterano
The oldest obelisk in Rome dates from the 14th century BC. It came to Rome in AD 357, brought here on the orders of Constantine II.

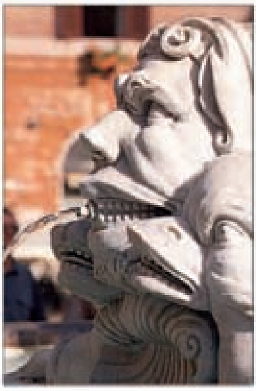


Piazza della Bocca della Verità Fountain
In this 18th-century fountain, built by Carlo Bizzaccheri for Pope Clement XI, water spills over a craggy rock formation where two Tritons hold aloft a large shell.

Exploring Fountains and Obelisks

Fountain of the Amphorae (1920s)

The popes who restored the ancient Roman aqueducts used to build fountains to commemorate their deeds of munificence. As a result, fountains of all sizes and shapes punctuate the city, drawing grateful crowds on hot summer days. Ancient obelisks provide powerful reminders of the debt Roman civilization owed to the Egyptians. Architects have learnt to incorporate them into Roman piazzas in fascinating ways.



The Pantheon Fountain

FOUNTAINS

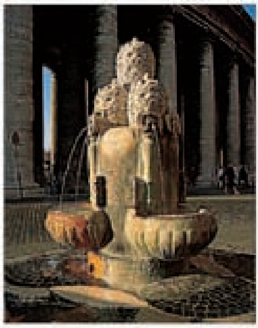
The Trevi fountain is one of the most famous of all. It is a *mostra*, a monumental fountain built to mark the end of an aqueduct – in this case the Acqua Vergine, built by Marcus Agrippa in 19 BC, although the Trevi itself was only completed in 1762. Other *mostre* are the **Fontana dell'Acqua Paola,** built for Pope Paul V in 1612 on the Janiculum, and the **Moses Fountain**, commemorating the opening of the Acqua Felice by Pope Sixtus V in 1587.

Almost all Rome's famous piazzas have fountains. In **Piazza San Pietro** there is a matching pair of powerful fountains. Piazza Navona has Bernini's wonderful Baroque **Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi** (fountain of the four rivers) as its main attraction. The fountain's four figures each represent one of the principal rivers of the four continents then known. To the south of this is the smaller **Fontana del Moro** (the Moor), also by Bernini, showing an Ethiopian struggling with a dolphin. At the north end, Neptune wrestles with an octopus on a 19th-century fountain. In Piazza Barberini is the magnificent Bernini creation of 1642–3: the **Fontana del Tritone** with its sea god blowing through a shell.

More recently, large piazzas have been redesigned around fountains. Valadier's great design for **Piazza del Popolo** (1816–20) has marble lions and fountains surrounding the central obelisk plus two more fountains on the east and west sides of the square. The early 20th century saw the opening of the **Fontana delle Naiadi** (nymphs) in Piazza della Repubblica; its earthy figures caused great scandal at the time. The highly original **Fountain of the Amphorae** (**map** 8 D2) was erected in Piazza dell'Emporio during the 1920s. The same designer, Pietro Lombardi, also created the **Fountain of the Four Tiaras** (**map** 3 C3) behind the colonnade of St. Peter's.

The city also has a number of smaller, and often very charming, fountains. At the foot of the Spanish Steps is the **Fontana della Barcaccia** (the leaking boat) of 1627; the **Fontana delle Tartarughe**

Fontana dei Cavalli Marini



Fountain of the four tiaras located behind St. Peter's

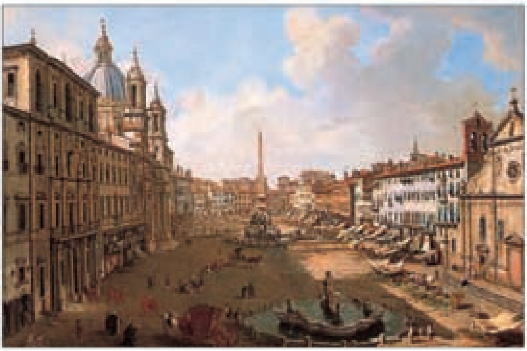
THE TREVI FOUNTAIN

Appropriately for a fountain resembling a stage set, the theatrical Trevi has been the star of many movies set in Rome, including romantic films like *Three Coins in a Fountain* and *Roman Holiday*, but also *La Dolce Vita*, Fellini's satirical portrait of Rome in the 1950s. Whatever liberties Anita Ekberg took then, paddling in the fountains of Rome is now forbidden, however tempting it could be in the summer heat.

Anita Ekberg in *La Dolce Vita* (1960)

(the tortoise fountain) has been in the tiny Piazza Mattei since 1581, and by Santa Maria in Domnica is the **Fontana della Navicella** (little boat), created out of an ancient Roman sculpture in the 16th century. In the forecourt of **Santa Sabina** (**map** 8 D2) water gushes from a huge mask set in an ancient basin. The **Pantheon Fountain** (**map** 4 F4), from 1575, is by Jacopo della Porta. **Le Quattro Fontane** (four fountains) have stood at the Quirinal hill crossroads since 1593.

Fountains in parks and gardens include the **Galleon Fountain** (1620–21) at the Vatican, and the **Fontana dei Cavalli Marini** (seahorses), of 1791, at Villa Borghese. The somewhat decayed 16th-century terraced gardens of the **Villa d'Este**, with their display of over 500 fountains, are still worth the journey.


Piazza Navona with Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi, by Pannini (1691–1765)

The Ovato fountain at Villa d'Este

OBELISKS

The most ancient and tallest of Rome's obelisks is the **Obelisk of Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano**. Built of red granite, 100 ft (31 m) high, it came from the Temple of Amun at Thebes, erected in the 14th century BC. It was brought to Rome in AD 357 by the order of Constantine II and put up in the Circus Maximus. In 1587 it was rediscovered, broken into three pieces, and was re-erected in the following year. Next in age is the obelisk in **Piazza del Popolo**, from the 13th or 12th century BC. It was brought to Rome in the time of Augustus and also erected in the Circus Maximus. The slightly smaller **Obelisk of Piazza Montecitorio** was another of Augustus's trophies. The bronze ball and spike at the top recall its past use as a gnomon for a sundial of vast proportions.

Other obelisks, such as the one at the top of the Spanish Steps, are Roman imitations of Egyptian originals. The **Obelisk of Piazza dell' Esquilino** and the one in **Piazza del Quirinale** (**map** 5 B4) first stood at the entrance to the Mausoleum of Augustus. When re-erected, most obelisks were mounted on decorative bases, often with statues and fountains at their foot. Others became parts of sculptures. Bernini was the creator of the marble elephant balancing the Egyptian **Obelisk of Santa Maria sopra Minerva** on its back, and the **Fontana dei Fiumi**, with an obelisk from the Circus of Maxentius. Another obelisk was added to the remodeled Pantheon Fountain in 1711. The obelisk in **Piazza San Pietro** is Egyptian but does not have the usual hieroglyphics.

Obelisk in Piazza del Popolo

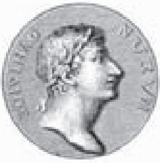
Wall fountain at Villa d'Este

WHERE TO FIND THE FOUNTAINS AND OBELISKS

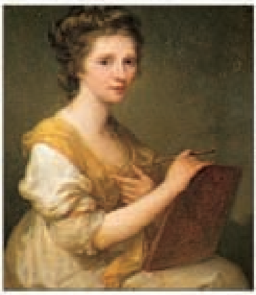
Fontana dei Cavalli Marini *p258*
Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi *p120*
Fontana del Moro *p120*
Fontana del Tritone *p254*
Fontana dell'Acqua Paola *p219*
Fontana della Barcaccia *p133*
Fontana della Navicella *p193*
Fontana delle Naiadi *p164*
Fontana delle Tartarughe *p150*
Galleon Fountain *p225*
Moses Fountain *p162*
Obelisk of Piazza dell'Esquilino *p168*
Obelisk of Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano *p178*
Obelisk of Piazza Montecitorio *p113*
Obelisk of Santa Maria sopra Minerva *p108*
Piazza della Bocca della Verità *pp200–1*
Piazza del Popolo *p137*
Piazza San Pietro *pp224–5*
Le Quattro Fontane *p162*
Trevi Fountain *p159*
Villa d'Este *p268*

Artists and Writers Inspired by Rome

Artists and writers have been attracted to Rome since Classical times. Many came to work for the emperors; the poets Horace, Virgil, and Ovid, for example, all enjoyed the patronage of Emperor Augustus. Later on, especially in the Renaissance and Baroque periods, the greatest artists and architects came to Rome to compete for commissions from the popes. However, patronage was not the only magnet. Since the Renaissance, Rome's Classical past and its picturesque ruins have drawn artists, architects, and writers from all over Italy and abroad.

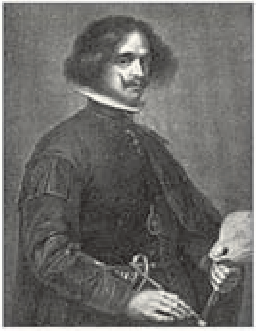


The prolific love poet Ovid (43 BC–AD 17)



Self-portrait by the 18th-century artist Angelica Kauffmann, c.1770

PAINTERS, SCULPTORS, AND ARCHITECTS



Diego Velázquez, one of many great 17th-century artists to visit Rome

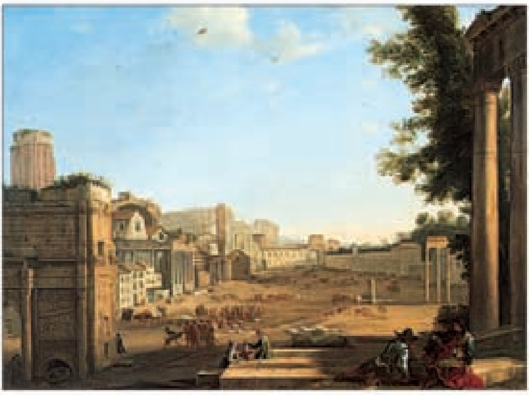
In the early 16th century, artists and architects were summoned from all parts of Italy to realize the grandiose building projects of the popes. From Urbino came Bramante (1444–1514) and Raphael (1483–1520); from Perugia Perugino (1450–1523); from Florence, Michelangelo (1475–1564) and many others. They worked in the Vatican, on the new St. Peter's and the decoration of the Sistine Chapel. Artists were often well rewarded, but they also lived in dangerous times. Florentine sculptor and goldsmith Benvenuto Cellini (1500–71) helped defend Castel Sant'Angelo *(see pp248–9)* during the Sack of Rome (1527), but was later imprisoned there and made a dramatic escape. His memoirs tell the story.

Toward the end of the 16th century Church patronage was generous to the Milanese-born Caravaggio (1571–1610) despite his violent character and unruly life. The Carracci family from Bologna also flourished – especially brothers Annibale (1560–1609) and Agostino (1557–1602).

The work of Gian Lorenzo Bernini (1598–1680) can be seen all over Rome. He succeeded Carlo Maderno (1556–1629) as architect of St. Peter's, and created its great bronze baldacchino, the splendid colonnade *(see pp230–31)* and numerous fountains, churches, and sculptures. His rival for the title of leading architect of the Roman Baroque was Francesco Borromini (1599–1667), whose highly original genius can be appreciated in many Roman churches and palazzi.

In the 17th century it became more common for artists from outside Italy to come and work in Rome. Diego Velázquez (1599–1660), King Philip IV of Spain's court painter, came in 1628 to study the art treasures of the Vatican. Rubens (1577–1640) came from Antwerp to study, and carried out various commissions. The French artists Nicolas Poussin (1594–1665) and Claude Lorrain (1600–82) lived here for many years.

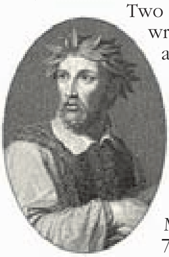
The Classical revival of the 18th century attracted artists to Rome in unprecedented numbers. From Britain came the Scottish architect Robert Adam (1728–92) and the Swiss artist Angelica Kauffmann (1741–1807), who settled here and was buried with great honor in Sant'Andrea delle Fratte. After the excesses of the Baroque, sculpture also turned to the simplicity of Neo-Classicism. A leading exponent of this movement was Antonio Canova (1757–1821). Sculptors from all over Europe were influenced by him, including the Dane Bertel Thorvaldsen (1770–1844) who lived in Rome for many years.



Claude Lorrain's view of the Forum, painted in Rome in 1632

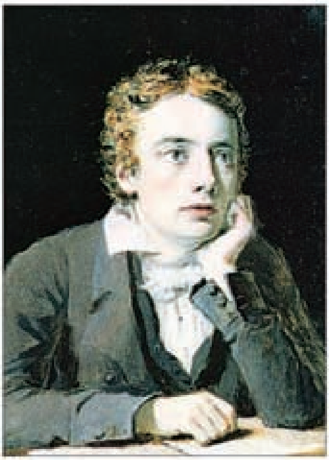
WRITERS

Dante (1262–1321) visited Rome during his exile from Florence and in the *Inferno* describes the great influx of pilgrims for the first Holy Year (1300). The poet Petrarch (1304–74), born in Arezzo, came to the city in much happier circumstances to be crowned with laurels on the Capitol in 1341. The poet Torquato Tasso (1544–95), from Sorrento, was invited to receive a similar honor, but died soon after his arrival. He is buried in Sant'Onofrio *(see p219)* on the Janiculum.


Torquato Tasso

Two of the first writers from abroad to visit Rome were the French essayist Montaigne (1533–92) and English poet John Milton (1608–74). Then, by the early 18th century, writers seemed to flock to Rome. Edward Gibbon (1737–94) was inspired to write *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* when he heard the monks singing the *Angelus* outside Santa Maria in Aracoeli *(see p69)*. German visitors included J. J. Winckelmann (1717–68), who wrote influential studies of ancient art, and the poet J. W. von Goethe (1749–1832).

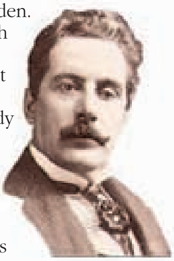
In the Romantic period Rome teemed with English writers: poets Keats, Shelley, and Byron, followed by the Brownings and the novelist Charles Dickens. Travel writers in the 19th century included Augustus Hare (1834–1903) and the German historian Ferdinand Gregorovius (1821–91). Much of *The Portrait of a Lady* by American Henry James (1843–1916) is set in Rome.


Portrait of the poet John Keats painted by his friend Joseph Severn in 1819

Modern life in Rome is brilliantly captured by the Roman novelist and short-story writer Alberto Moravia (1907–90).

MUSICIANS

Giovanni Luigi da Palestrina (1525–94), from the town of that name, became choirmaster and organist to the Vatican and composed some of the greatest unaccompanied choral music ever written. In 1770 the 14-year-old Mozart heard Gregorio Allegri's unpublished *Miserere* in the Sistine Chapel and wrote it down from memory. Arcangelo Corelli (1653–1713), the great violinist and composer of the Baroque age, worked in Rome under the patronage of Cardinal Ottoboni. One of his first commissions was to provide a festival of music for Queen Christina of Sweden.

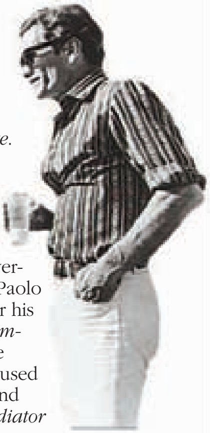

Giacomo Puccini

During the 19th century the Prix de Rome brought many French musicians to study here at the Villa Medici *(see p135)*. Hector Berlioz (1803–69) owed the inspiration for his popular *Roman Carnival,* the overture to his opera *Benvenuto Cellini,* to his two-year stay in Rome. Georges Bizet (1838–75) and Claude Debussy (1862–1918) were also Prix de Rome winners. Franz Liszt (1811–86), after his 50th year, settled in Rome, took minor orders and became known as Abbé Liszt. He wrote *Fountains of the Villa d'Este* while staying at the villa in Tivoli.

Twentieth-century musical associations with Rome include the popular works by Ottorino Respighi (1870–1936): *The Fountains of Rome* and *The Pines of Rome,* while Giacomo Puccini (1858–1924) used Roman settings when creating his dramatic, tragic opera *Tosca*.

ROMAN CINEMA

The Cinecittà studios, built in 1937 just outside Rome, are most famous for the movies made here in the 1940s – classics of Italian Neo-Realism such as Roberto Rossellini's *Roma Città Aperta* and Vittorio De Sica's *Sciuscià* and *Ladri di Biciclette*. The director most often linked with Roman cinema is Federico Fellini, through movies like *La Dolce Vita* (1960) and *Roma* (1972). However, perhaps the most famous artist associated with Rome is the controversial writer-turned-moviemaker Pier Paolo Pasolini (1922–75), widely known for his movies *Teorema* (1968) and *Il Decamerone* (1971). Since the 1950s, Rome and Cinecittà have also been much used for foreign movies: from *Ben-Hur* and *Spartacus* in the 1950s through *Gladiator* and Scorsese's *Gangs of New York*.


Pier Paolo Pasolini

ROME THROUGH THE YEAR

The best times to visit Rome are spring and fall when the weather is usually warm, and sometimes even hot enough to sunbathe and swim at the beaches and lakes outside the city. In the winter months, the weather tends to be gray and wet, while in high summer, most people (including Romans, who leave the city in their droves) find the heat unbearable. Easter and Christmas are obviously very special in Rome, but there are other religious festivals worth seeing at other times in the year, as well as some enjoyable secular events like the Festa de' Noantri in Trastevere and the Flower Festival in Genzano. In villages outside Rome, local celebrations are held to welcome new crops such as strawberries and beans in the spring, and grapes and truffles in the fall.

SPRING

Easter, falling in March or April, marks the official beginning of the tourist season in Rome. Catholics from all over the world flock into the city to make their pilgrimages to the main basilicas and to hear the Pope's Easter Sunday address outside St. Peter's, while the less devout come simply to take advantage of the mild weather. Meanwhile, Romans pile into their cars and head for the coast and countryside, so you can expect the roads, beaches, and restaurants of the Castelli Romani and Lake Bracciano to be busy.

Temperatures tend to be around 66° F (18° C), but can hit 82° F (28° C), so by mid-May it is usually possible to lunch and dine outside. However, there can still be sudden downpours and temperature swings, so do bring warm clothes and an umbrella.

Crowds gathering in St. Peter's Square at Easter

In April tubs full of colorful azaleas are ranged on the Spanish Steps and along Via Veneto, and once the roses start to flower in the city's Rose Garden overlooking the Circus Maximus, it is opened to the public.

For a fortnight from mid-May Via dei Coronari is lit by candles, lined with plants, and hung with banners for the street's antiques fair, while Via Margutta hosts an outdoor art show. In the first week of May the International Horse Show is held in the Villa Borghese. Also usually in May, many world-class tennis players flock to Rome to compete in the International Tennis Championships held annually at the Foro Italico.

International Horse Show in Villa Borghese in May

EVENTS

Festa di Santa Francesca Romana *(March 9)*, Santa Francesca Romana. Blessing of the city's vehicles *(see p87)*.

Festa di San Giuseppe *(March 19)*, in the Trionfale area. St. Joseph's (and Father's) Day celebrated in the streets.

Rome Marathon *(late March)*, through the city *(see p367)*.

Good Friday *(March/April)*, Colosseum. Procession of the Cross at 9pm led by the Pope.

Easter Sunday *(March/April)*, St. Peter's Square. Address made by the Pope *(see p231)*.

Rome's Birthday *(April 21)*, Piazza del Campidoglio and elsewhere.

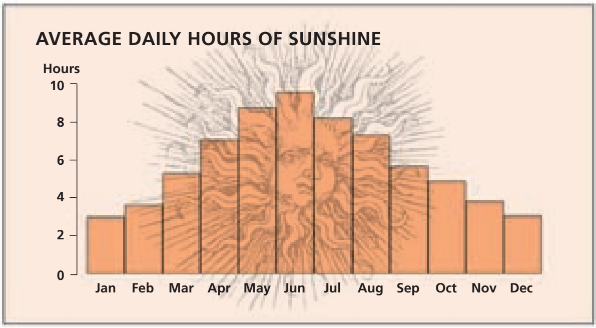
Festa della Primavera *(March/April)*, Spanish Steps and Trinità dei Monti. Azaleas in the street and concerts.

Art exhibition *(April/May)*, Via Margutta *(see p353)*.

International Horse Show *(early May)*, Villa Borghese *(see p366)*.

Antiques Fair *(mid–late May)*, Via dei Coronari *(see p336)*.

International Tennis Championships *(usually May)*, Foro Italico *(see p366)*.



Sunshine Chart
Rome is famous for its light. June is the sunniest month but it is also very dry, and without the odd shower the bright heat can feel intense. In fall, Rome's southerly position means that the sun can still be enjoyably warm at midday.

SUMMER

In June a season of concerts begins, with performances in some of the city's most beautiful palaces, churches, and courtyards. In July and August opera and drama are staged at Ostia Antica *(see pp270–71)* and in various outdoor locations. During the summer there are also contemporary cultural events – movies, music of all kinds, dance, and theater. On midsummer evenings there are stalls and amusements on the Tiber embankments by Castel Sant'Angelo, while in the last two weeks of July Trastevere becomes an open-air party as the Noantri festival is celebrated with trinket stalls, dining in the street, and fireworks.

Summer vegetables

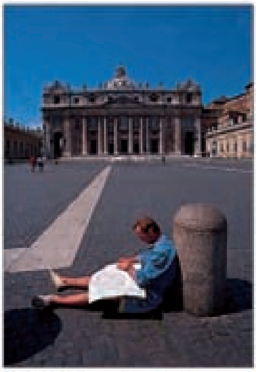
The sales *(saldi)* begin in mid-July, and the relatively new Alta Moda Fashion Show is usually held mid- to late July at the Spanish Steps.

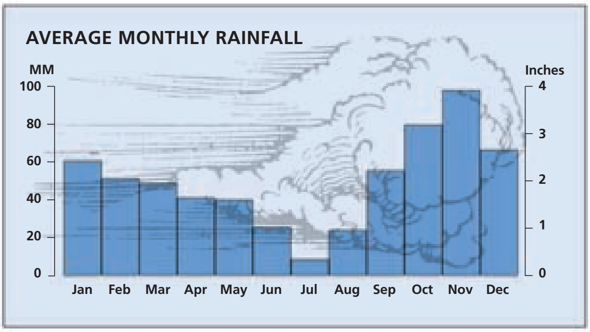
Many Romans leave the city at the end of June, when schools close, but as June and July are peak tourist months, hotels, cafés, restaurants, and all the main places of interest and other attractions are packed out. In August, when the temperature often soars to over 104° F (40° C), virtually all Romans flee the city for the seaside, meaning that many cafés, shops, and restaurants close for the entire month.

Flower-carpeted streets in Genzano

EVENTS

Flower Festival *(June, the Sunday after Corpus Domini)*, Genzano, Castelli Romani, south of Rome. Streets are carpeted with flowers.
Festa di San Giovanni *(June 23–24)*, Piazza di Porta San Giovanni. Celebrated with meals of snails in tomato sauce, suckling pig, a fair and firework display.
Festa di Santi Pietro e Paolo *(June 29)*, many churches. Celebrations mark the feast of SS. Peter and Paul.
Tevere Expo *(end June–mid-July)*, along the Tiber. Crafts, food and wine, music, and fireworks *(see p353)*.
Festa de' Noantri *(last two weeks in July)*, the streets of Trastevere. Food and entertainment *(see p353 and p355)*.
Alta Moda Fashion Show *(usually mid- to late July)*, Spanish Steps *(see p353)*.
Estate Romana *(July/August)*, Villa Ada, Ostia Antica, in parks, by the Tiber. Opera, concerts, drama, dance, and movies *(see p355)*.
Festa della Madonna della Neve *(August 5)*, Santa Maria Maggiore. Fourth-century snowfall re-enacted with white flower petals *(see p172)*.
Ferragosto *(August 15)*, Santa Maria in Trastevere. Midsummer holiday. Almost everything closes down. Celebrations are held for the Feast of the Assumption.


The heat of an August afternoon in front of St. Peter's



Rainfall Chart
The fall is Rome's rainiest season, with heavy downpours, sometimes lasting for days, especially in November. Rain in summer tends to come in violent – but often extremely refreshing – storms. In winter and early spring expect a few dull, drizzly days.

FALL

September and October are the best – and among the most popular – months to visit Rome. The fiery heat of July and August will have cooled a little, but midday can be very hot, and you can still eat and drink outside without feeling chilly until late at night. Visiting Rome in November is not recommended: it is the wettest month of the year and Roman rainstorms are often very strong and heavy.

At the beginning of October an artisans' fair is held on Via dell'Orso and adjacent streets, while nearby the antiques galleries of Via dei Coronari hold open house. There are also October antiques fairs in Orvieto and Perugia, two of the loveliest Umbrian hill towns, which are about an hour's drive north of Rome. In November, there's yet another prestigious antiques fair at the papal palace of Viterbo, 40 m (65 km) north of Rome *(see p271)*.

Fall in the Villa Doria Pamphilj park

Fall is the season of harvest festivals, so head out to the small towns around Rome to sample delicacies such as local cheeses, sausages, chestnuts, and mushrooms.

A roast chestnut stall in the fall

Another reason for taking a trip out of Rome is the wine festival in Marino, in the Castelli Romani, south of the city. There are many opportunities to sample the wines of this region that was once the home to luxurious 16th- and 17th-century country residences but now is renowned particularly for its white wines.

Throughout the fall and winter in Rome freshly roasted chestnuts can be bought from vendors on street corners, and occasionally there is a stand on Campo de' Fiori where you can sample *vino novello*, the new season's wine. On All Saints' and All Souls' Days, (November 1 and 2 respectively), the Romans make pilgrimages to place chrysanthemums on the tombs of relatives who are buried in the two main cemeteries of Prima Porta and Verano. On a much happier note, the classical concert and opera seasons begin again in October and November.

Details of performances can be found in listings magazines such as *Trova-Roma* and *Roma c'è (see p354)*, in daily newspapers such as *La Repubblica (see p383)*, and on posters around the city.

EVENTS

RomaEuropa *(fall)*. Movies, dance, theater, and concerts around Rome *(see p355)*.

La Notte Bianca *(September)*. Free entry to museums and galleries all night one Saturday.

Art fair *(September)*, Via Margutta *(see p353)*.

Crafts fair *(last week September/first week October)*, Via dell'Orso *(see p353)*.

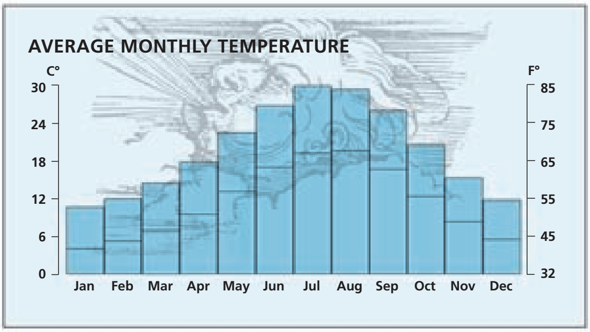
International Festival of Cinema *(October)*. New screenings and stars aplenty *(see p360)*.

Marino Wine Festival *(first Sunday in October)*, Marino. Celebrations include tastings and street entertainment.

Antiques Fair *(mid-October)*, Via dei Coronari *(see p353)*.

All Saints' and All Souls' Days *(November 1, 2)*, Prima Porta and Verano cemeteries. The Pope usually celebrates Mass in the Verano cemetery.

Festa di Santa Cecilia *(November 22)*, Santa Cecilia in Trastevere and Catacombs of San Callisto.



Temperature Chart
The chart shows the average minimum and maximum monthly temperatures. July and August can be unbearably hot, making sightseeing a chore. The fresher days of spring and fall are ideal to visit Rome, but there are some dull and rainy spells.

WINTER

During the winter Rome is bracingly chilly but the temperature rarely drops below freezing. Not all buildings are centrally heated so if you are staying in a small hotel bring warm clothes and request extra blankets as soon as you arrive, as they can be in short supply. Warm up in cafés with hot chocolate and cappuccino.

Market on Piazza Navona

The run-up to Christmas is great fun in Rome, especially if you have children. Manger scenes, *presepi*, are set up in many churches, piazzas, and public places and from mid-December to Twelfth Night Piazza Navona hosts a market where you can buy manger scenes, decorations, and toys. Unless you have friends in Rome, Christmas itself can be rather lonely, as it is very much a family event. On New Year's Eve, however, everyone is out on the street to drink sparkling wine and let off fireworks.

La Befana, on January 6, is a traditional holiday when a witch, called La Befana, delivers candy to children.

The Carnival season runs from late January through February, celebrated largely by children with fancy-dress parties and parades along Via Nazionale, Via Cola di Rienzo, and the Pincio. Keep out of the way of teenagers with shaving-cream spray cans and water-filled balloons.

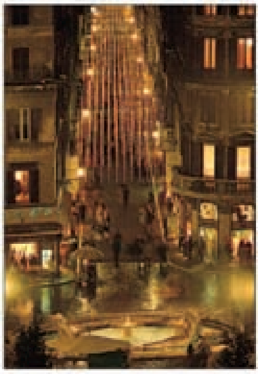
Rome during one of its rare snowfalls

EVENTS

Festa della Madonna Immacolata *(December 8)*, Piazza di Spagna. In the Pope's presence, firemen climb up a ladder to place a wreath on the statue of the Virgin Mary.
Christmas Market *(mid-December – January 6)*, Piazza Navona. Christmas and children's market *(see p120)*.
Nativity scenes *(mid-December – mid-January)*, many churches. Life-size scene in St. Peter's Square, collection at Santi Cosma e Damiano.
Midnight Mass *(December 24)*, at most churches.
Christmas Day *(December 25)*, St. Peter's Square. Blessing by the Pope.
New Year's Eve *(December 31)*, all over city. Firework displays, furniture thrown out.
La Befana *(January 6)*, all over city. Parties for children.

PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

New Year's Day (Jan 1)
Epiphany (Jan 6)
Easter Monday
Liberation Day (Apr 25)
Labour Day (May 1)
Republic Day (Jun 2)
SS Peter & Paul (Jun 29)
Ferragosto (Aug 15)
All Saints' Day (Nov 1)
Immaculate Conception (Dec 8)
Christmas Day (Dec 25)
Santo Stefano (Dec 26)


Via Condotti at Christmas

Fontana delle Naiadi in Piazza della Repubblica ▷

ROME AREA BY AREA

CAPITOL 64–75
FORUM 76–95
PALATINE 96–101
PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA 102–115
PIAZZA NAVONA 116–127
PIAZZA DI SPAGNA 128–141
CAMPO DE' FIORI 142–153
QUIRINAL 154–165
ESQUILINE 166–175
LATERAN 176–187
CARACALLA 188–197
AVENTINE 198–205
TRASTEVERE 206–213
JANICULUM 214–221
VATICAN 222–249
VIA VENETO 250–255
FARTHER AFIELD 256–271
NINE GUIDED WALKS 272–291

CAPITOL

Hand of colossal statue in Palazzo dei Conservatori

The temple of Jupiter on the Capitol, the southern summit of the Capitoline hill, was the center of the Roman world. Reached by a zig-zag path up from the Forum, the temple was the scene of all the most sacred religious and political ceremonies. The hill and its temple came to symbolize Rome's authority as *caput mundi*, head of the world, and the Capitol gave its name to the seat of the US Congress. Throughout the city's history, the Capitol (Campidoglio), has remained the seat of municipal government. Today's city council, the Comune di Roma, meets in the Renaissance splendor of Palazzo Senatorio. The Capitol also serves as Rome's office for civil weddings. Rome's position as a modern capital is forcefully expressed in the enormous Victor Emmanuel Monument, which unfortunately blots out the view of the Capitol from Piazza Venezia. The present arrangement on the hill dates from the 16th century, when Michelangelo created a beautiful piazza reached by a flight of steps, the Cordonata. Two of the buildings around the piazza now house the Capitoline Museums.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches and Temples

San Marco ⑫
Santa Maria in Aracoeli ⑦
Temple of Jupiter ⑧

Museums and Galleries

Capitoline Museums: Palazzo dei Conservatori pp72–3 ②
Capitoline Museums: Palazzo Nuovo pp70–71 ①
Palazzo Venezia and Museum ⑪

Historic Buildings

Roman *Insula* ⑤

Historic Streets and Piazzas

Aracoeli Staircase ⑥
Cordonata ④
Piazza del Campidoglio ③

Ancient Sites

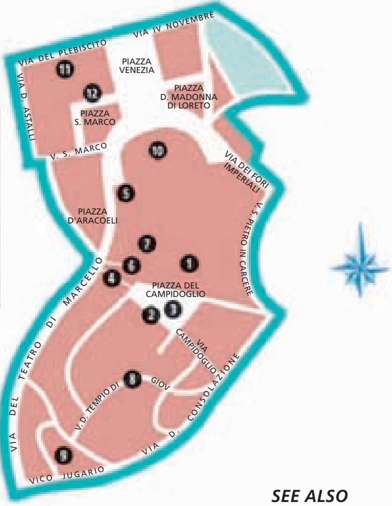
Tarpeian Rock ⑨

Monuments

Victor Emmanuel Monument ⑩

GETTING THERE

All the sights in this area are within walking distance of Piazza Venezia. Bus routes converge here from all parts of the city, as do many thousands of motorists. From Termini station you can catch the 40, 64, or 170; from Piazza Barberini the 63 or 95. From St. Peter's and the Vatican the only buses are the 40, 62, and 64. Piazza Venezia is also a stopping-off point for the 110 tourist bus.


VIA IV NOVEMBRE
VIA DEL PLEBISCITO
PIAZZA VENEZIA
VIA D. ASTALLI
PIAZZA D. MADONNA DI LORETO
PIAZZA S. MARCO
V. S. MARCO
VIA DEI FORI IMPERIALI
PIAZZA D'ARACOELI
V. S. PIETRO IN CARCERE
VIA DEL TEATRO DI MARCELLO
PIAZZA DEL CAMPIDOGLIO
VIA CAMPIDOGLIO
VIA D. CONSOLAZIONE
V. D. TEMPIO DI GIOV
VICO JUGARIO
11
12
10
5
7
6
4
1
3
2
8
9

0 meters 200
0 yards 200

KEY

▨ Street by Street map

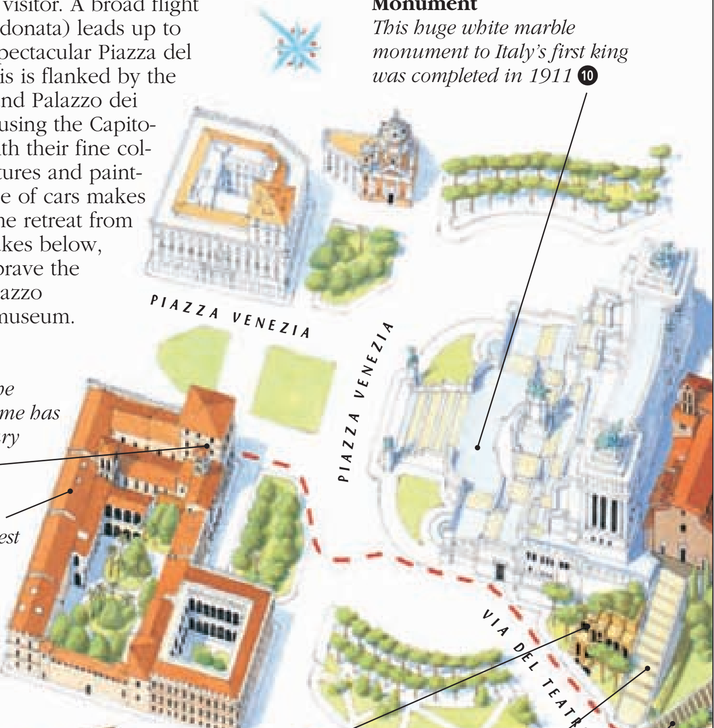
SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder,*** maps 5, 12

◁ **Statue of Marcus Aurelius on Michelangelo's Piazza del Campidoglio**

Street by Street: The Capitol and Piazza Venezia

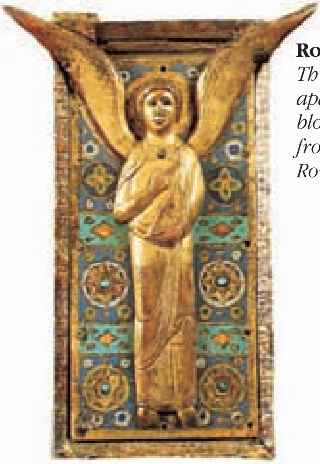
The Capitol, citadel of ancient Rome, is a must for every visitor. A broad flight of steps (the Cordonata) leads up to Michelangelo's spectacular Piazza del Campidoglio. This is flanked by the Palazzo Nuovo and Palazzo dei Conservatori, housing the Capitoline Museums with their fine collections of sculptures and paintings. The absence of cars makes the hill a welcome retreat from the squeal of brakes below, but you should brave the traffic to visit Palazzo Venezia and its museum.



Victor Emmanuel Monument
This huge white marble monument to Italy's first king was completed in 1911 ⑩

San Marco
The church of the Venetians in Rome has a fine 9th-century apse mosaic ⑫

Palazzo Venezia
The museum's finest exhibits, such as this 13th-century gilded angel decorated with enamel, date from the late Middle Ages ⑪



Roman *Insula*
This is a ruined apartment block dating from Imperial Rome ⑤

Aracoeli Staircase
When it was built in 1348, the staircase became a center for political debate ⑥

Cordonata
Michelangelo's great staircase changed the orientation of the Capitol toward the west ④

KEY

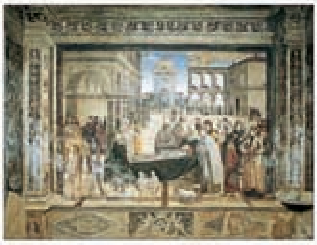
▬ ▬ ▬ Suggested route

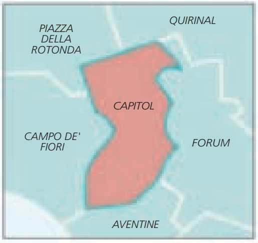
0 meters 75

0 yards 75

★ Palazzo dei Conservatori
In this part of the Capitoline Museums a fine series of reliefs from the Temple of Hadrian (see p106) *is displayed in the courtyard* ②

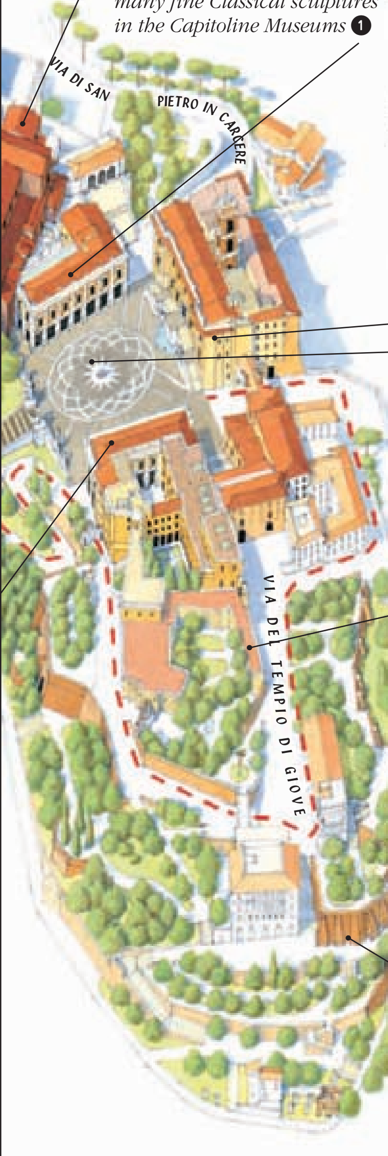
Santa Maria in Aracoeli
The treasures hidden behind the church's brick facade include this 15th-century fresco of the Funeral of St. Bernardino by Pinturicchio ❼




PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA
QUIRINAL
CAPITOL
CAMPO DE' FIORI
FORUM
AVENTINE

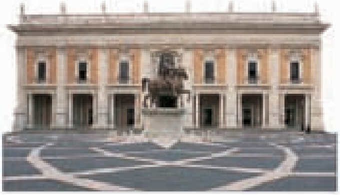
LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

★ Palazzo Nuovo
This bust of Augustus in the Hall of the Emperors is one of many fine Classical sculptures in the Capitoline Museums ❶

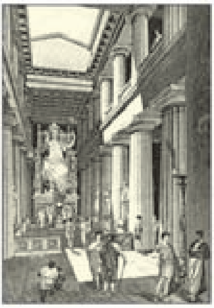

VIA DI SAN PIETRO IN CARCERE
VIA DEL TEMPIO DI GIOVE

Palazzo Senatorio was used by the Roman Senate from about the 12th century. It now houses the offices of the mayor.

★ Piazza del Campidoglio
Michelangelo designed both the geometric paving and the facades of the buildings ❸



Temple of Jupiter
This artist's impression shows the gold and ivory statue of Jupiter that stood in the temple ❽



Tarpeian Rock
In ancient Rome traitors were thrown to their death from this cliff on the Capitol ❾

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Palazzo dei Conservatori
- ★ Palazzo Nuovo
- ★ Piazza del Campidoglio

Capitoline Museums: Palazzo Nuovo ①

See pp70–71.

Capitoline Museums: Palazzo dei Conservatori ②

See pp72–3.

Piazza del Campidoglio ③

Map 5 A5 & 12 F5. 🚌 *See* ***Getting There*** *p65.*

When Emperor Charles V visited Rome in 1536, Pope Paul III Farnese was so embarrassed by the muddy state of the Capitol that he asked Michelangelo to draw up plans for repaving the piazza, and for renovating the facades of the Palazzo dei Conservatori and Palazzo Senatorio.

Michelangelo proposed adding the Palazzo Nuovo to form a piazza in the shape of a trapezium, embellished with Classical sculptures chosen for their relevance to Rome. Building started in 1546 but progressed so slowly that Michelangelo only lived to oversee the double flight of steps at the entrance of Palazzo Senatorio. The piazza was completed in the 17th century, the design remaining largely faithful to the original. Pilasters two stories high and balustrades interspersed with statues link the buildings thematically. The piazza faces west toward St. Peter's, the Christian equivalent of the Capitol. At its center stands a replica of a statue of Marcus Aurelius. The original is in the Palazzo dei Conservatori *(see pp72–3).*

Cordonata ④

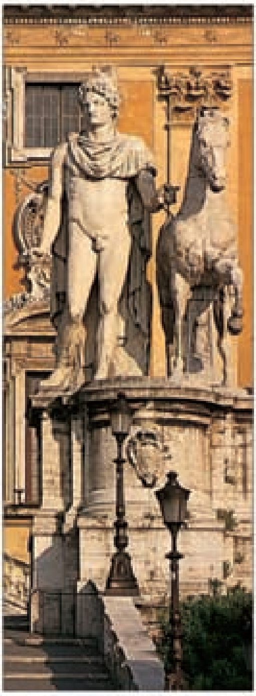
Map 5 A5 & 12 F5. 🚌 *See* ***Getting There*** *p65.*

From Piazza Venezia, the Capitol is approached by a gently rising, subtly widening ramp – the Cordonata. At the foot is a pair of granite Egyptian lions, and on the left a 19th-century monument to Cola di Rienzo, close to where the dashing 14th-century tyrant was executed. The top of the ramp is guarded by restored Classical statues of the Dioscuri – Castor and Pollux.

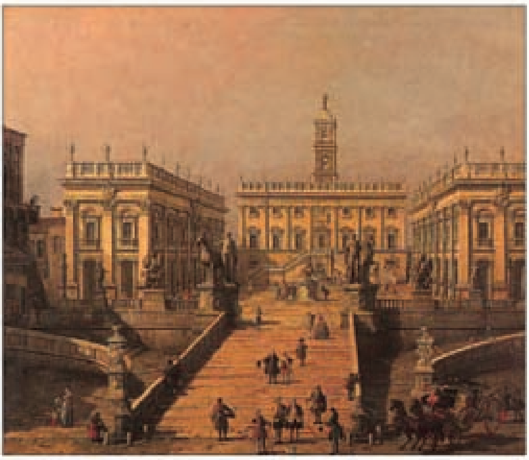
Roman *Insula* ⑤

Piazza d'Aracoeli. **Map** 5 A5 & 12 F4. ***Tel*** *06-06 08.* 🚌 *See* ***Getting There*** *p65.* ***Open*** *by appt only: telephone first.*

Two thousand years ago the urban poor of Rome used to make their homes in *insulae* – apartment blocks. These were often badly maintained by landlords, and expensive to rent in a city where land costs were high. This 2nd-century AD tenement block, of barrel-vault construction, is the only survivor in Rome from that era. The fourth, fifth, and part of the sixth story remain above current ground level.



A statue of one of the Dioscuri at the top of the Cordonata



The Cordonata in an 18th-century painting by Antonio Canaletto

In the Middle Ages, a section of these upper stories was converted into a church; its bell tower and 14th-century Madonna in a niche are visible from the street.

During the Fascist years, the area was cleared, and three lower floors emerged. Some 380 people may have lived in the tenement, in the squalid conditions described by the 1st-century AD satirical writers Martial and Juvenal. The latter mentions that he had to climb 200 steps to reach his garret.

This *insula* may once have had more stories. The higher you lived, the more dismal the conditions, as the poky spaces of the building's upper levels testify.

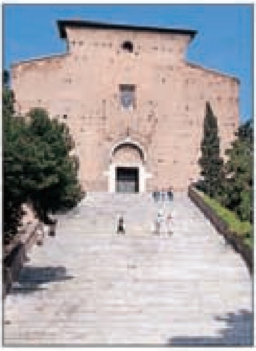
Aracoeli Staircase ❻

Piazza d'Aracoeli. **Map** 5 A5 & 12 F4. *See* ***Getting There*** *p65.*

The Aracoeli Staircase numbers 124 marble steps (122 if you start from the right) and was completed in 1348, some say in thanks for the passing of the Black Death, but probably in view of the 1350 Holy Year.

The 14th-century tribune-turned-tyrant Cola di Rienzo used to harangue the masses from the Aracoeli Staircase; in the 17th century foreigners used to sleep on the steps, until Prince Caffarelli, who lived on the hill, scared them off by rolling barrels filled with stones down them.

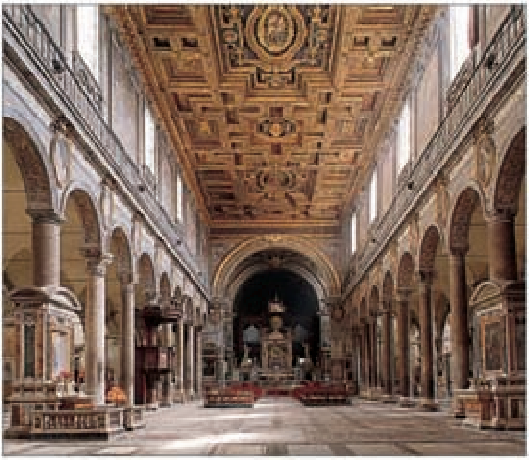
Popular belief has it that by climbing the steps on your knees you can win the Italian national lottery. From the top there is a good view of Rome, with the domes of Sant' Andrea della Valle and St. Peter's slightly to the right.



Aracoeli Staircase

Santa Maria in Aracoeli ❼

Piazza d'Aracoeli (entrances via Aracoeli Staircase and door behind Palazzo Nuovo). **Map** 5 A5 & 12 F4. ***Tel*** *06-6976 3839.* *See* ***Getting There*** *p65.* ***Open*** *summer: 9am–12:30pm, 3–6:30pm daily; winter: 9am–12:30pm, 2:30–5:30pm daily.*



Ceiling commemorating the Battle of Lepanto in Santa Maria in Aracoeli

Dating from at least the 6th century, the church of Santa Maria in Aracoeli, or St. Mary of the Altar in the Sky, stands on the northern summit of the Capitoline, on the site of the ancient temple to Juno. Its 22 columns were taken from various ancient buildings; the inscription on the third column to the left tells us that it comes *"a cubiculo Augustorum"* – from the bedroom of the emperors.

The church of the Roman senators and people, Santa Maria in Aracoeli has been used to celebrate many triumphs over adversity. Its ceiling, with naval motifs, commemorates the Battle of Lepanto (1571), and was built under Pope Gregory XIII Boncompagni, whose family crest, the dragon, can be seen toward the altar end.

Many other Roman families and individuals are honored by memorials in the church. To the right of the entrance door, the tombstone of archdeacon Giovanni Crivelli, rather than being set into the floor of the church, stands eternally to attention, partly so that the signature "Donatelli" (by Donatello) can be read at eye-level.

The frescoes in the first chapel on the right, painted by Pinturicchio in the 1480s in the beautifully clear style of the early Renaissance, depict St. Bernardino of Siena. On the left wall, the perspective of *The Burial of the Saint* slants to the right, taking into account the position of the viewer just outside the chapel.

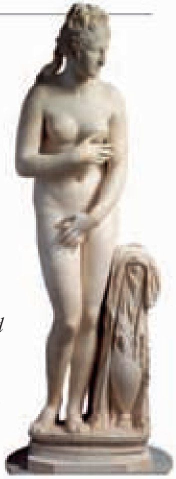
The church is most famous, however, for an icon with apparently miraculous powers, the *Santo Bambino*, a 15th-century olive-wood figure of the Christ Child which was carved out of a tree from the garden of Gethsemane. Its powers are said to include resurrecting the dead, and it is sometimes summoned to the bedsides of the gravely ill. The original figure was stolen in 1994 but has been replaced by a replica.

At Christmas the Christ Child takes its place in the center of a picturesque crib (second chapel to the left) but is usually to be found in the sacristy, as is the panel of the *Holy Family* from the workshop of Giulio Romano.

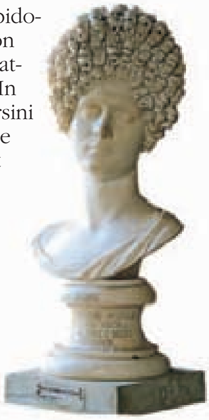
The miraculous olive-wood Christ Child at Santa Maria in Aracoeli

Capitoline Museums: Palazzo Nuovo ①

A collection of Classical statues has been kept on the Capitoline hill since the Renaissance. The first group of bronze sculptures was given to the city by Pope Sixtus IV in 1471 and more additions were made by Pope Pius V in 1566. The Palazzo Nuovo was designed by Michelangelo as part of the renovation of the Piazza del Campidoglio, and after its completion in 1655, a number of the statues were transferred here. In 1734 Pope Clement XII Corsini decreed that the building be turned into the world's first public museum.



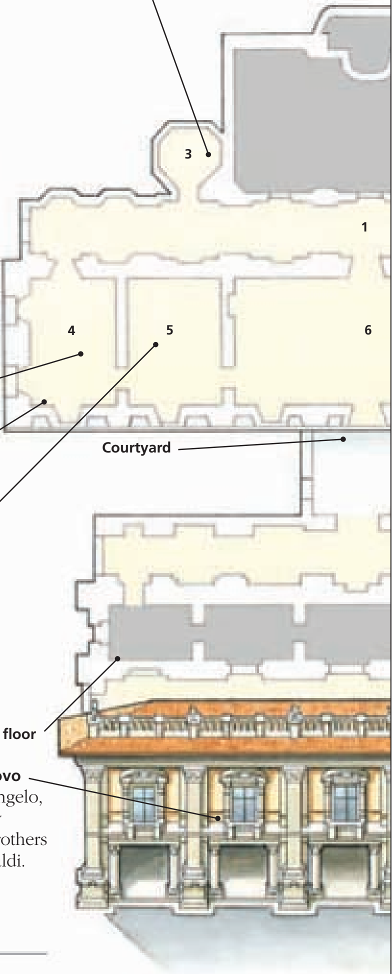
★ Capitoline Venus
This marble statue of Venus, dating from around AD100–150, is a Roman copy of the original carved in the 4th century BC by the Greek sculptor Praxiteles. The statue is prized for its striking beauty.



Portrait of a Flavian Lady
The woman wears the fanciful and elaborate hairstyle popular among the female aristocracy of the 1st century AD.

MUSEUM GUIDE

The Palazzo Nuovo is devoted chiefly to sculpture, and most of its finest works, such as the Capitoline Venus, are Roman copies of Greek masterworks. For visitors keen to identify the philosophers and poets of ancient Greece and the rulers of ancient Rome, there are collections of busts assembled in the 18th century. Admission price also includes entry to the Palazzo dei Conservatori opposite. A gallery below Piazza del Campidoglio links the two buildings.



Hall of the Philosophers
The hall contains a rich mix of portraits of Greek politicians, scientists, and literary figures.

The facade of Palazzo Nuovo was designed by Michelangelo, but the work was actually finished in 1655 by the brothers Carlo and Girolamo Rainaldi.

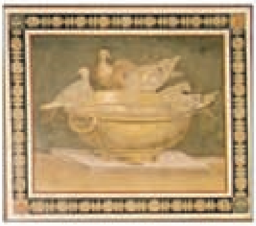
STAR SCULPTURES

- ★ Capitoline Venus
- ★ Discobolus
- ★ Dying Galatian

KEY TO FLOORPLAN

▨ Nonexhibition space

☐ Exhibition space



Mosaic of the Doves
This charming, naturalistic mosaic once decorated the floor of Hadrian's Villa at Tivoli (see p269) *. It shows doves drinking water from a vase.*

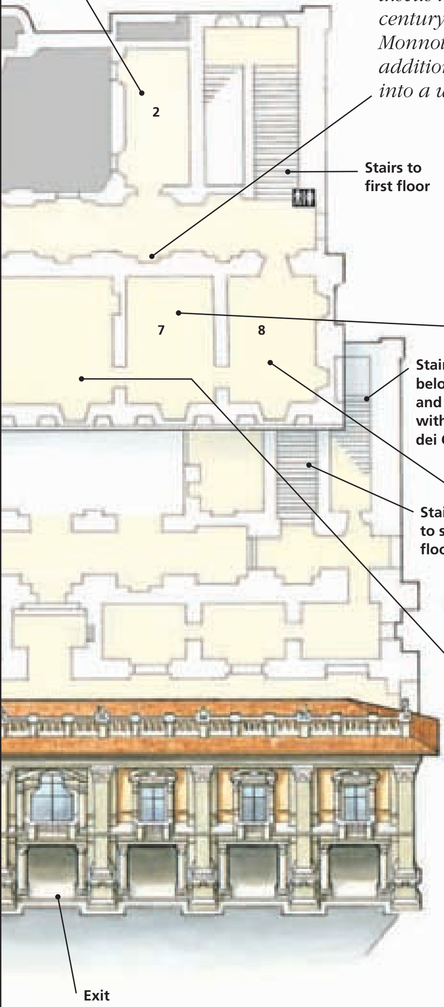
★ Discobolus
The twisted torso was part of a Greek statue of a discus thrower. An 18th-century French sculptor, Monnot, made the additions that turned him into a wounded warrior.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

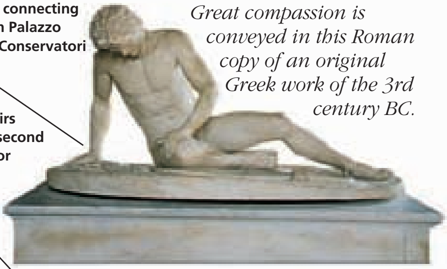
Musei Capitolini, Piazza del Campidoglio. **Map** 5 A5 & 12 F5. ***Tel*** *06-06 08.* 🚌 *63, 70, 75, 81, 87, 95, 160, 170, 204, 628, 716, and many other routes to Piazza Venezia.* ***Open*** *9am–8pm Tue–Sun (last adm 7pm).* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge*** *Tickets are valid for the whole complex. Note that the main entrance is through Palazzo dei Conservatori.*

🎧 📖 ☕ 🛍 ♿

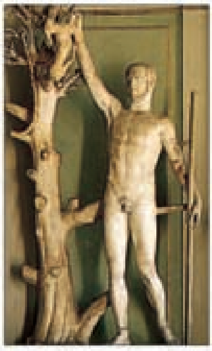
www.museicapitolini.org


2
Stairs to first floor
7
8
Stairs to galleries below the Senate and connecting with Palazzo dei Conservatori
Stairs to second floor
Exit

Red Faun
Found at Tivoli, the famous red marble satyr is a 2nd-century AD version of a Greek original – an example of Hadrian's fondness for all things Greek.



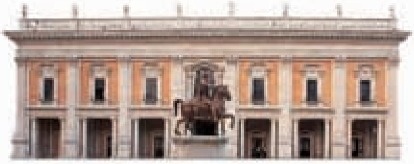
★ Dying Galatian
Great compassion is conveyed in this Roman copy of an original Greek work of the 3rd century BC.



Alexander Severus as Hunter
In this marble of the 3rd century AD, the emperor's pose is a pastiche of Perseus, holding up the head of Medusa the Gorgon after he had killed her in her sleep.

Capitoline Museums: Palazzo dei Conservatori ❷

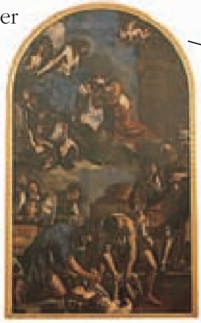
The Palazzo dei Conservatori was the seat of the city's magistrates during the late Middle Ages. Its frescoed halls are still used occasionally for political meetings and the ground floor houses the municipal office for civil weddings. The palazzo was built by Giacomo della Porta who carried out Michelangelo's designs for the Piazza del Campidoglio in the mid-16th century. While much of the palazzo is given over to sculpture, the art galleries on the third floor hold works by Veronese, Guercino, Tintoretto, Rubens, Caravaggio, Van Dyck, and Titian.



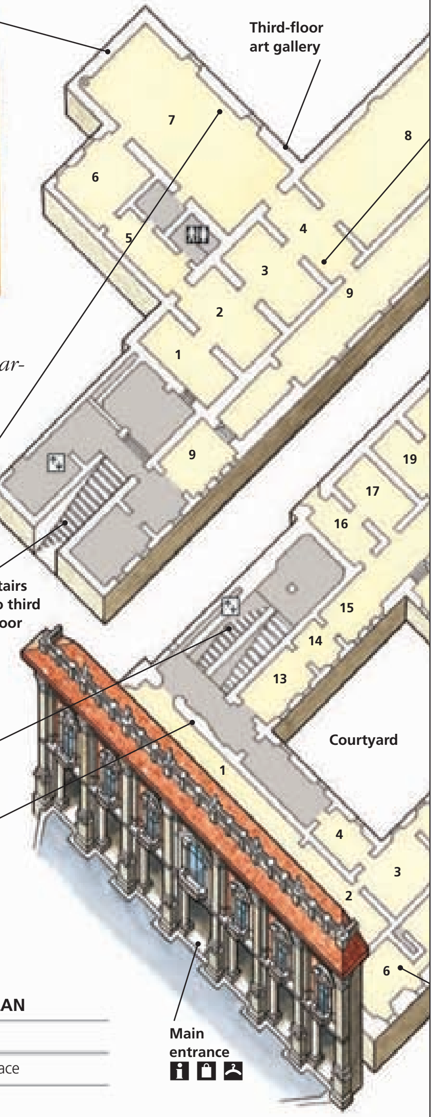
Façade of Palazzo dei Conservatori
Work began on this Michelangelo design in 1563, the year before his death.

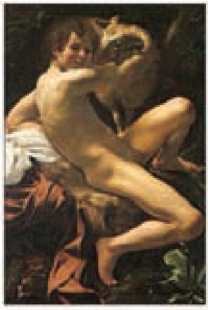
MUSEUM GUIDE

The museum is being reorganized, so some items might move. The second-floor rooms have original 16th- and 17th-century decoration and Classical statues. The third-floor gallery holds paintings and a porcelain collection. Rooms 10 and 11 are used as temporary exhibition space.

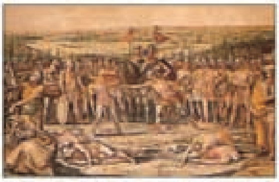


Burial and Glory of St. Petronilla
This huge Baroque altarpiece was painted in 1622–3 by Guercino to hang in St. Peter's.





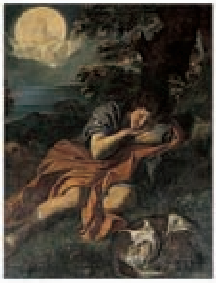
★ St. John the Baptist
Painted in 1595–6, Caravaggio's sensual portrait of the young saint presents a highly unorthodox image of the forerunner of Christ.



The Horatii and Curatii
D'Arpino's fresco was painted in 1613 and depicts a duel taken from early Roman legend.

KEY TO FLOOR PLAN

🟨	Exhibition space
▨	Nonexhibition space



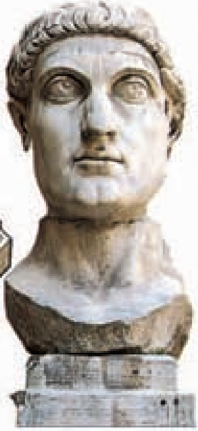
Endymion
The youth doomed to sleep forever by the goddess Diana was painted by Pier Francesco Mola (1612–66), who studied under Cavalier d'Arpino.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

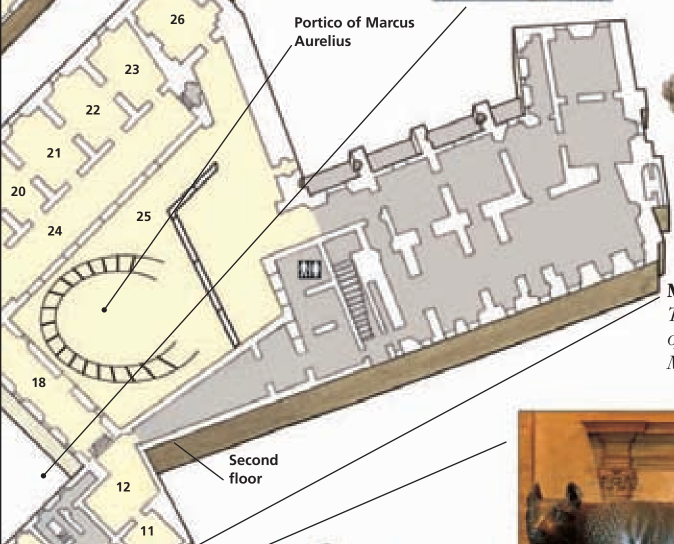
See p71.

STAR EXHIBITS

- ★ St. John the Baptist by Caravaggio
- ★ Spinario
- ★ She-Wolf



Constantine I
The head of a colossal 4th-century AD statue of the emperor has survived, along with a hand and other odd fragments.



Medusa
This bust by Bernini of the mythological Medusa is in Room 5.

★ She-Wolf
The Etruscan bronze of the wolf dates from the early 5th century BC. The legendary twins Romulus and Remus (see pp18–19) *were probably added in the 15th century.*

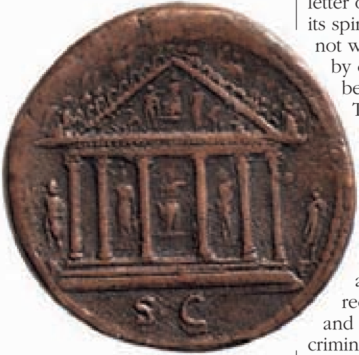
★ Spinario
This is a charming bronze sculpture from the 1st century BC of a boy trying to remove a thorn from his foot.

Temple of Jupiter ❽

Via del Tempio di Giove. **Map** 5 A5 & 12 F5. 🚌 *See **Getting There** p65.*

The temple of Jupiter, the most important in ancient Rome, was founded in honor of the arch-god around 509 BC on the southern summit of the Capitoline hill. From the few traces that remain, archaeologists have been able to reconstruct the rectangular, Greek appearance of the temple as it once stood. In places you can see remnants of its particularly Roman feature, the podium. Most of this lies beneath the Museo Nuovo wing of the Palazzo dei Conservatori *(see pp72–3).*

By walking around the site, from the podium's south-western corner in Via del Tempio di Giove to its south-eastern corner in Piazzale Caffarelli, you can see that the temple was about the same size as the Pantheon.



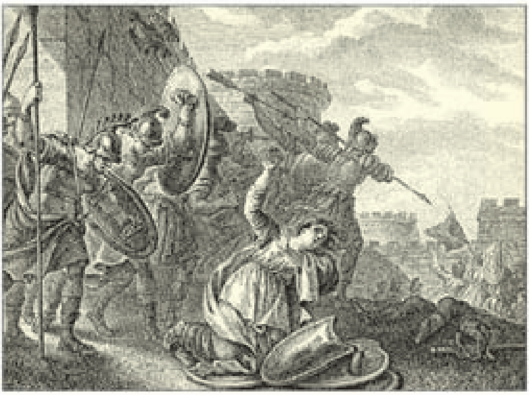
Ancient coin showing the Temple of Jupiter

Tarpeian Rock ❾

Via di Monte Caprino and Via del Tempio di Giove. **Map** 5 A5 & 12 F5. 🚌 *See **Getting There** p65.*

The southern tip of the Capitoline is called the Tarpeian Rock (Rupe Tarpea), after Tarpeia, the young daughter of Spurius Tarpeius, defender of the Capitol in the 8th-century BC Sabine War.

The Sabines, bent on vengeance for the rape of their women by Romulus and his men, bribed Tarpeia to let them up on to the Capitol. As the Augustan historian Livy records, the Sabines used to wear heavy gold bracelets and jeweled rings on their left hands, and Tarpeia's reward for her treachery was to be "what they wore on their shield-arms."



Sabine soldiers crushing the treacherous Tarpeia with their shields

The Sabines kept to the letter of the bargain if not to its spirit – they repaid Tarpeia not with their jewelry but by crushing her to death between their shields. Tarpeia was possibly the only casualty of her act of treachery – as the invading warriors met the Roman defenders, the Sabine women leapt between the two opposing armies, forcing a reconciliation. Traitors and other condemned criminals were subsequently executed by being thrown over the sheer face of the rock.

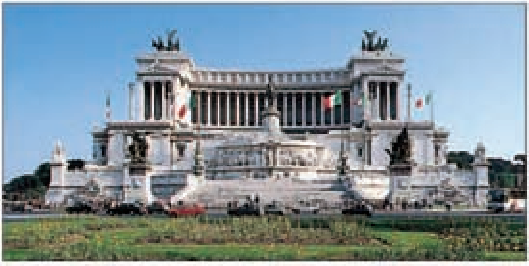
The place has been considered dangerous and used to be fenced off, but restoration work is now under way.

Victor Emmanuel Monument ❿

Piazza Venezia. **Map** 5 A5 & 12 F4. ***Tel*** *06-699 17 18.* 🚌 *See **Getting There** p65. **Open** 9:30am–4pm daily (to 5pm summer).*

Known as Il Vittoriano, this monument was begun in 1885 and inaugurated in 1911 in honor of Victor Emmanuel II of Savoy, the first king of a unified Italy. The king is depicted here in a gilt bronze equestrian statue, oversized like the monument itself – the statue is 39 ft (12 m) long.

The edifice also contains a museum of the Risorgimento, the events that led to unification *(see pp38–9).* Built in austere white Brescian marble, the "wedding cake" or "typewriter" (two of the many insulting nicknames given to this white elephant) will never mellow into the ocher tones of surrounding buildings. It is widely held to be the epitome of self-important, insensitive architecture, though the views that it offers are spectacular.

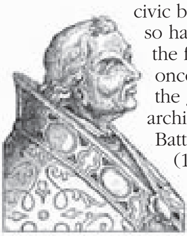


Victor Emmanuel Monument in Piazza Venezia

Palazzo Venezia and Museum ⓫

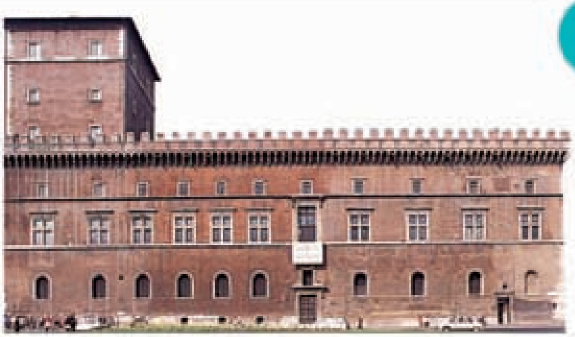
Via del Plebiscito 118. **Map** 5 A4 & 12 E4. ***Tel*** *06-6999 4319.* 🚌 *See* ***Getting There*** *p65.* ***Open*** *9am–7pm Tue–Sun (last adm: 1 hour before closing).* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge***. ♿ **Temporary exhibitions**.

The arched windows and doors of this Renaissance civic building are so harmonious that the facade was once attributed to the great Humanist architect Leon Battista Alberti (1404–72). It was more probably built by Giuliano da Maiano, who is known to have carved the fine doorway on to the piazza.


Pope Paul II

Palazzo Venezia was built in 1455–64 for the Venetian cardinal Pietro Barbo, who later became Pope Paul II. It was at times a papal residence, but it also served as the Venetian Embassy to Rome before passing into French hands in 1797. Since 1916 it has belonged to the state; in the Fascist era Mussolini used it as his headquarters and addressed crowds from the central balcony.

The interior is best seen by visiting the Museo del Palazzo Venezia, Rome's most underrated museum. It holds first-class collections of early Renaissance painting; painted wood sculptures and Renaissance chests from Italy; tapestries from all of Europe; majolica; silver; Neapolitan ceramic figurines; Renaissance bronzes; arms and armor; Baroque terra-cotta sculptures by Bernini, Algardi, and others; and 17th- and 18th-century Italian painting. There is a marble screen from the Aracoeli convent, destroyed to make way for the Victor Emmanuel Monument, and a bust of Paul II, showing him to rank with Martin V and Leo X among the heaviest-ever popes. The building also hosts major temporary exhibitions.


Palazzo Venezia with Mussolini's balcony in the center

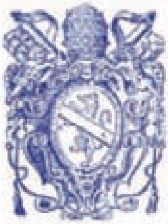
San Marco ⓬

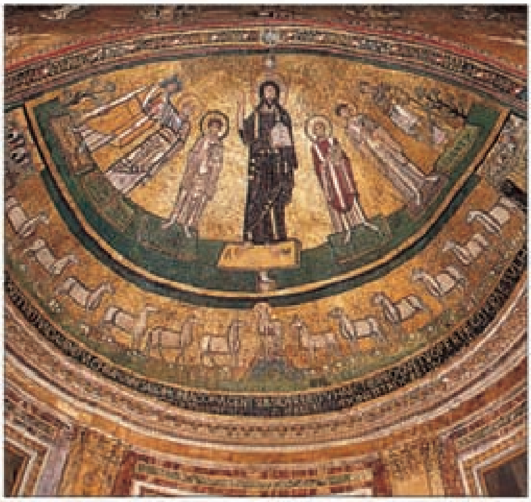
Piazza San Marco 48. **Map** 5 A4 & 12 F4. ***Tel*** *06-679 52 05.* 🚌 *See* ***Getting There*** *p65.* ***Open*** *8:30am–noon Tue–Sat, 4–6:30pm Mon–Sat, 9am–1pm, 4–8pm Sun.* ✝

The church of San Marco was founded in 336 by Pope Mark, in honor of St. Mark the Evangelist. The pope's relics lie under the altar. The church was restored by Pope Gregory IV in the 9th century – the magnificent apse mosaics date from this period.

Further major rebuilding took place in 1455–71, when Pope Paul II Barbo made San Marco the church of the Venetian community in Rome. The blue and gold coffered ceiling is decorated with Pope Paul's heraldic crest, the lion rampant, recalling the lion of St. Mark, the patron saint of Venice. The appearance of the rest of the interior, with its colonnades of Sicilian jasper, was largely the creation of Filippo Barigioni in the 1740s. Complemented by an interesting array of funerary monuments in the aisles, the style is typical of the late Roman Baroque.

Leon Battista Alberti, whose name is also mentioned tentatively in connection with Palazzo Venezia, may have been the architect of the elegant travertine arcade and loggia of the facade.


Coat of arms of Pope Paul II


San Marco's apse mosaic of Christ, with Gregory IV on the far left

FORUM

The Forum was the center of political, commercial, and judicial life in ancient Rome. The largest buildings were the basilicas, where legal cases were heard. According to the playwright Plautus, the area teemed with "lawyers and litigants, bankers and brokers, shopkeepers and strumpets, good-for-nothings waiting for a tip from the rich." As Rome's population boomed, the Forum became too small. In 46 BC Julius Caesar built a new one, setting a precedent that was followed by emperors from Augustus to Trajan. As well as the Imperial Fora, emperors also erected triumphal arches to themselves, and just to the east Vespasian built the Colosseum, center of entertainment after the business of the day.

Figure of barbarian on the Arch of Constantine

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches and Temples

Santa Francesca Romana ⑭
Temple of Antoninus and Faustina ⑪
Temple of Castor and Pollux ⑧
Temple of Romulus and Santi Cosma e Damiano ⑫
Temple of Saturn ⑤
Temple of Venus and Rome ⑰
Temple of Vesta ⑨

Historic Buildings

Basilica Aemilia ①
Basilica of Constantine and Maxentius ⑬
Basilica Julia ⑦
Casa dei Cavalieri di Rodi ㉑
Colosseum pp92–5 ㉗
Curia ②
House of the Vestal Virgins ⑩
Mamertine Prison ㉔
Torre delle Milizie ⑳
Trajan's Markets pp88–9 ⑱

Museums

Antiquarium Forense ⑮

Arches and Columns

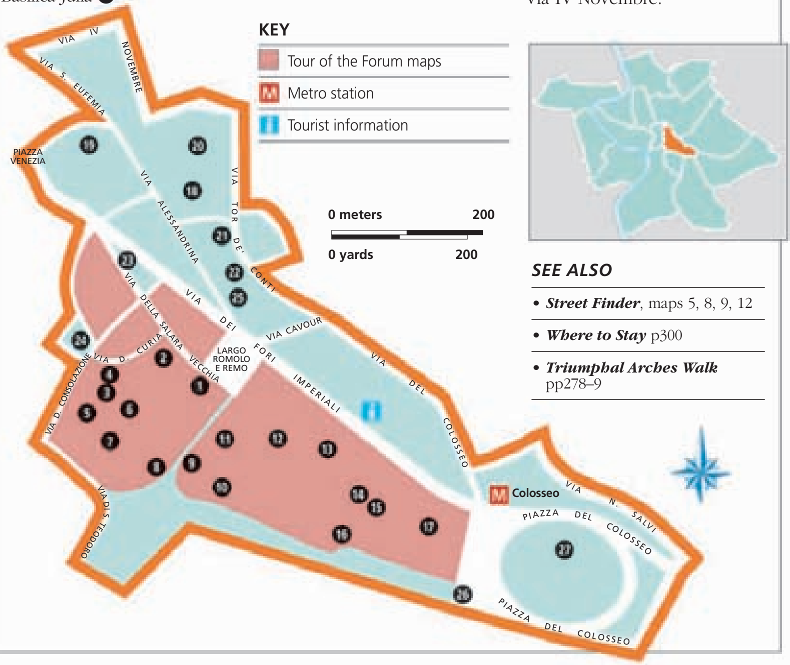
Arch of Constantine ㉖
Arch of Septimius Severus ④
Arch of Titus ⑯
Column of Phocas ⑥
Trajan's Column ⑲

Ancient Sites

Forum of Augustus ㉒
Forum of Caesar ㉓
Forum of Nerva ㉕
Rostra ③

GETTING THERE

The simplest way is by Metro to Colosseo on line B. The main entrance to the Forum is on Via dei Fori Imperiali, served by buses 75, 85, 87, 117, 175, 186, 810, and 850. It is also a short walk from Piazza Venezia. For Trajan's Markets, the best buses are the 64 and 70 which stop in Via IV Novembre.


KEY
▨ Tour of the Forum maps
M Metro station
i Tourist information
0 meters 200
0 yards 200
VIA IV NOVEMBRE
VIA S. EUFEMIA
PIAZZA VENEZIA
VIA ALESSANDRINA
VIA TOR DE' CONTI
VIA DELLA SALARA VECCHIA
VIA D. CURIA
VIA DEI FORI IMPERIALI
VIA CAVOUR
LARGO ROMOLO E REMO
VIA D. CONSOLAZIONE
VIA DI S. TEODORO
VIA DEL COLOSSEO
Colosseo
VIA N. SALVI
PIAZZA DEL COLOSSEO
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

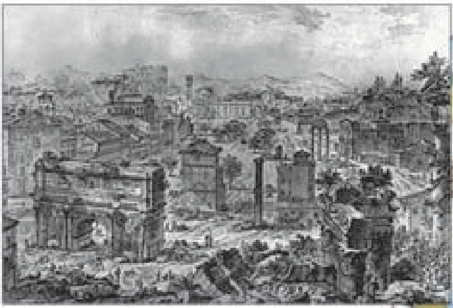
SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder***, maps 5, 8, 9, 12
- ***Where to Stay*** p300
- ***Triumphal Arches Walk*** pp278–9

◁ **View of the Forum with the Colosseum rising behind the bell tower of Santa Francesca Romana**

A Tour of the Roman Forum: West

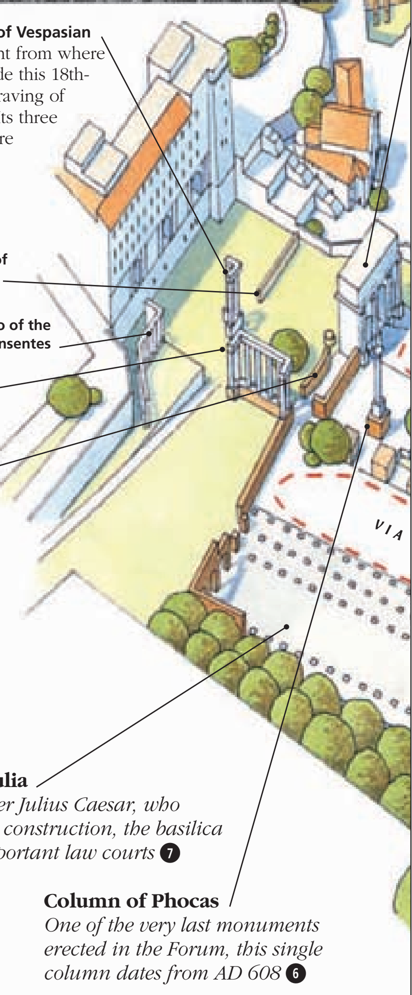
To appreciate the layout of the Forum before visiting its confusing patchwork of ruined temples and basilicas, it is best to view the whole area from above, from the back of the Capitol. From there you can make out the Via Sacra (the Sacred Way), the route followed through the Forum by religious and triumphal processions toward the Capitol. Up until the 18th century when archaeological excavations began, the Arch of Septimius Severus and the columns of the Temple of Saturn lay half-buried underground. Excavation of the Forum continues, and the ruins uncovered date from many different periods of Roman history.



The Temple of Vespasian was the point from where Piranesi made this 18th-century engraving of the Forum. Its three columns were then almost completely buried.

Temple of Saturn

The eight surviving columns of this temple stand close by the three columns of the Temple of Vespasian ❺

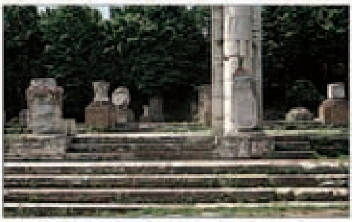


Temple of Concord

Portico of the Dii Consentes

Rostra

These are the ruins of the platform used for public oratory in the Forum ❸

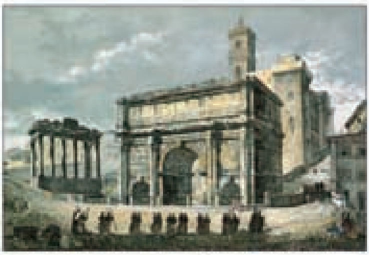


Basilica Julia

Named after Julius Caesar, who ordered its construction, the basilica housed important law courts ❼

Column of Phocas

One of the very last monuments erected in the Forum, this single column dates from AD 608 ❻



★ Arch of Septimius Severus
A 19th-century engraving shows the arch after the Forum was first excavated ④

Santi Luca e Martina was an early medieval church, but was rebuilt in 1635–64 by Pietro da Cortona.

The Forum included the area under Via dei Fori Imperiali. More parts have now been made public.

QUIRINAL
CAPITOL
ESQUILINE
FORUM
AVENTINE
PALATINE

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

STAR SIGHT

★ Arch of Septimius Severus

KEY

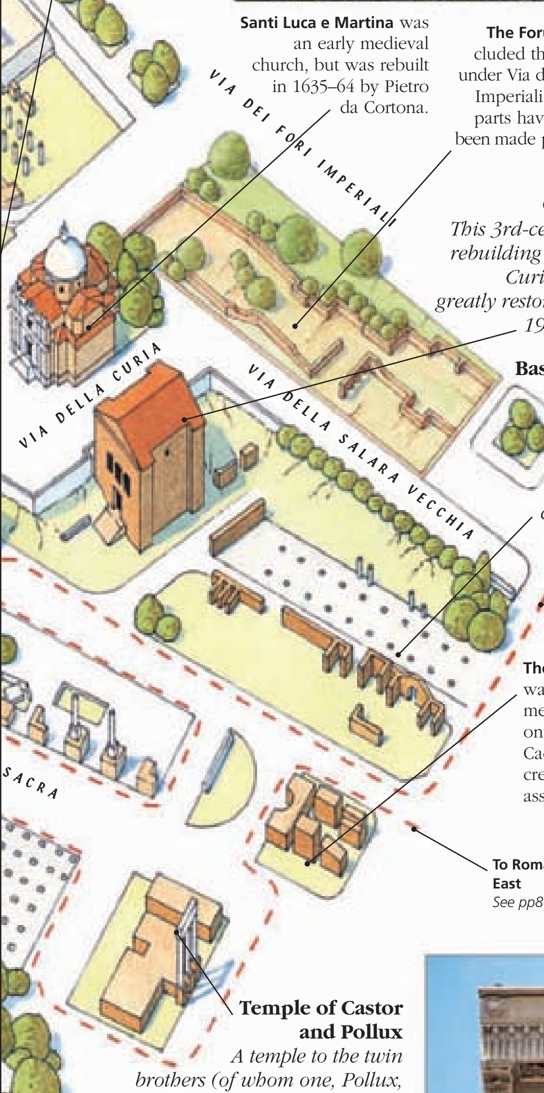
🟥 Suggested route

0 meters **75**

0 yards **75**

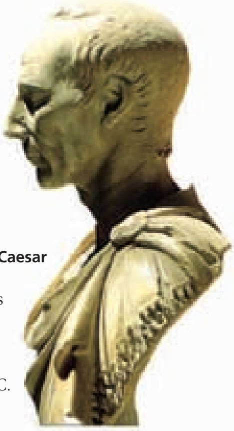
Curia
This 3rd-century rebuilding of the Curia was greatly restored in 1937 ②

Basilica Aemilia
This large meeting hall was razed to the ground in the 5th century AD ①


VIA DEI FORI IMPERIALI
VIA DELLA CURIA
VIA DELLA SALARA VECCHIA
SACRA

Entrance to Forum

The Temple of Julius Caesar was erected in his memory by Augustus on the spot where Caesar's body was cremated after his assassination in 44 BC.



Julius Caesar

To Roman Forum: East
See pp80–81

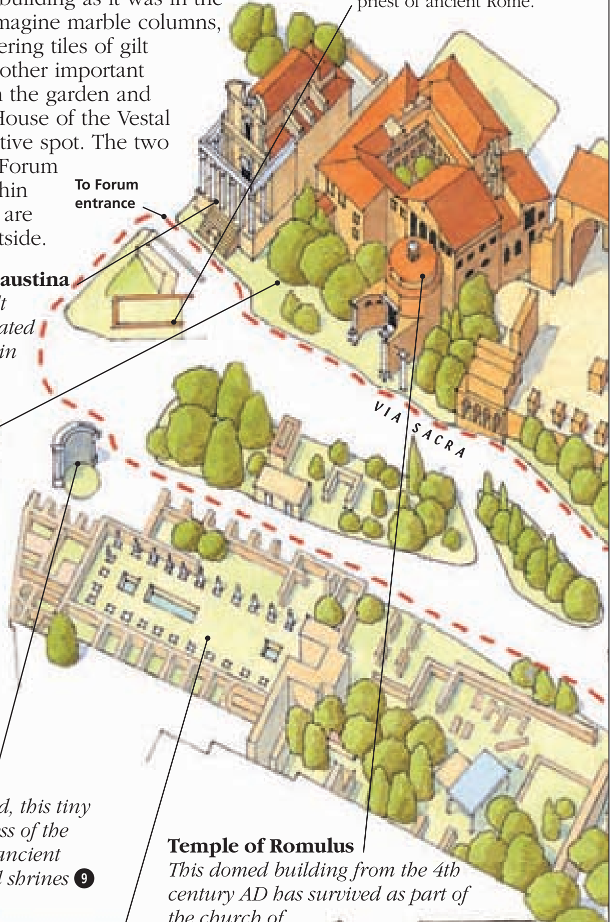
Temple of Castor and Pollux
A temple to the twin brothers (of whom one, Pollux, was fathered by Jupiter) stood on this spot from the 5th century BC. This section of cornice and its supporting columns date from the rebuilding of AD 6 ⑧

A Tour of the Roman Forum: East

The eastern end of the Roman Forum is dominated by the massive barrel-vaulted ruins of the Basilica of Constantine. To picture the building as it was in the 4th century AD, you must imagine marble columns, floors, and statues, and glittering tiles of gilt bronze. The remains of the other important buildings are scanty, though the garden and ponds in the center of the House of the Vestal Virgins make it a very attractive spot. The two churches in this part of the Forum cannot be reached from within the archaeological area, but are accessible from the road outside.

The Regia was the office of the Pontifex Maximus, the chief priest of ancient Rome.

Temple of Antoninus and Faustina
The portico of this temple, built in AD 141, has been incorporated in the church of San Lorenzo in Miranda ⓫



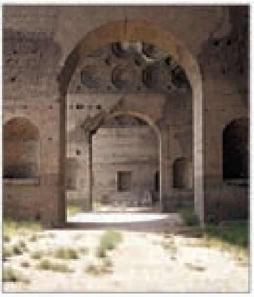
An early Iron Age necropolis was found here in 1902. Finds from it, such as this burial urn, are on view in the Antiquarium.

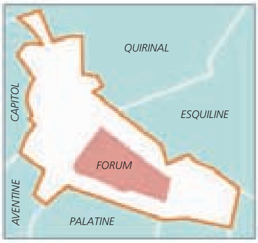
Temple of Vesta
Partly reconstructed, this tiny temple to the goddess of the hearth was one of ancient Rome's most sacred shrines ❾

★ House of the Vestal Virgins
The priestesses who tended the sacred flame in the Temple of Vesta lived here. The house was a large rectangular building around a central garden ❿

Temple of Romulus
This domed building from the 4th century AD has survived as part of the church of Santi Cosma e Damiano ⓬

★ Basilica of Constantine and Maxentius
The stark remains of the basilica's huge arches and ceilings give some idea of the original scale and grandeur of the Forum's public buildings ⑬

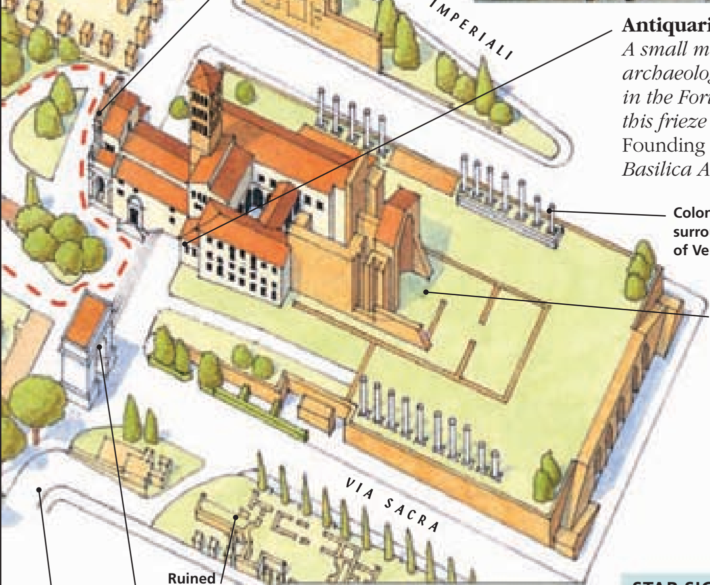




LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

Santa Francesca Romana
The church takes its name from a saint who cared for the Roman poor in the 15th century ⑭

Antiquarium Forense
A small museum houses archaeological finds made in the Forum. They include this frieze of Aeneas and the Founding of Rome *from the Basilica Aemilia* ⑮



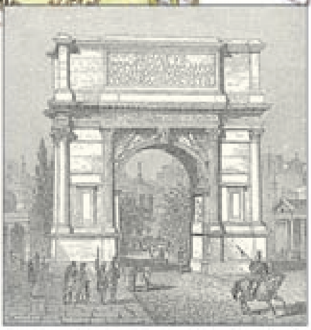
Colonnade surrounding Temple of Venus and Rome

Temple of Venus and Rome
These extensive ruins are of a magnificent temple, built here in AD 121 by the Emperor Hadrian, largely to his own design ⑰

To the Palatine

Ruined Baths

Arch of Titus
This 19th-century reconstruction shows how the arch may have looked when it spanned the flagstoned roadway of the Via Sacra ⑯



STAR SIGHTS

- ★ House of the Vestal Virgins
- ★ Basilica of Constantine

KEY

▬ ▬ ▬ Suggested route

0 meters **75**

0 yards **75**

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Entrances: Via della Salara Vecchia 5/6.
Map 5 B5 & 8 F1.
Tel *06-3996 7700.*
🚌 *85, 87, 117, 175, 186, 810, 850.* 🚊 *3.* M *Colosseo.*
Open *8:30am–1 hr before sunset daily (last adm: 1 hour before closing).* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Dec 25.*
Adm charge *(includes entry to Colosseum and Palatine).*

Melted coins embedded in the floor of the Basilica Aemilia

Basilica Aemilia ❶

See Visitors' Checklist.

Originally this building was a rectangular colonnaded hall, with a multicolored marble floor and a bronze-tiled roof. It was built by the consuls Marcus Aemilius Lepidus and Marcus Fulvius Nobilor in 179 BC. The two consuls, who were elected annually, exercised supreme power over the Republic.

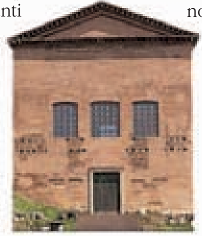
Basilicas in ancient Rome served no religious purpose; they were meeting halls for politicians, moneylenders, and *publicani* (businessmen contracted by the state to collect taxes). A consortium agreed to hand over a specified sum to the state, but its members were allowed to collect as much as they could and keep the difference. This is why tax-collectors in the Bible were so loathed.

The basilica was rebuilt many times; it was finally burned down when the Visigoths sacked Rome in AD 410. Business seems to have carried on until the last moment, for the pavement is splashed with tiny lumps of coins that melted in the fire.

Curia ❷

See Visitors' Checklist.

A modern restoration now stands over the ruins of the hall where Rome's Senate (chief council of state) used to meet. The first Curia stood on the site now occupied by the church of Santi Luca e Martina, but after the building was destroyed by fire in 52 BC, Julius Caesar built a new Curia at the edge of the Forum. This was restored by Domitian in AD 94 and, after another fire, rebuilt by Diocletian in the 3rd century. The building you see today is a 1937 restoration of Diocletian's Curia. Inside are two relief panels commissioned by Trajan to decorate the Rostra. One shows Trajan destroying records of unpaid taxes to free citizens from debt; in the other he sits on a throne receiving a mother and child.



The Curia today

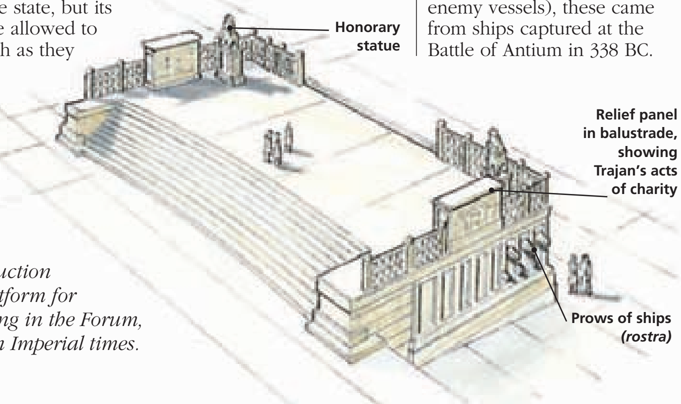
Rostra ❸

See Visitors' Checklist.

Ruins of the Imperial Rostra

Speeches were delivered from this dais, the most famous – thanks to Shakespeare – being Mark Antony's "Friends, Romans, Countrymen" oration after the assassination of Julius Caesar in 44 BC. Caesar himself had just reorganized the Forum and this speech was made from the newly sited Rostra, where the ruins now stand. In the following year the head and hands of Cicero were put on show here after he had been put to death by the Second Triumvirate (Augustus, Mark Antony, and Marcus Lepidus). Fulvia, Antony's wife, stabbed the great orator's tongue with a hairpin. It was also here that Julia, Augustus's daughter, was said to have played the prostitute – one of many scandalous acts that led to her banishment.

The dais took its name from the ships' prows *(rostra)* with which it was decorated. Sheathed in iron (for ramming enemy vessels), these came from ships captured at the Battle of Antium in 338 BC.



Honorary statue
Relief panel in balustrade, showing Trajan's acts of charity
Prows of ships *(rostra)*

Rostra
This reconstruction shows the platform for public speaking in the Forum, as it looked in Imperial times.

Arch of Septimius Severus ④

See Visitors' Checklist.

This triumphal arch, one of the most striking and best preserved monuments of the Forum, was erected in AD 203 to celebrate the tenth anniversary of the accession of Septimius Severus. The relief panels – largely eroded – celebrate the emperor's victories in Parthia (modern-day Iraq and Iran) and Arabia. Originally, the inscription along the top of the arch was to Septimius and his two sons, Caracalla and Geta, but after Septimius died Caracalla murdered Geta, and had his brother's name removed. Even so the holes into which the letters of his name were pegged are still visible.

Barbarian captives, Arch of Severus

During the Middle Ages the central arch, half buried in earth and debris, was used to shelter a barber's shop.

Triumphal arch of the Emperor Septimius Severus

Temple of Saturn ⑤

See Visitors' Checklist.

Ionic capitals on the surviving columns of the temple of Saturn

The most prominent of the ruins in the fenced-off area between the Forum and the Capitoline hill is the temple of Saturn. It consists of a high platform, eight columns and a section of entablature. There was a temple dedicated to Saturn here as early as 497 BC, but it had to be rebuilt many times and the current remains date only from 42 BC.

Saturn was the mythical god-king of Italy, said to have presided over a prosperous and peaceful Golden Age from which slavery, private property, crime, and war were absent. As such, he appealed particularly to the lower and slave classes. Every year, between December 17 and December 23, Saturn's reign was remembered in a week of sacrifices and feasting, known as the Saturnalia.

As long as the revels lasted, the normal social order was turned upside down. Slaves were permitted to drink and dine with (and sometimes even be served by) their masters. Senators and other high-ranking Romans would abandon the aristocratic togas that they usually wore to distinguish themselves from the lower classes and wear more democratic, loose-fitting gowns. During the holidays, all the courts of law and schools in the city were closed. No prisoner could be punished, and no war could be declared.

People also celebrated the Saturnalia in their own homes: they exchanged gifts, in particular special wax dolls and wax tapers, and played light-hearted gambling games, the stakes usually being nuts, a symbol of fruitfulness. Much of the spirit and many of the rituals of the festival have been preserved in the Christian celebration of Christmas.

Column of Phocas ⑥

See Visitors' Checklist.

This column, 44 ft (13.5 m) high, is one of the few to have remained upright since the day it was put up. Until 1816, when an inquisitive Englishwoman, Lady Elizabeth Foster, widow of the fifth duke of Devonshire, decided to excavate its pedestal, nobody knew what it was. It turned out to be the youngest of the Forum's monuments, erected in AD 608 in honor of the Byzantine emperor, Phocas, who had just paid a visit to Rome. The column may have been placed here as a mark of gratitude to Phocas for giving the Pantheon to the Pope *(see pp110–11).*

Slender, fluted Column of Phocas

Remains of the Basilica Julia, a Roman court of civil law

Basilica Julia ⑦

See Visitors' Checklist, p82.

This immense basilica, which occupied the area between the temple of Saturn and the temple of Castor and Pollux, was begun by Julius Caesar in 54 BC and completed after his death by his great-nephew Augustus. It was damaged by fire almost immediately afterward in 9 BC, but was subsequently repaired and dedicated to the emperor's grandsons, Gaius and Lucius.

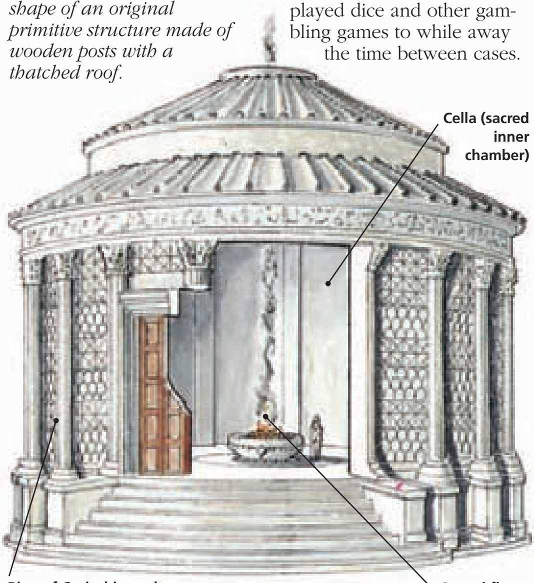
After numerous sackings and pilferings, only the steps, pavement and column stumps remain. Nevertheless the ground plan is fairly clear. The basilica had a central hall, measuring 260 ft by 59 ft (80 m by 18 m), surrounded by a double portico. The hall was on three floors, while the outer portico had only two.

The Basilica Julia was the seat of the *centumviri*, a body of 180 magistrates who tried civil law cases. They were split into four chambers of 45 men, and unless a case was particularly complicated they would all sit separately.

The four courts were, however, divided only by screens or curtains, and the voices of lawyers and cheers and boos of spectators in the upper galleries echoed through the building. Lawyers used to hire crowds of spectators, who would applaud every time the lawyer who was paying them made a point and jeer at his opponents. The clappers and booers must have had a good deal of time on their hands: scratched into the steps are checkerboards where they played dice and other gambling games to while away the time between cases.

TEMPLE OF VESTA

The temple preserved the shape of an original primitive structure made of wooden posts with a thatched roof.



Temple of Castor and Pollux ⑧

See Visitors' Checklist, p82.

The three slender fluted columns of this temple form one of the Forum's most beautiful ruins. The first temple here was probably dedicated in 484 BC in honor of the mythical twins and patrons of horsemanship, Castor and Pollux. During the battle of Lake Regillus (499 BC) against the ousted Tarquin kings, the Roman dictator Postumius promised to build a temple to the twins if the Romans were victorious. Some said the twins appeared on the battlefield, helped the Romans to victory, and then materialized in the Forum – the temple marks the spot – to announce the news.

The temple, like most buildings in the Forum, was rebuilt many times. The three surviving columns date from the last occasion on which it was rebuilt – by the future Emperor Tiberius after a fire in AD 6. For a long period the temple housed the city's office of weights and measures, and it was also used at times by a number of bankers.

Corinthian columns of the temple of Castor and Pollux

Temple of Vesta ⑨

See Visitors' Checklist, p82.

The Forum's most elegant temple, a circular building originally surrounded by a ring of 20 fine fluted columns, dates from the 4th century AD, though there had been a temple on the site for far longer. It was partially reconstructed in 1930.

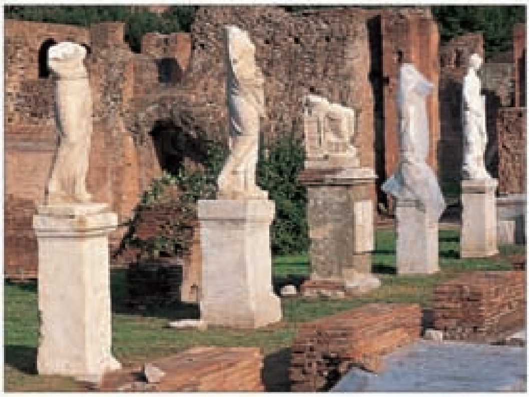
The cult of the Vestals was one of the oldest in Rome, and centered on six Vestal Virgins, who were required to keep alight the sacred flame of Vesta, the goddess of the hearth. This responsibility was originally entrusted to the daughters of the king, but it then passed to the Vestals, the only group of women priests in Rome. It was no easy task, as the flame was easily blown out. Any Vestal who allowed the flame to die was whipped by the high priest (Pontifex Maximus) and dismissed.

The girls, who had to belong to noble families, were selected when they were between 6 and 10 years old. They served for 30 years: the first ten were spent learning their duties, the next ten performing them and the final ten teaching novices. They enjoyed high status and financial security, but had to remain virgins. The penalty for transgressing was to be buried alive, although only ten Vestals are recorded as ever having suffered this fate. The men concerned were whipped to death. When Vestals retired, they were free to live the rest of their lives as ordinary citizens. If they wished they could marry, but few ever did.

Another of the Vestals' duties was to guard the Palladium, a sacred statue of the goddess Pallas Athenae. The irreverent Emperor Heliogabalus burgled the temple in the 3rd century AD. He thought he had succeeded in stealing the Palladium, but the Vestals had been warned of his intention and had replaced it with a replica.

Restored section of temple of Vesta

Honorary statue of a Vestal Virgin



Central courtyard of the House of the Vestal Virgins

House of the Vestal Virgins ⑩

See Visitors' Checklist, p82.

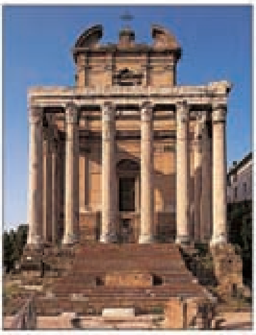
As soon as a girl became a Vestal she came to live in the House of the Vestal Virgins. Originally this was an enormous complex with about 50 rooms on three stories. The only substantial remains today are some of the rooms around the central courtyard. This space is perhaps the most evocative part of the Forum. Overlooking ponds of water lilies and plump goldfish is a row of eroded, and mostly headless, statues of senior Vestals, dating from the 3rd and 4th centuries AD. The better-preserved examples were transferred to the Museo Nazionale Romano *(see p163)*. On one of the pedestals the inscription has been removed because the Vestal in question suffered some disgrace. It is thought she may have been a certain Claudia, known to have betrayed the cult by converting to Christianity.

Though many of the rooms surrounding the courtyard are well preserved – some even retain flights of steps leading to an upper floor – you are not allowed inside them. If you peep into the series of rooms along the south side, however, you might be able to see the remains of a mill, used for grinding the grain with which the Vestals made a special sacrificial cake. The bakery was next door.

Temple of Antoninus and Faustina ⑪

See Visitors' Checklist, p82.

One of the Forum's oddest sights is the Baroque facade of the church of San Lorenzo in Miranda rising above the porch of a Roman temple. First dedicated in AD 141 by the Emperor Antoninus Pius to his late wife Faustina, the temple was rededicated to them both on the death of the emperor. In the 11th century it was converted into a church because it was believed that San Lorenzo (St. Lawrence) had been condemned to death there. The current church dates from 1601.



Temple of Antoninus and Faustina

Temple of Romulus and Santi Cosma e Damiano ⑫

See Visitors' Checklist, p82. ***Santi Cosma e Damiano***
Tel *06-692 0441.*
Open *9am–1pm, 3–7pm daily.*
Crib *closed Mon–Thu.*
Adm charge *for crib.* ✝ ♿

No one is sure to whom the temple of Romulus was dedicated, but it was probably to the son of Emperor Maxentius, and not to Rome's founder. The temple is a circular brick building, topped by a cupola, with two rectangular side rooms and a concave porch. The heavy, dull bronze doors are original.

Since the 6th century the temple has acted as a vestibule to the church of Santi Cosma e Damiano, which itself occupies an ancient building – a hall in Vespasian's Forum of Peace. The entrance to the church is on Via dei Fori Imperiali. The beautiful carved figures of its 18th-century Neapolitan *presepio* (crib or Nativity scene) are back on view now, and the church has a vivid Byzantine apse mosaic with Christ pictured against orange clouds.

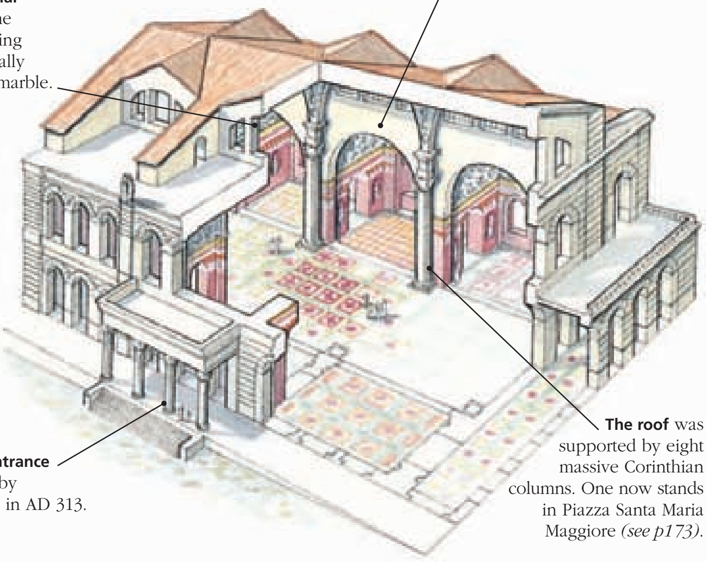
Roof of the temple of Romulus

Basilica of Constantine and Maxentius ⑬

See Visitors' Checklist, p82.

The basilica's three vast, coffered barrel vaults are powerful relics of what was the largest building in the Forum. Work began in AD 308 under the Emperor Maxentius. When he was deposed by Constantine after the Battle of the Milvian Bridge in AD 312, work on the massive project continued under the new regime. The building, which, like other Roman basilicas, was used for the administration of justice and for carrying on business, is often referred to simply as the Basilica of Constantine.

The area covered by the basilica was roughly 330 ft by 215 ft (100 m by 65 m). It was originally designed to have a long nave and aisles running from east to west, but Constantine switched the axis around to create three short broad aisles with the main entrance in the center of the long south wall. The height of the building was 115 ft (35 m). In the apse at the western end, where it could be seen from all over the building, stood a 39-ft (12-m) statue of the emperor, made partly of wood and partly of marble. The giant head, hand, and foot are on display in the courtyard of the Palazzo dei Conservatori *(see pp72–3)*. The roof of the basilica glittered with gilded tiles until the 7th century when they were stripped off to cover the roof of the old St. Peter's.



The three barrel-vaulted aisles of the basilica were used as law courts.

The octagonal coffers in the vaulted ceiling were originally faced with marble.

The main entrance was added by Constantine in AD 313.

The roof was supported by eight massive Corinthian columns. One now stands in Piazza Santa Maria Maggiore *(see p173)*.

Santa Francesca Romana ⓮

Piazza di Santa Francesca Romana. **Map** 5 B5. ***Tel*** *06-679 55 28.* 🚌 *85, 87, 117, 175, 810.* 🚋 *3.* Ⓜ *Colosseo.* ***Open*** *10:30am–noon, 4:30–5:30pm daily (times may vary).* ✝ 🎧

Bell tower of Santa Francesca

Every year on March 9 devout Roman drivers try to park as close as possible to this Baroque church with a Romanesque bell tower. The aim of their pilgrimage is to have their vehicles blessed by Santa Francesca Romana, the patron saint of motorists. During the 15th century, Francesca of Trastevere founded a society of pious women devoted to helping the less fortunate. After her canonization in 1608 the church, originally named Santa Maria Nova, was rededicated to Francesca.

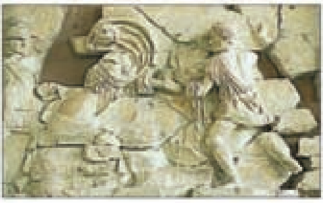
The most curious sight inside the church is a flagstone with what are said to be the imprints of the knees of SS. Peter and Paul. A magician, Simon Magus, decided to prove that his powers were superior to those of the Apostles by levitating above the Forum. As Simon was in mid-air, Peter and Paul fell to their knees and prayed fervently for God to humble him, and Simon immediately plummeted to his death.

Antiquarium Forense ⓯

See Visitors' Checklist, p82.

The former convent of Santa Francesca Romana is now occupied by the offices in charge of the excavations of the Forum and a small museum. The latter is currently being reorganized, and only a couple of rooms are open. They contain Iron Age burial urns, graves, and their skeletal occupants along with some ancient bric-a-brac exhumed from the Forum's drains. When the reorganization is complete you should be able to see fragments of statues, capitals, friezes, and other architectural decoration taken from the Forum's buildings.

Dedication to Titus and Vespasian on the Arch of Titus



Frieze of Aeneas in the Antiquarium Forense

Arch of Titus ⓰

See Visitors' Checklist, p82.

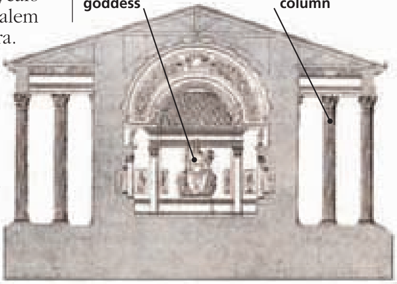
This triumphal arch was erected in AD 81 by the Emperor Domitian in honor of the victories of his brother, Titus, and his father, Vespasian, in Judea. In AD 66 the Jews, weary of being exploited by unscrupulous Roman officials, rebelled. A bitter war broke out which ended four years later in the fall of Jerusalem and the Jewish Diaspora.

Although the reliefs inside the arch are badly eroded, you can make out a triumphant procession of Roman soldiers carrying off spoils from the Temple of Jerusalem. The booty includes the altar, silver trumpets, and a golden seven-branched candelabrum.

Temple of Venus and Rome ⓱

See Visitors' Checklist, p82.

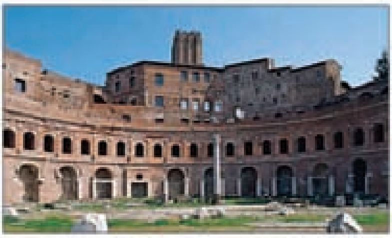
The emperor Hadrian designed this temple to occupy what had been the vestibule to Nero's Domus Aurea *(see p175)*. Many of the columns have been re-erected, and though there is no access, there is a good view as you leave the Forum and from the upper tiers of the Colosseum. The temple, the largest in Rome, was dedicated to Roma, the personification of the city, and to Venus because she was the mother of Aeneas, ancestor of Romulus and Remus. Each goddess had her own *cella* (shrine). When the architect Apollodorus noted that the seated statues in the niches were too big (had they tried to "stand" their heads would have hit the vaults), Hadrian had him put to death.



Cross-section of the temple of Venus and Rome

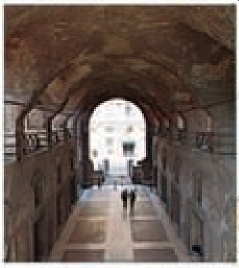
Trajan's Markets ⑱

Originally considered among the wonders of the Classical world, Trajan's Markets now show only a hint of their former splendor. Emperor Trajan and his architect, Apollodorus of Damascus, built this visionary new complex of 150 shops and offices (probably used for administering the corn dole) in the early 2nd century AD. It was the ancient Roman equivalent of the modern shopping center, selling everything from silks and spices imported from the Middle East to fresh fish, fruit, and flowers.



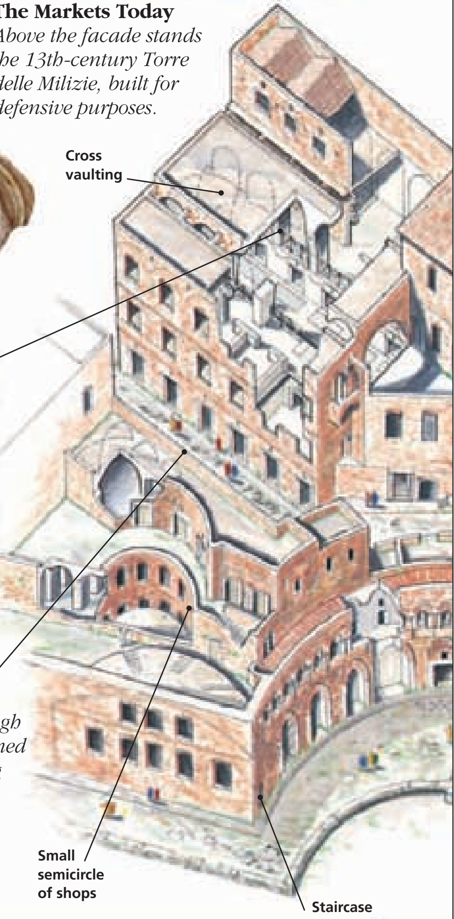
The Markets Today
Above the facade stands the 13th-century Torre delle Milizie, built for defensive purposes.

Trajan
The emperor was a benevolent ruler and a successful general.



Main Hall
Twelve shops were built on two floors, and the corn dole was shared out on the upper story. This was a free corn ration given to Roman men to prevent hunger.

Via Biberatica
The main street which runs through the market is named after the drinking inns which once lined it.



TIMELINE

AD 100–112 Building of Trajan's Markets

472 Invasion by Ricimer the Suevian. Some of his Germanic troops stationed here

1200s Torre delle Milizie built on top of the markets

1572 Convent of Santa Caterina da Siena built over part of markets

1924 Many medieval houses demolished

AD 100 | AD 500 | 1000 | 1300 | 1800 | 1950

AD 117 Death of Trajan

AD 98 Trajan succeeds Nerva as emperor

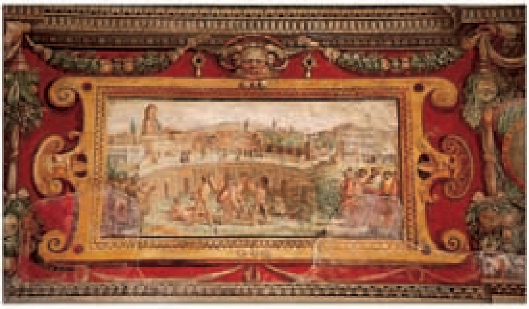
552 Byzantine takeover of Rome. Markets occupied and fortified by the army

1300s Annibaldi and Caetani families vie for control of the area

1828 First tentative excavations, but value of site not recognized

1911–14 Convent demolished

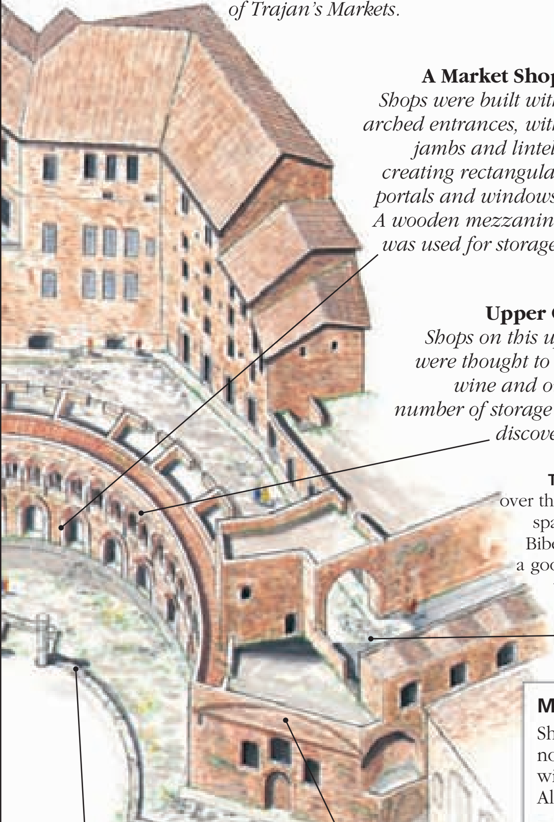
1930–33 Markets finally excavated

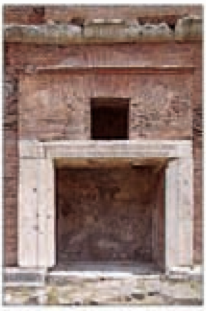


VISITORS' CHECKLIST

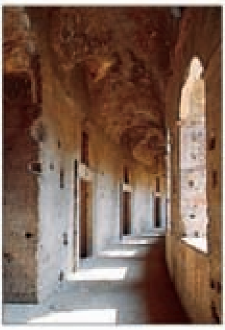
Mercati Traianei, Via IV Novembre.
Map 5 B4.
Tel *06-6992 3521.*
🚌 *64, 70, 170, and many routes to Piazza Venezia.*
Open *9am–6:45pm.*
Closed *Jan 1, Dec 25.*
Last adm: 45 mins before closing. 🛍 ♿

The Markets in the 16th Century
This fanciful fresco depicts a gladiatorial combat taking place in front of the partly buried remains of Trajan's Markets.





A Market Shop
Shops were built with arched entrances, with jambs and lintels creating rectangular portals and windows. A wooden mezzanine was used for storage.



Upper Corridor
Shops on this upper level were thought to have sold wine and oil, since a number of storage jars were discovered here.

The terrace over the archway spanning Via Biberatica has a good view of the Forum of Trajan below.

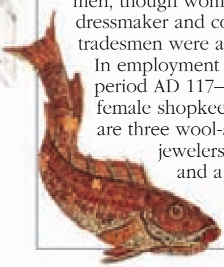
Wall dividing market area from Forum of Trajan

Large hall with semidomed ceiling

Forum of Trajan, built in front of the markets in AD 107–113, was flanked by the Basilica Ulpia. The basilica, measuring 558 ft by 197 ft (170 m by 60 m), was the largest in Rome. A small portion of the Forum has been excavated; unfortunately, however, the rest of it remains buried beneath modern Rome's busy city streets.

MARKET SHOPPING

Shops opened early and closed about noon. The best ones were decorated with mosaics of the goods they sold. Almost all the shopping was done by men, though women visited the dressmaker and cobbler. The tradesmen were almost all male. In employment records for the period AD 117–193, the only female shopkeepers mentioned are three wool-sellers, two jewelers, a greengrocer, and a fishwife.



Fish mosaic

Trajan's Markets ⑱

See pp88–9.

Trajan's Column ⑲

Via dei Fori Imperiali. **Map** 5 A4 & 12 F4. *See Visitors' Checklist for Trajan's Markets, p89.*

Detail of Trajan's Column

This elegant marble column was inaugurated by Trajan in AD 113, and celebrates his two campaigns in Dacia (Romania) in AD 101–3 and AD 107–8. The column, base and pedestal are 131 ft (40 m) tall – precisely the same height as the spur of the Quirinal hill which was excavated to make room for Trajan's Forum. Spiraling up the column are minutely detailed scenes from the campaigns, beginning with the Romans preparing for war and ending with the Dacians being ousted from their homeland. The column is pierced with small windows to illuminate its internal spiral staircase (closed to the public). If you wish to see the reliefs in detail there is a complete set of casts in the Museo della Civiltà Romana at EUR *(see p266)*.

When Trajan died in AD 117 his ashes, along with those of his wife Plotina, were placed in a golden urn in the column's hollow base. The column's survival was largely thanks to the intervention of Pope Gregory the Great (reigned 590–604). He was so moved by a relief showing Trajan helping a woman whose son had been killed that he begged God to release the emperor's soul from hell. God duly appeared to the Pope to say that Trajan had been rescued, but asked him not to pray for the souls of any more pagans.

According to legend, when Trajan's ashes were exhumed his skull and tongue were not only intact, but his tongue told of his release from hell. The land around the column was then declared sacred and the column itself was spared. The statue of Trajan remained on top of the column until 1587, when it was replaced with one of St. Peter.

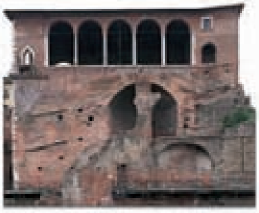
Torre delle Milizie ⑳

Mercati Traianei, Via IV Novembre. **Map** 5 B4. ***Tel*** *06-679 0048.* ***Closed*** *to the public.*

For centuries this massive brick tower was thought to have been the one in which Nero stood watching Rome burn, after he had set it alight to clear the city's slums. It is uncertain whether arson was among Nero's crimes, but it is certain that he did not watch the fire from this tower – it was built in the 13th century.

Casa dei Cavalieri di Rodi ㉑

Piazza del Grillo 1. **Map** 5 B5. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *84, 85, 87, 117, 175, 186, 810, 850.* ***Open*** *Tue am, Thu am (by appt only, well in advance).*



Loggia, Casa dei Cavalieri di Rodi

Since the 12th century the crusading order, the Knights of St. John, also known as the Knights of Rhodes (Rodi) or Malta, have had their priorate in this medieval house above the Forum of Augustus. If you are lucky enough to get inside, ask to see the beautiful Cappella di San Giovanni (Chapel of St. John).

Forum of Augustus ㉒

Piazza del Grillo 1. **Map** 5 B5 & 12 F5. *See Trajan's Markets' Visitors' Checklist, p89.* ***Tel*** *06-0608.* ***Open*** *by appt.*

Podium of the temple of Mars in the Forum of Augustus

The Forum of Augustus was built to celebrate Augustus's victory over Julius Caesar's assassins, Brutus and Cassius, at the Battle of Philippi in 41 BC. The temple in its center was dedicated to Mars the Avenger. The forum stretched from a high wall at the foot of the sleazy Suburra quarter to the edge of the Forum of Caesar. At least half of it is now concealed below Mussolini's Via dei Fori Imperiali. The temple is easily identified, with its cracked steps and four Corinthian columns. Originally it had a statue of Mars which looked very like Augustus. In case anyone failed to notice the resemblance, a giant statue of Augustus himself was placed against the Suburra wall.

Forum of Caesar ㉓

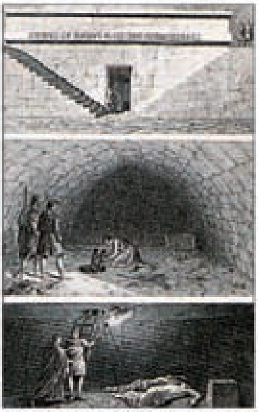
Via del Carcere Tulliano. **Map** 5 A5. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *84, 85, 87, 175, 186, 810. 850.* ***Open*** *to research scholars by appt only.*

The first of Rome's Imperial fora was built by Julius Caesar. He spent a fortune – most of it booty from his conquest of Gaul – buying up and demolishing houses on the site. Pride of place went to a temple dedicated in 46 BC to the goddess Venus Genetrix, from whom Caesar claimed descent. The temple contained statues of Caesar and Cleopatra as well as of Venus. All that remains of this temple to vanity is a platform and three Corinthian columns. The forum was enclosed by a double colonnade which sheltered a row of shops, but this burned down in AD 80 and was rebuilt by Domitian and Trajan. Trajan also added the Basilica Argentaria and a heated public lavatory.

The forum is only open to the public by appointment, but parts are visible from above in Via dei Fori Imperiali.

Mamertine Prison ㉔

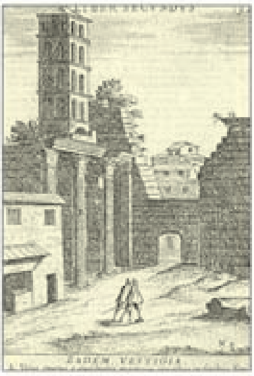
Clivo Argentario 1. **Map** 5 A5. ***Tel*** *06-679 2902.* 🚌 *84, 85, 87, 175, 186, 810, 850.* ***Closed*** *for restoration; call 06-0608 for information.*



19th-century engraving of guards visiting prisoners in the Mamertine

Below the 16th-century church of San Giuseppe dei Falegnami (St. Joseph of the Carpenters) is a dank dungeon in which, according to Christian legend, St. Peter was imprisoned. He is said to have caused a spring to bubble up into the cell, and used the water to baptize his guards.

The prison, also known as Tullianum, was in an old cistern with access to the city's main sewer (the Cloaca Maxima). The lower cell was used for executions and bodies were thrown into the sewer. Among the enemies of Rome to be executed here was the Gaulish leader Vercingetorix, defeated by Julius Caesar in 52 BC.



17th-century view of the ruined Forum of Nerva

Forum of Nerva ㉕

Piazza del Grillo 1 (reached through Forum of Augustus). **Map** 5 B5. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *84, 85, 87, 175, 186, 810, 850.* ***Open*** *by appt only.*

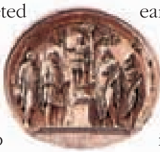
The Forum of Nerva was begun by his predecessor, Domitian, and completed in AD 97. Little more than a long corridor with a colonnade along the sides and a temple of Minerva at one end, it was also known as the Forum Transitorium because it lay between the Forum of Peace built by the Emperor Vespasian in AD 70 and the Forum of Augustus. Vespasian's forum is almost completely covered by Via dei Fori Imperiali, as is much of the Forum of Nerva itself. Excavations have unearthed Renaissance shops and taverns, but only part of the forum can be seen, including the base of the temple and two columns that were part of the original colonnade. These support a relief of Minerva above a frieze of young girls learning to sew and weave.

Arch of Constantine ㉖

Between Via di San Gregorio and Piazza del Colosseo. **Map** 8 F1.
🚌 *75, 85, 87, 175, 673, 810.*
🚋 *3.* Ⓜ *Colosseo.*

This triumphal arch was dedicated in AD 315 to celebrate Constantine's victory three years earlier over his co-emperor, Maxentius. Constantine claimed he owed his victory to a vision of Christ, but there is nothing Christian about the arch – in fact, most of the medallions, reliefs, and statues were scavenged from earlier monuments.

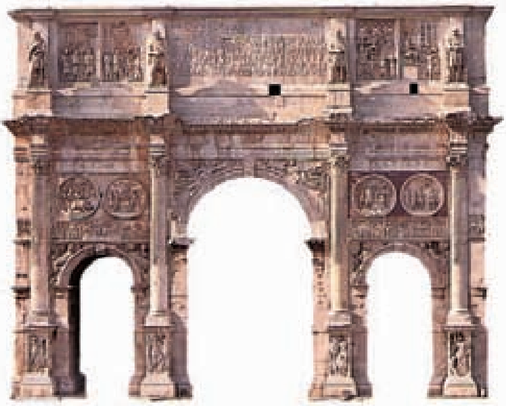
There are statues of Dacian prisoners taken from Trajan's Forum and reliefs of Marcus Aurelius, including one where he distributes bread to the poor. Inside the arch are reliefs of Trajan's victory over the Dacians. These were probably by the artist who worked on Trajan's Column.



Medallion on the Arch of Constantine

Colosseum ㉗

See pp92–5.

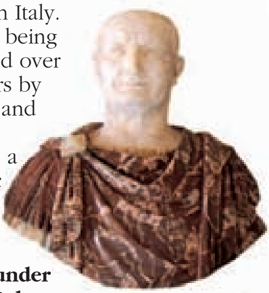


North side of the Arch of Constantine, facing the Colosseum

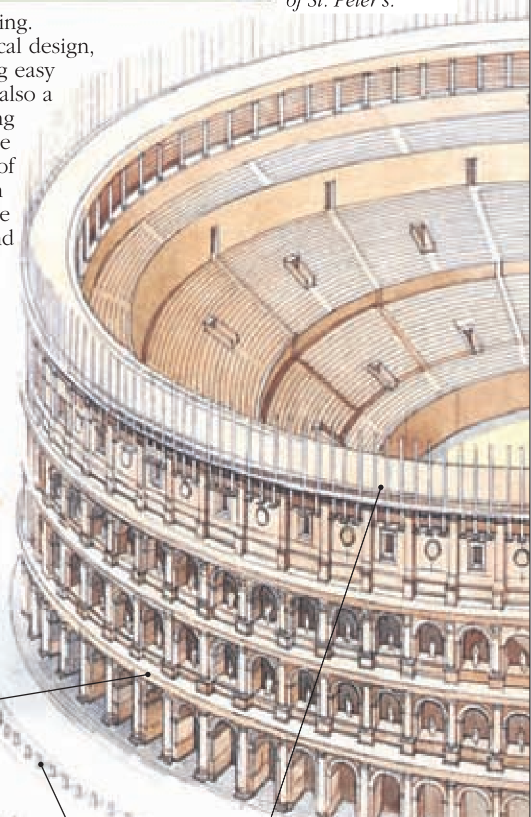
Colosseum ㉗

Rome's greatest amphitheater was commissioned by the Emperor Vespasian in AD 72 on the marshy site of a lake in the grounds of Nero's palace, the Domus Aurea *(see p175)*. Deadly gladiatorial combats and wild animal fights were staged free of charge by the emperor and wealthy citizens for public viewing. The Colosseum was built to a practical design, with its 80 arched entrances allowing easy access to 55,000 spectators, but it is also a building of great beauty. The drawing here shows how it looked at the time of its opening in AD 80. It was one of several similar amphitheaters built in the Roman Empire, and some survive at El Djem in North Africa, Nîmes and Arles in France, and Verona in northern Italy. Despite being damaged over the years by neglect and theft, it remains a majestic sight.

Outer Wall of the Colosseum
Stone plundered from the facade in the Renaissance was used to build several palaces, bridges, and parts of St. Peter's.



The Founder of the Colosseum
Vespasian was a professional soldier who became emperor in AD 69, founding the Flavian dynasty.



The outer walls are made of travertine.

The bollards anchored the velarium.

The velarium was a huge awning which shaded spectators from the sun. Supported on poles fixed to the upper storey of the building, it was then hoisted into position with ropes anchored to bollards outside the stadium.

FLORA OF THE COLOSSEUM

By the 19th century the Colosseum was heavily overgrown. Different microclimates in various parts of the ruin had created an impressive variety of herbs, grasses, and wild flowers. Several botanists were inspired to study and catalog them and two books were published, one listing 420 different species.

Borage, a herb

TIMELINE

80 Vespasian's son, Titus, stages inaugural festival in the amphitheater. It lasts 100 days

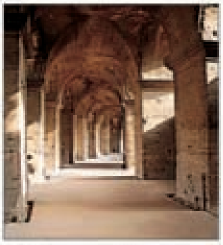
AD 70 **100**

72 Emperor Vespasian begins work on the Colosseum

81–96 Amphitheater completed in reign of Domitian

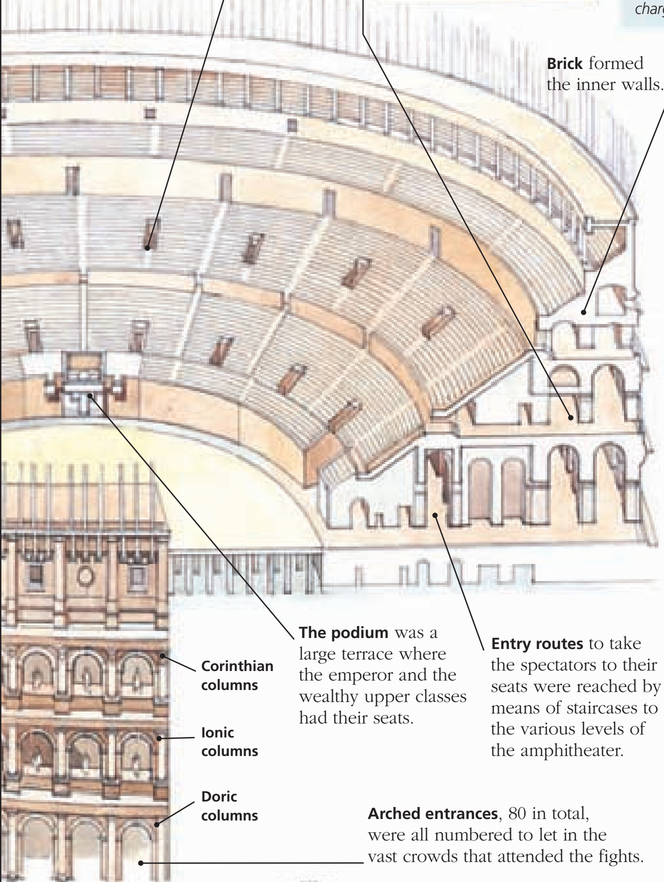
Internal Corridors

These were designed to allow the large and often unruly crowd to move freely and to be seated within ten minutes of arriving at the Colosseum.



VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Piazza del Colosseo. **Map** 9 A1. ***Tel*** *06-3996 7700.* 🚌 *75, 81, 85, 87, 117, 175, 673, 810.* 🚋 *3 to Piazza del Colosseo.* Ⓜ *Colosseo.* ***Open*** *8:30am–1 hour before sunset daily.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge*** *(includes the Palatine & Forum).* ♿ *limited.* 🎧 📷 🛍 ***Beware*** *of "gladiators" who will charge you for photographs.*



The vomitorium was the exit used from each numbered section.

Brick formed the inner walls.

The podium was a large terrace where the emperor and the wealthy upper classes had their seats.

Entry routes to take the spectators to their seats were reached by means of staircases to the various levels of the amphitheater.

Arched entrances, 80 in total, were all numbered to let in the vast crowds that attended the fights.

Colossus of Nero

The Colosseum may have acquired its name from this huge gilt bronze statue that stood near the amphitheater.

A gladiator's shield

230 Colosseum restored by Alexander Severus

248 Thousandth anniversary celebration of founding of Rome by Romulus and Remus

404 Gladiatorial combats banned

442 Building damaged in an earthquake

523 Wild animal fights banned

1200s Frangipane family turn Colosseum into a fortress

1312 Emperor Henry VII gives Colosseum to the Senate and people of Rome

15th–16th centuries Ruins used as quarry. Travertine blocks recycled by popes

1749 Colosseum dedicated to Passion of Jesus

1870 All vegetation removed

1893–6 Structure below arena revealed

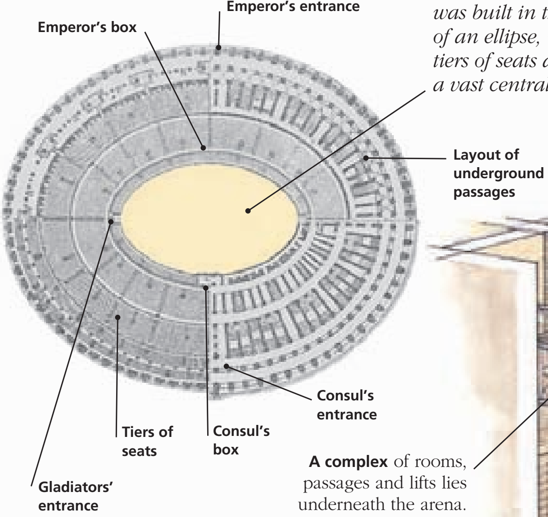
200 | 400 | 1300 | 1500 | 1700 | 1900

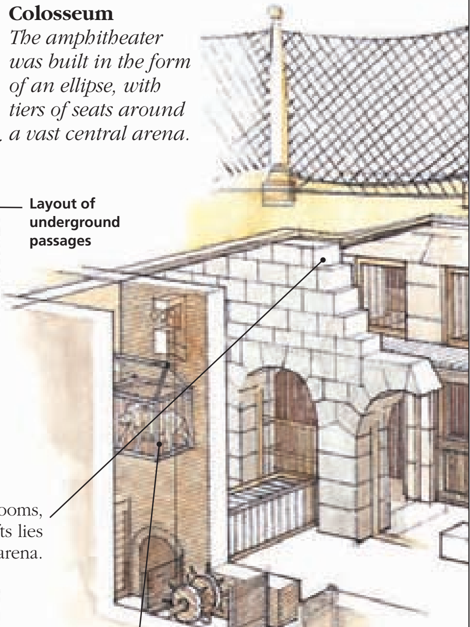
How Fights were Staged in the Arena

The emperors held shows here which often began with animals performing circus tricks. Then on came the gladiators, who fought each other to the death. When one was killed, attendants dressed as Charon, the mythical ferryman of the dead, carried his body off on a stretcher, and sand was raked over the blood ready for the next bout. A badly wounded gladiator would surrender his fate to the crowd. The "thumbs up" sign from the emperor meant he could live, "thumbs down" that he die, and the victor became an instant hero. Animals were brought here from as far away as North Africa and the Middle East. The games held in AD 248 to mark the thousandth anniversary of Rome's founding saw the death of a host of lions, elephants, hippos, zebras, and elks.

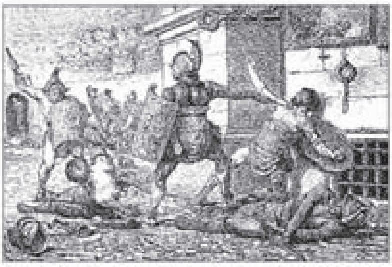
Beneath the Arena
Late 19th-century excavations exposed the network of underground rooms where the animals were kept.

Interior of the Colosseum
The amphitheater was built in the form of an ellipse, with tiers of seats around a vast central arena.

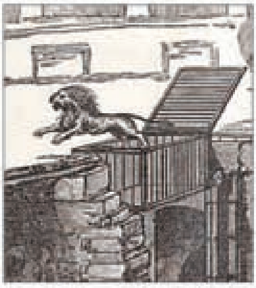




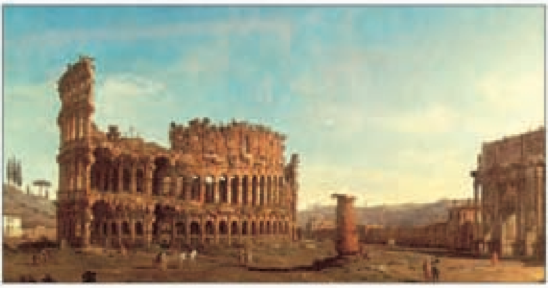
A complex of rooms, passages and lifts lies underneath the arena.



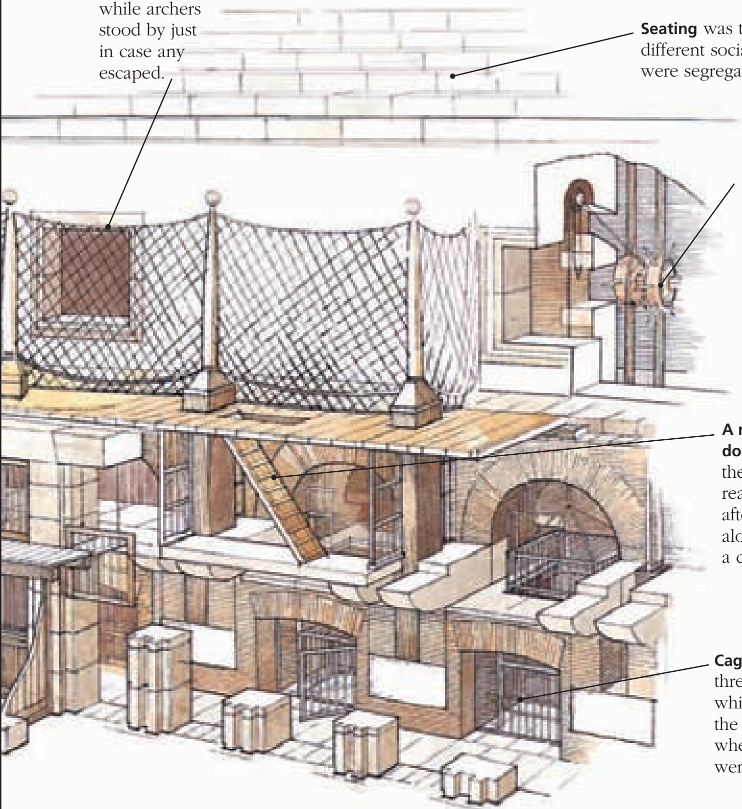
Roman Gladiators
These were usually slaves, prisoners of war, or condemned criminals. Most were men, but there were a few female gladiators.



Dramatic Entrances
Below the sand was a wooden floor through which animals, men, and scenery appeared in the arena.



The Colosseum by Antonio Canaletto
This 18th-century view of the Colosseum shows the Meta Sudans fountain (now demolished). Water "sweated" from a metal ball on top of its brick cone.



Metal fencing kept animals penned in, while archers stood by just in case any escaped.

Seating was tiered, and different social classes were segregated.

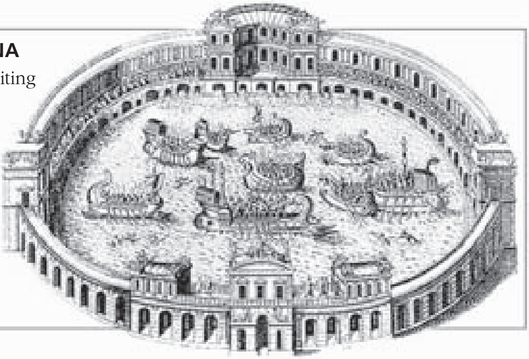
A winch brought the animal cages up to arena level when they were due to fight.

A ramp and trap door enabled the animal to reach the arena after walking along a corridor.

Cages were like three-sided lifts which went up to the next level where the animals were released.

SEA BATTLES IN THE ARENA

The historian Dion Cassius, writing in the 4th century AD, relates how, 150 years earlier, the Colosseum's arena was flooded to stage a mock sea battle. Scholars now believe that he was mistaken. The spectacle probably took place in the Naumachia of Augustus, a water-filled arena situated across the Tiber in Trastevere.



PALATINE

Fresco of mask in the House of Augustus

According to legend, Romulus and Remus were brought up here by a wolf in a cave. Traces of Iron Age huts, dating from the 9th century BC, have been found on the Palatine hill, providing archaeological support for the area's legendary links with the founding of Rome. The Palatine was a very desirable place to live, becoming home to some of the city's most famous inhabitants. The great orator Cicero had a house here, as did the lyric poet Catullus. Augustus was born on the hill and continued to live here in very modest circumstances even when he became emperor. The two buildings identified as the House of Augustus and the House of Livia, his wife, are among the best preserved here. The first emperor's example of frugality was ignored by his successors, Tiberius, Caligula, and Domitian, who all built extravagant palaces here. The ruins of Tiberius's palace lie beneath the 16th-century Farnese Gardens. The most extensive ruins are those of the Domus Augustana and Domus Flavia, the two wings of Domitian's palace, and the later extension built by Septimius Severus.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Temples

Temple of Cybele ⑥

Historic Buildings

Domus Augustana ③

Domus Flavia ①

House of Livia ⑤

Ancient Sites

Cryptoporticus ②

Huts of Romulus ⑦

Stadium ④

Parks and Gardens

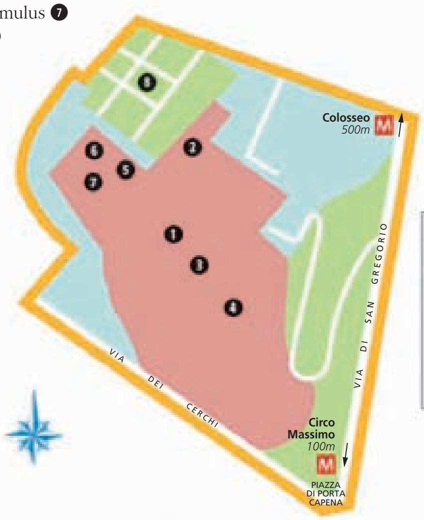
Farnese Gardens ⑧

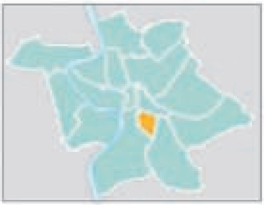
SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder***, map 8

GETTING THERE

There are two ways of getting on to the Palatine hill; either through the Roman Forum (from Via dei Fori Imperiali) or through the entrance in Via di San Gregorio. A separate ticket for the Palatine is needed, even if you come through the Forum. The best buses are the 75, 85, 87, 117, 175, 186, 810, 850; all stop in Via dei Fori Imperiali near the main entrance. Streetcar 3 and Colosseo Metro station are also handy.





KEY

🟥 Tour of the Palatine maps

M Metro station

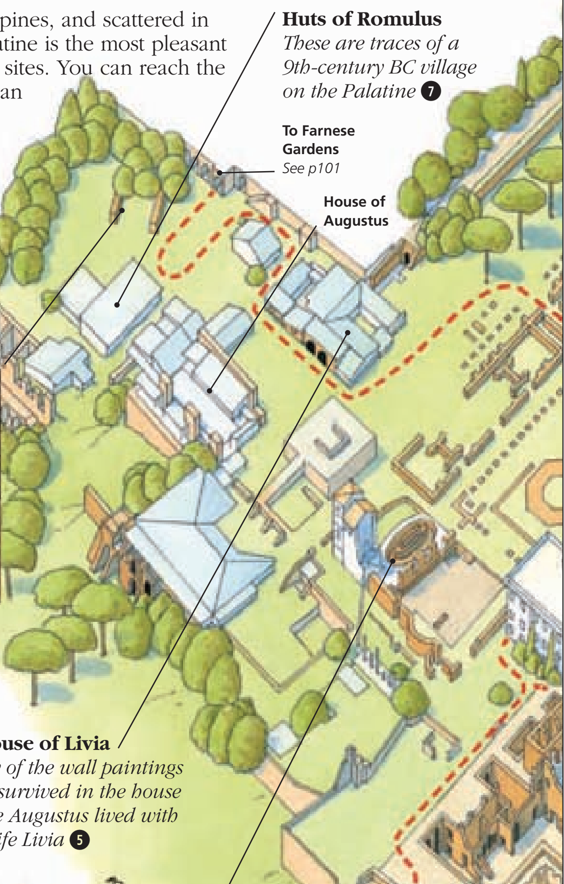
0 meters **200**

0 yards **200**

◁ **Towering ruins of the Palace of Septimius Severus on the Palatine hill**

A Tour of the Palatine

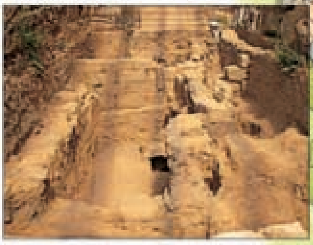
Shaded on its lower slopes with pines, and scattered in spring with wild flowers, the Palatine is the most pleasant and relaxing of the city's ancient sites. You can reach the hill by walking up from the Roman Forum *(see pp76–7)*. The area is dominated by the ruins of the Domus Flavia and the Domus Augustana, two parts of Domitian's huge palace built at the end of the 1st century AD. What you are able to see depends on where excavations are taking place at the time.



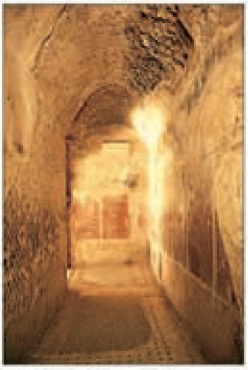
Huts of Romulus
These are traces of a 9th-century BC village on the Palatine ⑦

To Farnese Gardens
See p101

House of Augustus



Temple of Cybele
Also known as the temple of the Magna Mater, this was the center of an important fertility cult ⑥



★ House of Livia
Many of the wall paintings have survived in the house where Augustus lived with his wife Livia ⑤

★ Domus Flavia
This oval fountain was designed to be seen from the dining hall of the palace ①

Domus Augustana
The Roman emperors lived in this part of the palace, while the Domus Flavia was used for public functions ③

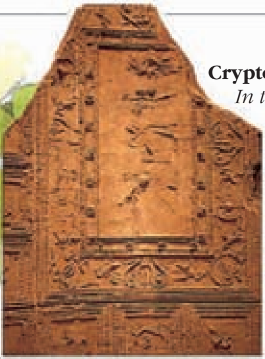
STAR SIGHTS

- ★ House of Livia
- ★ Domus Flavia

KEY

▬ ▬ ▬ Suggested route

0 meters 75
0 yards 75



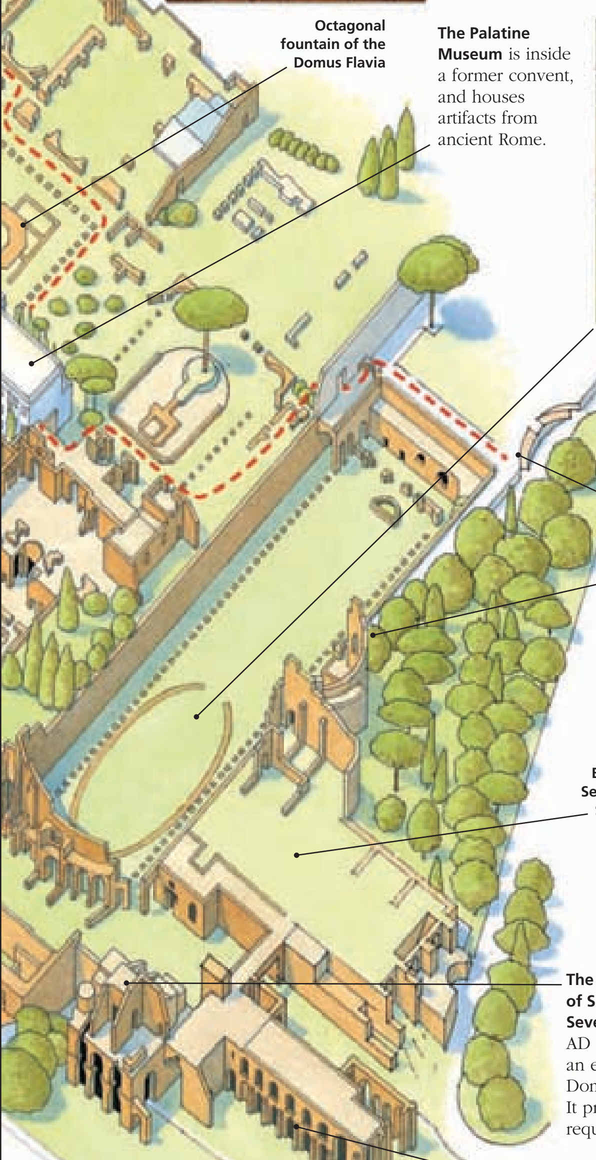
Cryptoporticus

In this long underground tunnel, built by Nero, the stuccoes that decorated the walls and vault have been replaced with copies ❷

FORUM
PALATINE
CARACALLA
AVENTINE

LOCATOR MAP

See Central Rome Map pp14–15



Octagonal fountain of the Domus Flavia

The Palatine Museum is inside a former convent, and houses artifacts from ancient Rome.

Stadium

Part of the Imperial palace, this enclosure may have been used by the emperors as a private garden ❹

Via San Gregorio entrance

The exedra of the Stadium may have housed a balcony for emperors to view races.

Baths of Septimius Severus

The Palace of Septimius Severus (reigned AD 193–211) was an extension of the Domus Augustana. It projected beyond the hillside, requiring enormous arched supports.

Substructure of palace

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Entrances & ticket kiosks: Via di San Gregorio 30.
Map 8 E1–8 F1. ***Tel*** *06-3996 7700.* 🚌 *75, 85, 87, 117, 175, 186, 810, 850 to Via dei Fori Imperiali.* 🚊 *3.* M *Colosseo.*
Open *8:30am–1 hour before sunset daily; last adm: 1 hour before closing.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge*** *(includes entry to the Palatine Museum, the Forum, & the Colosseum* (see pp92–5).
♿ 🎧 🛍

Domus Flavia ①

See Visitors' Checklist.

Marble pavement in the courtyard of the Domus Flavia

In AD 81 Domitian, the third of the Flavian dynasty of emperors, decided to build a splendid new palace on the Palatine hill. But the western peak, the Germalus, was covered with houses and temples, while the eastern peak, the Palatium, was very steep. So the emperor's architect, Rabirius, flattened the Palatium and used the soil to fill in the cleft between the two peaks, burying (and preserving) a number of Republican-era houses.

The palace had two wings – one official (the Domus Flavia), the other private (the Domus Augustana). It was the main Imperial palace for 300 years. At the front of the Domus Flavia, the surviving stubs of columns and fragments of walls trace the shapes of three adjoining rooms. In the first of these, the Basilica, Domitian dispensed his personal brand of justice. The central Aula Regia was a throne room decorated with 12 black basalt statues. The third room (now covered with corrugated plastic) was the Lararium, a shrine for the household gods known as Lares (usually the owner's ancestors). It may have been used for official ceremonies or by the palace guards.

Fearing assassination, Domitian had the walls of the courtyard covered with shiny marble slabs designed to act as mirrors so that he could see anyone lurking behind him. In the event, he was assassinated in his bedroom, possibly on the orders of his wife, Domitia. The courtyard is now a pleasant place to pause; the flower beds in the center follow the maze pattern of a sunken fountain pool.

Cryptoporticus ②

See Visitors' Checklist.

The Cryptoporticus, a series of underground corridors, was built by Nero to connect his Domus Aurea *(see p175)* with the palaces of earlier emperors on the Palatine. A further branch leading to the Palace of Domitian was added later. Its vaults are decorated with delicate stucco reliefs – copies of originals now kept in the Palatine's museum.

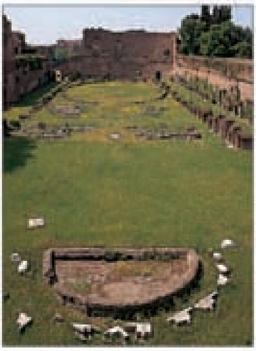
Domus Augustana ③

See Visitors' Checklist.

This part of Domitian's palace was called the Domus Augustana because it was the private residence of the "august" emperors. On the upper level a high brick wall remains, and you can make out the shape of its two courtyards. The far better-preserved lower level is closed to the public, though you can look down on its sunken courtyard with the geometric foundations of a fountain in its center. Sadly, you can't see the stairs linking the two levels (once lit by sunlight falling on a mirror-paved pool), nor the surrounding rooms, paved with colored marble.

Stadium ④

See Visitors' Checklist.



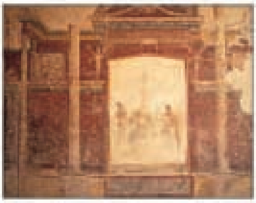
Stadium viewed from the south

The Stadium on the Palatine was laid out at the same time as the palace of Domitian. It is not clear whether it was a public stadium, a private track for exercising horses, or simply a large garden. The alcove in the eastern wall looks as though it may have held a box from which the emperor could have watched races. It is, however, known that the Stadium was used for foot races by the Ostrogothic king, Theodoric, in the 6th century – he added the small oval-shaped enclosure at the southern end of the site.

Remains of the Domus Augustana and the palace of Septimius Severus

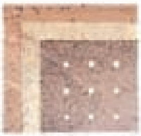
House of Livia ⑤

See Visitors' Checklist. If closed, apply to custodian.



Fresco in the House of Livia

This house dating from the 1st century BC is one of the best preserved on the Palatine. It was probably part of the house in which the Emperor Augustus and his wife Livia lived. Compared with later Imperial palaces, it is a relatively modest home. According to Suetonius, the biographer of Rome's early emperors, Augustus slept in the same small bedroom for 40 years on a low bed which had "a very ordinary coverlet."



Detail of floor mosaic

A flight of steps leads down to a mosaic-paved corridor into a courtyard. Its imitation-marble wall frescoes have been detached in order to preserve them, but they still hang in situ. They are faded, but you can still make out the veining patterns. Off the courtyard are three small reception rooms. The frescoes in the central one include a faded scene of Hermes coming to the rescue of Zeus's beloved Io, who is guarded by the 100-eyed Argos. In the left-hand room are frescoed griffins and other beasts, while the decor in the right-hand room includes landscapes and cityscapes.

In the nearby House of Augustus are four excavated rooms (entrance hall, dining room, bedroom, and study) of what is believed to have been Augustus' original home before becoming emperor. Dating from c. 30 BC, they are brilliantly frescoed with geometric designs and *trompe l'oeil* effects. Only five visitors at a time are allowed.

Temple of Cybele ⑥

See Visitors' Checklist.

Other than a platform with a few column stumps and capitals, there is little to see of the Temple of Cybele, a popular fertility goddess imported to Rome from Asia. The priests of the cult castrated themselves in the belief that if they sacrificed their own fertility it would guarantee that of the natural world. The annual festival of Cybele, in early spring, culminated with frenzied eunuch-priests slashing their bodies to offer up their blood to the goddess, and the ceremonial castration of novice priests.

Statue of the goddess Cybele

Huts of Romulus ⑦

See Visitors' Checklist.

According to legend, after killing his brother Remus, Romulus founded a village on the Palatine. In the 1940s a series of holes was found filled with earth lighter in color than the surrounding soil. Archaeologists deduced that these holes must originally have held the supporting poles of three Iron Age huts – the first foundations of Rome *(see pp18–19)*.

Farnese Gardens ⑧

See Visitors' Checklist.

In the mid-16th century Cardinal Alessandro Farnese, grandson of Pope Paul III, bought the ruins of Tiberius's palace on the Palatine. He filled in the ruined building and had Vignola, architect of the interior of the Gesù church, design a garden for him. The result was one of the first botanical gardens in Europe, its terraces linked by steps stretching from the House of Vestal Virgins in the Forum to the Palatine's Germalus peak. The gardeners introduced a number of plants to Italy and Europe, among them *Acacia farnesiana*. Farnese was at the center of a glittering set which included a number of courtesans, so the parties here are likely to have been somewhat unholy.

The area was dug up during the excavation of the Palatine and re-landscaped afterward. Nevertheless the tree-lined avenues, rose gardens, and glorious views still make it an ideal place to unwind.

Farnese pavilions, relics of the age when the Palatine was a private garden

PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA

The Pantheon, one of the great buildings in the history of European architecture, has stood at the heart of Rome for nearly 2,000 years. The historic area around it has seen uninterrupted economic and political activity throughout that time. Palazzo di Montecitorio, built for Pope Innocent XII as a papal tribunal in 1694, is now the Italian parliament and many nearby buildings are government offices. This is also the main financial district of Rome with banking headquarters and the stock exchange. Not many people live here, but in the evenings, Romans stroll in the narrow streets and fill the lively restaurants and cafés that make this a focus for the city's social life.

Bitter-style apéritif, popular in Roman cafés

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches and Temples
- *Gesù pp114–15* ⑨
- La Maddalena ⑮
- *Pantheon pp110–11* ⑬
- San Lorenzo in Lucina ⑳
- Sant'Eustachio ⑭
- Sant'Ignazio di Loyola ③
- Santa Maria in Campo Marzio ⑱
- Santa Maria sopra Minerva ⑪
- Temple of Hadrian ①

Historic Streets and Piazzas
- Piazza di Sant'Ignazio ②
- Via della Gatta ⑦

Historic Buildings
- Palazzo Altieri ⑧
- Palazzo Baldassini ⑰
- Palazzo Borghese ⑲
- Palazzo Capranica ㉔
- Palazzo del Collegio Romano ④
- Palazzo di Montecitorio ㉑
- Palazzo Doria Pamphilj ⑥

Columns, Obelisks, and Statues
- Column of Marcus Aurelius ㉓
- Obelisk of Montecitorio ㉒
- Obelisk of Santa Maria sopra Minerva ⑫
- Pie' di Marmo ⑩

Fountains
- Fontanella del Facchino ⑤

Cafés and Restaurants
- Caffè Giolitti ⑯

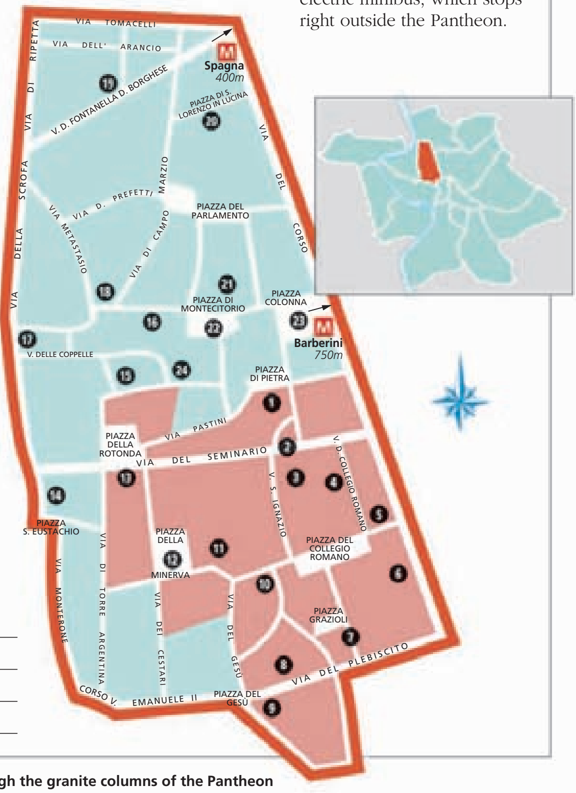
KEY

🟥 Street by Street map

M Metro station

GETTING THERE

The area has no Metro station, but is about 20 minutes' walk from Spagna or Barberini Metro stops. Buses that stop in Via del Plebiscito include the 46, 64, 70, 186, 492, and 810. Piazza Colonna is served by the 117, 119, 492, and all buses that go up Via del Corso or stop at Piazza S. Silvestro. The only bus that passes through the narrow streets of the area is the 116 electric minibus, which stops right outside the Pantheon.


VIA TOMACELLI
VIA DELL' ARANCIO
VIA DI RIPETTA
V. D. FONTANELLA D. BORGHESE
Spagna
400m
PIAZZA DI S. LORENZO IN LUCINA
VIA DEL CORSO
VIA DELLA SCROFA
VIA D. PREFETTI
MARZIO
VIA METASTASIO
VIA DI CAMPO
PIAZZA DEL PARLAMENTO
PIAZZA DI MONTECITORIO
PIAZZA COLONNA
Barberini
750m
V. DELLE COPPELLE
PIAZZA DI PIETRA
VIA PASTINI
PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA
VIA DEL SEMINARIO
V. S. IGNAZIO
V. D. COLLEGIO ROMANO
PIAZZA S. EUSTACHIO
PIAZZA DELLA MINERVA
PIAZZA DEL COLLEGIO ROMANO
VIA MONTERONE
VIA DI TORRE ARGENTINA
VIA DEI CESTARI
VIA DEL GESÙ
PIAZZA GRAZIOLI
VIA DEL PLEBISCITO
CORSO V. EMANUELE II
PIAZZA DEL GESÙ
19
20
18
21
16
22
23
17
15
24
1
2
3
4
5
14
11
13
10
6
7
8
9

0 meters 200

0 yards 200

SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder**, maps 4, 5, 12*
- ***Where to Stay** pp300–1*
- ***Restaurants** pp316–17*

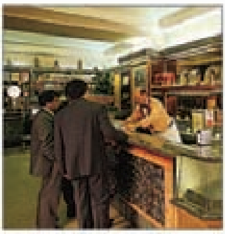
◁ **Piazza della Rotonda seen through the granite columns of the Pantheon**

Street by Street: Piazza della Rotonda

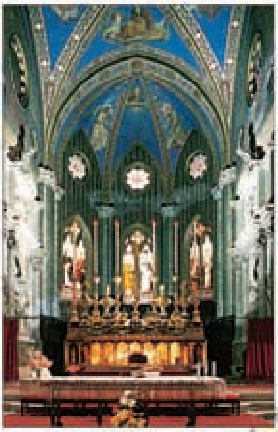
If you wander through this area, sooner or later you will emerge into Piazza della Rotonda with its jumble of open-air café tables in front of the Pantheon. The refreshing splash of the fountain makes it a welcome resting place. In this warren of narrow streets, it can be hard to realize just how close you are to some of Rome's finest sights. The magnificent art collection of Palazzo Doria Pamphilj and the Baroque splendor of the Gesù are just a few minutes' walk from the Pantheon. At night there is always a lively buzz of activity, as people dine in style or enjoy the coffee and ice creams for which the area is famous.

Temple of Hadrian
The columns of this Roman temple now form the facade of the stock exchange ❶

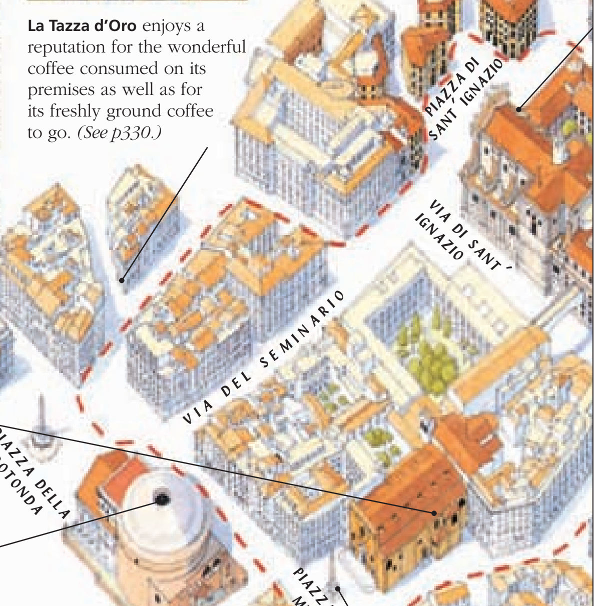
Piazza di Sant'Ignazio
The square is a rare example of stylish domestic architecture from the early 18th century ❷



La Tazza d'Oro enjoys a reputation for the wonderful coffee consumed on its premises as well as for its freshly ground coffee to go. *(See p330.)*

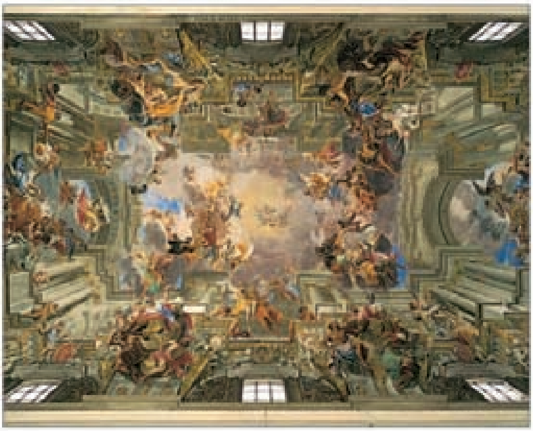


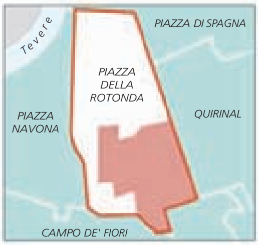
Santa Maria sopra Minerva
The rich decoration of Rome's only Gothic church was added in the 19th century ⓫



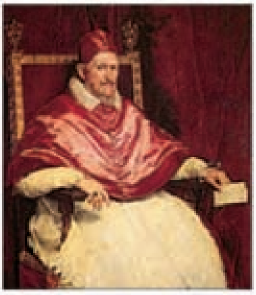
★ Pantheon
The awe-inspiring interior of Rome's best-preserved ancient temple is only hinted at from the outside ⓭

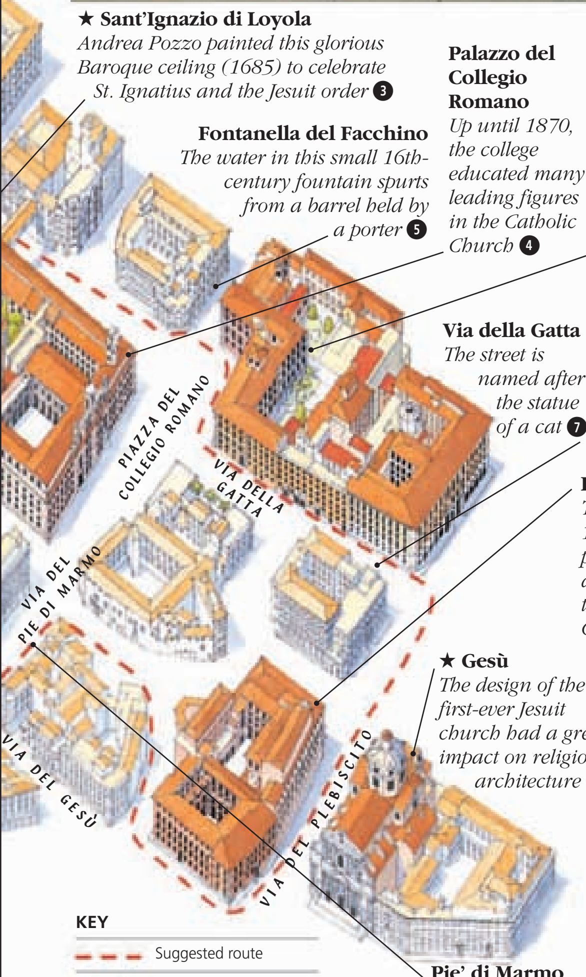
Obelisk of Santa Maria sopra Minerva
In 1667 Bernini dreamed up the idea of mounting a recently discovered obelisk on the back of a marble elephant ⓬




Tevere
PIAZZA DI SPAGNA
PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA
PIAZZA NAVONA
QUIRINAL
CAMPO DE' FIORI

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15




PIAZZA DEL COLLEGIO ROMANO
VIA DELLA GATTA
VIA DEL PIE DI MARMO
VIA DEL GESÙ
VIA DEL PLEBISCITO

★ Sant'Ignazio di Loyola
Andrea Pozzo painted this glorious Baroque ceiling (1685) to celebrate St. Ignatius and the Jesuit order ❸

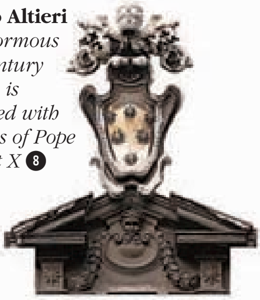
Palazzo del Collegio Romano
Up until 1870, the college educated many leading figures in the Catholic Church ❹

Fontanella del Facchino
The water in this small 16th-century fountain spurts from a barrel held by a porter ❺

★ Palazzo Doria Pamphilj
Among the masterworks in the art gallery of this magnificent family palazzo is this portrait of Pope Innocent X by Velázquez (1650) ❻

Via della Gatta
The street is named after the statue of a cat ❼

Palazzo Altieri
This enormous 17th-century palazzo is decorated with the arms of Pope Clement X ❽



★ Gesù
The design of the first-ever Jesuit church had a great impact on religious architecture ❾

Pie' di Marmo
This marble foot is a stray fragment from a gigantic Roman statue ❿

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Pantheon
- ★ Sant'Ignazio di Loyola
- ★ Palazzo Doria Pamphilj
- ★ Gesù

KEY

- - -	Suggested route

0 meters 75
0 yards 75

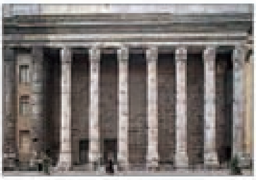
Temple of Hadrian ❶

La Borsa, Piazza di Pietra. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 E2. 🚌 *117, 119, 492, and routes along Via del Corso or stopping at Piazza S. Silvestro.* ***Open*** *for exhibitions.*

This temple honors the emperor Hadrian as a god and was dedicated by his son and successor Antoninus Pius in AD 145. The remains of the temple are visible on the southern side of Piazza di Pietra, incorporated in a 17th-century building. This was originally a papal customs house, completed by Carlo Fontana and his son in the 1690s. Today the building houses the Roman stock exchange (La Borsa).

Eleven marble Corinthian columns 49 ft (15 m) high stand on a base of *peperino*, a volcanic rock quarried from the Alban hills to the south of Rome. The columns decorated the northern flank of the temple enclosing its inner shrine, the *cella*. The *peperino* wall of the *cella* is still visible behind the columns, as is part of the coffered portico ceiling.

A number of reliefs from the temple, representing conquered Roman provinces, are now in the courtyard of the Palazzo dei Conservatori *(see pp72–3)*. They reflect the mostly peaceful foreign policy of Hadrian's reign.

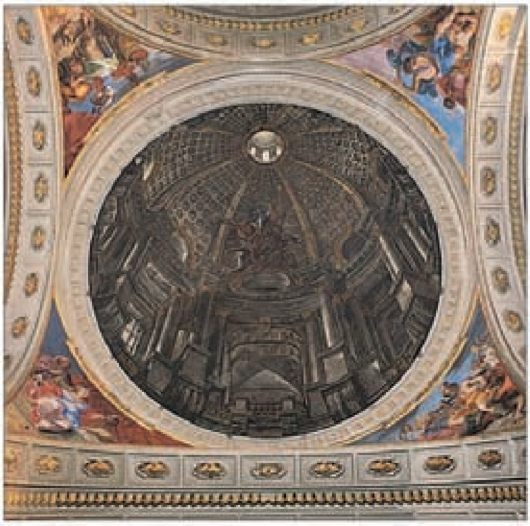


Remains of Hadrian's Temple

Piazza di Sant'Ignazio ❷

Map 4 F4 & 12 E3. 🚌 *117, 119, 492 and routes along Via del Corso or stopping at Piazza S. Silvestro.*

One of the major works of the Roman Rococo, the piazza (1727–8) is Filippo Raguzzini's masterwork. It offsets the imposing facade of the church of Sant'Ignazio with the intimacy of the houses of the bourgeoisie. The theatrical setting, the curvilinear design, and the playful forms of its windows, balconies, and balusters mark the piazza as one of a highly distinct group of structures. Along with Palazzo Doria Pamphilj (1731), the facade of La Maddalena (1735), and the aristocratic Spanish Steps (1723), it belongs to the moment when Rome's bubbly Rococo triumphed over conservative Classicism.



Illusionistic ceiling in the crossing of Sant'Ignazio

Sant'Ignazio di Loyola ❸

Piazza di Sant'Ignazio. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 E3. ***Tel*** *06-679 4406.* 🚌 *117, 119, 492, and along Via del Corso.* ***Open*** *7:30am–7pm daily.* ✝

The church was built by Pope Gregory XV in 1626 in honor of St. Ignatius of Loyola, founder of the Society of Jesus and the man who most embodied the zeal of the Counter-Reformation.

Together with the Gesù *(see pp114–15)*, Sant'Ignazio forms the center of the Jesuit area in Rome. Built in Baroque style, its vast interior, lined with precious stones, marble, stucco, and gilt, creates a sense of theater. The church has a Latin-cross plan, with an apse and many side chapels. A cupola was planned but never built, so the space it would have filled was covered by a fake perspective painting. The piers built to uphold the cupola support the observatory of the Collegio Romano.

Palazzo del Collegio Romano ❹

Piazza del Collegio Romano. **Map** 5 A4 & 12 E3. 🚌 *117, 119, 492, and along Via del Corso or stopping at Piazza Venezia.* ***Not open*** *to the public.*

On the same block as the church of Sant'Ignazio is the palazzo used by Jesuits as a college where many future bishops, cardinals, and popes studied. The college was confiscated in 1870 and turned into an ordinary school. The portals bear the coat of arms of its founder, Pope Gregory XIII of Boncompagni (reigned 1572–85). The facade is also adorned with a bell, a clock, and two sundials. On the right is a tower built in 1787 as a meteorological observatory. Until 1925 its time signal regulated all the clocks within the city.

Portal of the Collegio Romano

Fontanella del Facchino ❺

Via Lata. **Map** 5 A4 & 12 E3. 🚌 *64, 81, 85, 117, 119, 492, and many other routes.*

Il Facchino (the Porter), once in the Corso, now set in the wall of the Banco di Roma, was one of Rome's "talking statues" like Pasquino *(see p124)*. Created around 1590, the fountain may have been based on a drawing by painter Jacopino del Conte. The statue of a man holding a barrel most likely represents a member of the Università degli Acquaroli (Fraternity of Water-carriers), though it is also said to be of Martin Luther, or of the porter Abbondio Rizzio, who died carrying a barrel.

The Facchino drinking fountain

Palazzo Doria Pamphilj ❻

Via del Corso 305. **Map** 5 A4 & 12 E3. ***Tel*** *06-679 7323.* 🚌 *64, 81, 85, 117, 119, 492, and many other routes.* ***Open*** *10am–5pm daily.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Easter Sun, May 1, Aug 15, Nov 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge****.* ♿ ✋ *for private apartments.* 🎧 🛍 ▭ ***Concerts*** **www**.doriapamphilj.it

Palazzo Doria Pamphilj is a great island of stone in the heart of Rome, the oldest parts dating from 1435. Through the Corso entrance you can see the 16th-century porticoed courtyard with the coat of arms of the della Rovere family. The Aldobrandini were the next owners. Between 1601 and 1647 the mansion acquired a second courtyard and flanking wings at the expense of a public bath that stood nearby.

When the Pamphilj family took over, they completed the Piazza del Collegio Romano facade and the Via della Gatta wing, a splendid chapel and a theater inaugurated by Queen Christina of Sweden in 1684.

In the first half of the 1700s, Gabriele Valvassori created the gallery above the courtyard and a new facade along the Corso, using the highly decorative style of the period known as the *barocchetto*, which now dominates the building. The stairways and salons, the Mirror Gallery and the picture gallery all radiate a sense of light and space.

The family collection in the Doria Pamphilj gallery has over 400 paintings from the 15th to the 18th centuries, including the famous portrait of Pope Innocent X Pamphilj by Velázquez. There are also works by Titian, Caravaggio, Lorenzo Lotto, and Guercino. The rooms in the private apartment have many of their original furnishings, including splendid Brussels and Gobelin tapestries. Occasionally the gallery hosts concerts and evening visits of the collection.

Via della Gatta ❼

Map 5 A4 & 12 E3. 🚌 *62, 63, 64, 70, 81, 87, 186, 492 & routes along Via del Plebiscito & Corso Vittorio Emanuele II.*

This narrow street runs between the Palazzo Doria Pamphilj and the smaller Palazzo Grazioli. The ancient marble sculpture of a cat *(gatta)* that gives the street its name is on the first cornice on the corner of Palazzo Grazioli.

Via della Gatta's marble cat

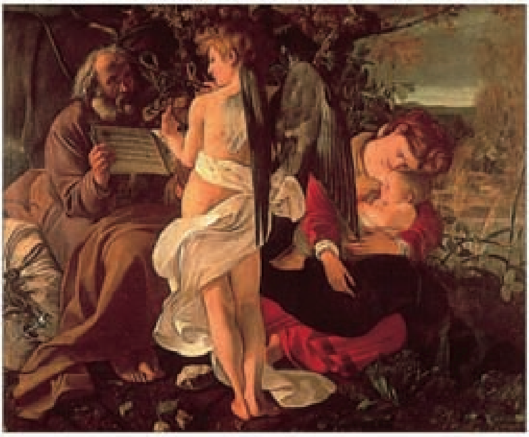
Palazzo Altieri ❽

Via del Gesù 93. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 E3. 🚌 *46, 62, 63, 64, 70, 81, 87, 186, 492, and routes along Via del Plebiscito and Corso Vittorio Emanuele II.* 🚊 *8.*

The Altieri family is first mentioned in Rome's history in the 9th century. This palazzo was built by the last male heirs, the brothers Cardinal Giambattista di Lorenzo Altieri and Cardinal Emilio Altieri, who later became Pope Clement X (reigned 1670–76). Many surrounding houses had to be demolished, but an old woman called Berta refused to leave, so her hovel was incorporated in the palazzo. Its windows are still visible on the west end of the building.

Gesù ❾

See pp114–15.



Caravaggio's *Rest during the Flight into Egypt* in Palazzo Doria Pamphilj

Marble foot from a Roman statue

Pie’ di Marmo ⑩

Via Santo Stefano del Cacco. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 E3. 🚌 *62, 63, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 186, 492, and other routes along Via del Corso, Via del Plebiscito, and Corso Vittorio Emanuele II.*

It was popularly believed in the Middle Ages that half the population of ancient Rome was made up of bronze and marble statues. Fragments of these giants, usually gods or emperors, are scattered over the city. This piece, a marble foot *(pie’ di marmo)*, comes from an area dedicated to the Egyptian gods Isis and Serapis and was probably part of a temple statue. Statues were painted and covered with jewels and clothes given by the faithful – a great fire risk with unattended burning tapers.

Santa Maria sopra Minerva ⑪

Piazza della Minerva 42. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 E3. ***Tel*** *06-679 3926.* 🚌 *116, and along Via del Corso, Via del Plebiscito, and Corso Vittorio Emanuele II.* ***Open*** *7am–7pm Mon–Sat, 8am–1pm, 4–7pm Sun.* ***Cloister closed*** *for restoration – call for details.* ✝ 🎧 ***Concerts****.*

Few other churches display such a complete and impressive record of Italian art. Dating from the 13th century, the Minerva is one of the few examples of Gothic architecture in Rome. It was the traditional stronghold of the Dominicans, whose anti-heretical zeal earned them the nickname of *Domini Canes* (the hounds of the Lord).

Built on ancient ruins, supposed to have been the temple of Minerva, the simple T-shaped vaulted building acquired rich chapels and works of art by which its many patrons wished to be remembered. Note the Cosmatesque 13th-century tombs and the exquisite works of 15th-century Tuscan and Venetian artists. Local talent of the period can be admired in Antoniazzo Romano’s *Annunciation*, featuring Cardinal Juan de Torquemada, uncle of the infamous Spanish Inquisitor.

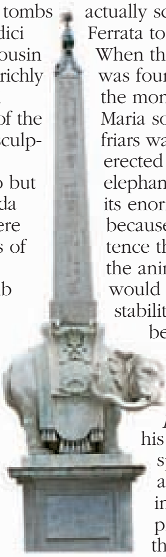
The more monumental style of the Roman Renaissance is well represented in the tombs of the 16th-century Medici popes, Leo X and his cousin Clement VII, and in the richly decorated Aldobrandini Chapel. Near the steps of the choir is the celebrated sculpture of the *Risen Christ,* started by Michelangelo but completed by Raffaele da Montelupo in 1521. There are also splendid works of art from the Baroque period, including a tomb and a bust by Bernini.

The church is also visited because it contains the tombs of many famous Italians: St. Catherine of Siena, who died here in 1380; the Venetian sculptor Andrea Bregno (died 1506); the Humanist Cardinal Pietro Bembo (died 1547); and Fra Angelico, the Dominican friar and painter, who died in Rome in 1455.

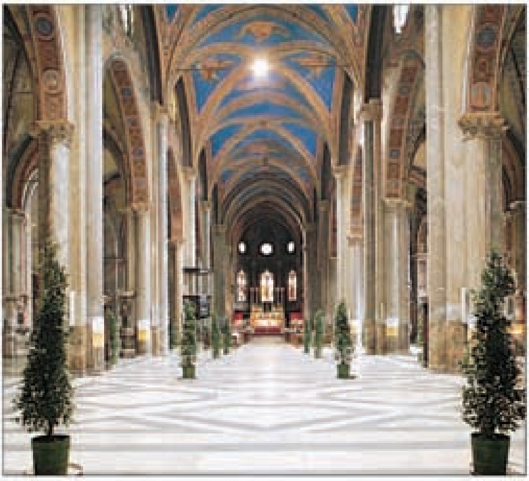
Obelisk of Santa Maria sopra Minerva ⑫

Piazza della Minerva. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 D3. 🚌 *116 and routes along Via del Corso and Corso Vittorio Emanuele II.*

Originally meant to decorate Palazzo Barberini as a joke, this exotic elephant and obelisk sculpture is typical of Bernini’s inexhaustible imagination. (The elephant was actually sculpted by Ercole Ferrata to Bernini’s design.) When the ancient obelisk was found in the garden of the monastery of Santa Maria sopra Minerva, the friars wanted the monument erected in their piazza. The elephant was provided with its enormous saddle-cloth because of a friar’s insistence that the gap under the animal’s abdomen would undermine its stability. Bernini knew better: you need only look at the Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi *(see p120)* to appreciate his use of empty space. The elephant, an ancient symbol of intelligence and piety, was chosen as the embodiment of the virtues on which Christians should build true wisdom.



Bernini’s Egyptian obelisk and marble elephant



Nave of Santa Maria sopra Minerva

Pantheon ⑬

See pp110–11.

Sant’Eustachio ⑭

Piazza Sant’Eustachio. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 D3. ***Tel*** *06-686 5334.* 🚌 *116 and routes along Corso Vittorio Emanuele II.* ***Open*** *9am–noon, 4–7:30pm daily.* ✝

The origins of this church date to early Christian times, when it offered relief to the poor. In medieval times, many charitable brotherhoods elected Sant’Eustachio as their patron and had chapels here.

The Romanesque bell tower is one of the few surviving remains of the medieval church, which was completely redecorated in the 17th and 18th centuries.

Nearby is the excellent Caffè Sant’Eustachio *(see p330).*

Bell tower of Sant’Eustachio

La Maddalena ⑮

Piazza della Maddalena. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 D2. ***Tel*** *06-899 281.* 🚌 *116 and many routes along Via del Corso and Corso Vittorio Emanuele II.* ***Open*** *8am–noon, 5–8pm daily (from 9:30am Sat & Sun).* ✝

Situated in a small piazza near the Pantheon, the Maddalena’s Rococo facade, built in 1735, epitomizes the love of light and movement of the late Baroque. Its curves are reminiscent of Borromini’s San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane *(see p161).* The facade has been lovingly restored, although diehard Neo-Classicists dismiss its painted stucco as icing sugar.

The small size of the Maddalena did not deter the 17th- and 18th-century decorators who filled the interior with ornaments from the floor to the top of the elegant cupola. The organ loft and choir are particularly powerful examples of the Baroque’s desire to fire the imagination of the faithful.

Many of the paintings and sculptures adopt the Christian imagery of the Counter-Reformation. In the niches of the nave, the statues are personifications of virtues such as Humility and Simplicity. There are also scenes from the life of San Camillo, who died in the adjacent convent in 1614. The church belonged to his followers, the Camillians, a preaching order active in Rome’s hospitals. Like the Jesuits, they commissioned powerful works of art to convey the force of their religious message.

La Maddalena’s stuccoed facade

The old-fashioned *salone* of the Caffè Giolitti

Caffè Giolitti ⑯

Via degli Uffici del Vicario 40. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 D2. ***Tel*** *06-699 1243.* 🚌 *116 and many routes along Via del Corso and Corso Rinascimento.*
Open *7am–1am daily.*

Founded in 1900, the Caffè Giolitti is the heir to the *Belle Époque* cafés that lined the nearby Via del Corso in Rome’s first days as capital of the new Italian state. Its *salone* holds tourists in summer and Roman families on weekends, and on weekdays is frequented by local workers from a wide range of industries. Its ice creams are especially good.

Palazzo Baldassini ⑰

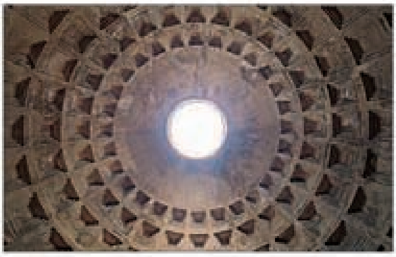
Via delle Coppelle 35. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 D2. 🚌 *116 and many routes along Via del Corso and Corso Rinascimento.* ***Not open*** *to the public.*

Melchiorre Baldassini commissioned Antonio da Sangallo the Younger to build his home in Florentine Renaissance style in 1514–20. With its cornices marking the different floors and wrought-iron window grilles, this is one of the best examples of an early 16th-century Roman palazzo. It stands in the part of Rome still known as the Renaissance Quarter, which flourished around the long straight streets such as Via di Ripetta and Via della Scrofa built at the time of Pope Leo X (reigned 1513–21).

Pantheon ⑬

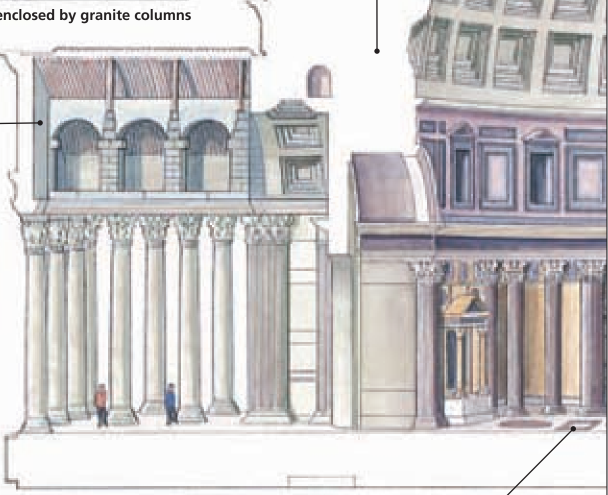
In the Middle Ages the Pantheon, the Roman temple of "all the gods," became a church; in time this magnificent building with its awe-inspiring domed interior became a symbol of Rome itself. The rectangular portico screens the vast hemispherical dome: only from inside can its true scale and beauty be appreciated. The rotunda's height and diameter are equal: 142 ft (43.3 m). The hole at the top of the dome, the *oculus*, provides the only light. We owe this marvel of Roman engineering to the emperor Hadrian, who designed it (AD 118–125) to replace an earlier temple built by Marcus Agrippa, son-in-law of Augustus. The shrines that now line the wall of the Pantheon range from the tomb of Raphael to those of the kings of modern Italy.

The portico, enclosed by granite columns



★ Interior of the Dome
The dome was cast by pouring concrete mixed with tufa and pumice over a temporary wooden framework.

The walls of the drum supporting the dome are 19 ft (6 m) thick.

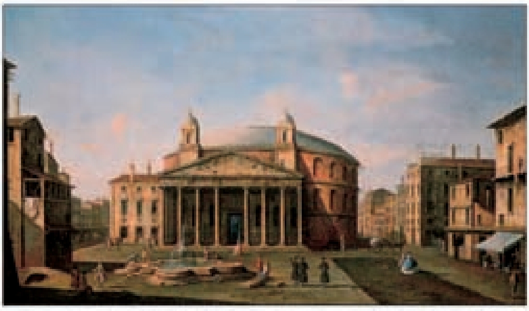


The immense portico is built on the foundations of Agrippa's temple.

STAR FEATURES

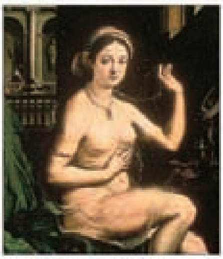
- ★ Interior of the Dome
- ★ Tomb of Raphael

Bell Towers
This 18th-century view by Bernardo Bellotto shows Bernini's much-ridiculed turrets, which were removed in 1883.



Floor Patterning
The marble floor, restored in 1873, preserves the original Roman design.

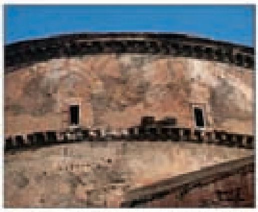
RAPHAEL AND LA FORNARINA



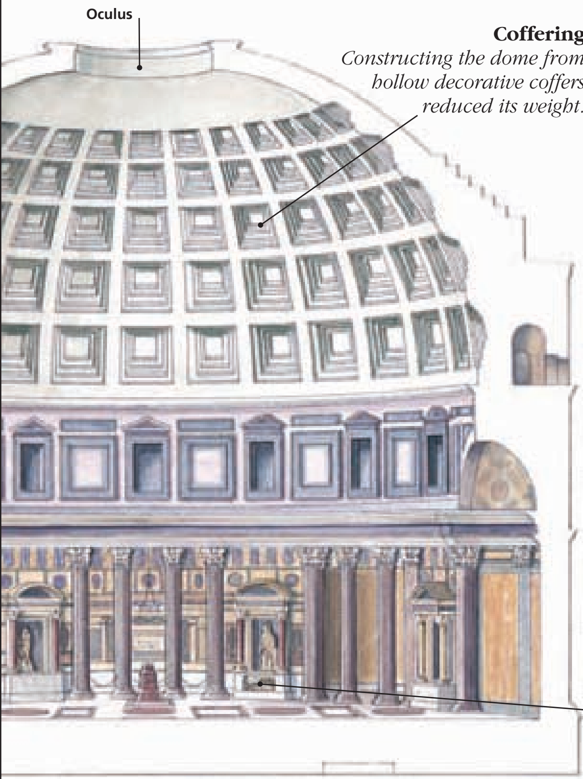
Raphael, at his own request, was buried here when he died in 1520. He had lived for years with his model, La Fornarina *(see p210)*, seen here in a painting by Giulio Romano, but she was excluded from the ceremony of his burial. On the right of his tomb is a memorial to his fiancée, Maria Bibbiena, niece of the artist's patron, Cardinal Dovizi di Bibbiena.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Piazza della Rotonda. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 D3. ***Tel*** *06-6830 0230.* 🚌 *116 and routes along Via del Corso, Corso Vittorio Emanuele II, & Corso del Rinascimento.* ***Open*** *8:30am–7:30pm Mon–Sat, 9am–6pm Sun, 9am–1pm pub hols.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* ✝ ♿ 🛍



Relieving Arches
Brick arches embedded in the structure of the wall act as internal buttresses, distributing the weight of the dome.



Coffering
Constructing the dome from hollow decorative coffers reduced its weight.

★ Tomb of Raphael
The artist's body rests below a Madonna by Lorenzetto (1520).

TIMELINE

27–25 BC Marcus Agrippa builds first Pantheon

Inscription on pediment

735 Gregory III roofs the Pantheon in lead

1309–77 While papal seat is in Avignon, Pantheon is used as a fortress and poultry market

1888 Tomb of King Vittorio Emanuele II completed

30 BC | **AD 100** | **600** | **1100** | **1600**

118–25 Hadrian builds new Pantheon

609 Pope Boniface IV consecrates Pantheon as church of Santa Maria ad Martyres

663 Byzantine Emperor Constans II strips gilded tiles from the roof

1632 Urban VIII melts down bronze from portico for Bernini's baldacchino in St. Peter's

Bernini's curving southern facade of Palazzo di Montecitorio

Santa Maria in Campo Marzio ⑱

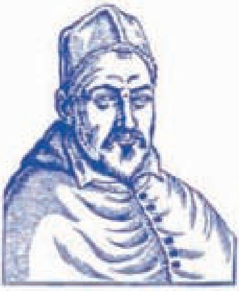
Piazza in Campo Marzio 45. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 D2. ***Tel*** *06-679 4973.* 🚌 *116 and many routes on Via del Corso and Corso Rinascimento.* ***Open*** *for services 8am Mon–Sat, 10:30am Sun.*

Around the courtyard through which you enter the church, there are fascinating remnants of medieval houses, once the property of the original monastery. The church itself was rebuilt in 1685 by Antonio de Rossi, using a square Greek-cross plan with a cupola. Above the altar is a 12th-century painting of the Madonna, for whom the church is named.

Palazzo Borghese ⑲

Largo della Fontanella di Borghese. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 D1. 🚌 *81, 117, 492, 628.* ***Closed*** *to the public.*

The palazzo was acquired in about 1605 by Cardinal Camillo Borghese, just before he became Pope Paul V. Flaminio Ponzio was hired to enlarge the building and give it the grandeur appropriate to the residence of the Pope's family. He added a wing overlooking Piazza Borghese and the delightful porticoed courtyard inside. Subsequent enlargements included the building and decoration of a great *nymphaeum* known as the Bath of Venus. For more than two centuries this palazzo housed the Borghese family's renowned collection of paintings, which was bought by the Italian state in 1902 and transferred to the Galleria Borghese *(see pp260–61).*



Pope Paul V, who commissioned Palazzo Borghese for his family

San Lorenzo in Lucina ⑳

Via in Lucina 16A. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 E1. ***Tel*** *06-687 1494.* 🚌 *81, 117, 492, 628.* ***Open*** *8:30am–8pm daily.* ✝

The church is one of Rome's oldest Christian places of worship, and was probably built on a well sacred to Juno, protectress of women. It was rebuilt during the 12th century, and today's external appearance is quite typical of the period featuring a portico with reused Roman columns crowned by medieval capitals, a plain triangular pediment and a Romanesque bell tower with coloured marble inlay.

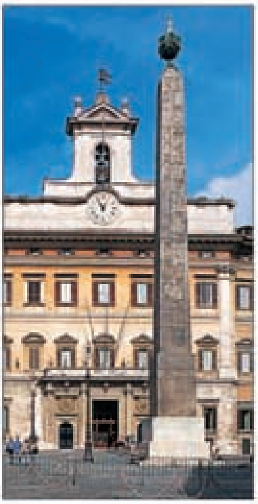
The interior was totally rebuilt in 1856–8. The old basilical plan was destroyed and the two side naves were replaced by Baroque chapels. Do not miss the fine busts in the Fonseca Chapel, designed by Bernini, or the *Crucifixion* by Guido Reni above the main altar. There is also a 19th-century monument honoring French painter Nicolas Poussin, who died in Rome in 1655 and was buried in the church.

Palazzo di Montecitorio ㉑

Piazza di Montecitorio. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 E2. 🚌 *116 and all routes along Via del Corso or stopping at Piazza S. Silvestro.* ***Open*** *10am–6:30pm, usually 1st Sun each month (except Aug).* ***Tel*** 06-676 01. **www**.camera.it

The palazzo's first architect, Bernini, got the job after he presented a silver model of his design to the wife of his patron, Prince Ludovisi. The building was completed in 1694 by Carlo Fontana and became the Papal Tribunal of Justice. In 1871 it was chosen to be Italy's new Chamber of Deputies and by 1927 it had doubled in size with a second grand facade. The 630 members of parliament are elected by a majority system with proportional representation.

The church of San Lorenzo in Lucina



Emperor Augustus's obelisk

Obelisk of Montecitorio ㉒

Piazza di Montecitorio. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 E2. 🚌 *116 and routes along Via del Corso or to Piazza S. Silvestro.*

The measurement of time in ancient Rome was always a rather hit-and-miss affair: for many years the Romans relied on an imported (and therefore inaccurate) sundial, a trophy from the conquest of Sicily. In 10 BC the Emperor Augustus laid out an enormous sundial in the Campus Martius. Its center was roughly in today's Piazza di San Lorenzo in Lucina. The shadow was cast by a huge granite obelisk that he had brought back from Heliopolis in Egypt. Unfortunately this sundial too became inaccurate after only 50 years, possibly due to subsidence.

The obelisk was still in the piazza in the 9th century, but then disappeared until it was rediscovered lying under medieval houses in the reign of Pope Julius II (1503–13). The Pope was intrigued, because Egyptian hieroglyphs were thought to hold the key to the wisdom of Adam before the Fall, but it was only under Pope Benedict XIV (reigned 1740–58) that the obelisk was finally unearthed. It was erected in its present location in 1792 by Pope Pius VI.

Column of Marcus Aurelius ㉓

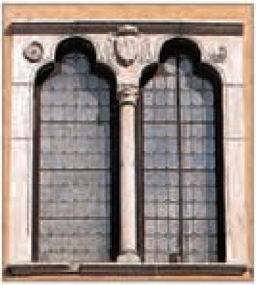
Piazza Colonna. **Map** 5 A3 & 12 E2. 🚌 *116 and routes along Via del Corso or to Piazza S. Silvestro.*

Clearly an imitation of the Column of Trajan *(see p90)*, this monument was erected after the death of Marcus Aurelius in AD 180 to commemorate his victories over the barbarian tribes of the Danube. The 80-year lapse between the two works produced a great artistic change: the wars of Marcus Aurelius are rendered with simplified pictures in stronger relief, sacrificing Classical proportions for the sake of clarity and immediacy. The spirit of the work is more akin to the 4th-century Arch of Constantine *(see p91)* than to Trajan's monument. Gone are the heroic qualities of the Roman soldiers, by now mostly barbarian mercenaries, and a sense of respect for the vanquished. A new emphasis on the supernatural points to the end of the Hellenistic tradition and the beginning of Christianity.

Composed of 28 drums of marble, the column was restored in 1588 by Domenico Fontana on the orders of Pope Sixtus V. The emperor's statue on the summit was replaced by a bronze of St. Paul. The 20 spirals of the low relief chronicle the German war of AD 172–3, and (above) the Sarmatic war of AD 174–5. The column is almost 100 ft (30 m) high and 12 ft (3.7 m) in diameter. An internal spiral staircase leads to the top. The easiest way to appreciate the sculptural work, however, is to visit the Museo della Civiltà Romana at EUR *(see p266)* and study the casts of the reliefs.

Palazzo Capranica ㉔

Piazza Capranica. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 D2. 🚌 *116 and routes along Via del Corso or to Piazza S. Silvestro.*



Windows of Palazzo Capranica

One of Rome's small number of surviving 15th-century buildings, the palazzo was commissioned by Cardinal Domenico Capranica both as his family residence and as a college for higher education. Its fortress-like appearance is a patchwork of subsequent additions, not unusual in the late 15th century, when Rome was still hovering between medieval and Renaissance taste. The Gothic-looking windows on the right of the building show the cardinal's coat of arms and the date 1451 is inscribed on the doorway underneath. The palazzo now houses a conference center.

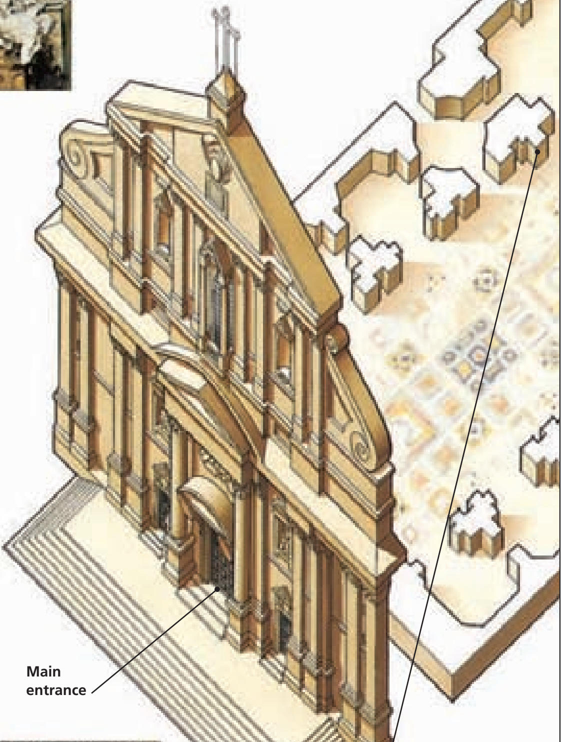
Relief of the emperor's campaigns on the Column of Marcus Aurelius

Gesù ⑨

Dating from between 1568 and 1584, the Gesù was the first Jesuit church to be built in Rome. Its design epitomizes Counter-Reformation Baroque architecture and has been much imitated throughout the Catholic world. The layout proclaims the church's two major functions: a large nave with side pulpits for preaching to great crowds, and a main altar as the centerpiece for the celebration of the mass. The illusionistic decoration in the nave and dome was added a century later. Its message is clear and confident: faithful, Catholic worshipers will be joyfully uplifted into the heavens while Protestants and other heretics are flung into hell's fires.

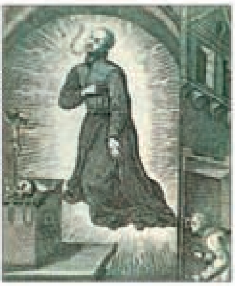
★ Chapel of Sant'Ignazio
Above its altar is a statue of the saint, framed by gilded lapis lazuli columns. The chapel was built in 1696–1700 by Andrea Pozzo, a Jesuit artist.

Triumph of Faith Over Idolatry
This vivid Baroque allegory sculpted by Théudon illustrates the great ambition of Jesuit theology.



ST. IGNATIUS AND THE JESUIT ORDER

Spanish soldier Ignatius Loyola (1491–1556) joined the Church after being wounded in battle in 1521. He came to Rome in 1537 and founded the Jesuits, sending missionaries and teachers all over the world to win souls for Catholicism.

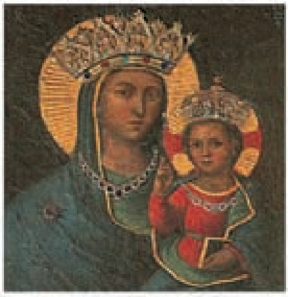


STAR FEATURES

- ★ Chapel of Sant'Ignazio
- ★ Monument to San Roberto Bellarmino
- ★ Nave Ceiling Decorations

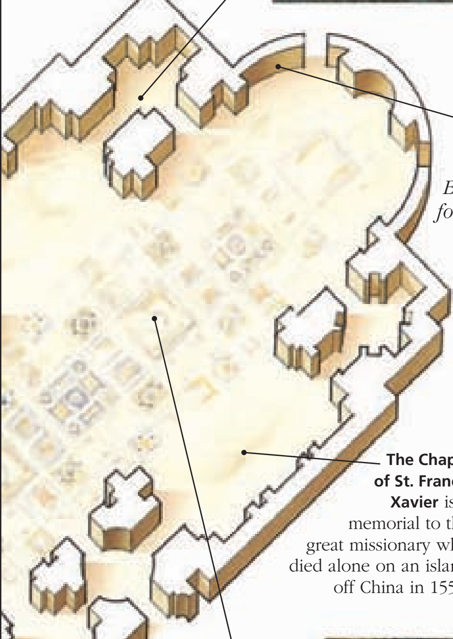
Allegorical Figures
Antonio Raggi made these stuccoes, which were designed by Il Baciccia to complement the figures on his own nave frescoes.

Madonna della Strada
This 15th-century image, the Madonna of the Road, was originally displayed on the facade of Santa Maria della Strada which once stood on this site.

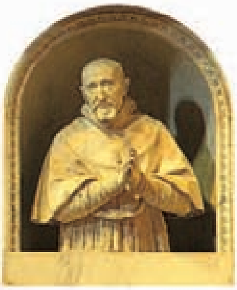


VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Piazza del Gesù. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 E4. ***Tel*** *06-697 001.*
🚌 *H, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 186, 492, 628, 810, and other routes.* 🚊 *8.*
Open *7am–12:30pm (7:30am–1pm Sun), 4–7:45pm daily.* ✝

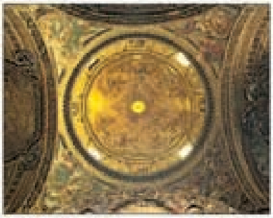


★ Monument to San Roberto Bellarmino
Bernini captured the forceful personality of this anti-Protestant theologian, who died in 1621.



The Chapel of St. Francis Xavier is a memorial to the great missionary who died alone on an island off China in 1552.

Cupola Frescoes
The cupola was completed by della Porta to Vignola's design. The frescoes, by Il Baciccia, feature Old Testament figures.



★ Nave Ceiling Decorations
The figures in Il Baciccia's astonishing fresco of the Triumph of the Name of Jesus *spill out on to the coffered vaulting of the nave.*

TIMELINE

1540 Founding of the Society of Jesus (the Jesuits)

1571 Giacomo della Porta's design chosen for the facade

1584 Church's consecration

1696–1700 The Chapel of Sant' Ignazio is designed by Andrea Pozzo, a Jesuit artist

1773 Pope Clement XIV orders the suppression of the Jesuit order

1500 **1600** **1700**

1545–63 Council of Trent defines the new Catholic orthodoxy

1556 Ignatius Loyola dies

1568–71 Vignola builds the church up to the crossing under the patronage of Cardinal Alessandro Farnese

1622 Ignatius Loyola is canonized

1670–83 Giovanni Battista Gaulli (Il Baciccia) paints the nave vault, dome, and apse

PIAZZA NAVONA

Lion on Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi

The foundations of the buildings surrounding the elongated oval of Piazza Navona were the ruined grandstands of the vast Stadium of Domitian. The piazza still provides a dramatic spectacle today with the obelisk of the Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi in front of the church of Sant' Agnese in Agone as its focal point. The predominant style of the area is Baroque, many of its finest buildings dating from the reign of Innocent X Pamphilj (1644–55), patron of Bernini and Borromini. Of special interest is the complex of the Chiesa Nuova, headquarters of the Filippini, the order founded by San Filippo Neri, the 16th-century "Apostle of Rome."

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches and Temples

- Chiesa Nuova ⑮
- Oratorio dei Filippini ⑯
- San Luigi dei Francesi ⑦
- San Salvatore in Lauro ⑳
- Sant'Agnese in Agone ④
- Sant'Andrea della Valle ⑩
- Sant'Ivo alla Sapienza ⑨
- Santa Maria dell'Anima ⑤
- Santa Maria della Pace ⑥

Museums

- Museo Napoleonico ㉑
- Palazzo Braschi ⑫

Historic Buildings

- Palazzo Altemps ㉓
- Palazzo del Banco di Santo Spirito ⑱
- Palazzo Madama ⑧
- Palazzo Massimo alle Colonne ⑪
- Palazzo Pamphilj ③
- Torre dell'Orologio ⑰

Fountains and Statues

- Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi ①
- Pasquino ⑬

Historic Streets and Piazzas

- Piazza Navona ②
- Via dei Coronari ⑲
- Via del Governo Vecchio ⑭

Restaurants

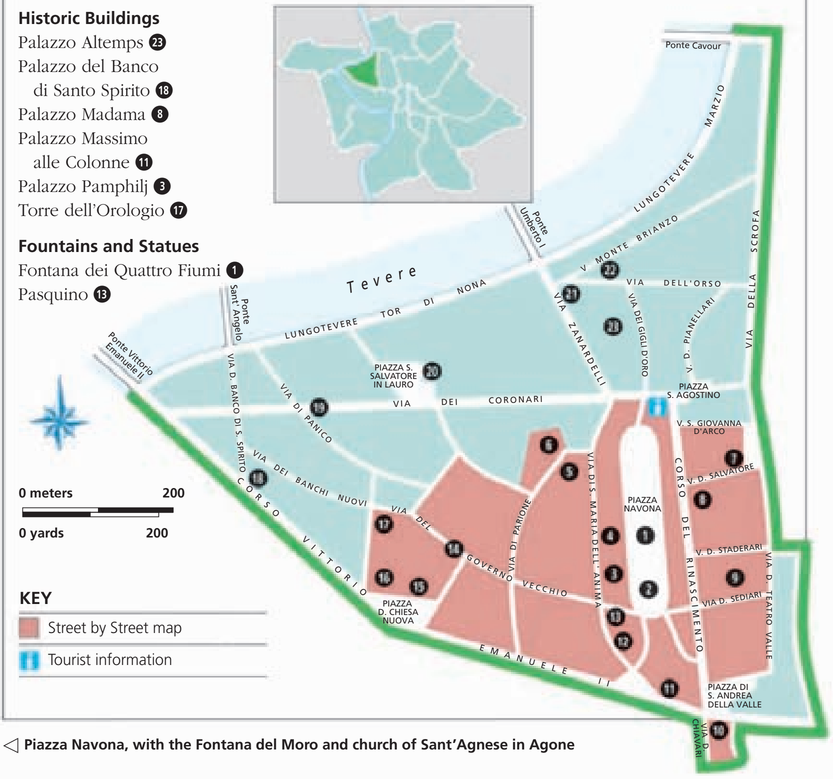
- Hostaria dell'Orso ㉒

SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder***, maps 4, 11, 12
- ***Where to Stay*** p301
- ***Restaurants*** pp317–18

GETTING THERE

This central area is within walking distance of many parts of the city and it is easily reached by bus. The principal routes along Corso Vittorio Emanuele II are the 64 from Termini station to St. Peter's and the 46. Corso del Rinascimento, which runs parallel to Piazza Navona, is served by several useful routes, including the 70, 81, 116, 186, and 492.


Ponte Cavour
LUNGOTEVERE MARZIO
Ponte Umberto I
V. MONTE BRIANZO
VIA DELL'ORSO
VIA DELLA SCROFA
VIA ZANARDELLI
VIA DEI GIGLI D'ORO
V. D. PIANELLARI
Tevere
LUNGOTEVERE TOR DI NONA
Ponte Sant' Angelo
Ponte Vittorio Emanuele II
VIA D. BANCO DI S. SPIRITO
PIAZZA S. SALVATORE IN LAURO
VIA DI PANICO
VIA DEI CORONARI
PIAZZA S. AGOSTINO
V. S. GIOVANNA D'ARCO
V. D. SALVATORE
CORSO DEL RINASCIMENTO
PIAZZA NAVONA
VIA DEI BANCHI NUOVI
VIA DEL GOVERNO VECCHIO
VIA DI PARIONE
VIA D. S. MARIA DELL' ANIMA
V. D. STADERARI
VIA D. SEDIARI
VIA D. TEATRO VALLE
CORSO VITTORIO EMANUELE II
PIAZZA D. CHIESA NUOVA
PIAZZA DI S. ANDREA DELLA VALLE
VIA D. CHIAVARI
0 meters 200
0 yards 200

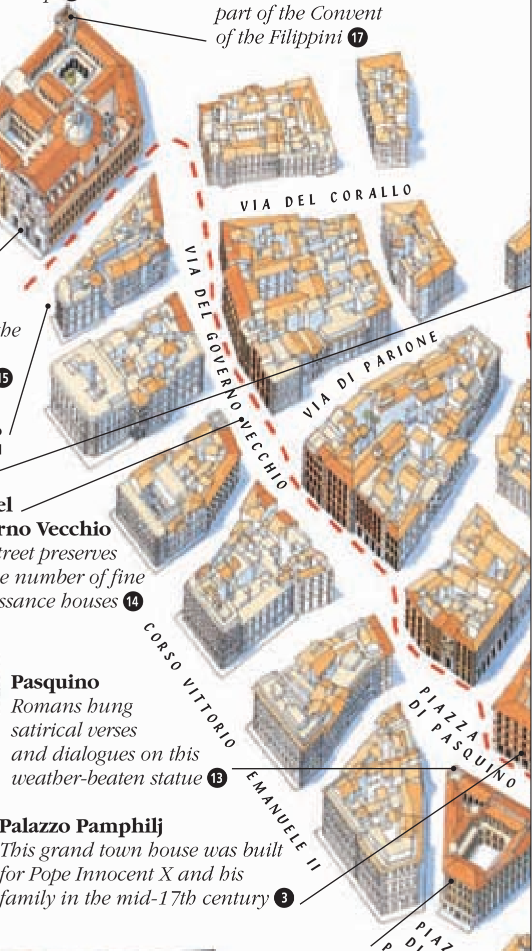
KEY

- 🟥 Street by Street map
- 🟦 Tourist information

◁ **Piazza Navona, with the Fontana del Moro and church of Sant'Agnese in Agone**

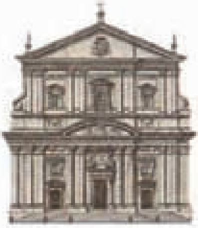
Street by Street: Piazza Navona

No other piazza in Rome can rival the theatricality of Piazza Navona. Day and night there is always something going on in the pedestrian area around its three flamboyant fountains. The Baroque is also represented in many of the area's churches. To discover an older Rome, walk along Via del Governo Vecchio to admire the facades of its Renaissance buildings and browse in the fascinating antiques shops.



Oratorio dei Filippini
The musical term oratorio comes from this place of informal worship ⑯

Torre dell' Orologio
This clock tower by Borromini (1648) is part of the Convent of the Filippini ⑰



Chiesa Nuova
This church was rebuilt in the late 16th century for the order founded by San Filippo Neri ⑮

Via del Governo Vecchio
This street preserves a large number of fine Renaissance houses ⑭

Santa Maria della Pace
This medallion shows Pope Sixtus IV who reigned 1471–84 and under whose orders the church was built ⑥

Pasquino
Romans hung satirical verses and dialogues on this weather-beaten statue ⑬

Palazzo Pamphilj
This grand town house was built for Pope Innocent X and his family in the mid-17th century ③

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ San Luigi dei Francesi
- ★ Piazza Navona
- ★ Sant'Andrea della Valle

Palazzo Braschi
A late 18th-century building with a splendid balcony, the palazzo houses the Museo di Roma ⑫

Palazzo Massimo alle Colonne
The magnificent curving colonnade (1536) is by Baldassarre Peruzzi ⑪

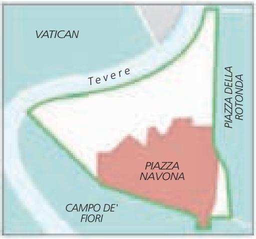
KEY

▬ ▬ ▬ Suggested route

0 meters 75
0 yards 75

Sant'Agnese in Agone
Borromini's startling concave facade (1657) dominates one side of Piazza Navona ❹

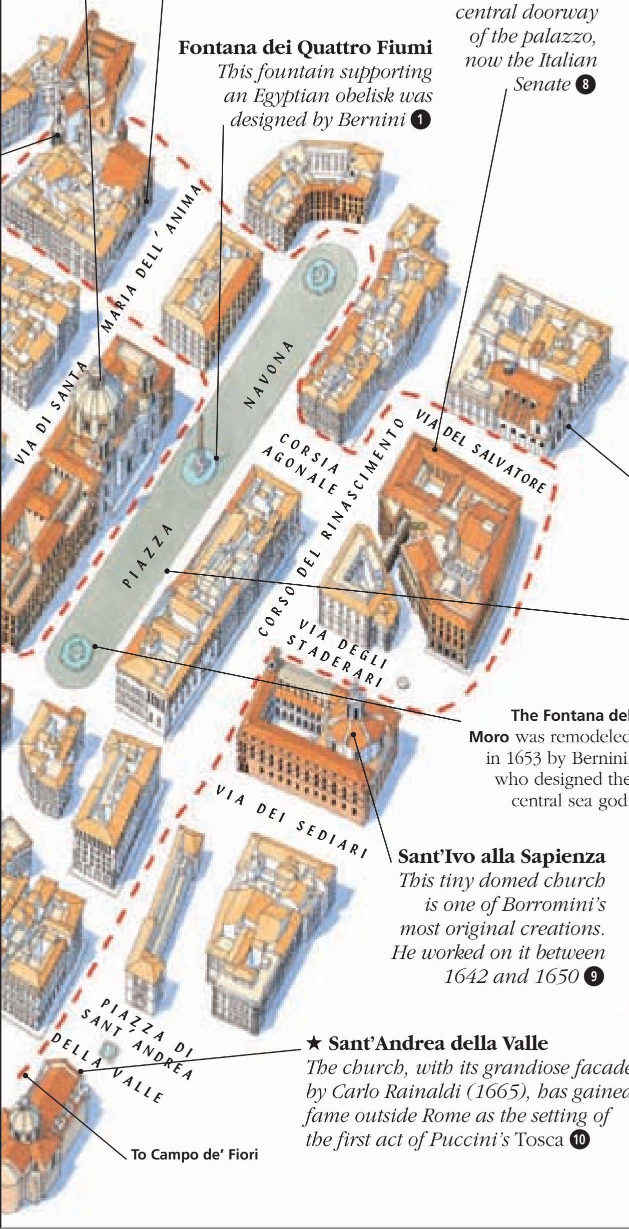
Palazzo Madama
A spread-eagled stone lion skin decorates the central doorway of the palazzo, now the Italian Senate ❽

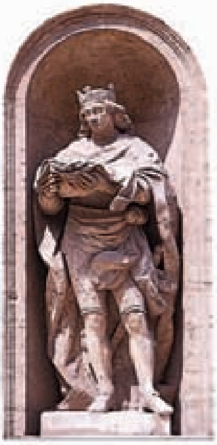

VATICAN
Tevere
PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA
PIAZZA NAVONA
CAMPO DE' FIORI

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

Santa Maria dell'Anima
For four centuries this has been the German church in Rome ❺

Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi
This fountain supporting an Egyptian obelisk was designed by Bernini ❶


VIA DI SANTA MARIA DELL' ANIMA
PIAZZA NAVONA
CORSIA AGONALE
CORSO DEL RINASCIMENTO
VIA DEL SALVATORE
VIA DEGLI STADERARI
VIA DEI SEDIARI
PIAZZA DI SANT' ANDREA DELLA VALLE



★ San Luigi dei Francesi
An 18th-century statue of St. Louis stands in a niche in the facade ❼

★ Piazza Navona
This unique piazza owes its shape to a Roman racetrack and its stunning decor to the genius of the Roman Baroque ❷

The Fontana del Moro was remodeled in 1653 by Bernini, who designed the central sea god.

Sant'Ivo alla Sapienza
This tiny domed church is one of Borromini's most original creations. He worked on it between 1642 and 1650 ❾

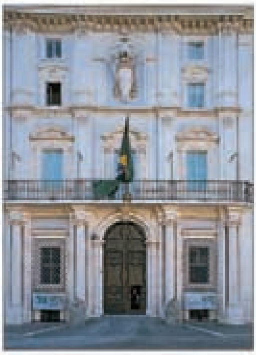
★ Sant'Andrea della Valle
The church, with its grandiose facade by Carlo Rainaldi (1665), has gained fame outside Rome as the setting of the first act of Puccini's Tosca ❿

To Campo de' Fiori

Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi ❶

Piazza Navona. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C3. 🚌 *46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 492, 628.*

Built for Pope Innocent X Pamphilj, this magnificent fountain in the center of Piazza Navona was unveiled in 1651. The pope's coat of arms, the dove and the olive branch, decorate the pyramid rock formation supporting the Roman obelisk, which once stood in the Circus of Maxentius on the Appian Way. Bernini designed the fountain, which was paid for by means of taxes on bread and other staples. The great rivers – the Ganges, the Danube, the Nile, and the Plate – are represented by four giants. The Nile's veiled head symbolizes the river's unknown source, but there is also a legend that the veil conveys Bernini's dislike for the nearby Sant'Agnese in Agone, designed by his rival Borromini. Similarly, the athletic figure of the Plate, cringing with arm upraised, is supposed to express Bernini's fear that the church will collapse. Sadly, these widely believed stories can have no basis in fact: Bernini had completed the fountain before Borromini started work on the church.



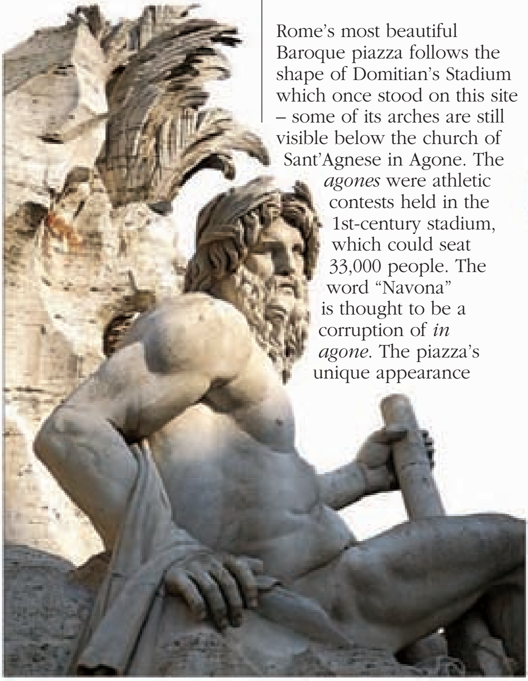
Palazzo Pamphilj, the largest building in Piazza Navona

Piazza Navona ❷

Map 4 E3 & 11 C2. 🚌 *46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 492, 628.*

Rome's most beautiful Baroque piazza follows the shape of Domitian's Stadium which once stood on this site – some of its arches are still visible below the church of Sant'Agnese in Agone. The *agones* were athletic contests held in the 1st-century stadium, which could seat 33,000 people. The word "Navona" is thought to be a corruption of *in agone*. The piazza's unique appearance and atmosphere were created in the 17th century with the addition of the Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi. The other fountains date from the previous century but have been altered several times since. The basin of the Fontana di Nettuno, at the northern end, was built by Giacomo della Porta in 1576, while the statues of Neptune and the Nereids date from the 19th century. The Fontana del Moro, at the southern end, was also designed by della Porta, though Bernini altered it later, adding a statue of a Moor fighting a dolphin.

Up until the 19th century, Piazza Navona was flooded during August by stopping the fountain outlets. The rich would splash around in carriages, while street urchins paddled after them. Today, with its numerous shops and cafés, the piazza is a favorite in all seasons. In summer it is busy with street entertainers, while in winter it fills with colorful stalls selling toys and candy for the feast of the Befana.



Symbolic figure of the Ganges River in the Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi

Palazzo Pamphilj ❸

Piazza Navona. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C3. 🚌 *46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 492, 628.* ***Not open*** *to the public.*

Family dove and olive branch on facade of Palazzo Pamphilj

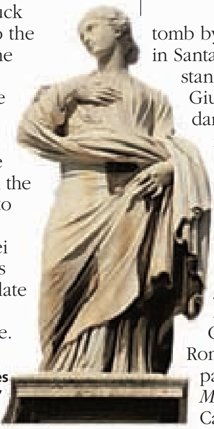
In 1644 Giovanni Battista Pamphilj became Pope Innocent X. During his 10-year reign, he heaped riches on his own family, especially his domineering sister-in-law, Olimpia Maidalchini. The "talking statue" Pasquino *(see p124)* gave her the nickname "Olim-Pia," Latin for "formerly virtuous." She lived in the grand Palazzo Pamphilj, which has frescoes by Pietro da Cortona and a gallery by Borromini. The building is now the Brazilian embassy and cultural center.

Sant'Agnese in Agone ④

Piazza Navona. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C3. ***Tel*** *06-6819 2134.* 🚌 *46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 492, 628.* ***Open*** *9:30am–12:30pm, 4–7pm Tue–Sun.* ✝ ♿

This church is believed to have been founded on the site of the brothel where, in AD 304, the young St. Agnes was exposed naked to force her to renounce her faith. A marble relief in the crypt shows the miraculous growth of her hair, which fell around her body to protect her modesty. She was martyred on this site and is buried in the catacombs that bear her name along the Via Nomentana *(see p264)*.

Today's church was commissioned by Pope Innocent X in 1652. The first architects were father and son, Girolamo and Carlo Rainaldi, but they were replaced by Borromini in 1653. He stuck more or less to the Rainaldi scheme except for the concave facade designed to emphasize the dome. A statue of St. Agnes on the facade is said to be reassuring the Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi's statue of the Plate River that the church is stable.

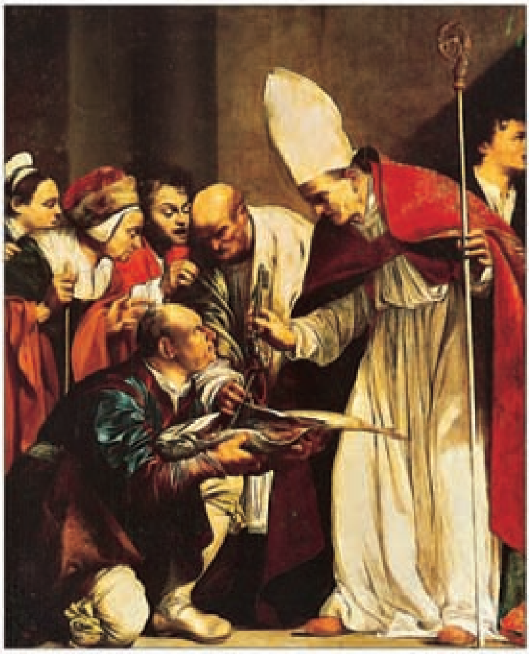


Statue of St. Agnes on facade of Sant' Agnese in Agone

Santa Maria dell'Anima ⑤

Via Santa Maria dell' Anima 66. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C2. ***Tel*** *06-682 8181.* 🚌 *46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 492, 628.* ***Open*** *3–7pm daily (9am–1pm Thu–Tue).* ✝ ♿

Pope Adrian VI (reigned 1522–3), son of a shipbuilder from Utrecht, was the last non-Italian pope before John Paul II. He would have disapproved of his superb tomb by Baldassarre Peruzzi in Santa Maria dell'Anima. It stands to the right of Giulio Romano's damaged altarpiece and is redolent of the pagan Renaissance spirit the pope had so condemned during his brief, rather gloomy reign, when patronage of the arts ground to a halt. Santa Maria dell'Anima is the German church in Rome and some of its paintings, such as the *Miracle of St. Benno* by Carlo Saraceni (1618), illustrate events connected with the history of Germany.



Carlo Saraceni's *Miracle of St. Benno and the Keys of Meissen Cathedral*

Santa Maria della Pace ⑥

Vicolo dell'Arco della Pace 5. **Map** 4 E3 & 11 C2. ***Tel*** *06-686 1156.* 🚌 *46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 492, 628.* ***Open*** *9am–noon Mon, Wed, Sat.* ✝ ♿ *2 steps. Exhibitions, concerts.*

A drunken soldier allegedly pierced the breast of a painted Madonna on this site, causing it to bleed. Pope Sixtus IV della Rovere (reigned 1471–84) placated the Virgin by ordering Baccio Pontelli to build her a church if she would bring the war with Turkey to an end. Peace was restored and the church was named Santa Maria della Pace (St. Mary of Peace).

The cloister was added by Bramante in 1504. As in his famous Tempietto *(see p219)*, he scrupulously followed Classical rules of proportion and achieved a monumental effect in a relatively small space. Pietro da Cortona may have had Bramante's Tempietto in mind when he added the church's charming semicircular portico in 1656. The interior, a short nave ending under an octagonal cupola, houses Raphael's famous frescoes of four *Sybils*, and four *Prophets* by his pupil Timoteo Viti, painted for the banker Agostino Chigi in 1514. Baldassarre Peruzzi also did some work in the church (fresco in the first chapel on the left), as did the architect Antonio da Sangallo the Younger, who designed the second chapel on the right.

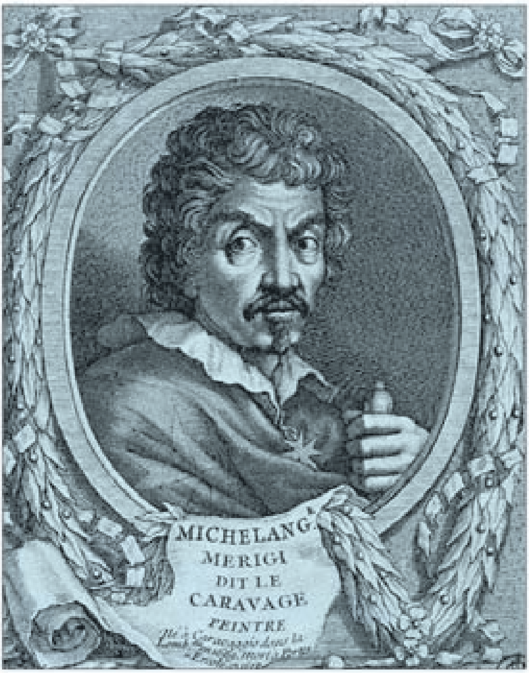
San Luigi dei Francesi ⑦

Piazza di San Luigi dei Francesi 5.
Map 4 F4 & 12 D2. ***Tel*** *06-688 271.*
🚌 *70, 81, 87, 116, 186, 492, 628.*
Open *10am–12:30pm, 4–7pm daily.*
Closed *Thu pm.* ✝ 🛍 🚫

The French national church was founded in 1518, but it took until 1589 to complete, with contributions by Giacomo della Porta and Domenico Fontana. The church serves as a last resting place for many illustrious French people, including Chateaubriand's lover Pauline de Beaumont.

Three Caravaggios hang in the fifth chapel on the left, all dedicated to St. Matthew. Painted between 1597 and 1602, these were Caravaggio's first great religious works: the *Calling of St. Matthew*, the *Martyrdom of St. Matthew,* and *St. Matthew and the Angel*. The first version of this last painting was rejected because of its vivid realism; never before had a saint been shown as a tired old man with dirty feet. All three works display very disquieting realism and a highly dramatic use of light.

Shield linking symbols of France and Rome on facade of San Luigi



Caravaggio, whose paintings of St. Matthew hang in San Luigi dei Francesi

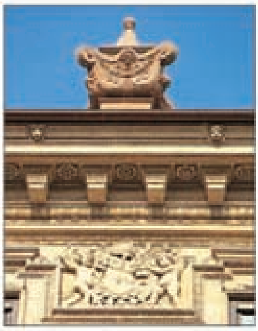
Palazzo Madama ⑧

Corso del Rinascimento. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 D3. ***Tel*** *06-670 61.* 🚌 *70, 81, 87, 116, 186, 492, 628.* ***Open*** *10am–6pm first Sat of month (except Aug).* **www**.senato.it

This 16th-century palazzo was built for the Medici family, who had owned a bank here in the previous century. It was the residence of Medici cousins Giovanni and Giuliano, both of whom became popes: Giovanni as Leo X and Giuliano as Clement VII. Caterina de' Medici, Clement VII's niece, also lived here before she was married to Henry, son of King Francis I of France, in 1533.

The palazzo takes its name from Madama Margherita of Austria, illegitimate daughter of Emperor Charles V, who married Alessandro de' Medici and, after his death, Ottavio Farnese. Thus part of the art collection of the Florentine Medici family was inherited by the Roman Farnese family.

The spectacular facade was built in the 17th century by Paolo Maruccelli. He gave it an ornate cornice and whimsical decorative details on the roof. Since 1871 the palazzo has been the seat of the Italian senate.



Cornice of Palazzo Madama

Sant'Ivo alla Sapienza ⑨

Corso del Rinascimento 40.
Map 4 F4 & 12 D3.
Tel *06-361 2562.*
🚌 *40, 46, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 186, 492, 628.*
Open *9am–noon Sun.* ✝

The church's lantern is crowned with a cross on top of a dramatic twisted spiral – a highly distinctive landmark from Rome's roof terraces. No other Baroque church is quite like this one, made by Borromini. Based on a ground design of astonishing geometrical complexity, the walls are a breathtaking combination of concave and convex surfaces. The church stands in the small courtyard of the Palazzo della Sapienza, seat of the old University of Rome from the 15th century until 1935.

Lantern and spire of Sant'Ivo

Sant'Andrea della Valle ⑩

Piazza Sant'Andrea della Valle. **Map** 4 E4 & 12 D4. ***Tel*** *06-686 1339.* 🚌 *H, 40, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 186, 492, 628.* 🚋 *8.* ***Open*** *7:30am–noon, 4:30–7:30pm daily.* ✝

Dome of Sant'Andrea della Valle

The church is the scene of the first act of Puccini's opera *Tosca*, though opera fans will not find the Attavanti chapel, a poetic invention. The real church has much to recommend it – the impressive facade shows the flamboyant Baroque style at its best. Inside, a golden light filters through high windows, showing off the gilded interior. Here lie the two popes of the Sienese Piccolomini family: on the left of the central nave is the tomb of Pius II, the first Humanist Pope (reigned 1458–64); Pope Pius III lies opposite – he reigned for less than a month in 1503.

The church is famous for its beautiful dome, the largest in Rome after St. Peter's. It was built by Carlo Maderno in 1622–5 and was painted with splendid frescoes by Domenichino and Giovanni Lanfranco. The latter's extravagant style, to be seen in the dome fresco *Glory of Paradise*, won him most of the commission, and the jealous Domenichino is said to have tried to kill his colleague. He failed, but Domenichino's jealousy was unnecessary, as shown by his two beautiful paintings of scenes from the life of St. Andrew around the apse and altar. In the Strozzi Chapel, built in the style of Michelangelo, the altar has copies of the *Leah* and *Rachel* by Michelangelo in San Pietro in Vincoli *(see p170)*.

Palazzo Massimo alle Colonne ⑪

Corso Vittorio Emanuele II 141. **Map** 4 F4 & 11 C3. 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 186, 492, 628.* ***Chapel open*** *7am–noon Mar 16.*

Roman column, Palazzo Massimo

During the last two years of his life, Baldassarre Peruzzi built this palazzo for the Massimo family, whose home had been destroyed in the 1527 Sack of Rome. Peruzzi displayed great ingenuity in dealing with an awkwardly shaped site. The previous building had stood on the ruined Theater of Domitian, which created a curve in the great processional Via Papalis. Peruzzi's convex colonnaded facade follows the line of the street. His originality is also evident in the small square upper windows, the courtyard, and the stuccoed vestibule. The Piazza de' Massimi entrance has a Renaissance-style, frescoed facade. A single column from the theater has been set up in the piazza.

The Massimo family traced its origins to Quintus Fabius Maximus, conqueror of Hannibal in the 3rd century BC, and their coat of arms is borne by an infant Hercules. Over the years the family produced many great Humanists, and in the 19th century, it was a Massimo who negotiated peace with Napoleon. On March 16 each year the family chapel opens to the public to commemorate young Paolo Massimo's resurrection from the dead by San Filippo Neri in 1538.

Palazzo Braschi ⑫

Piazza San Pantaleo 10. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C3. ***Tel*** *06-6710 8346.* 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 186, 492, 628.* ***Open*** *9am–7pm Tue–Sun (ticket office closes at 6:30pm).* ♿ 👉 🎧 🛍

On one side of Piazza San Pantaleo is the last Roman palazzo to be built for the family of a Pope. Palazzo Braschi was built in the late 18th century for Pope Pius VI Braschi's nephews by the architect Cosimo Morelli. He gave the building its imposing facade which looks out on to the piazza.

The palazzo now houses the municipal Museo di Roma. It holds collections of pictures, drawings, and everyday objects illustrating life in Rome from medieval times to the 19th century.

Angel with raised wing by Ercole Ferrata, flanking the facade of Sant'Andrea della Valle

Pasquino ⑬

Piazza di Pasquino. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C3. 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 492, 628.*

Pasquino, the most famous of Rome's satirical "talking statues"

This rough chunk of marble is all that remains of a Hellenistic group, probably representing the incident in Homer's *Iliad* in which Menelaus shields the body of the slain Patroclus. For years it lay as a stepping stone in a muddy medieval street until it was erected on this corner in 1501, near the store of an outspoken cobbler named Pasquino. Freedom of speech was not encouraged in papal Rome, so the cobbler wrote out his satirical comments on current events and attached them to the statue.

Other Romans followed suit, hanging their maxims and verses on the statue by night to escape punishment. Despite the wrath of the authorities, the sayings of the "talking statue" (renamed Pasquino) were part of popular culture up until the 19th century. Other statues started to "talk" in the same vein; Pasquino used to conduct dialogues with the statue Marforio in Via del Campidoglio (now in the courtyard of Palazzo Nuovo, *see pp70–71*) and with the Babuino in Via del Babuino *(see p135)*. Pasquino still speaks on occasion and Rome's English-language movie theater is named after him *(see p361)*.

Via del Governo Vecchio ⑭

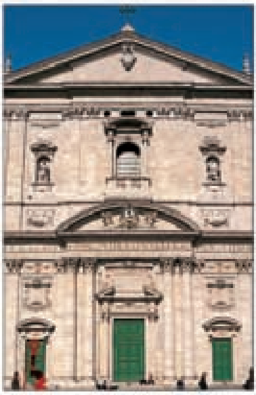
Map 4 E4 & 11 B3.
🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64.*

The street takes its name from Palazzo del Governo Vecchio, the seat of papal government in the 17th and 18th centuries. Once part of the Via Papalis, which led from the Lateran to St. Peter's, the street is lined with 15th- and 16th-century houses and small workshops. Particularly interesting are those at No. 104 and No. 106. The small palazzo at No. 123 was once thought to have been the home of Bramante. Opposite is Palazzo del Governo Vecchio. It is also known as Palazzo Nardini, from the name of its founder, which is inscribed on the first-floor windows along with the date 1477.

Via del Governo Vecchio

Chiesa Nuova ⑮

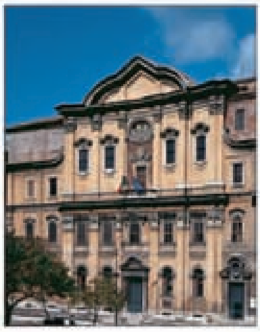
Piazza della Chiesa Nuova. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 B3. ***Tel*** *06-687 52 89.* 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64.* ***Open*** *8am–noon (to 1pm Sun), 4:30–7pm daily.* ✝



Facade of the Chiesa Nuova

San Filippo Neri (St. Philip Neri) is the most appealing of the Counter-Reformation saints. A highly unconventional reformer, he required his noble Roman followers to humble themselves in public. He made aristocratic young men parade through the streets of Rome in rags or even with a fox's tail tied behind them, and set noblemen to work as laborers building his church. With the help of Pope Gregory XIII, his church was built in place of an old medieval church, Santa Maria in Vallicella, and it has been known ever since as the Chiesa Nuova (new church).

Begun in 1575 by Matteo da Città di Castello and continued by Martino Longhi the Elder, it was consecrated in 1599 (although the facade, by Fausto Rughesi, was only finished in 1606). Against San Filippo's wishes, the interior was decorated after his death; Pietro da Cortona frescoed the nave, dome, and apse, taking nearly 20 years. There are also three paintings by Rubens: *Madonna and Angels* above the altar, *Saints Domitilla, Nereus, and Achilleus* on the right of the altar, and *Saints Gregory, Maurus, and Papias* on the left. San Filippo is buried in his own chapel, to the left of the altar.



Borromini's facade of the Oratorio

Oratorio dei Filippini ⑯

Piazza della Chiesa Nuova. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 B3. 🚌 *46, 62, 64.* ***Closed*** *for restoration.*

With the adjoining church and convent, the oratory formed the center of Filippo Neri's religious order, which was founded in 1575. Its members are commonly known as Filippini. The musical term "oratorio" (a religious text sung by solo voices and chorus) derives from the services that were held here.

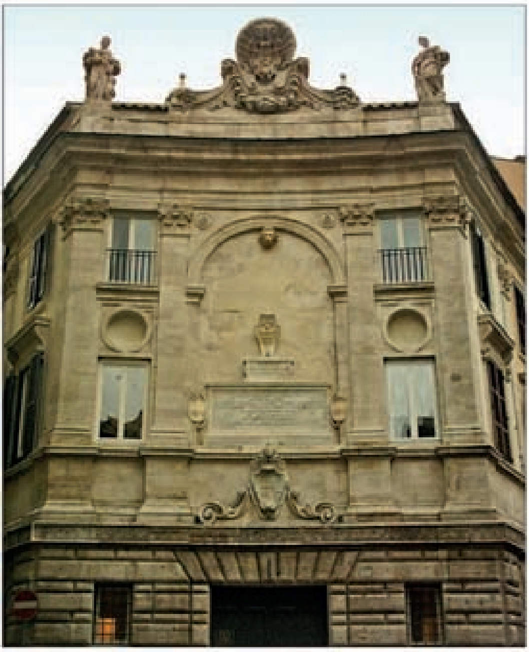
Filippo Neri came to Rome aged 18 to work as a tutor. The city was undergoing a period of religious strife and an economic slump after the Sack of Rome in 1527. There was also an outbreak of the plague. It was left to newcomers like Neri and Ignazio di Loyola to revive the spiritual life of the city.

Neri formed a brotherhood of laymen who worshipped together and helped pilgrims and the sick *(see Santissima Trinità dei Pellegrini p147).* He founded the Oratory as a center for religious discourse. Its conspicuous curving brick facade was built by Borromini in 1637–43.

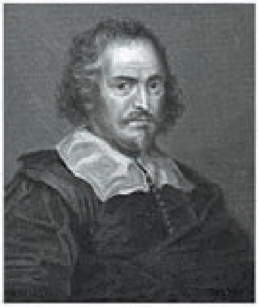
Torre dell' Orologio ⑰

Piazza dell'Orologio. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 B3. 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64.*

Borromini built this clock tower to decorate one corner of the Convent of the Oratorians of San Filippo Neri in 1647–9. It is typical of Borromini in that the front and rear are concave and the sides convex. The mosaic of the Madonna beneath the clock is by Pietro da Cortona, while on the corner of the building is a small tabernacle to the Madonna flanked by angels in the style of Bernini.



Facade of the Banco di Santo Spirito, built to resemble a Roman arch



Pietro da Cortona (1596–1669)

Palazzo del Banco di Santo Spirito ⑱

Via del Banco di Santo Spirito. **Map** 4 D4 & 11 A2. 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64.* ***Open*** *normal banking hours.*

Formerly the mint of papal Rome, this palazzo is often referred to as the Antica Zecca (old mint). The upper stories of the facade, built by Antonio da Sangallo the Younger in the 1520s, are in the shape of a Roman triumphal arch. Above it stand two Baroque statues symbolizing Charity and Thrift, and in the center of the arch above the main entrance an inscription records the founding of the Banco di Santo Spirito by Pope Paul V Borghese in 1605.

Pope Paul was a very shrewd financier and he encouraged Romans to deposit their money at the bank by offering the vast estates of the Hospital of Santo Spirito *(see p226)* as security. The system catered only for the rudimentary banking requirements of the population, but business was brisk as people deposited money here safe in the knowledge that they could get it out simply by presenting a slip of paper. The hospital coffers also gained from the system. The Banco di Santo Spirito still exists, but is now part of the Banca di Roma.

Via dei Coronari ⑲

Map 4 D3 & 11 B2. 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 186, 280, 492.*

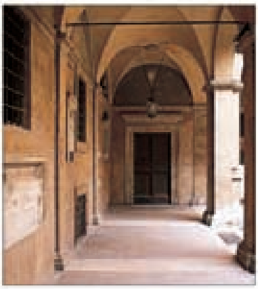
Large numbers of medieval pilgrims making their way to St. Peter's walked along this street to cross over the Tiber at Ponte Sant'Angelo. Of the businesses that sprang up to try to part the pilgrims from their money, the most enduring was the selling of rosaries, and the street is still named after the rosary sellers *(coronari)*. The street followed the course of the ancient Roman Via Recta (straight street), which originally ran from today's Piazza Colonna to the Tiber.

Making one's way through the vast throng of people in Via dei Coronari could be extremely hazardous. In the Holy Year of 1450, some 200 pilgrims died, crushed by the crowds or drowned in the Tiber. Following the tragedy, Pope Nicholas V demolished the Roman triumphal arch that stood at the entrance to Ponte Sant'Angelo. In the late 15th century, Pope Sixtus IV encouraged the building of private houses and palaces along the street.

Although the rosary sellers have been replaced by antiques dealers, the street still has many original buildings from the 15th and 16th centuries. One of the earliest, at Nos. 156–7, is known as the House of Fiammetta, the mistress of Cesare Borgia.

CORONARI 154

Antiques shop, Via dei Coronari



Cloister, San Salvatore in Lauro

San Salvatore in Lauro ⑳

Piazza San Salvatore in Lauro 15. **Map** 4 E3 & 11 B2. ***Tel*** *06-687 51 87.* 🚌 *70, 81, 87, 116, 186, 280, 492.* ***Open*** *9am–noon, 4–6pm daily.* ✝

The church is named "in Lauro" after the laurel grove that grew here in ancient times. The church standing here today was constructed at the end of the 16th century by Ottaviano Mascherino. The bell tower and sacristy were 18th-century additions by Nicola Salvi, famous for the Trevi Fountain *(see p159)*.

The church contains the first great altarpiece by the 17th-century artist Pietro da Cortona, *The Birth of Jesus*, in the first chapel to the right. The adjacent convent of San Giorgio, to the left, has a pretty Renaissance cloister, a frescoed refectory, and the monument to Pope Eugenius IV (reigned 1431–47), moved here when the old St. Peter's was pulled down. An extravagant Venetian, Eugenius would willingly spend thousands of ducats on his gold tiara, but requested a "simple, lowly burial place" near his predecessor Pope Eugenius III. His portrait, painted by Salviati, hangs in the refectory.

In 1669 San Salvatore in Lauro became the seat of a pious association, the Confraternity of the Piceni, who were inhabitants of the Marche region. Fanatically loyal to the Pope, the Piceni were traditionally employed as papal soldiers and tax collectors.

Museo Napoleonico ㉑

Piazza di Ponte Umberto 1. **Map** 4 E3 & 11 C1. ***Tel*** *06-6880 6286.* 🚌 *70, 81, 87, 116, 186, 280, 492.* ***Open*** *9am– 7pm Tue–Sun.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge***. 🚫 ☞ 🛍

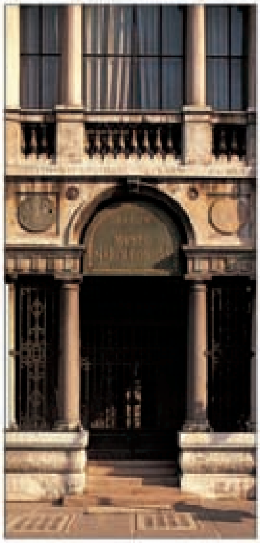
This museum contains memorabilia and portraits of Napoleon Bonaparte and his family. Personal relics of Napoleon himself include an Indian shawl he wore during his exile on St. Helena.

After his death in 1821, the Pope allowed many of the Bonaparte family to settle in Rome, including his mother Letizia, who lived in Palazzo Misciattelli on Via del Corso, and his sister Pauline, who married the Roman Prince Camillo Borghese. The museum has a cast of her right breast, made by Canova in 1805 as a study for his statue of her as a reclining Venus, now in the Museo Borghese *(see p261)*. Portraits and personal effects of other members of the family are on display, including uniforms, court dresses, and a penny-farthing bicycle that belonged to Prince Eugène, the son of Emperor Napoleon III.

The last male of the Roman branch of the family was Napoleon Charles, portrayed in a late 19th-century painting by Guglielmo de Sanctis. The collection was assembled in 1927 by the Counts Primoli, the sons of Charles's sister, Carlotta Bonaparte.

Facade of San Salvatore in Lauro

The palace next door, in Via Zanardelli, houses the Racolta Praz, an impressive selection of over a thousand *objets d'art,* paintings, and pieces of furniture. Dating from the 17th and 18th centuries, they were collected by the art historian and literary critic Mario Praz.



Entrance to Museo Napoleonico

Hostaria dell'Orso ㉒

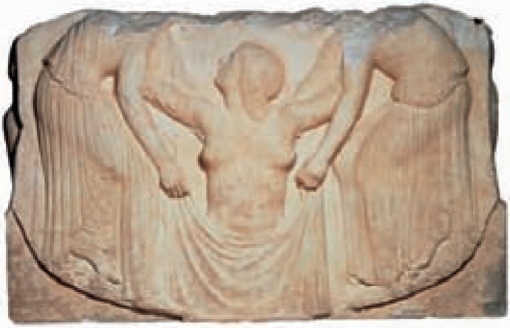
Via dei Soldati 25. **Map** 4 E3 & 11 C2. 🚌 *70, 81, 87, 116, 186, 204, 280, 492, 628.* ***Open*** *8pm–1am Mon–Sat.*

This ancient inn *(see p318)* has a 15th-century portico and loggia built with columns from Roman ruins. Visitors to the inn included the 16th-century French writers Rabelais and Montaigne. Dante is also said to have stayed here.

Palazzo Altemps ㉓

Piazza Sant'Apollinare 46. **Map** 4 E3 & 11 C2. ***Tel*** *06-3996 7700.* 🚌 *70, 81, 87, 116, 280, 492, 628.* ***Open*** *9am–7:45pm Tue–Sun (last adm: 1 hour before closing.)* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge***. ♿ ✍ 🛍

An extraordinary collection of Classical sculpture is housed in this branch of the Museo Nazionale Romano.

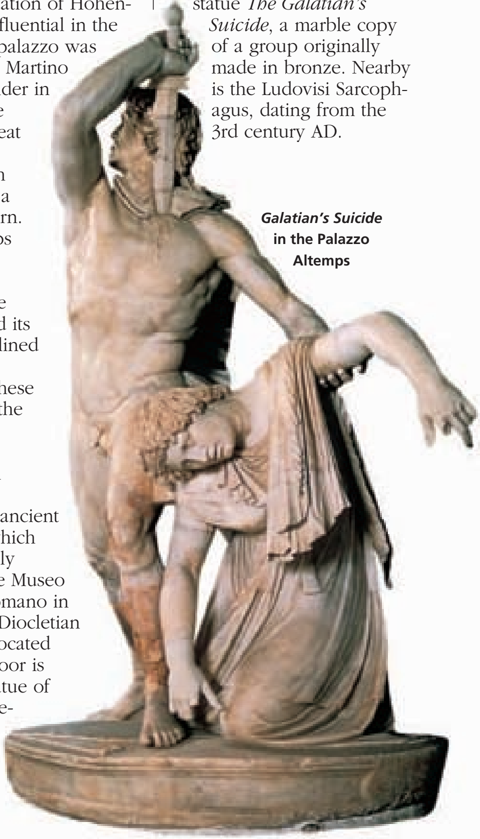


Side relief of the Ludovisi Throne, Palazzo Altemps

Restored as a museum during the 1990s, the palazzo was originally built for Girolamo Riario, nephew of Pope Sixtus IV in 1480. The Riario coat of arms can still be seen in the janitor's room. In the popular uprising that followed the Pope's death in 1484, the building was sacked and Girolamo fled the city.

In 1568 the palazzo was bought by Cardinal Marco Sittico Altemps. His family was of German origin – the name is an Italianization of Hohenems – and influential in the church. The palazzo was renovated by Martino Longhi the Elder in the 1570s. He added the great belvedere, crowned with obelisks and a marble unicorn.

The Altemps family were ostentatious collectors; the courtyard and its staircase are lined with ancient sculptures. These form part of the museum's collection, together with the Ludovisi collection of ancient sculptures, which was previously housed in the Museo Nazionale Romano in the Baths of Diocletian *(see p163)*. Located on the first floor is the Greek statue of Athena Parthenos and the Dionysius group, a Roman copy of the Greek original. On the second floor, at the far end of the courtyard, visitors can admire the Painted Loggia, dating from 1595. The Ludovisi throne, a Greek original carved in the 5th century BC, is on the same floor. It is decorated with reliefs, one of which shows a young woman rising from the sea, who is thought to represent Aphrodite. In the room which is known as the Salone del Camino is the powerful statue *The Galatian's Suicide*, a marble copy of a group originally made in bronze. Nearby is the Ludovisi Sarcophagus, dating from the 3rd century AD.



Galatian's Suicide **in the Palazzo Altemps**

PIAZZA DI SPAGNA

Lion fountain in Piazza del Popolo

By the 16th century, the increase in numbers of visiting pilgrims and ecclesiastics was making life in Rome's already congested medieval center unbearable. A new triangle of roads was built, still in place today, to help channel pilgrims as quickly as possible from the city's north gate, the Porta del Popolo, to the Vatican. By the 18th century hotels had sprung up all over the district. Today this attractive area offers much more: the superb works of Renaissance and Baroque art in Santa Maria del Popolo and Sant'Andrea delle Fratte; the magnificent reliefs of the restored Ara Pacis; art exhibitions in the Villa Medici; fine views of the city from the Spanish Steps and the Pincio Gardens; and Rome's most famous shopping streets, centered around Via Condotti.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches

All Saint ⑫
San Rocco ㉑
Sant'Andrea delle Fratte ①
Santa Maria dei Miracoli and Santa Maria in Montesanto ⑭
Santa Maria del Popolo pp138–9 ⑰
Santi Ambrogio e Carlo al Corso ㉒
Trinità dei Monti ⑩

Museums and Galleries

Casa di Goethe ⑬
Keats-Shelley Memorial House ⑦

Historic Buildings

Palazzo di Propaganda Fide ②
Villa Medici ⑪

Arches, Gates, and Columns

Colonna dell'Immacolata ③
Porta del Popolo ⑱

Historic Streets and Piazzas

Piazza del Popolo ⑯
Piazza di Spagna ⑥
Spanish Steps ⑨
Via Condotti ④

Monuments and Tombs

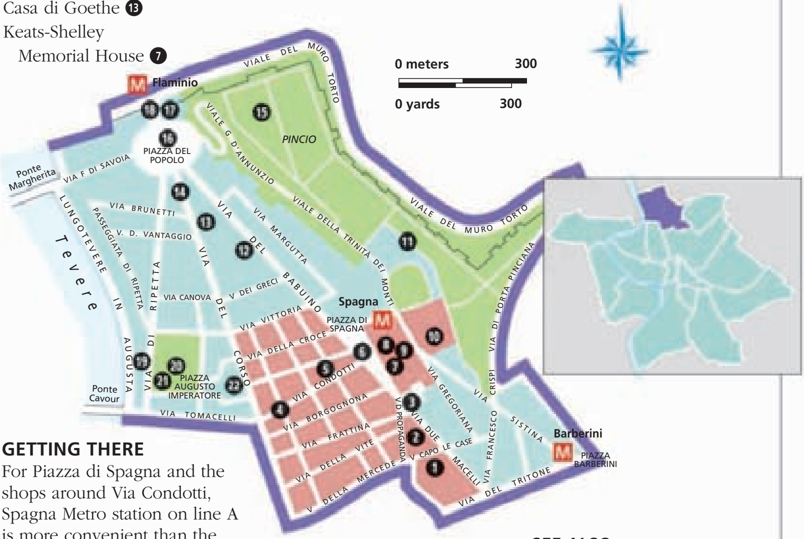
Ara Pacis ⑲
Mausoleum of Augustus ⑳

Parks and Gardens

Pincio Gardens ⑮

Cafés and Restaurants

Babington's Tea Rooms ⑧
Caffè Greco ⑤


0 meters 300
0 yards 300
Flaminio
VIALE DEL MURO TORTO
PINCIO
PIAZZA DEL POPOLO
Ponte Margherita
VIA F DI SAVOIA
VIALE G D'ANNUNZIO
VIALE DELLA TRINITÀ DEI MONTI
VIALE DEL MURO TORTO
VIA BRUNETTI
V. D. VANTAGGIO
LUNGOTEVERE IN AUGUSTA
PASSEGGIATA DI RIPETTA
Tevere
VIA DI RIPETTA
VIA CANOVA
VIA DEL CORSO
VIA MARGUTTA
VIA DEL BABUINO
V DEI GRECI
VIA VITTORIA
Spagna
PIAZZA DI SPAGNA
VIA DELLA CROCE
VIA CONDOTTI
VIA BORGOGNONA
VIA FRATTINA
VIA DELLA VITE
VIA DELLA MERCEDE
V DELLA
VIA TOMACELLI
PIAZZA AUGUSTO IMPERATORE
Ponte Cavour
CORSO
V D PROPAGANDA
VIA DUE MACELLI
V CAPO LE CASE
VIA GREGORIANA
VIA FRANCESCO CRISPI
VIA DI PORTA PINCIANA
VIA SISTINA
Barberini
PIAZZA BARBERINI
VIA DEL TRITONE

GETTING THERE

For Piazza di Spagna and the shops around Via Condotti, Spagna Metro station on line A is more convenient than the main bus routes along Via del Corso and Via del Tritone. Stay on until Flaminio Metro if you wish to visit Piazza del Popolo. For getting around locally, the 116 and 117 minibuses are very handy.

KEY

🟥 Street by Street map
M Metro station
— City wall

SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder***, maps 4, 5
- ***Where to Stay*** pp301–3
- ***Restaurants*** pp318–19
- ***Shops*** pp334–51

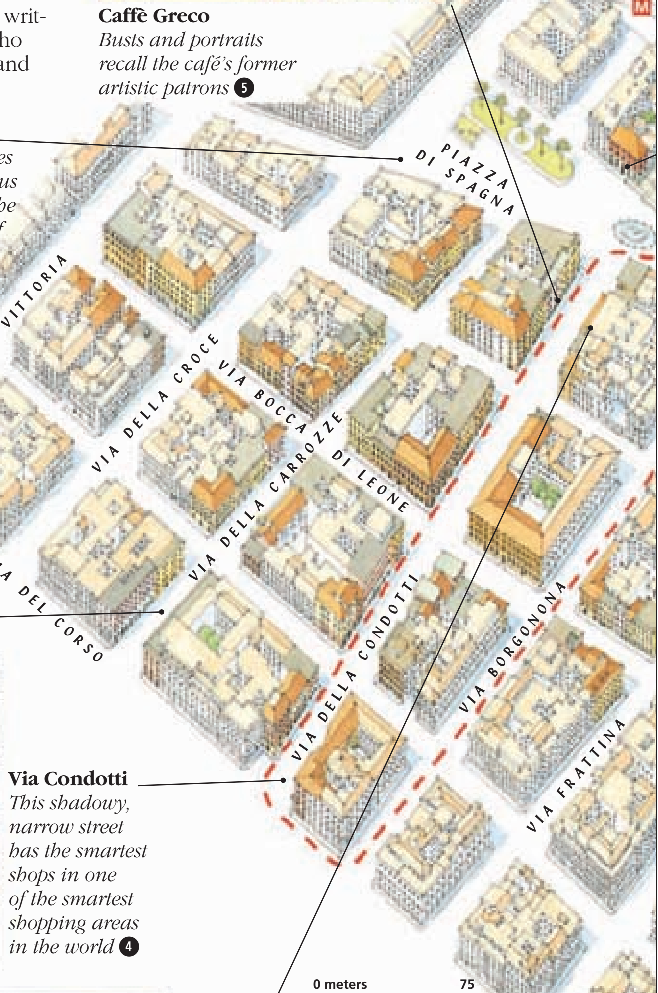
◁ **The Spanish Steps leading up to the church of Trinità dei Monti**

Street by Street: Piazza di Spagna

The network of narrow streets between Piazza di Spagna and Via del Corso is one of the liveliest areas in Rome, drawing throngs of tourists and Romans to its discreet and elegant shops. In the 18th century the area was full of hotels for frivolous English aristocrats doing the Grand Tour, but there were also artists, writers, and composers, who took the city's history and culture more seriously.

Caffè Greco
Busts and portraits recall the café's former artistic patrons ❺

★ Piazza di Spagna
For almost three centuries the square with its curious Barcaccia fountain in the center has been the chief meeting place for visitors to Rome ❻


Spagna station
PIAZZA DI SPAGNA
VIA VITTORIA
VIA DELLA CROCE
VIA BOCCA DI LEONE
VIA DELLA CARROZZE
VIA DEL CORSO
VIA DELLA CONDOTTI
VIA BORGOGNONA
VIA FRATTINA

Via delle Carrozze took its name from the carriages of wealthy tourists that used to line up here for repairs.

Via Condotti
This shadowy, narrow street has the smartest shops in one of the smartest shopping areas in the world ❹

Bulgari sells very expensive jewelry behind an austere shopfront in Via Condotti.

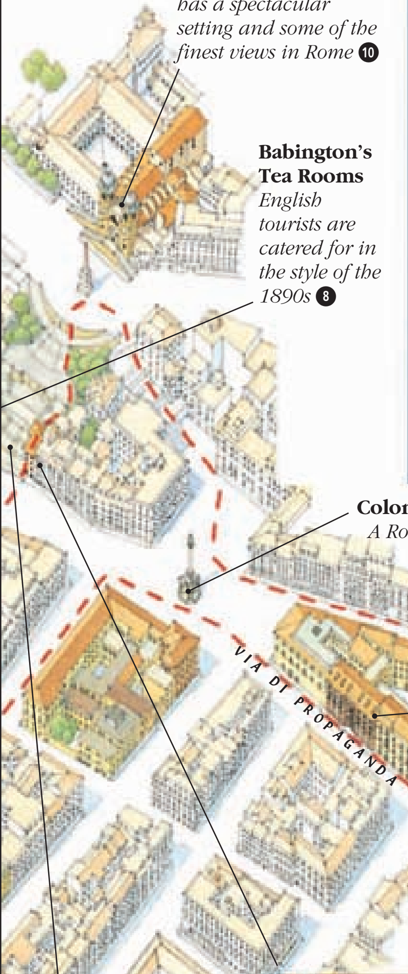
0 meters 75

0 yards 75

KEY

▬ ▬ Suggested route

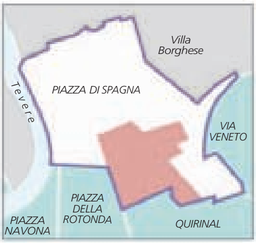
Ⓜ Metro station


VIA DI PROPAGANDA
VIA DELLA VITE

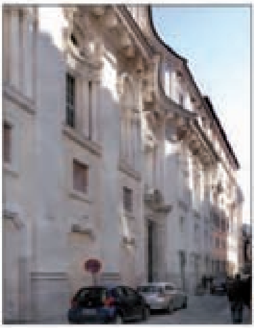
Trinità dei Monti
This 16th-century church has a spectacular setting and some of the finest views in Rome ⑩

Babington's Tea Rooms
English tourists are catered for in the style of the 1890s ⑧

Colonna dell'Immacolata
A Roman column supports a statue of the Virgin Mary ③


Villa Borghese
Tevere
PIAZZA DI SPAGNA
VIA VENETO
PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA
PIAZZA NAVONA
QUIRINAL

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15



Palazzo di Propaganda Fide
This facade (1665) was one of the last works of the great Francesco Borromini ②

Sant'Andrea delle Fratte
Pasquale Marini painted The Redemption *to decorate the interior of Borromini's high dome in 1691* ①

★ Keats-Shelley Memorial House
The library is part of the small museum established in the house where the English poet Keats died in 1821 ⑦

★ Spanish Steps
Even obscured by crowds, the steps are one of the glories of late Baroque Rome ⑨

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Piazza di Spagna
- ★ Keats-Shelley Memorial House
- ★ Spanish Steps

Sant'Andrea delle Fratte ❶

Via Sant'Andrea delle Fratte 1. **Map** 5 A3. ***Tel*** *06-679 3191.* 🚌 *116, 117.* M *Spagna.* ***Open*** 6.30am–noon, 4–*7pm (4:30–7:30pm summer) daily.* ✝

When Sant'Andrea delle Fratte was built in the 12th century, this was the northernmost edge of Rome. Though the church is now firmly embedded in the city, its name (*fratte* means thickets) recalls its original setting.

The church was completely rebuilt in the 17th century, partly by Borromini. His bell tower and dome, best viewed from the higher ground further up Via Capo le Case, are remarkable for the complex arrangement of concave and convex surfaces. The bell tower is particularly fanciful, with angel caryatids, flaming torches, and exaggerated scrolls like semifolded hearts supporting a spiky crown.

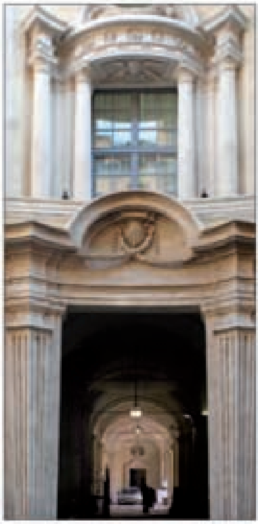
In 1842, the Virgin Mary appeared in the church to a Jewish banker, who promptly converted to Christianity and became a missionary. Inside, the chapel of the Miraculous Madonna is the first thing you notice. The church is better known, however, for the angels that Borromini's rival, Bernini, carved for the Ponte Sant'Angelo. Pope Clement IX declared they were too lovely to be exposed to the weather, so they remained with Bernini's family until 1729, when they were moved to the church.

Angel by Bernini, Sant'Andrea delle Fratte

Palazzo di Propaganda Fide ❷

Via di Propaganda 1. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-6987 9299.* ***Fax*** *06-6988 0246.* 🚌 *116, 117.* M *Spagna.* ***Open*** *by appt (via Fax).*

The powerful Jesuit Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in 1622. Their headquarters had to be a remarkable building, and Bernini was commissioned. But Innocent X, who became Pope in 1644, preferred the style of Borromini, who was asked to continue. His extraordinary west facade, completed in 1662, must have exceeded everyone's expectations. It is striped with broad pilasters, between which the second-floor windows bend in, and the central bay bulges. A rigid band divides its floors, and the cornice above the convex central bay swerves inward. The more you look at it, the more restless it seems; a sign perhaps of the increasing unhappiness of the architect, who committed suicide in 1667.



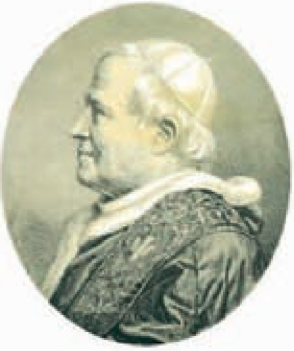
Entrance to the Jesuit College

Colonna dell'Immacolata ❸

Piazza Mignanelli. **Map** 5 A2. 🚌 *116, 117.* M *Spagna.*

Inaugurated in 1857, the column commemorates Pope Pius IX's proclamation of the doctrine of the Immaculate Conception, holding that the Virgin Mary was the only human being ever to have been born "without the stain of original sin." The column itself dates from ancient, pagan Rome but is crowned with a statue of the Virgin Mary.

On 8 December the Pope, assisted by the fire brigade, places a wreath around the head of the statue *(see p61).*



Portrait of Pope Pius IX (reigned 1846–78)

Via Condotti ❹

Map 5 A2. 🚌 *81, 116, 117, 119, 492 and many routes along via del Corso or stopping at Piazza S. Silvestro.* M *Spagna. See* ***Shops and Markets*** *pp333–45.*

Named for the conduits that carried water to the Baths of Agrippa near the Pantheon, Via Condotti is now home to the most traditional of Rome's designer clothes shops. Stores selling shoes and other leather goods are also well represented. The street is extremely popular for early evening strolls, when elegant Italians mingle with tourists in shorts and sneakers.

Slightly younger designers such as Laura Biagiotti and the Fendi sisters have shops on the parallel Via Borgognona, while Valentino and Giorgio Armani both have shops on Via Condotti itself. Valentino has a second branch on Via Bocca di Leone, which crosses Via Condotti just below Piazza di Spagna, and Versace also has a shop here. Giorgio Armani has a second store on nearby Via del Babuino, among the discreet art galleries, exclusive antique shops, and furnishing stores.

View along Via Condotti toward the Spanish Steps

Caffè Greco ❺

Via Condotti 86. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-67 91 700.* 🚌 *81, 116, 117, 119, 492.* M *Spagna.*
Open *9am–7pm daily.*
Closed *Jan 1, Aug 14 & 15.* ♿

This cafe was opened by a Greek (hence *greco*) in 1760, and throughout the 18th century it was a favorite meeting place for foreign artists. Writers such as Keats, Byron, and Goethe and composers like Liszt, Wagner, and Bizet all breakfasted and drank here. So too did Casanova, and mad King Ludwig of Bavaria. Today, Italians stand in the crowded foyer to sip a quick espresso coffee, and foreigners sit in a cozy back room, whose walls are studded with portraits of the café's illustrious customers.

ANTICO CAFFE GRECO

Caffè Greco, over 240 years old

Piazza di Spagna ❻

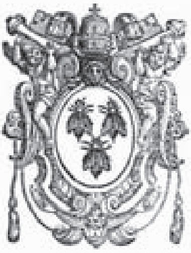
Map 5 A2. 🚌 *116, 117, 119.*
M *Spagna.*

Shaped like a crooked bow tie and surrounded by tall, shuttered houses painted in muted shades of ocher, cream, and russet, Piazza di Spagna (Spanish square) is crowded all day and (in summer) most of the night. It is the most famous square in Rome, and has long been the haunt of foreign visitors and expatriates.

In the 17th century Spain's ambassador to the Holy See had his headquarters on the square, and the area around it was deemed to be Spanish territory. Foreigners who unwittingly trespassed were liable to be dragooned into the Spanish army. In the 18th and 19th centuries Rome was almost as popular with visitors as it is today, and the square stood at the heart of the city's main hotel district. Some of the travelers came in search of knowledge and artistic inspiration, but most were more interested in gambling, collecting ancient statues, and conducting love affairs with Italian women.

Not surprisingly, the wealthy travelers attracted hordes of beggars, who were usually supplied with tear-jerking letters by scribes who worked in the square.

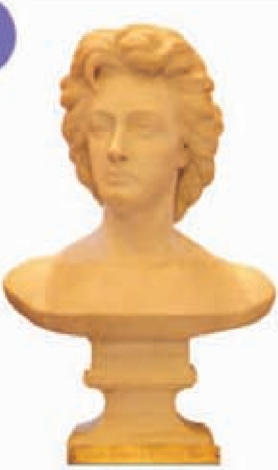
The Fontana della Barcaccia in the square is the least showy of Rome's Baroque fountains, and it is often completely screened from view by people resting on its rim. It was designed either by the famous Gian Lorenzo Bernini or by his father Pietro. Because the pressure from the aqueduct that feeds the fountain is extremely low there are no spectacular cascades or spurts of water. Instead, Bernini constructed a leaking boat – *barcaccia* means useless, old boat – which lies half submerged in a shallow pool.



Pope Urban VIII's arms, with the Barberini bees

The bees and suns that decorate the Fontana della Barcaccia are taken from the family coat of arms of Pope Urban VIII Barberini, who commissioned the fountain.

The Fontana della Barcaccia at the foot of the Spanish Steps



Bust of Shelley by Moses Ezekiel

Keats-Shelley Memorial House ❼

Piazza di Spagna 26. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-678 4235.* 🚌 *116, 117, 119.* M *Spagna.* ***Open*** *10am–1pm, 2–6pm Mon–Fri, 11am–2pm, 3–6pm Sat.* ***Closed*** *at Christmas and New Year.* ***Adm charge****.* 📷 📖 *book in advance.* 🛍 **www**.keats-shelley-house.org

In November 1820 the English poet John Keats came to stay with his friend, the painter Joseph Severn, in a dusty pink house, the Casina Rossa, on the corner of the Spanish Steps. Suffering from consumption, Keats had been sent to Rome by his doctor, in the hope that the mild, dry climate would help the young man's recovery. Depressed because of scathing criticism of his work and tormented by his love for a young girl named Fanny Brawne, Keats died the following February, aged 25.

His death inspired fellow poet Percy Bysshe Shelley to write the poem *Mourn not for Adonais*. In July 1822 Shelley himself was drowned in a boating accident in the Gulf of La Spezia off the coast of Liguria. Keats, Shelley, and Severn are all buried in Rome's Protestant Cemetery *(see p205)*.

In 1906 the house was bought by an Anglo-American association and preserved as a memorial and library in honor of English Romantic poets. The relics include a lock of Keats's hair, some fragments of Shelley's bones in a tiny urn, and a garish carnival mask picked up by Lord Byron as a souvenir of a trip to Venice. You can visit the room where Keats died, though all the original furniture was burnt after his death, on papal orders.

Babington's Tea Rooms ❽

Piazza di Spagna 23. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-678 6027.* 🚌 *116, 117, 119.* M *Spagna.* ***Open*** *9am–8:15pm daily.* ***Closed*** *Dec 25.* ♿

These august, old-fashioned tea rooms were opened in 1896 by two Englishwomen, Anna Maria and Isabel Cargill Babington, to serve homesick British tourists with scones, jam, and pots of Earl Grey tea. The food remains homely – shepherd's pie and chicken supreme for lunch, muffins and cinnamon toast for tea – although these days the menu offers pancakes with maple syrup for breakfast as well as the traditional bacon and egg.

BABINGTON'S
TEA
ROOMS

Purveyors of English breakfasts to homesick exiles since 1896

Spanish Steps ❾

Scalinata della Trinità dei Monti, Piazza di Spagna. **Map** 5 A2. 🚌 *116, 117, 119.* M *Spagna.*

In the 17th century the French owners of Trinità dei Monti decided to link the church with Piazza di Spagna by building a magnificent new flight of steps. They also planned to place an equestrian statue of King Louis XIV at the top. Pope Alexander VII Chigi was not too happy at the

The Spanish Steps in spring with azaleas in full bloom prospect of erecting a statue of a French monarch in the papal city, and the arguments continued until the 1720s when an Italian architect, Francesco de Sanctis, produced a design that satisfied both parties. The steps, completed in 1726, combine straight sections, curves and terraces to create one of the city's most dramatic and distinctive landmarks.

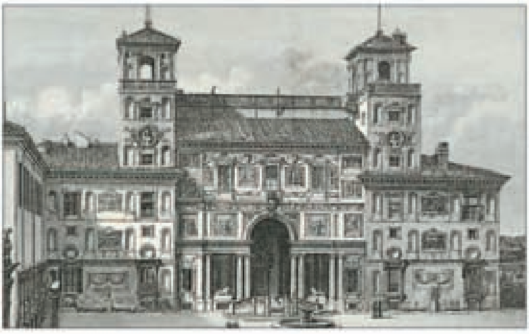
When the Victorian novelist Charles Dickens visited Rome, he reported that the Spanish Steps were the meeting place for artists' models, who would dress in colorful traditional costumes, hoping to catch the attention of a wealthy artist. The steps are now a popular place to sit, write postcards, take photos, flirt, busk, or watch the passers-by, but eating here is not allowed.

Trinità dei Monti ⑩

Piazza della Trinità dei Monti. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-679 4179.* 🚌 *116, 117, 119.* M *Spagna.* ***Open*** *9am–1pm, 3–7pm Tue–Sun.* ✝

Trinità dei Monti's bell towers

The views of Rome from the platform in front of the twin bell-towered facade of Trinità dei Monti are so beautiful that the church itself is often ignored. It is, however, unusual for Rome, for it was founded by the French in 1495, and although it was later badly damaged, there are still traces of attractive late Gothic latticework in the vaults of the transept. The interconnecting side chapels are decorated with Mannerist paintings, including two fine works by Daniele da Volterra. A pupil of Michelangelo, Volterra had to paint clothes on the nudes in the *Last Judgment* in the Sistine Chapel, in response to the objections of Pope Pius IV.



19th-century engraving of the inner facade of the Villa Medici

Michelangelo's influence is obvious in the powerfully muscled bodies shown in the *Deposition* (second chapel on the left). The circles of gesturing figures and dancing angels surrounding the Virgin Mary in the *Assumption* (third chapel on the right) have more in common with the graceful style of Raphael.

Villa Medici ⑪

Accademia di Francia a Roma, Viale Trinità dei Monti 1. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-676 11.* 🚌 *117, 119.* M *Spagna.* ***Open*** *for exhibitions and concerts.* ***Gardens open*** *for visits at 10:30am, 11:45am, 2pm & 3:15pm daily.* ***Adm charge****.* ☞

Superbly positioned on the Pincio hill above Piazza di Spagna, this 16th-century villa has kept the name it assumed when Cardinal Ferdinando de' Medici bought it in 1576. From the terrace you can look across the city to Castel Sant'Angelo, from where Queen Christina of Sweden is said to have fired the large cannon ball that now sits in the basin of the fountain.

The villa is home to the French Academy. This was founded by Louis XIV in 1666 to give a few select painters the chance to study in Rome. Nicolas Poussin was one of the first advisers to the Academy, Ingres was a director, and alumni include Jean-Honoré Fragonard and François Boucher.

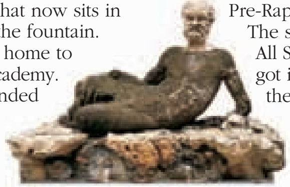
After 1803, when the French Academy moved to the Villa Medici, musicians were also admitted; both Berlioz and Debussy came to Rome as students of the Academy.

All Saints ⑫

Via del Babuino 153B. **Map** 4 F2. ***Tel*** *06-3600 1881.* 🚌 *117, 119.* ***Open*** *8am–4pm daily.* ✝

In 1816 the Pope gave English residents and visitors the right to hold Anglican services in Rome, but it wasn't until the early 1880s that they acquired a site to build their own church. The architect was G. E. Street, best known in Britain for his Neo-Gothic churches and the London Law Courts. All Saints is also built in Victorian Neo-Gothic, and the interior, though splendidly decorated with different colored Italian marbles, has a very English air. Street also designed St.-Paul's-within-the-Walls in Via Nazionale, whose interior is a jewel of British Pre-Raphaelite art.

The street on which All Saints stands got its name from the Fontana del Sileno, known as Babuino (baboon) due to the sad condition in which it was found.

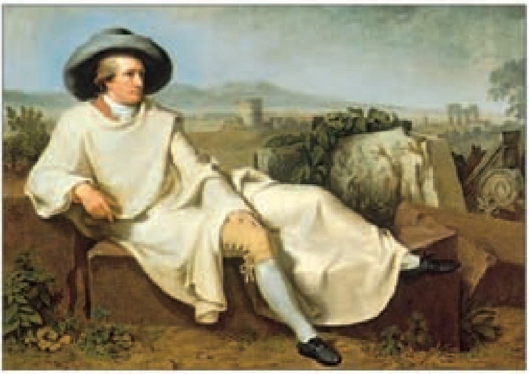


Fontana del Sileno, on Via del Babuino since 1957

Casa di Goethe ⑬

Via del Corso 18. **Map** 4 F1. ***Tel*** *06-3265 0412.* 🚌 *95, 117, 119, 490, 495, 628, 926.* 🚋 *2.* Ⓜ *Flaminio.* ***Open*** *10am–6pm Tue–Sun.* ***Adm charge****.* ♿ 🖐 🛍 **www**.casadigoethe.it

The German poet, dramatist, and novelist Johann Wolfgang von Goethe (1749–1832) lived in this house from 1786 until 1788 and worked on a journal that eventually formed part of his travel book *The Italian Journey*. Rome's noisy street life irritated him, especially during Carnival time. He was a little perturbed by the number of murders in his neighborhood, but Rome energized him and his book became one of the most influential ever written about Italy.

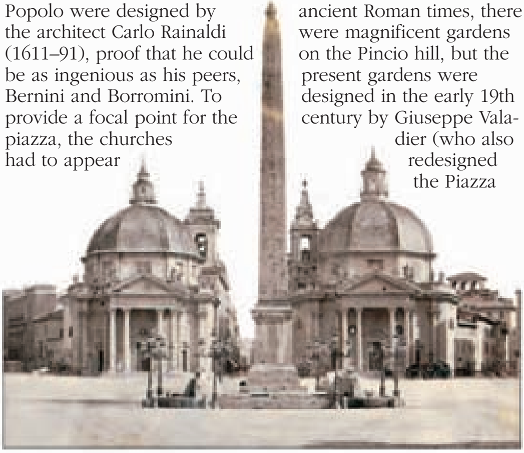


Portrait of Goethe in the Roman countryside by Tischbein (1751–1821)

Santa Maria dei Miracoli and Santa Maria in Montesanto ⑭

Piazza del Popolo. **Map** 4 F1. 🚌 *95, 117, 119, 490, 495, 628, 926.* 🚋 *2.* Ⓜ *Flaminio.* **Santa Maria dei Miracoli** ***Tel*** *06-361 0250.* ***Open*** *7am–1pm, 4–7:30pm Mon–Sat, 8am–1pm, 4:30–7:30pm Sun & public hols.* ✝ ♿ **Santa Maria in Montesanto** ***Tel*** *06-361 0594.* ***Open*** *4–7pm Mon–Sat, 11am–12:30pm Sun.*

The two churches at the south end of Piazza del Popolo were designed by the architect Carlo Rainaldi (1611–91), proof that he could be as ingenious as his peers, Bernini and Borromini. To provide a focal point for the piazza, the churches had to appear symmetrical, but the site on the left was narrower. So, Rainaldi gave Santa Maria dei Miracoli (on the right) a circular dome and Santa Maria in Montesanto an oval one to squeeze it into the narrower site, while keeping the sides of the supporting drums that face the piazza identical.



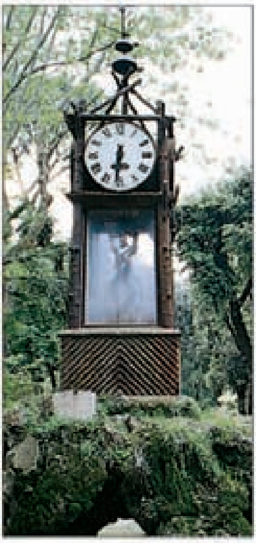
The twin churches of Santa Maria in Montesanto (left) and Santa Maria dei Miracoli in a 19th-century view of Piazza del Popolo

Pincio Gardens ⑮

Il Pincio. **Map** 4 F1. 🚌 *95, 117, 119, 490, 495, 628, 926.* 🚋 *2.* Ⓜ *Flaminio.*

The Pincio Gardens lie above Piazza del Popolo on a hillside that has been so skillfully terraced and richly planted with trees that, from below, the zig-zagging road climbing to the gardens is virtually invisible. In ancient Roman times, there were magnificent gardens on the Pincio hill, but the present gardens were designed in the early 19th century by Giuseppe Valadier (who also redesigned the Piazza del Popolo). The broad avenues, lined with umbrella pines, palm trees, and evergreen oaks soon became a fashionable place to stroll, and even this century such diverse characters as Gandhi and Mussolini, Richard Strauss and King Farouk of Egypt patronized the Casina Valadier, an exclusive café and restaurant in the grounds.

From the Pincio's main square, Piazzale Napoleone I, the panoramic views of Rome stretch from the Monte Mario to the Janiculum. For full effect, approach the gardens from the grounds of Villa Borghese *(see pp258–9)* above the Pincio, or along Viale della Trinità dei Monti.



The Pincio Gardens water clock

The panorama is particularly beautiful at sunset, the traditional time for tourists to take a stroll in the gardens.

One of the most striking features of the park itself is an Egyptian-style obelisk which Emperor Hadrian erected on the tomb of his favorite, the beautiful male slave Antinous. After the slave's premature death (according to some accounts he died saving the emperor's life), Hadrian deified him.

The 19th-century water clock on Via dell'Orologio was designed by a Dominican monk. It was displayed at the Paris Exhibition of 1889.

Traditional Carnival band in Piazza del Popolo

The Casina Valadier restaurant in the Pincio Gardens

Piazza del Popolo ⑯

Map 4 F1. 🚌 *95, 117, 119, 490, 495, 926.* 🚊 *2.* M *Flaminio.*

A vast cobbled oval standing at the apex of the triangle of roads known as the Trident, Piazza del Popolo forms a grand symmetrical antechamber to the heart of Rome. Twin Neo-Classical facades stand on either side of the Porta del Popolo; an Egyptian obelisk rises in the center; and the matching domes and porticoes of Santa Maria dei Miracoli and Santa Maria in Montesanto flank the beginning of Via del Corso.

Although it is now one of the most unified squares in Rome, Piazza del Popolo evolved gradually over the centuries. In 1589 the great town-planning Pope, Sixtus V, had the obelisk erected in the center by Domenico Fontana. Over 3,000 years old, the obelisk was originally brought to Rome by Augustus to adorn the Circus Maximus after the conquest of Egypt. Almost a century later Pope Alexander VII commissioned Carlo Rainaldi to build the twin Santa Marias.

In the 19th century the piazza was turned into a grandiose oval by Giuseppe Valadier, the designer of the Pincio Gardens. He also encased Santa Maria del Popolo in a Neo-Classical shell to make its south facade fit in better with the overall appearance of the piazza.

In contrast to the piazza's air of ordered rationalism, many of the events staged here were barbaric. In the 18th and 19th centuries, public executions were held in Piazza del Popolo, often as part of the celebration of Carnival. Condemned men were sometimes hammered to death by repeated blows to the temples. The last time a criminal was executed in this way was in 1826, even though the guillotine had by then been adopted as a more scientific means of execution.

The riderless horse races from the piazza down Via del Corso were scarcely more humane: the performance of the runners was enhanced by feeding the horses stimulants, wrapping them in nail-studded ropes, and letting off fireworks at their heels.

Santa Maria del Popolo ⑰

See pp138–9.

Porta del Popolo ⑱

Between Piazzale Flaminio and Piazza del Popolo. **Map** 4 F1. 🚌 *95, 117, 119, 490, 495, 926.* 🚊 *2.* M *Flaminio.*

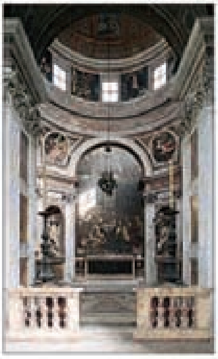
The Via Flaminia, built in 220 BC to connect Rome with Italy's Adriatic coast, enters the city at Porta del Popolo, a grand 16th-century gate built on the orders of Pope Pius IV Medici. The architect, Nanni di Baccio Bigio, modeled it on a Roman triumphal arch. The outer face has statues of St. Peter and St. Paul on either side and a huge Medici coat of arms above.

A century later, Pope Alexander VII commissioned Bernini to decorate the inner face to celebrate the arrival in Rome of Queen Christina of Sweden. Lesser visitors were often held up while customs officers rifled their luggage. The only way to speed things up was with a bribe.

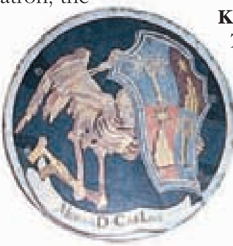
Porta del Popolo's central arch

Santa Maria del Popolo ⑰

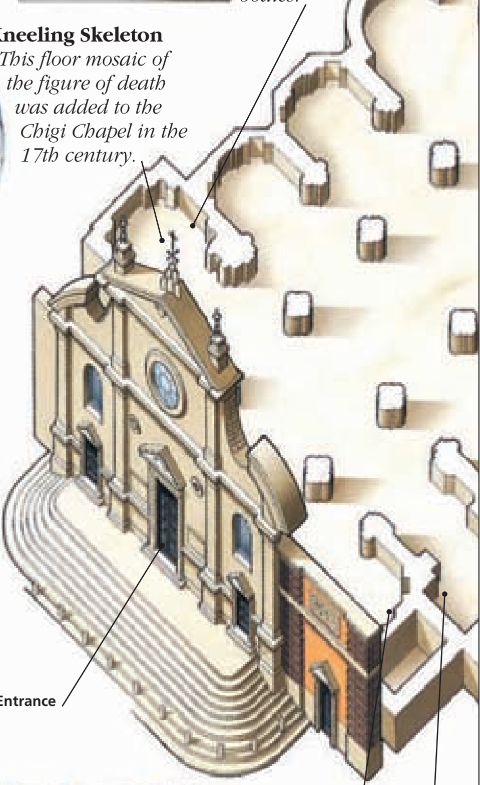
One of Rome's greatest stores of artistic treasures, this early Renaissance church was commissioned by Pope Sixtus IV della Rovere in 1472. Among the artists who worked on the building were Andrea Bregno and Pinturicchio. Later additions were made by Bramante and Bernini. Many illustrious families have chapels here, all decorated with appropriate splendor. The Della Rovere Chapel has delightful Pinturicchio frescoes, the Cerasi Chapel has two Caravaggio masterworks, *The Conversion of St. Paul* and *The Crucifixion of St. Peter*, but the finest of all is the Chigi Chapel designed by Raphael for his patron, the banker Agostino Chigi. The most striking of the church's many Renaissance tombs are the two by Andrea Sansovino behind the main altar.



★ Chigi Chapel
Raphael designed this chapel, which has an altarpiece by Sebastiano del Piombo. Niches on either side of the altar house sculptures by Bernini and Lorenzetto. Mosaics in the dome show God as creator of the seven heavenly bodies.

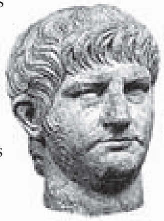


Kneeling Skeleton
This floor mosaic of the figure of death was added to the Chigi Chapel in the 17th century.



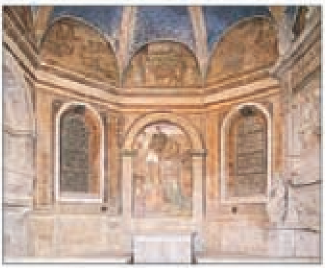
NERO'S GHOST

Nero lived on in the imagination of the people long after the fall of the Roman Empire. In the Middle Ages a legend arose that a walnut tree growing here on the spot where his ashes were buried was haunted by the emperor. Ravens roosting in the tree were thought to be demons tormenting him for his hideous crimes. When the first church was built here in 1099 by Pope Paschal II, the tree was cut down, supposedly putting an end to the supernatural events that had terrified local people.



STAR FEATURES

- ★ Chigi Chapel
- ★ Caravaggio Paintings in Cerasi Chapel
- ★ Delphic Sibyl

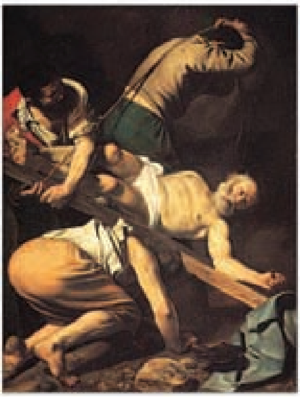


Della Rovere Chapel
Pinturicchio painted the frescoes in the lunettes and the Nativity above the altar in 1490.

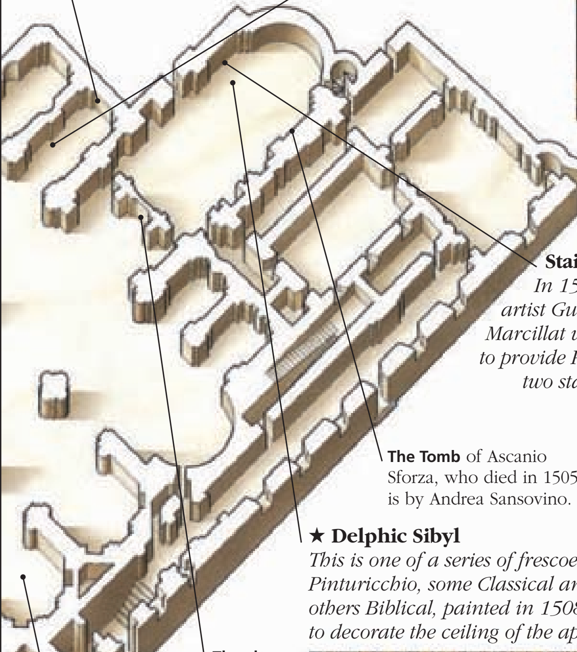
VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Piazza del Popolo 12. **Map** *4 F1.* ***Tel*** *06-361 0836.* 🚌 *95, 117, 119, 490, 495, 926.* 🚋 *2.* Ⓜ *Flaminio.* ***Open*** *7:30am–noon, 4–7pm Mon–Sat, 7:30am–1:30pm, 4:30–7:30pm Sun.* ✝

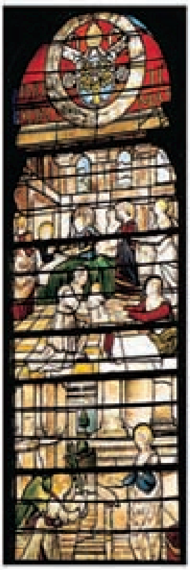
★ Caravaggio Paintings in Cerasi Chapel
One of two Caravaggios in the Cerasi Chapel, The Crucifixion of St. Peter *uses dramatic foreshortening to highlight the sheer effort involved in turning the saint's crucifix upside down.*



The altarpiece of *The Assumption* is by Annibale Carracci (1540–1609).

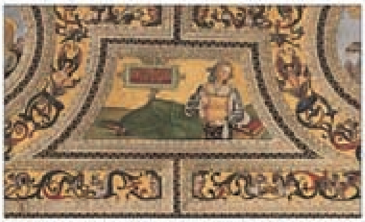


Stained Glass
In 1509 French artist Guillaume de Marcillat was invited to provide Rome's first two stained-glass windows.



The Tomb of Ascanio Sforza, who died in 1505, is by Andrea Sansovino.

★ Delphic Sibyl
This is one of a series of frescoes by Pinturicchio, some Classical and others Biblical, painted in 1508–10 to decorate the ceiling of the apse.



The altar houses the 13th-century painting known as the *Madonna del Popolo.*

The Tomb of Giovanni della Rovere (1483) is by pupils of Andrea Bregno.

TIMELINE

1213–27 Church enlarged under Gregory IX

Pinturicchio (c.1454–1513)

1485–9 Della Rovere Chapel painted by Pinturicchio

1513–16 Raphael designs and executes Chigi Chapel

1090 | 1200 | 1300 | 1400 | 1500

1099 Paschal II builds chapel over tombs of the Domitia family (which included Nero) in honor of the Madonna

Pope Paschal II (reigned 1099–1118)

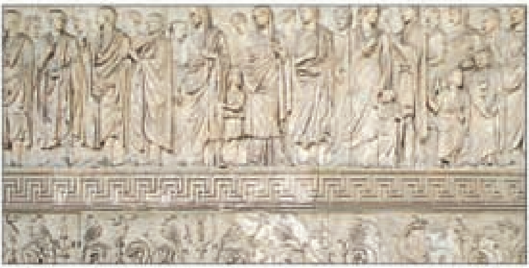
1472–8 Sixtus IV builds church (one of the first Renaissance churches in Rome)

1473 Main altar built

1530–34 Chigi Chapel altarpiece built by Sebastiano del Piombo

Ara Pacis ⑲

Lungotevere in Augusta. **Map** 4 F2. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *70, 81, 117, 119, 186, 628.* ***Open*** *9am–7pm Tue– Sun (last adm: 6pm).* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* 🎧 ♿ 🛍

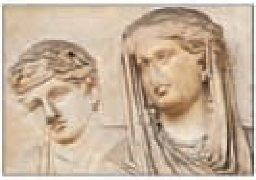


Frieze on south wall showing procession with the family of Augustus

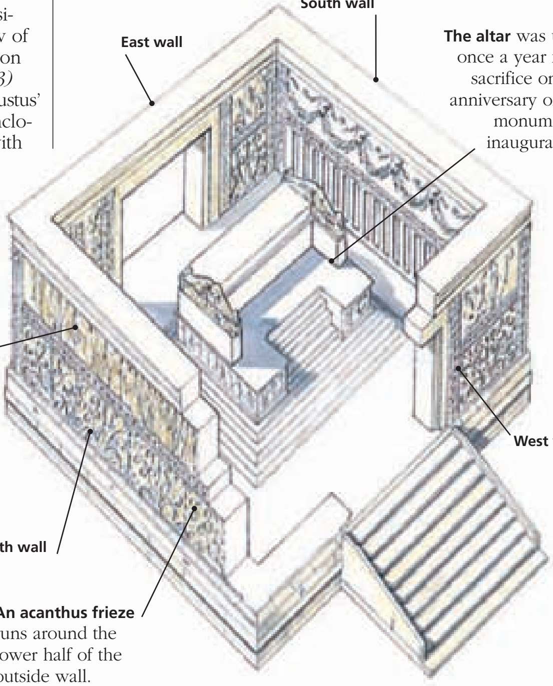
Marcus Agrippa (right)

Reconstructed at considerable expense over many years, the Ara Pacis (Altar of Peace) is one of the most significant monuments of ancient Rome. It celebrates the peace created throughout the Mediterranean area by Emperor Augustus after his victorious campaigns in Gaul and Spain. The monument was commissioned by the Senate in 13 BC and completed four years later. It was positioned so that the shadow of the huge obelisk sundial on Campus Martius *(see p113)* would fall upon it on Augustus' birthday. It is a square enclosure on a low platform with the altar in the center. All surfaces are decorated with magnificent friezes and reliefs carved in Carrara marble. The reliefs on the north and south walls depict a procession that took place on July 4, 13 BC, in which the members of the emperor's family can be identified, ranked by their position in the succession. At the time the heir apparent was Marcus Agrippa, husband of Augustus's daughter Julia. All the portraits in the relief are carved with extraordinary realism, even the innocent toddler clinging to his mother's skirts.

The tale of the rediscovery of the Ara Pacis dates back to the 16th century, when the first panels were unearthed. One section ended up in Paris, another in Florence. Further discoveries were made in the late 19th century, when archaeologists finally realized just what they had found. What we see today has all been pieced together since 1938, in part original, in part facsimile. In 1999 the architect Richard Meier designed a building to house the monument.



Livia (right), Augustus's wife and the mother of Tiberius, with an unidentified member of the family



The altar was used once a year for a sacrifice on the anniversary of the monument's inauguration.

An acanthus frieze runs around the lower half of the outside wall.

Augustus's young grandson, Lucius

Mausoleum of Augustus ⑳

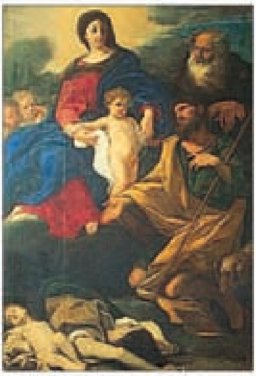
Piazza Augusto Imperatore. **Map** 4 F2. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *81, 117, 492, 628, 926.* ***Open*** *by appt only* (see p383).

Now just a weedy mound ringed with cypresses and sadly strewn with litter, this was once the most prestigious burial place in Rome. Augustus had the mausoleum built in 28 BC, the year he became sole ruler, as a tomb for himself and his descendants. The circular building was 285 ft (87 m) in diameter with two obelisks (now in Piazza del Quirinale and Piazza dell'Esquilino) at the entrance.

Inside were four concentric passageways linked by corridors where the urns containing the ashes of the Imperial family were placed. The first to be buried here was Augustus's favorite nephew, Marcellus, who had married Julia, the emperor's daughter. He died in 23 BC, possibly poisoned by Augustus's second wife Livia, who felt that her son, Tiberius, would make a more reliable emperor. When Augustus died in AD 14, his ashes were placed in the mausoleum, Tiberius duly became emperor, and dynastic poisonings continued to fill the family vault with urns.

This sinister monument was later used as a medieval fortress, a vineyard, a private garden, and even, in the 18th century, as an auditorium and a theater.

Augustus, the first Roman emperor



***Madonna, San Rocco, and Sant'Antonio with Victims of the Plague* by Il Baciccia (1639–1709)**

San Rocco ㉑

Largo San Rocco 1. **Map** 4 F2. ***Tel*** *06-689 6416.* 🚌 *81, 117, 492, 628, 926.* ***Open*** *7:30–9:15am, 4:30–8pm Mon–Sat, 8:30am–1pm Sun.* ***Closed*** *Aug 17–31.* ✝

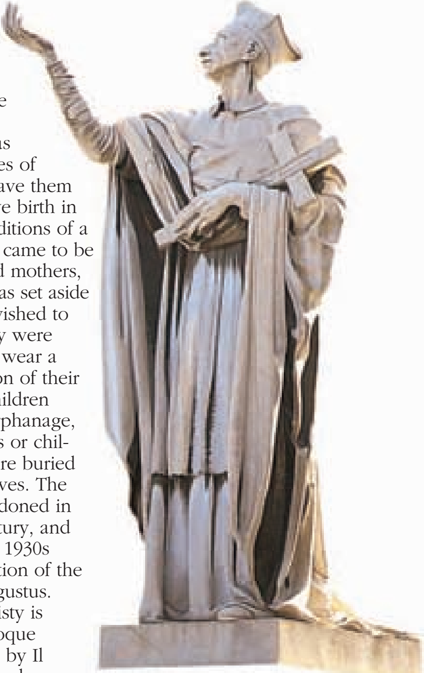
This church, with a restrained Neo-Classical facade by Giuseppe Valadier, the designer of Piazza del Popolo, began life as the chapel of a 16th-century hospital with beds for 50 men – San Rocco was a healer of the plague-stricken. A maternity wing was added for the wives of Tiber bargees to save them from having to give birth in the insanitary conditions of a boat. The hospital came to be used by unmarried mothers, and one section was set aside for women who wished to be unknown. They were even permitted to wear a veil for the duration of their stay. Unwanted children were sent to an orphanage, and if any mothers or children died they were buried in anonymous graves. The hospital was abandoned in the early 20th century, and demolished in the 1930s during the excavation of the Mausoleum of Augustus.

The church sacristy is an interesting Baroque altarpiece (c.1660) by Il Baciccia, the artist who decorated the ceiling of the Gesù *(see pp114–15).*

Santi Ambrogio e Carlo al Corso ㉒

Via del Corso 437. **Map** 4 F2. ***Tel*** *06-682 8101.* 🚌 *81, 117, 492, 628, 926.* ***Open*** *7am–7pm daily.* ♿

This church belonged to the Lombard community in Rome, and is dedicated to two canonized bishops of Milan, Lombardy's capital. In 1471, Pope Sixtus IV gave the Lombards a church which they dedicated to Sant'Ambrogio, who died in 397. Then in 1610, when Carlo Borromeo was canonized, the church was rebuilt in his honor. Most of the new church was the work of father and son, Onorio and Martino Longhi, but the fine dome is by Pietro da Cortona. The altarpiece by Carlo Maratta (1625–1713) is the *Gloria dei Santi Ambrogio e Carlo.* An ambulatory leads behind the altar to a chapel housing the the heart of San Carlo in a richly decorated reliquary.



Statue of San Carlo by Attilio Selva (1888–1970) behind the apse of Santi Ambrogio e Carlo

CAMPO DE' FIORI

18th-century Madonna in Campo de' Fiori

Between Corso Vittorio Emanuele II and the Tiber, the city displays many distinct personalities. The open-air market of Campo de' Fiori preserves the lively, bohemian atmosphere of the medieval inns that once flourished here, while the area also contains Renaissance palazzi, such as Palazzo Farnese and Palazzo Spada, where powerful Roman families built their fortress-like houses near the route of papal processions. Close by, overlooking the picturesque Tiber Island, lies the former Jewish Ghetto, where many traces of daily life from past centuries can still be seen. The Portico of Octavia and the Theater of Marcellus are spectacular examples of the city's many-layered history, built up over the half-ruined remains of ancient Rome.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches and Temples

San Carlo ai Catinari ⑱
San Giovanni dei Fiorentini ㉙
San Girolamo della Carità ⑨
San Nicola in Carcere ㉑
Sant'Eligio degli Orefici ⑩
Santa Maria dell'Orazione e Morte ⑦
Santa Maria in Campitelli ⑳
Santa Maria in Monserrato ⑪
Santissima Trinità dei Pellegrini ⑤

Museums and Galleries

Burcardo Theater Museum ⑮
Palazzo Spada ⑥
Piccola Farnesina ⑭

Historic Buildings

Casa di Lorenzo Manilio ㉕
Palazzo Cenci ㉖
Palazzo del Monte di Pietà ③
Palazzo della Cancelleria ⑬
Palazzo Farnese ⑧
Palazzo Pio Righetti ②
Palazzo Ricci ⑫

Fountains

Fontana delle Tartarughe ⑲

Historic Streets and Piazzas

Campo de' Fiori ①
Ghetto and Synagogue ㉔
Tiber Island ㉗
Via Giulia ㉘

Famous Theaters

Teatro Argentina ⑯

Ancient Sites

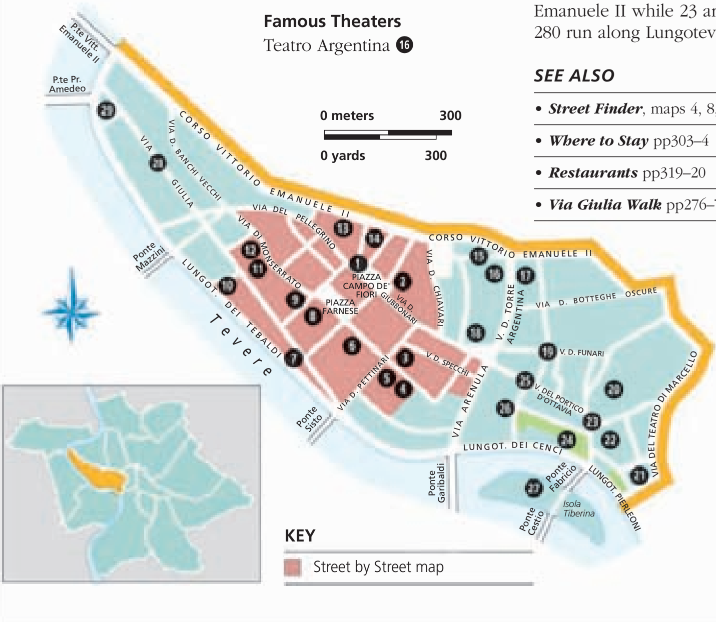
Area Sacra dell'Argentina ⑰
Portico of Octavia ㉓
Sotterranei di San Paolo alla Regola ④
Theater of Marcellus ㉒

GETTING THERE

Only bus 116 can manage the narrow streets around Campo de' Fiori, but many routes, including the 40, 46, 62, and 64, and streetcar 8, converge on Largo Argentina. This is a useful starting point for exploring the area. Only the 40, 46, 62, and 64 run the full length of Corso Vittorio Emanuele II while 23 and 280 run along Lungotevere.

SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder***, maps 4, 8, 11, 12
- ***Where to Stay*** pp303–4
- ***Restaurants*** pp319–20
- ***Via Giulia Walk*** pp276–7

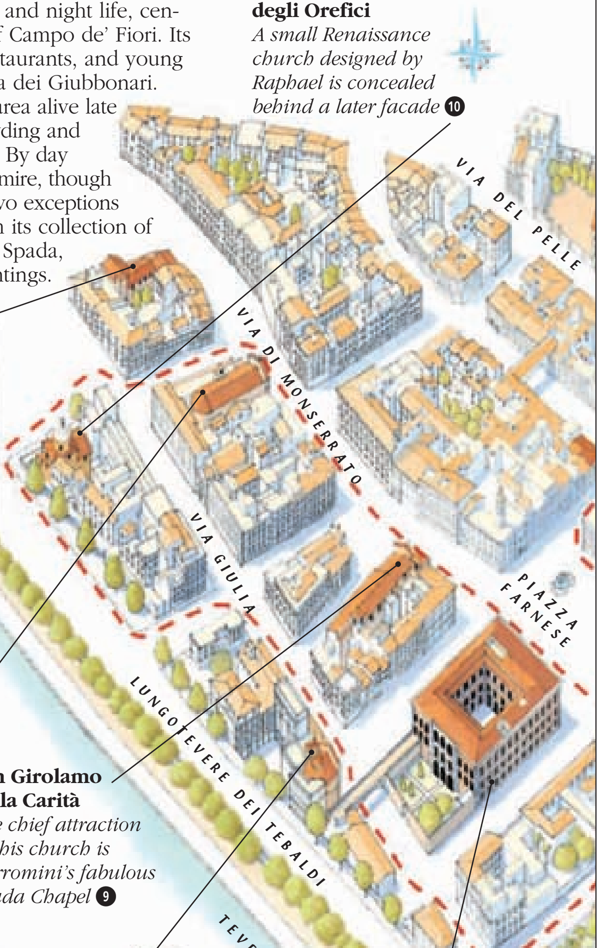

Pte Vitt. Emanuele II
P.te Pr. Amedeo
Corso Vittorio Emanuele II
Via d. Banchi Vecchi
Via Giulia
Via del Pellegrino
Via di Monserrato
Piazza Campo de' Fiori
Piazza Farnese
Via d. Giubbonari
Via d. Chiavari
V. d. Torre Argentina
Via d. Botteghe Oscure
V. d. Funari
V. d. Specchi
Via Arenula
V. del Portico d'Ottavia
Via del Teatro di Marcello
Lungot. dei Cenci
Lungot. Pierleoni
Lungot. dei Tebaldi
Via d. Pettinari
Ponte Mazzini
Ponte Sisto
Ponte Garibaldi
Ponte Fabricio
Ponte Cestio
Isola Tiberina
Tevere
0 meters 300
0 yards 300
KEY
Street by Street map

◁ **Fruit stalls surrounding the statue of Giordano Bruno in the Campo de' Fiori market**

Street by Street: Campo de' Fiori

This fascinating part of Renaissance Rome is also an exciting area for shopping and night life, centered on the market square of Campo de' Fiori. Its stalls supply many nearby restaurants, and young people shop for clothes in Via dei Giubbonari. Popular restaurants keep the area alive late into the night, when overcrowding and drunks can become problems. By day there are great buildings to admire, though few are open to the public. Two exceptions are the Piccola Farnesina, with its collection of Classical statues, and Palazzo Spada, home to many important paintings.

Sant'Eligio degli Orefici
A small Renaissance church designed by Raphael is concealed behind a later facade ⑩



Palazzo Ricci
Painted Classical scenes were a favorite form of decoration for the facades of Renaissance houses ⑫

Santa Maria in Monserrato
This church, which has strong connections with Spain, houses a Bernini bust of Cardinal Pedro Foix de Montoya ⑪

San Girolamo della Carità
The chief attraction of this church is Borromini's fabulous Spada Chapel ⑨

Santa Maria dell'Orazione e Morte
A pair of dramatic winged skulls flank the doorway to this church dedicated to the burial of the dead ⑦

Palazzo Farnese
Michelangelo and other great artists helped create this monumental Renaissance palazzo ⑧

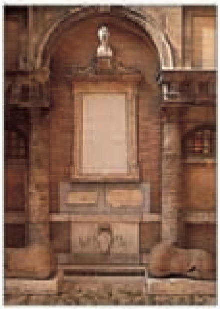
KEY

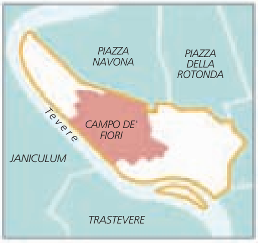
▬ ▬ ▬ Suggested route

0 meters 75
0 yards 75

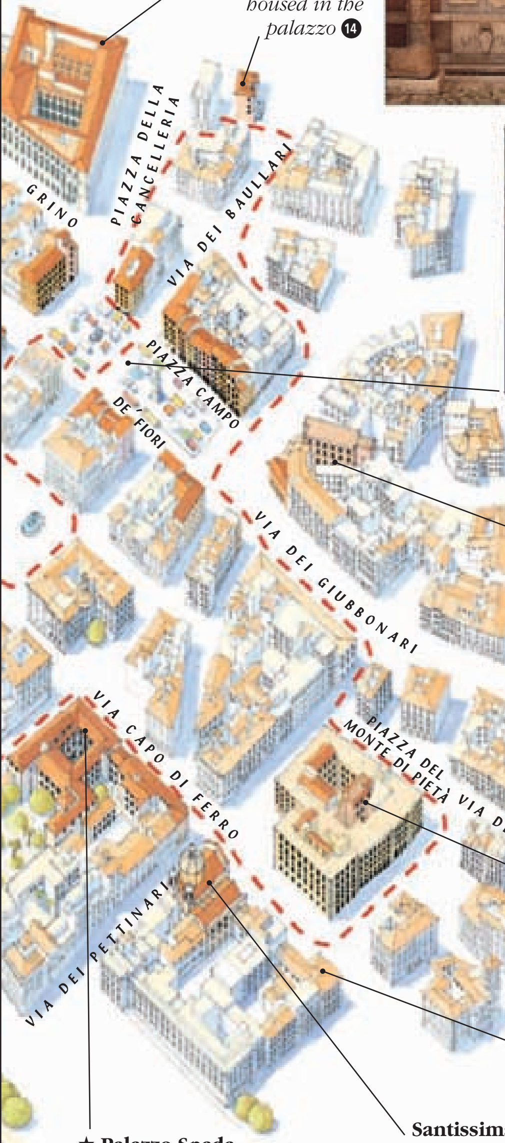
Palazzo della Cancelleria
The papal administration ran the affairs of the Church from this vast building ⑬

Piccola Farnesina
This plaque honors Giovanni Barracco. His sculpture collection is housed in the palazzo ⑭




PIAZZA NAVONA
PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA
Tevere
CAMPO DE' FIORI
JANICULUM
TRASTEVERE

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15


GRINO
PIAZZA DELLA CANCELLERIA
VIA DEI BAULLARI
PIAZZA CAMPO DE' FIORI
VIA DEI GIUBBONARI
VIA CAPO DI FERRO
PIAZZA DEL MONTE DI PIETÀ
VIA DEGLI SPECCHI
VIA DEI PETTINARI

★ Campo de' Fiori
This colorful market makes Piazza Campo de' Fiori one of Rome's most entertaining squares ①

Palazzo Pio Righetti
Heraldic eagles stare down from the pediments of the palazzo's windows ②

Palazzo del Monte di Pietà
This was a papal institution, where the poor pawned their possessions in order to borrow small sums of money ③

Sotterranei di San Paolo alla Regola
Remains of a Roman house have survived in the basement of an old palace ④

Santissima Trinità dei Pellegrini
The principal role of this church was one of charity, looking after poor pilgrims arriving in Rome ⑤

★ Palazzo Spada
The picture gallery houses a collection started by two wonderfully eccentric 17th-century cardinals ⑥

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Campo de' Fiori
- ★ Palazzo Spada

Campo de' Fiori ①

Piazza Campo de' Fiori. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C4. 🚌 *116 and routes to Largo di Torre Argentina or Corso Vittorio Emanuele II. See* ***Markets*** *p352.*

The Campo de' Fiori (field of flowers), once a meadow, occupies the site of the open space facing the Theater of Pompey. Cardinals and noblemen used to rub shoulders with fishmongers and foreigners in the piazza's market, making it one of the liveliest areas of medieval and Renaissance Rome. Today's market retains much of the traditional lively atmosphere.

In the center of the square is a statue of the philosopher Giordano Bruno, burnt at the stake for heresy here in 1600. The hooded figure is a grim reminder of the executions that were held here.

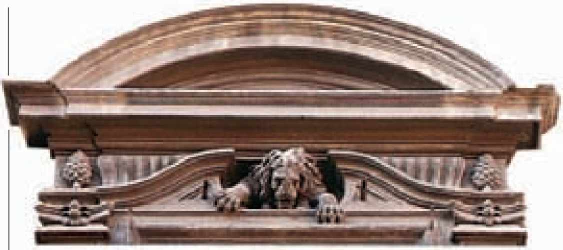
The piazza was surrounded by inns for pilgrims and other travelers. Many of these were once owned by the successful 15th-century courtesan, Vannozza Catanei, mistress of Pope Alexander VI Borgia. On the corner between the piazza and Via del Pellegrino you can see Catanei's shield, which she had decorated with her own coat of arms and those of her husband and her lover, the Borgia Pope.

Market stalls in Campo de' Fiori

Palazzo Pio Righetti ②

Piazza del Biscione 89. **Map** 4 E5 & 11 C4. 🚌 *116 and routes to Largo Torre Argentina or Corso Vittorio Emanuele II.* ***Not open*** *to the public.*

The vast 17th-century Palazzo Pio Righetti was built over the ruined Theater of Pompey.



Window pediment with heraldic lion and pine cones, Palazzo Pio Righetti

The windows of the palazzo are decorated with lions and pine cones from the coat of arms of the Pio da Carpi family who lived here.

The curve of the Theater of Pompey, completed in 55 BC, is followed by Via di Grotta Pinta. Rome's first permanent theater was built of stone and concrete and in the basement of the Pancrazio restaurant you can see early examples of *opus reticulatum* – small square blocks of tufa (porous rock) set diagonally as a facing for a concrete wall.

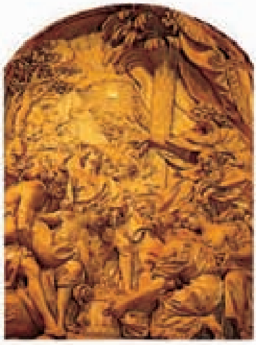
Palazzo del Monte di Pietà ③

Piazza del Monte di Pietà 33. **Map** 4 E5 & 11 C4. ***Tel*** *06-6844 2001.* 🚌 *116 and routes to Largo di Torre Argentina or Corso Vittorio Emanuele II.* 🚋 *8.* ***Chapel open*** *only by appt. Call well in advance between 9am–noon.*

The Monte, as it is known, is a public institution, founded in 1539 by Pope Paul III Farnese as a pawnshop to staunch the usury then rampant in the city. The building still has offices and auction rooms for the sale of unredeemed goods.

The stars with diagonal bands on the huge central plaque decorating the facade are the coat of arms of Pope Clement VIII Aldobrandini, added when Carlo Maderno enlarged the palace in the 17th century. The clock on the left was added later.

Within, the chapel is a jewel of Baroque architecture, adorned with gilded stucco, marble paneling and reliefs. The decoration makes a perfect setting for the sculptures by Domenico Guidi – a bust of San Carlo Borromeo and a relief of the *Pietà*. There are also splendid reliefs by Giovanni Battista Théudon and Pierre Legros of biblical scenes illustrating the charitable nature of the institution.



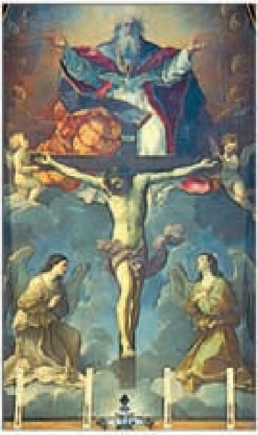
Relief by Théudon of *Joseph Distributing Grain to the Egyptians* in Palazzo del Monte di Pietà

Sotterranei di San Paolo alla Regola ④

Via di San Paolo alla Regola. **Map** 11 C5. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *23, 116, 280, and routes to Largo di Torre Argentina.* 🚋 *8.* ***Open*** *by appt only; permit needed* (see p383).

An old palace hides the perfectly conserved remains of an ancient Roman house, dating from the 2nd–3rd centuries. Restoration works are being carried out in order to open this site to the public, but at present it is only possible to visit by special arrangement.

A ramp leads down well below today's street level, to reveal the locations of shops of the time. One level above is the Stanza della Colonna, at one time an open courtyard, with traces of frescoes and mosaics on its walls.



Guido Reni's *Holy Trinity*, in Santissima Trinità dei Pellegrini

Santissima Trinità dei Pellegrini ❺

Piazza della Trinità dei Pellegrini. **Map** 4 E5 & 11 C5. ***Tel*** *06-686 8451.* 🚌 *23, 116, 280, and routes to Largo di Torre Argentina.* 🚊 *8.* ***Open*** *4:30–7:15pm daily (also 8:30am–1pm Sun).*

The church was donated in the 16th century to a charitable organization founded by San Filippo Neri to care for the poor and sick, in particular the thousands of paupers who flocked in pilgrimage to Rome during the special holy years known as Jubilees.The 18th-century facade has niches with statues of the Evangelists by Bernardino Ludovisi. The interior, with Corinthian columns, ends in a horseshoe vault and apse, dominated by Guido Reni's striking altarpiece of the Holy Trinity (1625). The frescoes in the lantern are also by Reni. Other interesting paintings include *St. Gregory the Great Freeing Souls from Purgatory*, by Baldassarre Croce (third chapel to the left); Cavalier d'Arpino's *Virgin and Saints* (second chapel to the left); and a painting by Borgognone (1677) of the Virgin and recently canonized saints, including San Filippo Neri. In the sacristy are depictions of the nobility washing the feet of pilgrims, a custom which was started by San Filippo.

Palazzo Spada ❻

Piazza Capo di Ferro 13. **Map** 2 F5. ***Tel*** *06-686 1158 (Palazzo) or 06-32 810 (Galleria).* 🚌 *23, 116, 280, and routes to Largo di Torre Argentina.* 🚊 *8.* **Galleria Spada *Open*** *8:30am–7:30pm Tue–Sun (last adm: 7pm).* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge***.
🚫📷 ♿ 🛍

This majestic palazzo, built around 1550 for Cardinal Capo di Ferro, has an elegant stuccoed courtyard and facade decorated with reliefs evoking Rome's glorious past.

Cardinal Bernardino Spada, who lived here in the 17th century with his brother Virginio (also a cardinal), hired architects Bernini and Borromini to work on the building. The brothers' whimsical delight in false perspectives resulted in a colonnaded gallery by Borromini that appears four times longer than it really is.

The cardinals also amassed a superb private collection of paintings, which is now on display in the Galleria Spada. The collection features a wide range of artists, including Rubens, Dürer, and Guido Reni. The most important works on display include *The Visitation* by Andrea del Sarto (1486–1530), *Cain and Abel* by Giovanni Lanfranco (1582–1647), and *The Death of Dido* by Guercino (1591–1666).

Santa Maria dell'Orazione e Morte ❼

Via Giulia 262. **Map** 4 E5 & 11 B4. ***Tel*** *06-6880 2715.* 🚌 *23, 116, 280.* ***Open*** *for 6pm mass Sun.* ✝

A pious confraternity was formed here in the 16th century to collect the bodies of the unknown dead and give them a Christian burial. The theme of death is stressed in this church, dedicated to St. Mary of Prayer and Death. The doors and windows of Ferdinando Fuga's dramatic Baroque facade are decorated with winged skulls. Above the central entrance there is a *clepsydra* (an ancient hourglass) – symbolic of death.

Offertory box in Santa Maria dell'Orazione e Morte

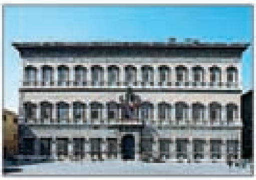
Palazzo Farnese ❽

Piazza Farnese. **Map** 4 E5 & 11 B4. 🚌 *23, 116, 280, and routes to Corso Vittorio Emanuele II.* ***Not open*** *to the public.*

The prototype for numerous princely palaces, the imposing Palazzo Farnese was originally built for Cardinal Alessandro Farnese (who became Pope Paul III in 1534). He commissioned the greatest artists to work on it, starting with Antonio da Sangallo the Younger as architect in 1517.

Michelangelo, who took over after him, contributed the great cornice and central window of the main facade, and the third level of the courtyard.

Michelangelo had a plan for the Farnese gardens to be connected by a bridge to the Farnese home in Trastevere, Villa Farnesina *(see pp220–21)*. The elegant arch spanning Via Giulia belongs to this sadly unrealized scheme. The palazzo was completed in 1589, on a less ambitious scale, by Giacomo della Porta. It is now the home of the French embassy, which moved in as early as 1635.



Majestic facade of Palazzo Farnese

Spada Chapel in San Girolamo

San Girolamo della Carità ❾

Via di Monserrato 62A.
Map 4 E5 & 11 B4.
Tel *06-687 9786.*
🚌 *23, 40, 46, 62, 64, 116, 280.*
Open *10:30–11:30am Sun.* ✝

The church was built on a site incorporating the home of San Filippo Neri, the 16th-century saint from Tuscany who renewed Rome's spiritual and cultural life by his friendly, open approach to religion. He would have loved the frolicking putti shown surrounding his statue, in his chapel, reminding him of the Roman urchins he had cared for during his lifetime.

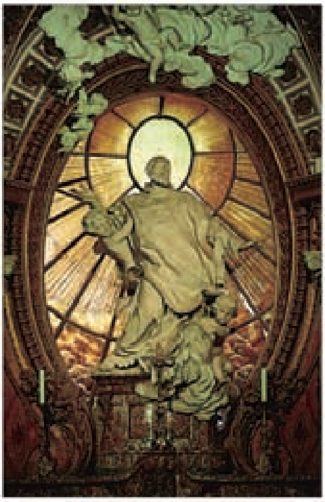
The breathtaking Spada Chapel was designed by Borromini, and is unique both as a work of art and as an illustration of the spirit of the Baroque age. All architectural elements are concealed so that the space of the chapel's interior is defined solely by decorative marblework and statues. Veined jasper and precious multicolored marbles are sculpted to imitate flowery damask and velvet hangings. Even the altar rail is a long swag of jasper drapery held up by a pair of kneeling angels with wooden wings.

Although there are memorials to former members of the Spada family, oddly there is no indication as to which of the Spadas was responsible for endowing the chapel. It was probably art-lover Virgilio Spada, a follower of San Filippo Neri.

Sant'Eligio degli Orefici ❿

Via di Sant'Eligio 8A. **Map** 4 D4 & 11 B4. ***Tel*** *06-686 8260.* 🚌 *23, 40, 46, 62, 64, 116, 280.* ***Open*** *9:30am–1pm Mon–Fri (call first at Via di Sant'Eligio 7).* ***Closed*** *Aug.* ✝

The name of the church still records the fact that it was commissioned by a rich corporation of goldsmiths *(orefici)* in the early 16th century. The original design was by Raphael, who, like his master Bramante, had acquired a sense of the grandiose from the remains of Roman antiquity. The influence of some of Bramante's works, such as the choir of Santa Maria del Popolo *(see pp138–9)*, is evident in the simple way the arches and pilasters define the structure of the walls.

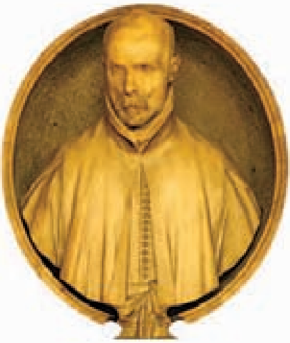


Statue of San Filippo Neri by Pierre Legros

The cupola of Sant' Eligio is attributed to Baldassarre Peruzzi, while the facade was added in the early 17th century by Flaminio Ponzio. Among the various 16th-century painters who decorated the interior was Taddeo Zuccari, who worked on Palazzo Farnese *(see p147).*

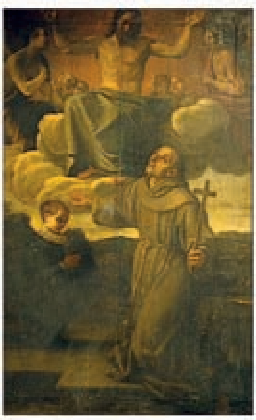
Santa Maria in Monserrato ⓫

Via di Monserrato.
Map 4 E4 & 11 B3.
Tel *06-686 5865.* 🚌 *23, 40, 46, 62, 64, 116, 280.* ***Open*** *for mass only, 10am–1:30pm Sun.* ✝



An early bust by Bernini of Cardinal Pedro Foix de Montoya

The origins of the Spanish national church in Rome go back to 1506, when a hospice for Spanish pilgrims was begun by a brotherhood of the Virgin of Montserrat in Catalonia. Inside is Annibale Carracci's painting *San Diego de Alcalà* and, in the third chapel on the left, a copy of a Sansovino statue of St. James. Some beautiful 15th-century tombs by Andrea Bregno and Luigi Capponi are in the courtyard and side chapels. Don't miss Bernini's bust of Pedro Foix de Montoya, the church's benefactor, in the annexe.



San Diego **by Annibale Carracci**

Palazzo Ricci ⑫

Piazza de' Ricci. **Map** 4 D4 & 11 B4.
🚌 *23, 40, 46, 62, 64, 116, 280, 870.*
Not open *to the public.*

Palazzo Ricci was famous for its frescoed facade – now rather faded – originally painted in the 16th century by Polidoro da Caravaggio, a follower of Raphael.

In Renaissance Rome it was common to commission artists to decorate the outsides of houses with heroes of Classical antiquity. A fresco by a leading artist such as Polidoro, reputedly the inventor of this style of painting, was a conspicuous status symbol, in the nobility's attempts to outshine each other with their palazzi.

Part of the frescoed facade of Palazzo Ricci

Palazzo della Cancelleria ⑬

Piazza della Cancelleria.
Map 4 E4 & 11 C3. ***Tel*** *06-6989 3405.* 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 492.* ***Open*** *by appointment only, Tue pm & Sat am.*

The palazzo, a supreme example of the confident architecture of the Early Renaissance, was begun in 1485. It was financed partly with the gambling winnings of Cardinal Raffaele Riario. Roses, the emblem of the Riario family, adorn the vaults and capitals of the beautiful Doric courtyard. The palazzo's interior was decorated after the Sack of Rome in 1527. Giorgio Vasari boasted that he had completed work on one enormous room in just 100 days; Michelangelo allegedly retorted: "It looks like it." Other Mannerist artists, Perin del Vaga and Francesco Salviati, frescoed the rooms of the cardinal in charge of the Papal Chancellery, the office that gave the palazzo its name when it was installed here by Pope Leo X. On the right of the main entrance is the unobtrusive and rather quaint church of San Lorenzo in Damaso, founded by Pope Damasus (reigned 366–84). It was reconstructed in 1495 and although Bernini made alterations to the transept and apse in 1638, it was later restored to its 15th-century lines. Its porticoes housed libraries for the first Papal Archives.

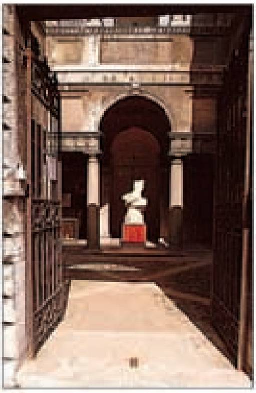
Piccola Farnesina ⑭

Corso Vittorio Emanuele II 168.
Map 4 E4 & 11 C3.
Tel *06-6880 6848.* 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 116, 492.*
Open *9am–7pm Tue–Sun.*

This delightful miniature palazzo acquired its name from the lilies decorating its cornices. These were mistakenly identified as part of the Farnese family crest. In fact they were part of the coat of arms of a French clergyman, Thomas Le Roy, for whom the palazzo was built in 1523.

The entrance is in a facade built to overlook Corso Vittorio Emanuele II when the road was constructed at the start of the 20th century. The original facade on the left of today's entrance is attributed to Antonio da Sangallo the Younger. Note the asymmetrical arrangement of its windows and ledges. The elegant central courtyard also retains its original appearance. The Piccola Farnesina now houses the Museo Barracco, a collection of ancient sculpture assembled during the last century by the politician Baron Giovanni Barracco. A bust of the baron can be seen in the courtyard. The collection includes an ancient Egyptian relief of the scribe Nofer, some Assyrian artifacts, and, among the Etruscan exhibits, a delicate ceramic female head. On the first floor is the Greek collection with a head of Apollo.

Lily on facade of the Piccola Farnesina



Inner courtyard, Piccola Farnesina

Burcardo Theatre Museum ⑮

Via del Sudario 44. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 D4. ***Tel*** *06-681 9471.* 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 186, 492.* 🚊 *8.*
Museum and library *Open* *9am–1:30pm Mon–Fri.* ***Closed*** *Aug.*
www.burcardo.org

This late 15th-century house once belonged to Johannes Burckhardt, chamberlain to Pope Alexander VI Borgia and author of a diary of Rome under the Borgias. His house now holds Rome's most complete collection of theater literature, plus Chinese puppets and comic masks from the various regions of Italy.

Teatro Argentina ⑯

Largo di Torre Argentina 56. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 D4. ***Tel*** *06-684 000 311.* 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 186, 492, 810.* 🚊 *8.* ***Plays*** *performed Oct–Jun. See* ***Entertainment*** *pp360–61.* **www**.teatrodiroma.net

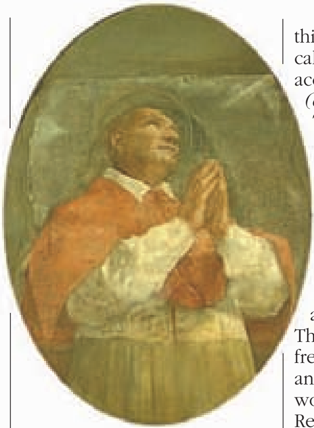
One of the city's most important theaters was founded by the powerful Sforza Cesarini family in 1732, though the facade dates from a century later. Many famous operas, including those of Verdi, were first performed here. In 1816, the theater saw the ill-fated début of Rossini's *Barber of Seville*, during which the composer insulted the unappreciative audience, who then pursued him, enraged, through the streets of Rome.

Detail of facade, Teatro Argentina

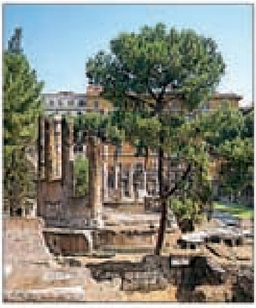
Area Sacra dell'Argentina ⑰

Largo di Torre Argentina. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 D4. 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 87, 186, 492, 810.* 🚊 *8.* ***Open*** *by appt only (call 06-0608).*

The remains of four temples, known as A, B, C, and D, were discovered here in the 1920s. Dating from the Republican era, they are among the oldest in Rome. The oldest (temple C) dates from the early 3rd century BC. It was placed on a high platform preceded by an altar and is typical of Italic plans. Temple A is from later in the 3rd century BC. In medieval times the church of San Nicola de' Cesarini was built over its podium: remains of its two apses are still visible. The north column stumps belonged to a great portico, the Hecatostylum (portico of 100 columns). In Imperial times two marble lavatories were built here – the remains of one are visible behind temple A. Behind temples B and C are remains of a great platform of tufa blocks identified as part of the Curia of Pompey – a rectangular building with a statue of Pompey. It was here that the Senate met and Julius Caesar was murdered on March 15, 44 BC. At the southwest corner of the site is a cat sanctuary, home to Rome's abandoned felines (open afternoons).



San Carlo at Prayer **by Guido Reni**



Area Sacra, with circular ruins of temple B in the foreground

San Carlo ai Catinari ⑱

Piazza B. Cairoli. **Map** 4 F5 & 12 D4. ***Tel*** *06-6880 3554.* 🚌 *see Area Sacra.* 🚊 *8.* ***Open*** *7:30am–noon, 4–7pm Mon–Sat; 9:30am–12:30pm, 4–7pm Sun.* ✝

In 1620, Rome's Milanese congregation decided to honor Cardinal Carlo Borromeo with this great church. It was called "ai Catinari" on account of the bowlmakers' *(catinari)* shops in the area. The solemn travertine facade was completed in 1638 by the Roman architect Soria. The 16th-century basilican plan is flanked by chapels. The St. Cecilia chapel was designed and decorated by Antonio Gherardi, who added a family portrait. The church's paintings and frescoes by Pietro da Cortona and Guido Reni are mature works of the Counter-Reformation, depicting the life and acts of the recently canonized San Carlo.

The ornate crucifix on the sacristy altar, inlaid with marble and mother-of-pearl, is by the 16th-century sculptor Algardi.

Sacristy altar, San Carlo ai Catinari

Fontana delle Tartarughe ⑲

Piazza Mattei. **Map** 4 F5 & 12 D4. 🚌 *46, 62, 63, 64, 70, 87, 186, 492, 810.* 🚊 *8.*

The delightful Fontana delle Tartarughe (*tartarughe* are tortoises) was commissioned by the Mattei family to decorate "their" piazza between 1581 and 1588. The design was by Giacomo della Porta, but the fountain owes much of its charm to the four bronze youths each resting one foot on the head of a dolphin, sculpted by Taddeo Landini. Nearly a century after the fountain was built an

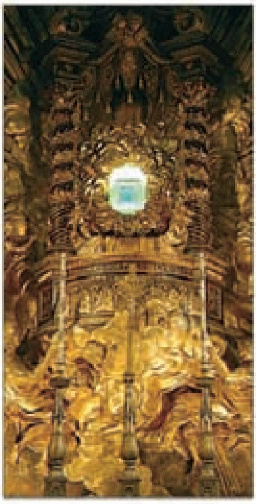
Della Porta's graceful Fontana delle Tartarughe

unknown sculptor added the struggling tortoises to complete the composition.

Santa Maria in Campitelli ⑳

Piazza di Campitelli 9.
Map 4 F5 & 12 E5. ***Tel*** *06-6880 3978.* 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 63, 64, 70, 87, 186, 780, 810.* ***Open*** *7:30am–12:30pm, 3:30–7pm daily.* ✝ ♿

In 17th-century Rome the plague could still strike fiercely and there were no reliable, effective remedies. Many Romans simply prayed for a cure to a sacred medieval icon of the Virgin, the Madonna del Portico. When a particularly lethal outbreak of plague abated in 1656, popular gratitude was so strong that a new church was built to house the icon.



Lavish altar tabernacle in Santa Maria in Campitelli

The church, designed by a pupil of Bernini, Carlo Rainaldi, was completed in 1667. The main elements of the lively Baroque facade are the graceful columns, symbolizing the supporters of the true faith.

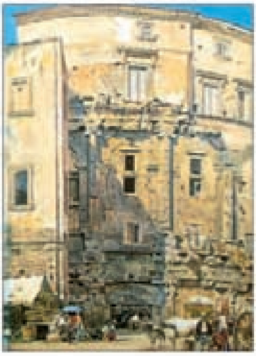
Inside the church stands a fabulously ornate, gilded altar tabernacle with spiral columns which was designed by Giovanni Antonio de' Rossi to contain the image of the Virgin. The side chapels are decorated by some of Rome's finest Baroque painters: Sebastiano Conca, Giovanni Battista Gaulli (known as Il Baciccia), and Luca Giordano.

Facade and medieval bell tower of San Nicola in Carcere

San Nicola in Carcere ㉑

Via del Teatro di Marcello 46.
Map 5 A5 & 12 E5. ***Tel*** *06-6830 7198.* 🚌 *44, 63, 81, 95, 160, 170, 628, 780, 781.* ***Open*** *10:30am–6pm daily; recent excavations by appt.* ✝

The medieval church of San Nicola in Carcere stands on the site of three Roman temples of the Republican era which were converted into a prison *(carcere)* in the Middle Ages. The temples of Juno, Spes, and Janus faced a city gate leading from the Forum Holitorium, the city's vegetable and oil market, to the road down to the port on the Tiber. The columns embedded in the walls of the church belonged to two flanking temples whose platforms are now marked by grass lawns. The church was rebuilt in 1599 and restored in the 19th century, but the bell tower and Roman columns are part of the original design.



The Theater of Marcellus **by Thomas Hartley Cromek (1809–73)**

Theater of Marcellus ㉒

Via del Teatro di Marcello. **Map** 4 A5 & 12 E5. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *44, 63, 81, 95, 160, 170, 628, 780, 781.* ***Open*** *9am–6pm (to 7pm in summer) daily.*

The curved outer wall of this vast amphitheater has supported generations of Roman buildings. It was built by the Emperor Augustus (27 BC–AD 14), who dedicated it to Marcellus, his nephew and son-in-law, who had died aged 19 in 23 BC.

The Middle Ages were a turbulent time of invasions and local conflicts *(see p30)* and by the 13th century the theater had been converted into the fortress of the Savelli family. In the 16th century Baldassarre Peruzzi built a great palace on the theater ruins for the Orsini family. This included a garden that faced the Tiber. The lower arches were later occupied by humble dwellings and workshops.

Close to the theater stand three beautiful Corinthian columns and a section of frieze. These are from the temple of Apollo, which housed many great works of art that the Romans had plundered from Greece in the 2nd century BC.

Portico of Octavia ㉓

Via del Portico d'Ottavia. **Map** 4 F5 & 12 E5. 🚌 *46, 62, 63, 64, 70, 87, 186, 780, 810.*

Built in honor of Octavia (the sister of Augustus and the abandoned wife of Mark Antony), this is the only surviving portico of what used to be the monumental piazza of Circus Flaminius. The rectangular portico enclosed temples dedicated to Jupiter and Juno, decorated with bronze statues. The part we see today is the great central atrium originally covered by marble facings.

In the Middle Ages a great fish market and a church, Sant'Angelo in Pescheria, were built in the ruins of the portico. As the church was associated with the fishing activities of the nearby river port, aquatic flora and fauna feature in many of its inlays. Links with the Tiber are also apparent in the stucco facade on the adjacent Fishmonger's Oratory, built in 1689. The church has a fresco of the Madonna and angels by the school of Benozzo Gozzoli.

Narrow lane in the Jewish Ghetto

Ghetto and Synagogue ㉔

Synagogue, Lungotevere dei Cenci. **Map** 4 F5 & 12 E5. ***Tel*** *06-6840 0661.* 🚌 *23, 63, 280, 780, and routes to Largo di Torre Argentina.* 🚋 *8.* **Museum *Open*** *mid-Jun–mid-Sep: 10am–7pm Sun–Thu, 10am–4pm Fri; mid-Sep–mid-Jun: 10am–5pm Sun–Thu, 9am–2pm Fri.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Aug 15, Jewish hols.* ***Adm charge.*** 🚫 ♿ 🛍 ***Ghetto***, main street is Via del Portico d'Ottavia.

The first Jews came to Rome as traders in the 2nd century BC and there has been a Jewish community in Rome ever since. Jews were much appreciated for their financial and medical skills during the time of the Roman Empire.

Synagogue overlooking the Tiber

Systematic persecution began in the 16th century. From July 25, 1556 all Rome's Jews were forced to live inside a high-walled enclosure erected on the orders of Pope Paul IV. The Ghetto was in an unhealthy part of Rome. Inhabitants were only allowed out during the day, and on Sundays they were driven into the Church of Sant'Angelo in Pescheria to listen to Christian sermons – a practice abolished only in 1848.

Persecution started again in 1943 with the German occupation. Although many Jews were helped to escape or hidden by Roman citizens, thousands were deported to German concentration camps.

Today many Jews still live in the former Ghetto and the medieval streets retain much of their old character. The Synagogue on Lungotevere was completed in 1904 and houses a Jewish museum that describes the history of the community through plans, Torahs, and other artifacts.

Casa di Lorenzo Manilio ㉕

Via del Portico d'Ottavia 1D. **Map** 4 F5 & 12 D5. 🚌 *46, 62, 63, 64, 70, 87, 186, 780, 810.* ***Not open*** *to the public.*

Before the Renaissance, most Romans had only vague ideas of their city's past, but the 15th-century revival of interest in the philosophy and arts of antiquity inspired some to build houses recalling the splendor of ancient Rome. In 1468 a certain Lorenzo Manilio built a great house for his family, decorating it with an elegant Classical plaque. The Latin inscription dates the building according to the ancient Roman method – 2,221 years after the foundation of the city – and gives the owner's name. Original reliefs are embedded in the facades as well as a fragment of an ancient sarcophagus. The Piazza Costaguti facade's windows are inscribed *Ave Roma* (Hail Rome).

Balcony of Palazzo Cenci

Palazzo Cenci ㉖

Vicolo dei Cenci. **Map** 4 F5 & 12 D5. 🚌 *See Ghetto and Synagogue.* ***Not open*** *to the public.*

Palazzo Cenci belonged to the family of Beatrice Cenci, who was accused, together with her brothers and stepmother, of witchcraft and the murder of her tyrannical father. She was condemned to death and beheaded at Ponte Sant'Angelo in 1599.

Row of Roman busts decorating the Casa di Lorenzo Manilio

Tiber Island, with Ponte Cestio linking it to Trastevere

Most of the original medieval palazzo has been demolished, and the building you see today dates back to the 1570s, though its rather forbidding appearance seems medieval.

Heraldic half-moons decorate the main facade on Via del Progresso while pretty balconies open on the opposite side where a medieval arch joins the palace to Palazzetto Cenci, designed by Martino Longhi the Elder. Inside is a traditional courtyard with an Ionic-style loggia; many of the rooms retain the original 16th-century decoration that the unfortunate Beatrice would have known as a child.

Tiber Island ㉗

Isola Tiberina. **Map** 8 D1 & 12 D5.
🚌 *23, 63, 280, 780.* 🚋 *8.*

In ancient times the island, which lay opposite the city's port, had large structures of white travertine at either end built to resemble the stern and prow of a ship.

Since 293 BC, when a temple was dedicated here to Aesculapius, the god of healing and protector against the plague, the island has been associated with the sick and there is still a hospital here.

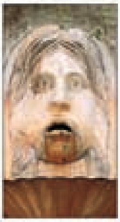
San Bartolomeo all'Isola, the church in the island's central piazza, was built on the ruins of the temple of Aesculapius in the 10th century. Its Romanesque bell tower is clearly visible from across the river.

From the Ghetto area you can reach the island by a footbridge, the Ponte Fabricio. The oldest original bridge over the Tiber still in use, it was built in 62 BC. In medieval times the Pierleoni, and then the Caetani, two powerful families, controlled this strategic point by means of a tower, still in situ. The other bridge to the island, the Ponte Cestio, is inscribed with the names of the Byzantine emperors associated with its restoration in AD 370.

Via Giulia ㉘

Map 4 D4 & 11 A3.
🚌 *23, 116, 280, 870.*

This picturesque street was laid out by Bramante for Pope Julius II della Rovere. Lined with 16th–18th century aristocratic palazzi, as well as fine churches and antique shops, Via Giulia makes a fascinating walk *(see pp276–7).*



Mask fountain in Via Giulia

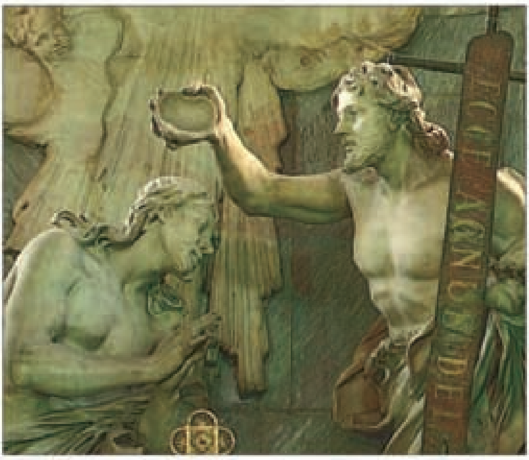
San Giovanni dei Fiorentini ㉙

Via Acciaioli 2. **Map** 4 D4 & 11 A2. ***Tel*** *06-6889 2059.* 🚌 *23, 40, 46, 62, 64, 116, 280, 870.* ***Open*** *7:30am–noon, 4–7pm daily.* ✝

The church of St. John of the Florentines was built for the large Florentine community living in this area. Pope Leo X wanted it to be an expression of the cultural superiority of Florence over Rome. Started in the early 16th century, the church took over a century to build. The principal architect was Antonio da Sangallo the Younger, but many others contributed before Carlo Maderno's elongated cupola was finally completed in 1620. The present facade was added in the 18th century.

The church was decorated mainly by Tuscan artists. One interesting exception is the 15th-century statue of San Giovannino by the Sicilian Mino del Reame in a niche above the sacristy. The spectacular high altar houses a marble group by Antonio Raggi, the *Baptism of Christ*. The altar itself is by Borromini, who is buried in the church along with Carlo Maderno.

This and San Lorenzo in Lucina *(see p112)* are the only churches in Rome which admit animals: the faithful can bring their pets, and an Easter lamb-blessing takes place.



Antonio Raggi's *Baptism of Christ* in San Giovanni dei Fiorentini

QUIRINAL

1st-century BC stucco in the Museo Nazionale Romano

One of the original seven hills of Rome, the Quirinal was a largely residential area in Imperial times. To the east of the hill were the vast Baths of Diocletian, still standing in front of what is now the main rail station. Abandoned in the Middle Ages, the district returned to favor in the late 16th century. The prime site was taken by the popes for Palazzo del Quirinale. Great families such as the Colonna and the Aldobrandini had their palazzi lower down the hill. With the end of papal rule in 1870, the surrounding area, especially Via Nazionale, was redeveloped as the Quirinal became the residence of the kings of Italy, then of the Italian president.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches

San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane ⑫
San Marcello al Corso ⑤
Sant'Agata dei Goti ㉑
Sant'Andrea al Quirinale ⑪
Santa Maria degli Angeli ⑮
Santa Maria dei Monti ⑳
Santa Maria in Trivio ⑦
Santi Apostoli ④
Santi Domenico e Sisto ㉓
Santi Vincenzo e Anastasio ⑨

Museums and Galleries

Accademia Nazionale di San Luca ⑧
Museo delle Paste Alimentari ⑩
Museo Nazionale Romano (Palazzo Massimo) ⑯
Palazzo delle Esposizioni ⑲

Historic Piazzas

Piazza della Repubblica ⑱

Historic Buildings

Baths of Diocletian ⑰
Palazzo Colonna ③
Palazzo del Quirinale ②

Fountains and Statues

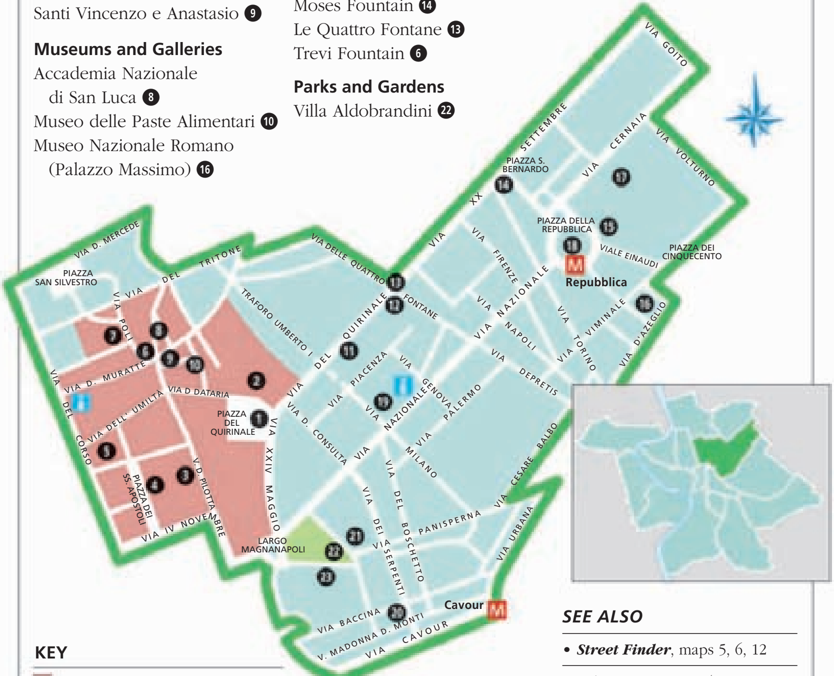
Castor and Pollux ①
Moses Fountain ⑭
Le Quattro Fontane ⑬
Trevi Fountain ⑥

Parks and Gardens

Villa Aldobrandini ㉒

GETTING THERE

The area has Metro stops at Repubblica and Cavour. Buses include the 40 (only one stop), 64, and 70 along Via Nazionale and the 71, 116T, and 117, which go through the Traforo Umberto I tunnel. Many buses run along Via del Tritone but there is no bus to the top of the Quirinal. You have to walk up Via XXIV Maggio.


VIA GOITO
VIA XX SETTEMBRE
PIAZZA S. BERNARDO
VIA CERNAIA
VIA VOLTURNO
PIAZZA DELLA REPUBBLICA
VIALE EINAUDI
PIAZZA DEI CINQUECENTO
Repubblica
VIA D. MERCEDE
PIAZZA SAN SILVESTRO
VIA DEL TRITONE
VIA DELLE QUATTRO FONTANE
VIA FIRENZE
VIA NAZIONALE
VIA NAPOLI
VIA TORINO
VIA VIMINALE
VIA D'AZEGLIO
VIA DEPRETIS
TRAFORO UMBERTO I
VIA DEL QUIRINALE
VIA POLI
VIA D. MURATTE
VIA D. DATARIA
VIA DELL' UMILTÀ
VIA DEL CORSO
PIAZZA DEL QUIRINALE
VIA PIACENZA
VIA GENOVA
VIA PALERMO
VIA D. CONSULTA
VIA XXIV MAGGIO
VIA MILANO
VIA CESARE BALBO
PIAZZA DEI SS. APOSTOLI
V. D. PILOTTA
VIA IV NOVEMBRE
LARGO MAGNANAPOLI
VIA DEI SERPENTI
VIA DEL BOSCHETTO
VIA PANISPERNA
VIA URBANA
Cavour
VIA BACCINA
V. MADONNA D. MONTI
VIA CAVOUR

0 meters 300
0 yards 300

KEY

🟥 Street by Street map
Ⓜ Metro station
ℹ Tourist information

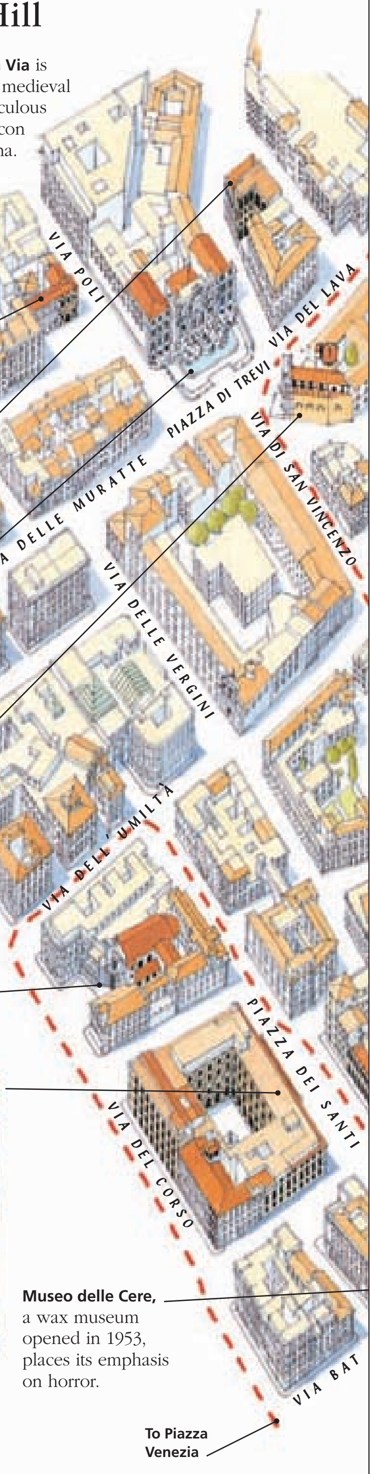
SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder***, maps 5, 6, 12
- ***Where to Stay*** p304
- ***Restaurants*** p321
- ***Bernini Walk*** pp282–3

◁ **Fontana delle Naiadi in Piazza della Repubblica**

Street by Street: The Quirinal Hill

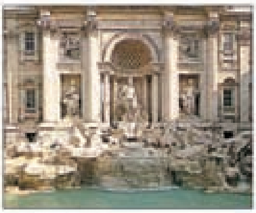
Even though Palazzo del Quirinale is usually closed to the public, it is well worth walking up the hill to the palace to see the giant Roman statues of Castor and Pollux in the piazza and enjoy fine views of the city. Come down the hill by way of the narrow streets and stairways that lead to one of Rome's unforgettable sights, the Trevi Fountain. Many small churches lie hidden away in the back streets. Towards Piazza Venezia there are grand palazzi, including that of the Colonna, one of Rome's most ancient and powerful families.



Santa Maria in Via is famous for its medieval well and miraculous 13th-century icon of the Madonna.

Santa Maria in Trivio
The attractive facade of this tiny church conceals a rich Baroque interior ⑦

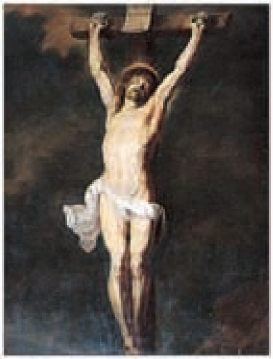
Accademia Nazionale di San Luca
The art academy has works by famous former members, such as Canova and Angelica Kauffmann ⑧



★ Trevi Fountain
Rome's grandest and best-known fountain almost fills the tiny Piazza di Trevi ⑥

Santi Vincenzo e Anastasio
The grand facade of this small Baroque church is on a corner facing the Trevi Fountain ⑨

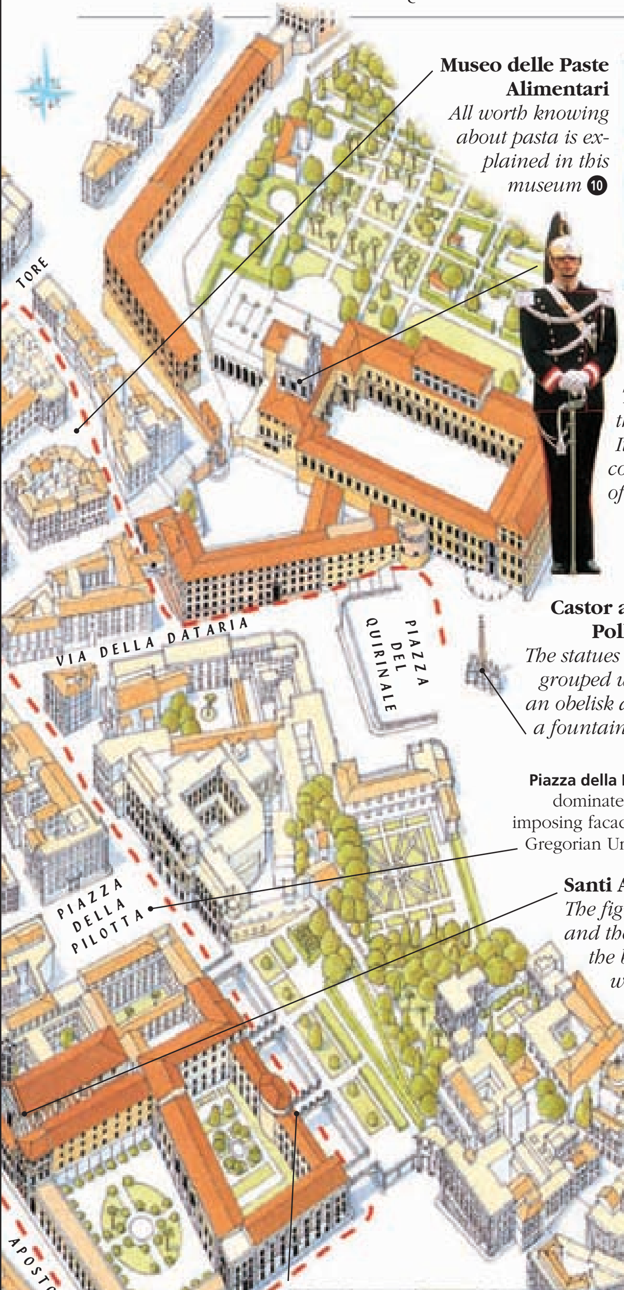
San Marcello al Corso
This stark Crucifixion *by Van Dyck hangs in the sacristy of the church* ⑤



Palazzo Odescalchi has a Bernini facade from 1664, with a balustrade and richly decorated cornice. The building faces Santi Apostoli.

Museo delle Cere, a wax museum opened in 1953, places its emphasis on horror.

To Piazza Venezia


TORE
VIA DELLA DATARIA
PIAZZA DEL QUIRINALE
PIAZZA DELLA PILOTTA
APOSTOLI
TISTI

Museo delle Paste Alimentari
All worth knowing about pasta is explained in this museum ⑩

PIAZZA DI SPAGNA
VIA VENETO
QUIRINAL
CAPITOL
FORUM
ESQUILINE

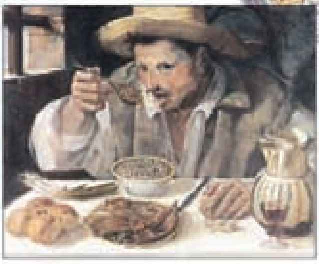
LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

Palazzo del Quirinale
The old papal palace is now the home of the president of Italy. Palace guards in colorful dress uniform can often be seen outside ②

Castor and Pollux
The statues are grouped with an obelisk and a fountain ①

Piazza della Pilotta is dominated by the imposing facade of the Gregorian University.

Santi Apostoli
The figures of Christ and the Apostles on the balustrade were added by Carlo Rainaldi in 1681 ④



Palazzo Colonna
One of the art gallery's finest old masters is Annibale Carracci's The Bean Eater ③

STAR SIGHT

★ Trevi Fountain

KEY

▬ ▬ ▬	Suggested route

0 meters **75**

0 yards **75**

Castor and Pollux ❶

Piazza del Quirinale. **Map** 5 B4. 🚌 *H, 40, 64, 70, 170, and many routes along Via del Tritone.*

Quirinal fountain and obelisk with Roman statues of Castor and Pollux

Castor and Pollux – the patrons of horsemanship – and their prancing horses stand in splendor in the Piazza del Quirinale. Over 18 ft (5.5 m) high, these statues are huge Roman copies of 5th-century BC Greek originals. They once stood at the entrance to the nearby Baths of Constantine. Pope Sixtus V had them restored and placed here in 1588. Formerly known as the "horse tamers," they gave the square its familiar name of Monte Cavallo (horse hill).

The obelisk which stands between them was brought here in 1786 from the Mausoleum of Augustus. In 1818 the composition was completed by the addition of a massive granite basin, once a cattle trough in the Forum.

Palazzo del Quirinale ❷

Piazza del Quirinale. **Map** 5 B3. ***Tel*** *06-469 91.* 🚌 *H, 40, 64, 70, 170 and many routes along Via del Tritone.* ***Open*** *8:30am–noon Sun.* ***Closed*** *public hols.* ***Adm charge****.* **www**.quirinale.it

By the 1500s, the Vatican had a reputation as an unhealthy location because of the high incidence of malaria, so Pope Gregory XIII chose this site on the highest of Rome's seven hills as a papal summer residence. Work began in 1573. Piazza del Quirinale has buildings on three sides while the fourth is open, with a splendid view of the city. Many great architects worked on the palace before it assumed its present form in the 1730s. Domenico Fontana designed the main facade, Carlo Maderno the huge chapel, and Bernini the narrow wing on Via del Quirinale.

Following the unification of Italy in 1870, it became the official residence of the king, then, in 1947, of the president of the republic.

Canova's monument to Pope Clement XIV in Santi Apostoli, with figures of Humility and Modesty

Just across the piazza are the Scuderie Papali, an exhibition space housed in the ex-stables of the Palazzo del Quirinale.

Palazzo del Quirinale, official residence of the president of Italy

Palazzo Colonna ❸

Piazza SS. Apostoli 66. **Map** 5 A4 & 12 F3. ***Tel*** *06-679 4362.* 🚌 *H, 40, 64, 70, 170, and many routes to Piazza Venezia.* ***Open*** *9am–1:30pm Sat only (last adm: 12:30pm).* ***Closed*** *Aug & public hols.* ***Adm charge****.* 🚫

Pope Martin V Colonna (reigned 1417–31) began building the palazzo, but most of the structure dates from the 18th century. The art gallery, built by Antonio del Grande between 1654 and 1665, is the only part open to the public. The pictures are numbered but unlabeled, so pick up a guide on the way in. Go up the stairs and through the antechamber leading to a series of three gleaming marble rooms with prominent yellow columns, the Colonna family emblem (*colonna* means column).

The ceiling frescoes celebrate Marcantonio Colonna's victory over the Turks at the Battle of Lepanto (1571). On the walls are 16th- to 18th-century paintings, including Annibale Carracci's *The Bean Eater (see p157)*. The room of landscape paintings, many by Poussin's brother-in-law Gaspare Dughet, reflects the 18th-century taste of Cardinal Girolamo Colonna. Beyond is a room with a ceiling fresco of *The Apotheosis of Martin V*. The throne room has a chair reserved for visiting popes and a copy of Pisanello's portrait of Martin V. The gallery also offers a fine view of the private palace garden, site of the ruined temple of Serapis.

Santi Apostoli ❹

Piazza dei Santi Apostoli. **Map** 5 A4 & 12 F3. ***Tel*** *06-699 571.* 🚌 *H, 40, 64, 70, 170, and many other routes to Piazza Venezia.* ***Open*** *7am–noon, 4pm–7pm daily.* ✝

The original 6th-century church on this site was rebuilt in the 15th century by popes Martin V Colonna and Sixtus IV della

Rovere, whose oak-tree crest decorates the capitals of the late 15th-century portico. Inside the portico on the left is Canova's 1807 memorial to the engraver Giovanni Volpato. The church itself contains a much larger monument by Canova, his Tomb of Clement XIV (1789).

The Baroque interior by Francesco and Carlo Fontana was completed in 1714. Note the 3-D effect of Giovanni Odazzi's painted *Rebel Angels*, who really look as though they are falling from the sky. A huge 18th-century altarpiece by Domenico Muratori shows the martyrdom of the Apostles James and Philip, whose tombs are in the crypt.

Detail of Triton and "sea-horse" at Rome's grandest fountain, the Trevi

San Marcello al Corso ⑤

Piazza San Marcello 5. **Map** 5 A4 & 12 F3. ***Tel*** *06-69 93 01.* 🚌 *62, 63, 81, 85, 95, 117, 119, 160, 175, 492, 628.* ***Open*** *7am–noon (from 10am Sat, from 9am Sun), 4–7pm daily.* ✝

This church was originally one of the first places of Christian worship in Rome, which were known as *tituli*. A later Romanesque building burned down in 1519, and was rebuilt by Jacopo Sansovino with a single nave and many richly decorated private chapels on either side. The imposing travertine facade was designed by Fontana in late Baroque style.

The third chapel on the right has fine frescoes of the Virgin Mary by Francesco Salviati. The decoration of the next chapel was interrupted by the Sack of Rome in 1527. Raphael's follower Perin del Vaga fled, leaving the ceiling frescoes to be completed by Daniele da Volterra and Pellegrino Tibaldi when peace returned to the city. In the nave stands a splendid Venetian-style double tomb by Sansovino, a memorial to Cardinal Giovanni Michiel (victim of a Borgia poisoning in 1503) and his nephew, Bishop Antonio Orso.

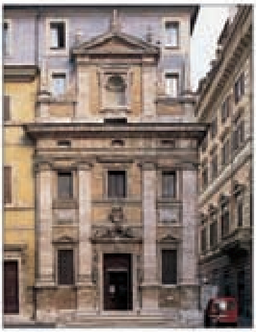
Chapel in San Marcello al Corso, decorated by Francesco Salviati

Trevi Fountain ⑥

Fontana di Trevi. **Map** 5 A3 & 12 F2. 🚌 *52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 71, 80, 95, 116, 119, and many other routes along Via del Corso and Via del Tritone.*

Most visitors gathering around the coin-filled fountain assume that it has always been here, but by the standards of the Eternal City, the Trevi is a fairly recent creation. Nicola Salvi's theatrical design for Rome's largest and most famous fountain *(see p54)* was completed only in 1762. The central figures are Neptune, flanked by two Tritons. One struggles to master a very unruly "sea-horse," the other leads a far more docile animal. These symbolize the two contrasting moods of the sea.

The site originally marked the terminal of the Aqua Virgo aqueduct built in 19 BC. One of the first-story reliefs shows a young girl (the legendary virgin after whom the aqueduct was named) pointing to the spring from which the water flows.



Facade of Santa Maria in Trivio

Santa Maria in Trivio ⑦

Piazza dei Crociferi 49. **Map** 5 A3 & 12 F2. ***Tel*** *06-678 9645.* 🚌 *52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 71, 80, 95, 116, 119.* ***Open*** *8am–noon, 4–7:30pm daily.* ✝

It has been said that Italian architecture is one of facades, and nowhere is this clearer than in the 1570s facade of Santa Maria in Trivio, delightfully stuck on to the building behind it. Note the false windows. There is illusion inside too, particularly in the ceiling frescoes, which show scenes from the New Testament by Antonio Gherardi (1644–1702).

The name of the tiny church probably means "St. Mary-at-the-meeting-of-three-roads".

Accademia Nazionale di San Luca ⑧

Piazza dell'Accademia di San Luca 77. **Map** 5 A3 & 12 F2. ***Tel*** *06-679 8850.* 🚌 *52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 71, 80, 95, 116, 119, and many other routes along Via del Corso and Via del Tritone.* ***Open*** *10am–1pm Mon–Fri (some rooms may be closed due to ongoing restoration work).*

St. Luke is supposed to have been a painter, hence the name of Rome's academy of fine arts. Appropriately, the gallery contains a painting of *St. Luke Painting a Portrait of the Virgin* by Raphael and his followers. The academy's heyday was in the 17th and 18th centuries, when many members gave their work to the collection. Canova donated a model for his famous marble group, *The Three Graces*.

Of particular interest are three fascinating self-portraits painted by women: the 17th-century Italian Lavinia Fontana; the 18th-century Swiss Angelica Kauffmann, whose painting is copied from a portrait of her by Joshua Reynolds; and Elisabeth Vigée-Lebrun, the French painter of the years before the 1789 Revolution.

Santi Vincenzo e Anastasio ⑨

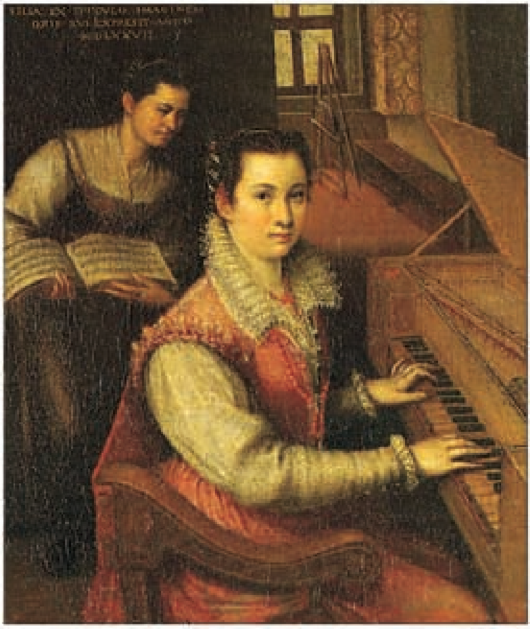
Vicolo dei Modelli 73. **Map** 5 A3 & 12 F2. ***Tel*** *331-284 5596.* 🚌 *52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 71, 80, 95, 116, 119.* ***Open*** *10am–7:30pm daily.* ✝

Overlooking the Trevi Fountain *(see p159)* is one of the most over-the-top Baroque facades in Rome. Its thickets of columns are crowned by the huge coat of arms of Cardinal Raimondo Mazzarino, who commissioned Martino Longhi the Younger to build the church in 1650. The female bust above the door is of one of the cardinal's famous nieces, either Louis XIV's first love, Maria Mancini (1639–1715), or her younger sister, Ortensia. In the apse, memorial plaques record the popes whose *praecordia* (a part of the heart) are enshrined behind the wall. This gruesome tradition was started at the end of the 16th century by Pope Sixtus V and continued until Pius X stopped it in the early 20th century.

Museo delle Paste Alimentari ⑩

Piazza Scanderberg 117. **Map** 5 A3 &12 F2. ***Tel*** *06-699 1120.* 🚌 *52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 71, 80, 95, 116, 119.* ***Closed*** *for restoration (check website for information).* 🚫 🎧 🛍
www.museodellapasta.it

The role of pasta in Italian cuisine cannot be exaggerated, and this entertaining museum presents everything there is to know about the beloved staple. Its rooms focus on various aspects, such as the history of pasta, how it is made, and the background of the different shapes, while others exhibit photography and art with a pasta theme.



Self-portrait **by Lavinia Fontana in the Accademia Nazionale di San Luca**

Interior of Bernini's oval Sant'Andrea al Quirinale

Sant'Andrea al Quirinale ⑪

Via del Quirinale 29. **Map** 5 B3. ***Tel*** *06-474 4872.* 🚌 *116, 117, and routes to Via del Tritone.* ***Open*** *8:30am–noon, 3:30–7pm daily.* ✝ ⊘

Known as the "Pearl of the Baroque" because of its beautiful roseate marble interior, Sant'Andrea was designed by Bernini and executed by his assistants between 1658 and 1670. It was built for the Jesuits, hence the many IHS emblems (*Iesus Hominum Salvator* – Jesus Savior of Mankind).

The site for the church was wide but shallow, so Bernini pointed the long axis of his oval plan not toward the altar, but toward the sides; he then leads the eye round to the altar end. Here Bernini ordered works of art in various media which function not in isolation, but together. The crucified St. Andrew (Sant'Andrea) of the altarpiece looks up at a stucco version of himself, who in turn ascends toward the lantern and the Holy Spirit.

The rooms of St. Stanislas Kostka in the adjacent convent should not be missed. The quarters of the Jesuit novice, who died in 1568 aged 19, reflect not his own spartan taste, but the richer style of the 17th-century Jesuits. The Polish saint has been brilliantly immortalized in marble by Pierre Legros (1666–1719).

San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane ⑫

Via del Quirinale 23. **Map** 5 B3. ***Tel*** *06-488 3261.* 🚌 *116, 117, & routes to Piazza Barberini.* M *Barberini.* ***Open*** *10am–1pm, 3–6pm Mon–Fri; 10am–1pm Sat & Sun.* ✝

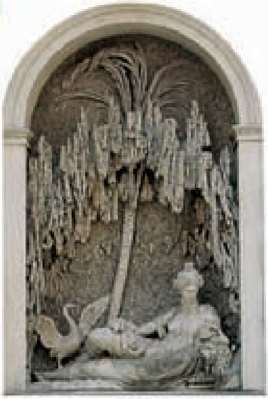
In 1634, the Trinitarians, a Spanish order whose role was to pay the ransom of Christian hostages to the Arabs, commissioned Borromini to design a church and convent at the Quattro Fontane crossroads. The church, so small it would fit inside one of the piers of St. Peter's, is also known as "San Carlino."

Although dedicated to Carlo Borromeo, the 16th-century Milanese cardinal canonized in 1620, San Carlo is as much a monument to Borromini. Both the facade and interior employ bold curves that give light and life to a small, cramped site. The oval dome and tiny lantern are particularly ingenious. The undulating lines of the facade are decorated with angels and a statue of San Carlo. Finished in 1667, the facade is one of Borromini's very last works.

There are further delights in the playful inverted shapes in the cloister and the stucco work in the refectory (now the sacristy), which houses a painting of San Carlo by Orazio Borgianni (1611).

In a small room off the sacristy hangs a portrait of Borromini himself wearing the Trinitarian cross. Borromini committed suicide in 1667, and in the crypt (which is now open to the public) a small curved chapel reserved for him remains empty.

Dome of San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane, lit by concealed windows



Fountain of Strength (or Juno)

Le Quattro Fontane ⑬

Intersection of Via delle Quattro Fontane and Via del Quirinale. **Map** 5 B3. 🚌 *Routes to Piazza Barberini or Via Nazionale.* M *Barberini.*

These four small fountains are attached to the corners of the buildings at the intersection of two narrow, busy streets. They date from the great redevelopment of Rome in the reign of Sixtus V (1585–90). Each fountain has a statue of a reclining deity. The river god accompanied by the she-wolf is clearly the Tiber; the other male figure may be the Arno. The female figures represent Strength and Fidelity or the goddesses Juno and Diana.

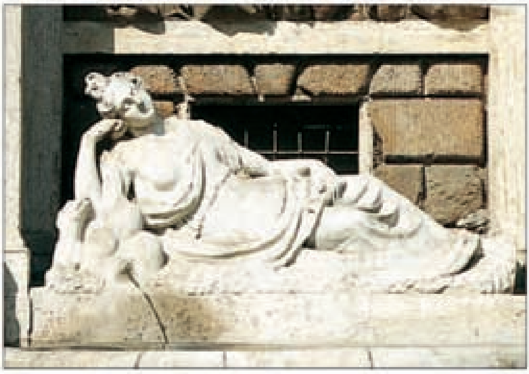
The crossroads is at the highest point of the Quirinal hill and commands splendid views of three distant landmark obelisks: those placed by Sixtus V in front of Santa Maria Maggiore and Trinità dei Monti, and the one that stands in Piazza del Quirinale.

Moses Fountain ⑭

Fontana dell'Acqua Felice, Piazza San Bernardo. **Map** 5 C2. 🚌 *36, 60, 61, 62, 84, 175, 492.* M *Repubblica.*

Officially known as the Fontana dell'Acqua Felice, this fountain owes its popular name to the grotesque statue of Moses in the central niche. The massive structure with its three elegant arches was designed by Domenico Fontana to mark the terminal of the Acqua Felice aqueduct, so called because it was one of the many great improvements commissioned by Felice Peretti, Pope Sixtus V. Completed in 1587, it brought clean piped water to this quarter of Rome for the first time.

The notorious statue of Moses striking water from the rock is larger than life and the proportions of the body are obviously wrong. Sculpted either by Prospero Bresciano or Leonardo Sormani, it is a clumsy attempt at recreating the awesome appearance of Michelangelo's Moses in the church of San Pietro in Vincoli *(see p170)*. As soon as it was unveiled, it was said to be frowning at having been brought into the world by such an inept sculptor.



Fidelity (or Diana) with her attendant dog, one of the Quattro Fontane

Fontana's Moses Fountain

The side reliefs also illustrate water stories from the Old Testament: Aaron leading the Israelites to water and Joshua pointing the army toward the Red Sea. The fountain's four lions are copies of Egyptian originals (now in the Vatican Museums), which Sixtus V had put there for the public's "convenience" and "delight."

Gold coin with head of the Emperor Diocletian (AD 285–305)

Santa Maria degli Angeli ⑮

Piazza della Repubblica. **Map** 5 C3. ***Tel*** *06-488 0812.* 🚌 *36, 60, 61, 62, 64, 84, 90, 116, 170, 492, 910.* M *Repubblica, Termini.* ***Open*** *7am–6:30pm daily.* ✝ ♿ 🛍

Parts of the ruined Baths of Diocletian *(right)* provided building material and setting for this church, constructed by Michelangelo in 1563. The church was so altered in the 18th century that it has lost most of its original character.

An exhibition in the sacristy gives a detailed account of Michelangelo's original design.

Museo Nazionale Romano (Palazzo Massimo) ⑯

Part of the Museo Nazionale Romano in the Baths of Diocletian

Palazzo Massimo, Largo di Villa Peretti 1. **Map** 6 D3. ***Tel*** *06-3996 7700.* 🚌 *36, 38, 40, 64, 86, 170, 175, H, and other routes to Piazza dei Cinquecento.* M *Repubblica, Termini.* ***Open*** *9am–7:45pm Tue–Sun.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge*** *(the* biglietto cumulativo *gives entry to the museum's five branches).* ♿ ✋ 🎧 🛍

Founded in 1889, the Museo Nazionale Romano holds most of the antiquities found in Rome since 1870 as well as pre-existing collections, and is one of the world's leading museums of Classical art. It now has five branches: its original site, occupying part of the Baths of Diocletian; the Palazzo Massimo; the Palazzo Altemps *(see p127)*; the Aula Ottagona (near the Baths of Diocletian); and Crypta Balbi at Via delle Botteghe Oscure 31, excavated in the foyer of the theater of Balbus (1st century BC) and housing finds from medieval Rome. The Palazzo Massimo, built in 1883–7 on the site of a villa which belonged to Sixtus V, used to be a Jesuit college. In 1981–97 it was restored to house a significant proportion of the museum's collections. The exhibits, contained on four floors, are originals dating from the 2nd century BC through the end of the 4th century AD.

The basement contains an excellent display of ancient coins, precious artifacts, and the only mummified child to be found in the ancient city. The first floor is devoted to Roman statuary, with funeral monuments in Room 2 and Emperor Augustus in Pontifex Maximus guise in Room 5. Upstairs there are statues from Nero's summer villa in Anzio and Roman copies of famous Greek originals, such as the *Discobolos Ex-Lancellotti*.

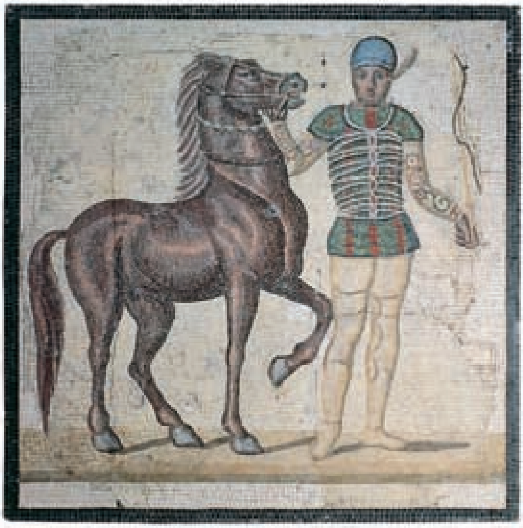
The real joy of the museum, however, is on the third floor, where entire rooms of wall paintings have been brought from various villas excavated in and around Rome. A guided tour of the wall paintings is necessary, which you can book at the museum entrance. The most incredible frescoes are from Livia's Villa at Prima Porta. Her triclinium (dining room) was decorated with an abundance of trees, plants, and fruit, painted in a totally naturalistic style to fool guests that they were eating alfresco, rather than indoors. Other marvels include rooms brought from the first Villa Farnesina: the children's room has a predominantly white design, while the adults' bedroom is red, complete with erotic paintings. Equally impressive is the museum's display of mosaics on the same floor.

Baths of Diocletian ⑰

Terme di Diocleziano, Viale E de Nicola 79. **Map** 6 D3. ***Tel*** *06-3996 7700.* 🚌 *36, 60, 61, 62, 84, 90.* M *Repubblica, Termini.* ***Open*** *9am–7:45pm Tue–Sun.*

Built in AD 298–306 under the infamous Emperor Diocletian, who murdered thousands of Christians, the baths *(see pp24–5)* were the most extensive in Rome and could accommodate up to 3,000 bathers at a time.

Part of the Museo Nazionale Romano, the complex houses a vast collection of Roman statues and inscriptions and incorporates a former Carthusian monastery which has a beautiful cloister designed by Michelangelo.



One of the Quattro Aurighe mosaics, Museo Nazionale Romano

Piazza della Repubblica ⓲

Map 5 C3. 🚌 *36, 60, 61, 62, 64, 84, 90, 170, 175, 492, 646, 910.* M *Repubblica.*

Romans often refer to the piazza by its old name, Piazza Esedra, so called because it follows the shape of an *exedra* (a semicircular recess) that was part of the Baths of Diocletian. The piazza was part of the great redevelopment undertaken when Rome became capital of a unified Italy. Under its sweeping 19th-century colonnades there were once elegant shops, but they have been ousted by banks, travel agencies, and cafés.

In the middle of the piazza stands the Fontana delle Naiadi. Mario Rutelli's four naked bronze nymphs caused something of a scandal when they were unveiled in 1901. Each reclines on an aquatic creature symbolizing water in its various forms: a sea horse for the oceans, a water snake for rivers, a swan for lakes, and a curious frilled lizard for subterranean streams. The figure in the middle, added in 1911, is of the sea god Glaucus, who represents man victorious over the hostile forces of nature.

One of the bronze nymphs of the fountain in Piazza della Repubblica

Piazza della Repubblica and the Fontana delle Naiadi

Palazzo delle Esposizioni ⓳

Via Nazionale 194. **Map** 5 B4. ***Tel*** *06-489 411.* 🚌 *40, 60, 64, 70, 116T, 170.* ***Open*** *10am–8pm Tue–Thu & Sun, 10am–10:30pm Fri & Sat.* ***Adm charge****.* 🚫 ♿ *from Via Piacenza or Via Milano entrance.* 🍴 ☕ 🛍

www.palazzoesposizioni.it

Facade of the Palazzo delle Esposizioni

This grandiose building, with wide steps, Corinthian columns and statues, was designed as an exhibition center by the architect Pio Piacentini and built by the city of Rome in 1882 during the reign of Umberto I. The main entrance looks like a triumphal arch.

The restored palazzo is still used to house high-profile exhibitions of contemporary art. The exhibitions are changed every three months and include a variety of sculpture and paintings. Live performances, movies, and lectures also take place here *(see p360)*. Foreign movies are usually shown in the original language.

Santa Maria dei Monti ⓴

Via Madonna dei Monti 41. **Map** 5 B4. ***Tel*** *06-48 55 31.* 🚌 *75, 84, 117.* M *Cavour.* ***Open*** *7am–noon, 4:30–7:30pm Mon–Sat, 8:30am–1pm, 5–8pm Sun.* ✝ ♿

Designed by Giacomo della Porta, this church, dating from 1580, has a particularly splendid dome. Over the high altar is a stunning medieval painting of the Madonna, patroness of this quarter of Rome. The altar in the left transept houses the tomb and effigy of the unworldly French saint Benoît-Joseph Labre, who died here in 1783, having spent his life as a solitary pilgrim. He slept rough in the ruins of the Colosseum, gave away any charitable gifts he received, and came regularly to Santa Maria dei Monti to worship. His faith could not sustain his body: still in his mid-thirties, he collapsed and died outside the church. The foul rags he wore are preserved.

Sant'Agata dei Goti ㉑

Via Mazzarino 16 and Via Panisperna 29. **Map** 5 B4. ***Tel*** *06-4879 3531.*
🚌 *40, 60, 64, 70, 71, 117, 170.*
Open *7–9am, 4–7pm Mon–Sat, 9am–noon, 4–6pm Sun.* ✝ ♿

The Goths who gave their name to this church (*Goti* are Goths) occupied Rome in the 6th century AD. They were Aryan heretics who denied the divinity of Christ. The church was founded between AD 462 and 470, shortly before the main Gothic invasions, and the beautiful granite columns date from this period. The main altar has a well-preserved 12th-century Cosmatesque tabernacle, but the most delightful part of the church is the charming 18th-century courtyard built around an ivy-draped well.

Villa Aldobrandini ㉒

Via Panisperna. Entrance to gardens: Via Mazzarino 1. **Map** 5 B4.
🚌 *40, 60, 64, 70, 71, 117, 170.*
Gardens open *dawn–dusk daily.*
Villa not open *to the public.*

Built in the 16th century for the Dukes of Urbino and acquired for his family by Pope Clement VIII Aldobrandini (reigned 1592–1605), the villa is now government property and houses an international law library.

The villa itself, decorated with the family's six-starred coat of arms, is closed to the public, but the gardens and terraces, hidden behind a high wall that runs along Via Nazionale, can be reached through an iron gate in Via Mazzarino. Steps lead up past 2nd-century AD ruins into the renovated gardens, highly recommended as an oasis of tranquility in the center of the city. Gravel paths lead between formal lawns and clearly marked specimen trees, and benches are provided for the weary. Since the garden is raised some 30 ft (10 m) above street level, the views are excellent.

18th-century courtyard of Sant'Agata dei Goti

Santi Domenico e Sisto ㉓

Largo Angelicum 1.
Map 5 B4. ***Tel*** *06-670 21.*
🚌 *40, 60, 64, 70, 71 117, 170.*
Open *9am–noon Sat.*

Chapel in Santi Domenico e Sisto

The church has a tall, slender Baroque facade rising above a steep flight of steps. This divides into two curving flights that sweep up to the terrace in front of the entrance. The pediment of the facade is crowned by eight flaming candlesticks.

The interior has a vaulted ceiling with a large fresco of *The Apotheosis of St. Dominic* by Domenico Canuti (1620–84). The first chapel on the right was decorated by Bernini, who may also have designed the sculpture of Mary Magdalene meeting the risen Christ in the Garden of Gethsemane. This fine marble group was executed by Antonio Raggi (1649). Above the altar is a 15th-century terracotta plaque of the Virgin and Child. On the left over a side altar is a large painting of the Madonna from the same period, attributed to Benozzo Gozzoli (1420–97), a pupil of Fra Angelico.

Facade of Santi Domenico e Sisto

ESQUILINE

The Esquiline is the largest and highest of Rome's seven hills. In Imperial Rome the western slopes overlooking the Forum housed the crowded slums of the Suburra. On the eastern side there were a few villas belonging to wealthy citizens like Maecenas, patron of the arts and adviser to Augustus. The essential character of the place has persisted through two millennia; it is still one of the poorer quarters of the city. The area is now heavily built up, except for a rather seedy park on the Colle Oppio, a smaller hill to the south of the Esquiline, where you can see the remains of the Baths of Titus, the Baths of Trajan, and Nero's Domus Aurea. The area's main interest, however, lies in its churches. Many of these were founded on the sites of private houses where Christians met to worship secretly in the days when their religion was banned.

Michelangelo's *Rachel* in San Pietro in Vincoli

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches

San Martino ai Monti ①
San Pietro in Vincoli ②
Santa Maria Maggiore pp172–3 ④
Santa Bibiana ⑦
Santa Prassede ⑤
Santa Pudenziana ③

Museums

Museo Nazionale d'Arte Orientale ⑨

Historic Piazzas

Piazza Vittorio Emanuele II ⑧

Ancient Sites

Auditorium of Maecenas ⑩
Domus Aurea ⑫
Sette Sale ⑪

Arches

Arch of Gallienus ⑥

GETTING THERE

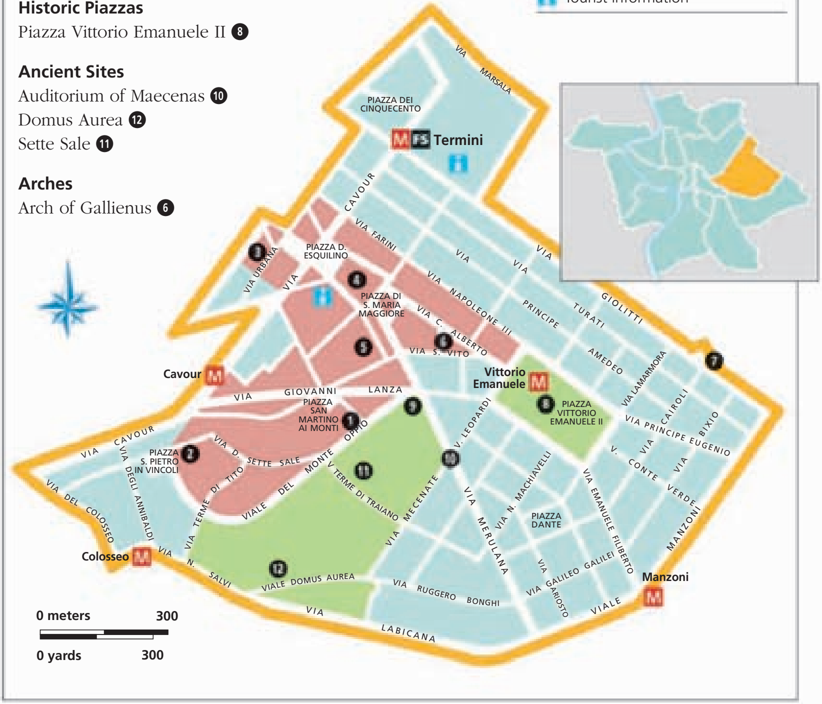
This area is close to Termini station and has several other Metro stops: Vittorio Emanuele and Manzoni on line A, Cavour and Colosseo on line B. Bus routes here are a little confusing. Among the most useful are the 16, 75, and 714 from Stazione Termini and the 84. Streetcar 3 runs along Via Labicana.

SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder***, maps 5, 6
- ***Restaurants*** p322
- ***Mosaics Walk*** pp280–81

KEY

▨ Street by Street map
FS Rail station
M Metro station
i Tourist information

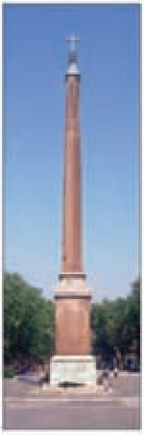


Via Marsala
Piazza dei Cinquecento
Termini
Via Cavour
Via Farini
Piazza d. Esquilino
Via Urbana
Piazza di S. Maria Maggiore
Via Napoleone III
Via C. Alberto
Via S. Vito
Via Principe
Via Giolitti
Via Turati
Amedeo
Via Lamarmora
Cairoli
Bixio
Via Principe Eugenio
Via Conte Verde
Via Manzoni
Vittorio Emanuele
Piazza Vittorio Emanuele II
Cavour
Via Giovanni Lanza
Piazza San Martino ai Monti
Oppio
Via Cavour
Piazza S. Pietro in Vincoli
Via degli Annibaldi
Via del Colosseo
Via d. Sette Sale
Viale del Monte Oppio
Via Terme di Tito
V. Terme di Traiano
Via Mecenate
V. Leopardi
Via Merulana
Via N. Machiavelli
Piazza Dante
Via Emanuele Filiberto
Via Galileo Galilei
Via Ariosto
Viale Manzoni
Colosseo
Via N. Salvi
Viale Domus Aurea
Via Ruggero Bonghi
Via Labicana
Manzoni
0 meters 300
0 yards 300

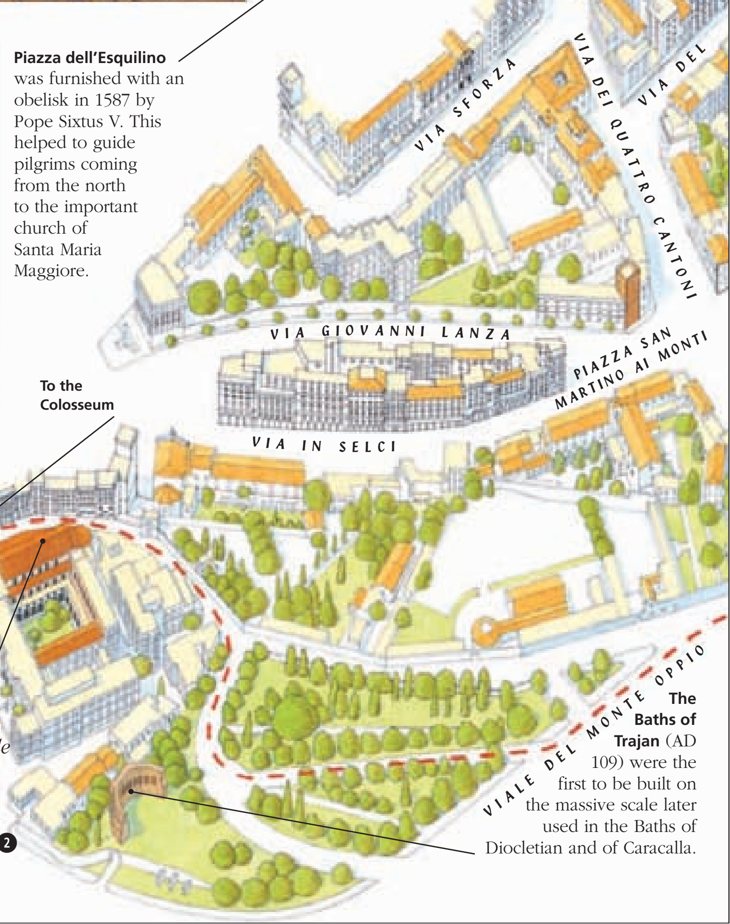
Street by Street: The Esquiline Hill

The sight that draws most people to this rather scruffy part of Rome is the great basilica of Santa Maria Maggiore. But it is also well worth searching out some of the smaller churches on the Esquiline: Santa Pudenziana and Santa Prassede with their celebrated mosaics, and San Pietro in Vincoli, home to one of Michelangelo's most famous sculptures. To the south, in the Colle Oppio park, are the scattered remains of the Baths of Trajan.

Santa Pudenziana
The apse of this ancient church has a magnificent 4th-century mosaic of Christ surrounded by the Apostles ❸



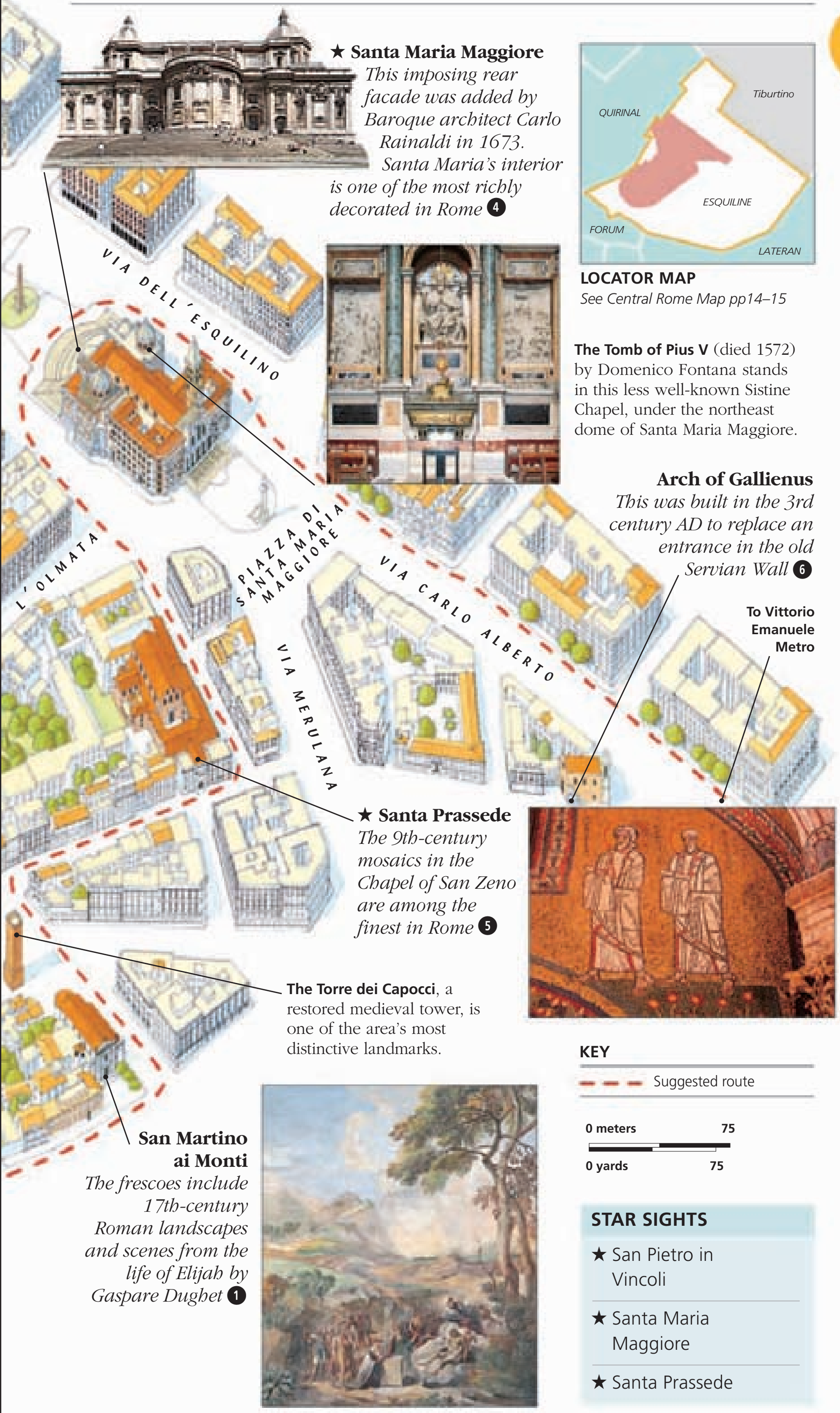
Piazza dell'Esquilino was furnished with an obelisk in 1587 by Pope Sixtus V. This helped to guide pilgrims coming from the north to the important church of Santa Maria Maggiore.


VIA CAVOUR
PIAZZA DELL'ESQUILINO
VIA SFORZA
VIA DEI QUATTRO CANTONI
VIA DEL
VIA GIOVANNI LANZA
PIAZZA SAN MARTINO AI MONTI
VIA IN SELCI
PIAZZA DI SAN PIETRO IN VINCOLI
VIALE DEL MONTE OPPIO

To the Colosseum

★ San Pietro in Vincoli
The church's treasures include Michelangelo's Moses and the chains that bound St. Peter ❷

The Baths of Trajan (AD 109) were the first to be built on the massive scale later used in the Baths of Diocletian and of Caracalla.


VIA DELL'ESQUILINO
PIAZZA DI SANTA MARIA MAGGIORE
L'OLMATA
VIA CARLO ALBERTO
VIA MERULANA
QUIRINAL
Tiburtino
ESQUILINE
FORUM
LATERAN

★ Santa Maria Maggiore
This imposing rear facade was added by Baroque architect Carlo Rainaldi in 1673. Santa Maria's interior is one of the most richly decorated in Rome ④

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

The Tomb of Pius V (died 1572) by Domenico Fontana stands in this less well-known Sistine Chapel, under the northeast dome of Santa Maria Maggiore.

Arch of Gallienus
This was built in the 3rd century AD to replace an entrance in the old Servian Wall ⑥

To Vittorio Emanuele Metro

★ Santa Prassede
The 9th-century mosaics in the Chapel of San Zeno are among the finest in Rome ⑤

The Torre dei Capocci, a restored medieval tower, is one of the area's most distinctive landmarks.

San Martino ai Monti
The frescoes include 17th-century Roman landscapes and scenes from the life of Elijah by Gaspare Dughet ①

KEY

▬ ▬ ▬ Suggested route

0 meters 75

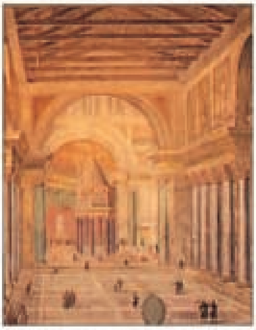
0 yards 75

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ San Pietro in Vincoli
- ★ Santa Maria Maggiore
- ★ Santa Prassede

San Martino ai Monti ❶

Viale del Monte Oppio 28. **Map** 6 D5. ***Tel*** *06-478 4701.* 🚌 *16, 714.* M *Cavour, Vittorio Emanuele.* ***Open*** *7:30–11:30am, 4–7pm Mon–Sat; 7am–noon, 4–7:30pm Sun.* ✝ ♿



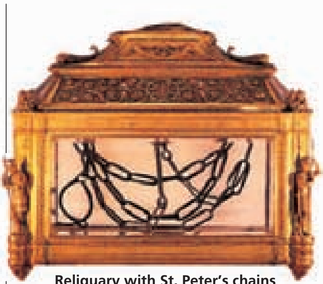
Fresco of old San Giovanni in Laterano in San Martino ai Monti

Christians have been worshipping on the site of this church since the 3rd century, when they used to meet in the house of a man named Equitius. In the 4th century, after Constantine had legalized Christianity, Pope Sylvester I built a church, one of very few things he did during his pontificate. In fact he was so insignificant that in the 5th century a more exciting life was fabricated for him – which included tales of him converting Constantine, curing him of leprosy, and forcing him to close all pagan temples. Pope Sylvester's fictional life was further enhanced in the 8th century, with the forgery of a document in which Constantine offered him the Imperial crown.

Pope Sylvester's church was replaced in about AD 500 by St. Symmachus, rebuilt in the 9th century, and then transformed completely in the 1630s. The only immediate signs of its age are the ancient Corinthian columns dividing the nave and aisles. The most interesting interior features are a series of frescoed landscapes of the countryside around Rome *(campagna romana)* by the 17th-century French artist Gaspare Dughet, Poussin's brother-in-law, in the right aisle. The frescoes by Filippo Gagliardi, at either end of the left aisle, show old St. Peter's and the interior of San Giovanni in Laterano before Borromini's redesign. If you can find the sacristan, you can go beneath the church to see the remains of Equitius's house.

San Pietro in Vincoli ❷

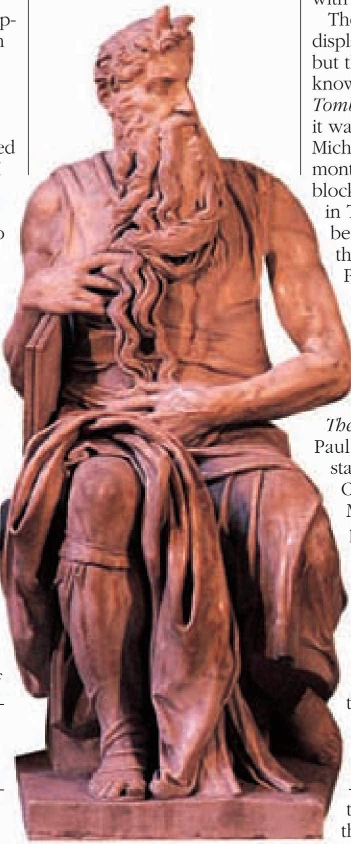
Piazza di San Pietro in Vincoli 4A. **Map** 5 C5. ***Tel*** *06-9784 4950.* 🚌 *75, 84, 117.* M *Cavour, Colosseo.* ***Open*** *8am–12:30pm, 3:30–7pm (Oct–Mar: 6pm) daily.* ✝ ♿ 🛍



Reliquary with St. Peter's chains

According to tradition, the two chains *(vincoli)* used to shackle St. Peter while he was being held in the depths of the Mamertine Prison *(see p91)* were subsequently taken to Constantinople. In the 5th century, Empress Eudoxia deposited one in a church in Constantinople and sent the other to her daughter Eudoxia in Rome. She in turn gave hers to Pope Leo I, who had this church built to house it. Some years later the second chain was brought to Rome, where it linked miraculously with its partner.

The chains are still here, displayed below the high altar, but the church is now best known for Michelangelo's *Tomb of Pope Julius II.* When it was commissioned in 1505, Michelangelo spent eight months searching for perfect blocks of marble at Carrara in Tuscany, but Pope Julius became more interested in the building of a new St. Peter's and the project was laid aside. After the Pope's death in 1513, Michelangelo resumed work on the tomb, but had only finished the statues of *Moses* and *The Dying Slaves* when Pope Paul III persuaded him to start work on the Sistine Chapel's *Last Judgment.* Michelangelo had planned a vast monument with over 40 statues, but the tomb that was built – mainly by his pupils – is simply a facade with six niches for statues. *The Dying Slaves* are in Paris and Florence, but the tremendous bearded *Moses* is here. The horns on Moses' head should really be beams of light – they are the result of the original Hebrew of the Old Testament being wrongly translated.



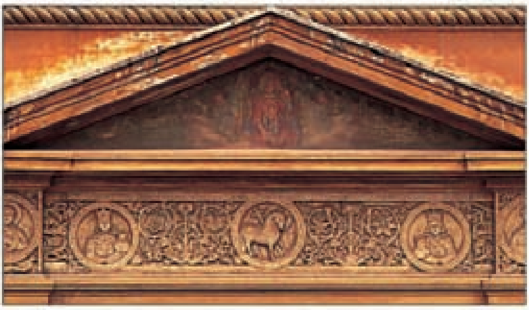
Michelangelo's *Moses* in San Pietro

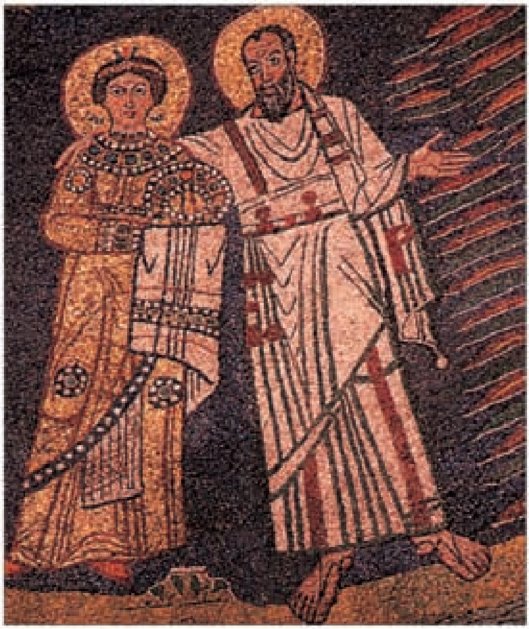
Santa Pudenziana ❸

Via Urbana 160. **Map** 5 C4.
Tel *06-481 4622.*
🚌 *16, 75, 84, 105, 714.*
M *Cavour.* ***Open*** *9am–noon, 3–6pm daily.* ✝

Churches tend to be dedicated to existing saints, but in this case, the church, through a linguistic accident, created a brand new saint. In the 1st century AD a Roman senator called Pudens lived here, and, according to legend, allowed St. Peter to lodge with him. In the 2nd century a bath house was built on this site and in the 4th century a church was established inside the baths, known as the *Ecclesia Pudentiana* (the church of Pudens). In time it was assumed that “Pudentiana” was a woman’s name and a life was created for her – she became the sister of Praxedes and was credited with caring for Christian victims of persecution. In 1969 both saints were declared invalid, though their churches both kept their names.

The 19th-century facade of the church retains an 11th-century frieze depicting both Praxedes and Pudentiana dressed as crowned Byzantine empresses. The apse has a remarkable 4th-century mosaic, clearly influenced by Classical pagan art in its use of subtle colors. The Apostles are represented as Roman senators in togas but a clumsy attempt at restoration in the 16th century destroyed two of the Apostles and left other figures without legs.


11th-century frieze and medallions on the facade of Santa Pudenziana


Apse mosaics in Santa Prassede, showing the saint with St. Paul

Santa Maria Maggiore ❹

See pp172–3.

Santa Prassede ❺

Via Santa Prassede 9A. **Map** 6 D4.
Tel *06-488 2456.* 🚌 *16, 70, 71, 75, 714.* M *Vittorio Emanuele.*
Open *7.30am–noon, 4–6.30pm daily (afternoons only, Aug).* ✝ ♿

The church was founded by Pope Paschal II in the 9th century, on the site of a 2nd-century oratory. Although the interior has been altered and rebuilt, the structure of the original design of the 9th-century church is clearly visible. Its three aisles are separated by rows of granite columns. In the central nave, there is a round stone slab covering the well where, according to legend, St. Praxedes is said to have buried the remains of 2,000 martyrs.

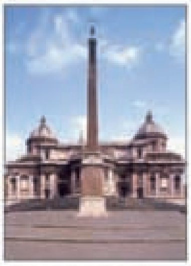
Artists from Byzantium decorated the church with glittering, jewel-colored mosaics. Those in the apse and choir depict stylized white-robed elders, the haloed elect looking down from the gold and blue walls of heaven, spindly legged lambs, feather-mop palm trees, and bright red poppies.

In the apse, St. Praxedes and St. Pudentiana stand on either side of Christ, with the fatherly arms of St. Paul and St. Peter on their shoulders. Beautiful mosaics of saints, the Virgin and Christ and the Apostles also cover the walls and vault of the Chapel of St. Zeno, built as a mausoleum for Pope Paschal’s mother, Theodora. Part of a column brought back from Jerusalem, allegedly the one to which Christ was bound and flogged, also stands here.

Santa Maria Maggiore ❹

Of all the great Roman basilicas, Santa Maria has the most successful blend of different architectural styles. Its colonnaded nave is part of the original 5th-century building. The Cosmatesque marble floor and delightful Romanesque bell tower, with its blue ceramic roundels, are medieval. The Renaissance saw a new coffered ceiling, and the Baroque gave the church twin domes and its imposing front and rear facades. The mosaics are Santa Maria's most famous feature. From the 5th century come the biblical scenes in the aisle and the spectacular mosaics on the triumphal arch. Medieval highlights include a 13th-century enthroned Christ in the loggia.

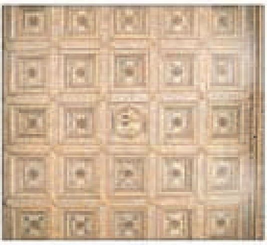
★ Cappella Paolina
Flaminio Ponzio designed this richly decorated chapel (1611) for Pope Paul V Borghese.



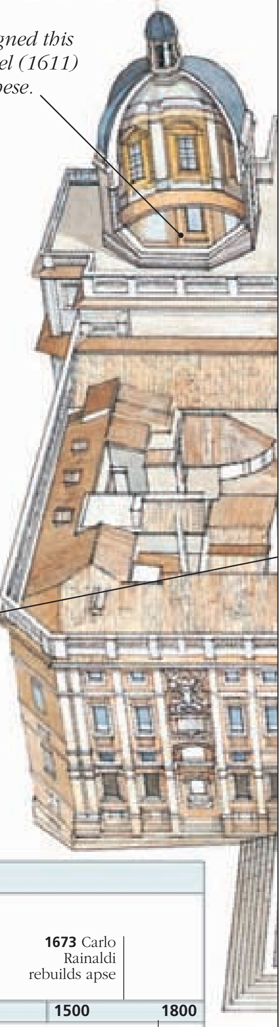
Obelisk in Piazza dell'Esquilino
The Egyptian obelisk was erected by Pope Sixtus V in 1587 as a landmark for pilgrims.

LEGEND OF THE SNOW

In 356, Pope Liberius had a dream in which the Virgin told him to build a church on the spot where he found snow. When it fell on the Esquiline, on the morning of August 5 in the middle of a baking Roman summer, he naturally obeyed. The miracle of the snow is commemorated each year by a service during which thousands of white petals float down from the ceiling of Santa Maria. Originally roses were used, but nowadays the petals are more usually taken from dahlias.

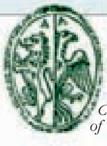


Coffered Ceiling
The gilded ceiling, possibly by Giuliano da Sangallo, was a gift of Alexander VI Borgia at the end of the 15th century. The gold is said to have been the first brought from America by Columbus.



TIMELINE

Pope Gregory VII



Coat of arms of Gregory VII

300 AD | 600 | 900 | 1200 | 1500 | 1800

356 Virgin appears to Pope Liberius

420 Probable founding date

432–40 Sixtus III completes church

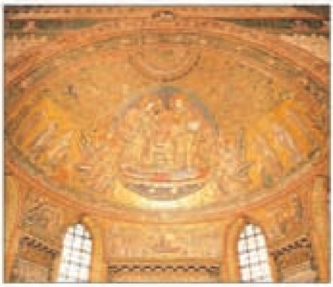
1075 Pope Gregory VII kidnapped by opponents while saying Christmas mass in Santa Maria

1288–92 Nicholas IV adds apse and transepts

1347 Cola di Rienzo crowned Tribune of Rome in Santa Maria

1673 Carlo Rainaldi rebuilds apse

1743 Ferdinando Fuga adds main facade on orders of Benedict XIV

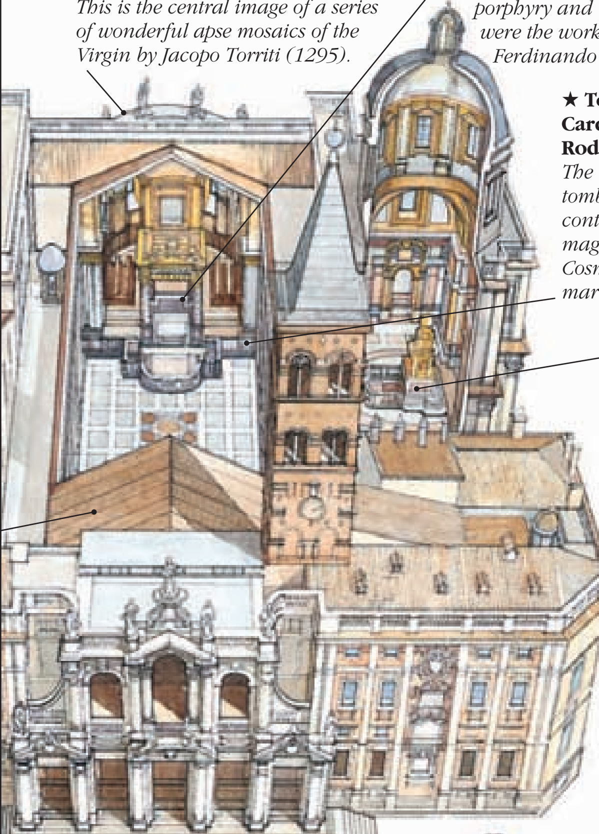


★ Coronation of the Virgin Mosaic
This is the central image of a series of wonderful apse mosaics of the Virgin by Jacopo Torriti (1295).

Baldacchino *(1740s)*
Its columns of red porphyry and bronze were the work of Ferdinando Fuga.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Piazza di Santa Maria Maggiore.
Map 6 D4.
Tel *06-6988 6800.*
🚌 *16, 70, 71, 714.* 🚋 *14.*
Ⓜ *Termini, Cavour.*
Open *7am–6:45pm daily.*
✝ ♿ 🛍 📷



★ Tomb of Cardinal Rodriguez
The Gothic tomb (1299) contains magnificent Cosmatesque marblework.

★ Cappella Sistina
This Sistine Chapel was built for Pope Sixtus V (1584–87) by Domenico Fontana and houses the Pope's tomb.

Column in Piazza Santa Maria Maggiore
A bronze of the Virgin and Child was added to this ancient marble column in 1615. The column came from the Basilica of Constantine in the Forum.

STAR FEATURES

- ★ Cappella Paolina
- ★ Coronation of the Virgin Mosaic
- ★ Tomb of Cardinal Rodriguez
- ★ Cappella Sistina

Arch erected in memory of Emperor Gallienus

Arch of Gallienus ❻

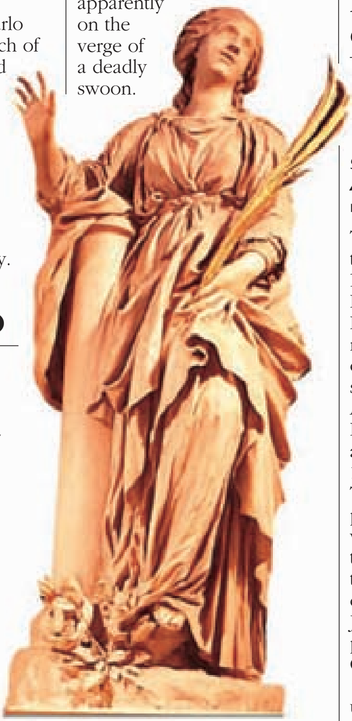
Via Carlo Alberto. **Map** 6 D4. 🚌 *16, 71, 714.* M *Vittorio Emanuele.*

Squashed between two buildings just off Via Carlo Alberto is the central arch of an originally three-arched gate erected in memory of Emperor Gallienus, who was assassinated by his Illyrian officers in AD 262. It was built on the site of the old Esquiline Gate in the Servian Wall, parts of which are visible nearby.

Santa Bibiana ❼

Via Giovanni Giolitti 154. **Map** 6 F4. ***Tel*** *06-446 1021.* 🚌 *71.* 🚋 *5, 14.* M *Vittorio Emanuele.* ***Open*** *7:30–10am, 4:30–7:30pm daily.* ✝ ♿

The deceptively simple facade of Santa Bibiana was Bernini's first foray into architecture. It is a clean, economic design with superimposed pilasters and deeply shadowed archways. The church itself was built on the site of the palace belonging to Bibiana's family. This is where the saint was buried after being flogged to death with leaded cords during the brief persecution of the Christians in the reign of Julian the Apostate (361–3). Just inside the church is a small column against which Bibiana is said to have been whipped. Her remains, along with those of her mother Dafrosa and her sister Demetria, who also suffered martyrdom, are preserved in an alabaster urn below the altar. In a niche above the altar stands a statue of Santa Bibiana by Bernini – the first fully clothed figure he ever sculpted. He depicts her standing beside a column, holding the cords with which she was whipped, apparently on the verge of a deadly swoon.



Early sculpture by Bernini of the martyr Santa Bibiana (1626)

Piazza Vittorio Emanuele II ❽

Map 6 E5. 🚌 *4, 9, 71.* 🚋 *5, 14.* M *Vittorio Emanuele.* *See* ***Markets*** *p352.*

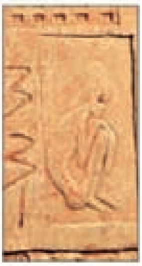
Piazza Vittorio, as it is called for short, was once one of the city's main open-air food markets, though now it has moved around the corner to new, covered premises. The arcaded square was built in the urban development undertaken after the unification of Italy in 1870. It was named after Italy's first king, but there is nothing regal about its appearance today.

However, the garden area in the center of the square has been restored. It contains a number of mysterious ruins, including a large mound, part of a Roman fountain from the 3rd century AD and the Porta Magica, a curious 17th-century doorway inscribed with alchemical signs and formulae.

Museo Nazionale d'Arte Orientale ❾

Via Merulana 248. **Map** 6 D5. ***Tel*** *06-4697 4831.* 🚌 *16, 70, 71, 714.* M *Vittorio Emanuele.* ***Open*** *9am–2pm Tue, Wed & Fri; 9am–7:30pm Thu, Sat & Sun.* ***Adm charge****.* ♿ **www**. museorientale.beniculturali.it

The museum occupies part of the late 19th-century Palazzo Brancaccio, home of the Italian Institute of the Middle and Far East since 1957. The collection ranges from prehistoric Iranian ceramics, sculpture from Afghanistan, Nepal, Kashmir, and India to 18th-century Tibetan paintings on vellum. From the Far East there are collections of Japanese screen paintings and Chinese jade.



4th-century relief from Kashmir

The most unusual exhibits are the finds from the Italian excavation of the ancient

Nepalese Bodhisattva in the Museo Nazionale d'Arte Orientale

civilization of Swat in northeast Pakistan. This fascinating Gandhara culture lasted from the 3rd century BC to about the 10th century AD. Its wonderfully exotic, sensual reliefs show an unusual combination of Hellenistic, Buddhist, and Hindu influences.

Auditorium of Maecenas ⑩

Largo Leopardi 2. **Map** 6 D5. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *16, 714.* M *Vittorio Emanuele.* ***Open*** *by appt; phone in advance.* 🚫📷 ♿

Maecenas, fop, gourmet, and patron of the arts, was also an astute adviser and colleague of the Emperor Augustus. Fabulously rich, he created a fantastic villa and gardens on the Esquiline hill, most of which has long disappeared beneath the modern city. The partially reconstructed auditorium, isolated on a traffic island, is all that remains.

Inside, a semicircle of tiered seats suggests that it may have been a place for readings and performances. If it was, then Maecenas would have been entertained here by his protégés, the lyric poet Horace and Virgil, author of the *Aeneid,* reading their latest works. However, water ducts have also been discovered and it may well have been a *nympheum* – a kind of summerhouse – with fountains. Traces of frescoes remain on the walls: you can make out garden scenes and a procession of miniature figures – including one of a characteristically drunken Dionysus (the Greek god of wine) being propped upright by a satyr.

Sette Sale ⑪

Via delle Terme di Traiano. **Map** 5 C5. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *85, 87, 117, 186, 810, 850.* 🚋 *3.* M *Colosseo.* ***Open*** *by appt; phone in advance.*

Not far from Nero's Domus Aurea is the cistern of the Sette Sale. It was built here to supply the enormous quantities of water needed for the Baths of Trajan. These were built for Emperor Trajan in AD 104 on parts of the Domus Aurea that had been damaged by a fire. A set of stairs leads down into the cistern, well below street level. There is not much to see here now, but a walk through the huge, echoing cistern where light rays illuminate the watery surfaces is still an evocative experience. The nine sections, 98 ft (30 m) long by 16 ft (5 m) wide, had a capacity of 2.1 million gallons (8 million liters).

Domus Aurea ⑫

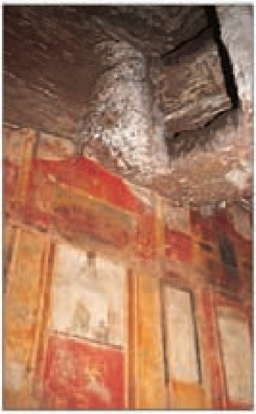
Viale della Domus Aurea. **Map** 5 C5. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *85, 87, 117, 186, 810, 850.* 🚋 *3.* M *Colosseo.* ***Closed*** *to the public (call for further information).* 💰 👉 🛍 🎧

After allegedly setting fire to Rome in AD 64, Nero decided to build himself an outrageous new palace. The Domus Aurea (sometimes called Nero's Golden House) occupied part of the Palatine and most of the Celian and Esquiline hills – an area approximately 25 times the size of the Colosseum. The vestibule on the Palatine side of the complex contained a colossal gilded statue of Nero. There was an artificial lake, with gardens and woods where imported wild beasts were allowed to roam free. According to Suetonius in his life of Nero, the palace walls were adorned with gold and mother-of-pearl, rooms were designed with ceilings that showered guests with flowers or perfumes, the dining hall rotated, and the baths were fed with both sulfurous water and sea water.

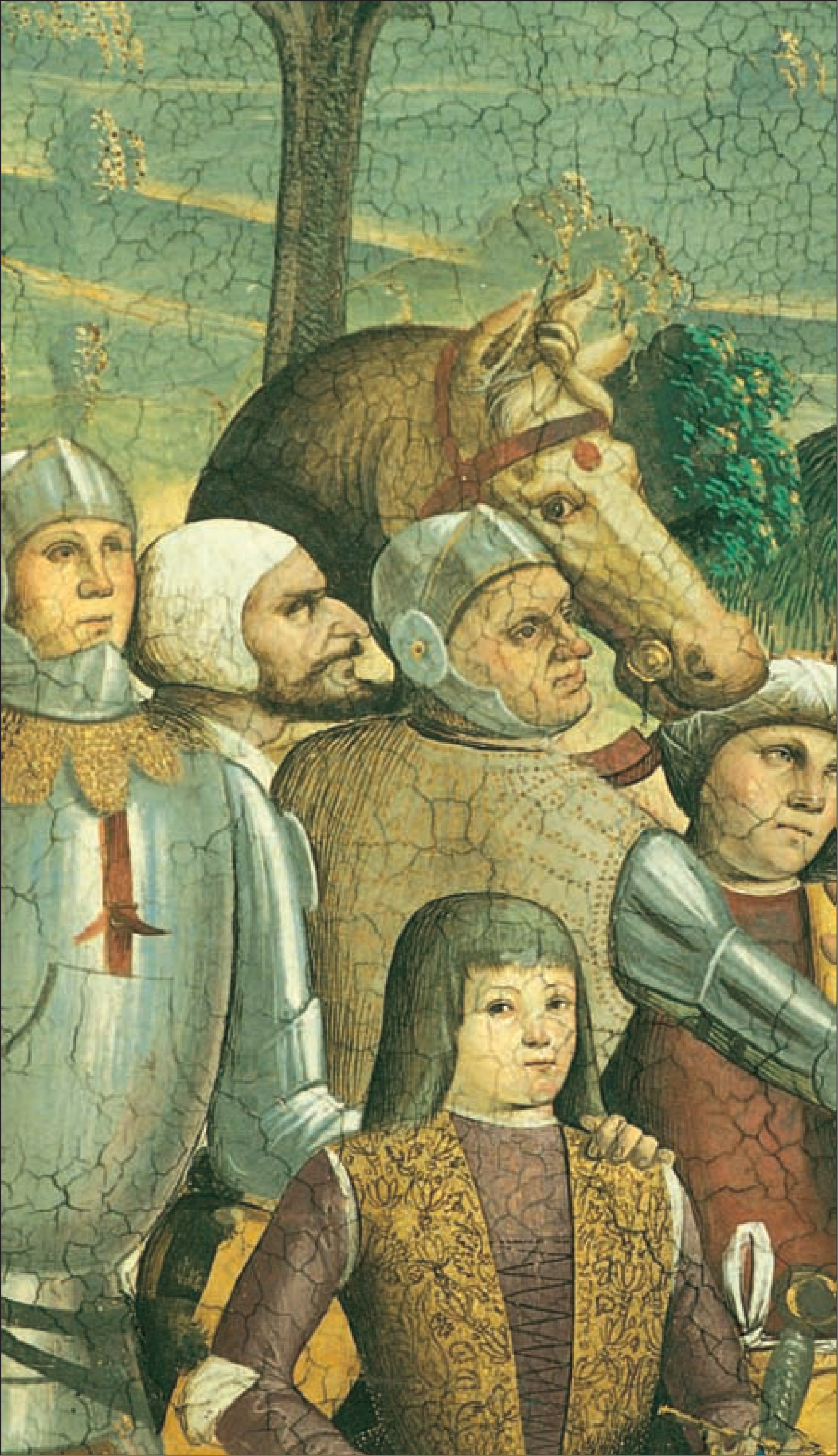
Tacitus described Nero's debauched garden parties, with banquets served on barges and lakeside brothels serviced by aristocratic women; though, as Nero killed himself in AD 68, he did not have long to enjoy his new home.

Nero's successors, anxious to distance themselves from the monster-emperor, did their utmost to erase all traces of the palace. Vespasian drained the lake and built the Colosseum *(see pp92–5)* in its place, Titus and Trajan each erected a complex of baths over the palace, and Hadrian placed the Temple of Venus and Rome *(see p87)* over the vestibule.

Rooms from one wing of the palace have survived, buried beneath the ruins of the Baths of Trajan on the Oppian hill. Excavations have revealed large frescoes and mosaics that are thought to be a panorama of Rome from a bird's-eye perspective. Currently closed for safety reasons, hopefully more areas will open to the public when they are considered safe from landslides.



Frescoed room in the ruins of the Domus Aurea



LATERAN

In the Middle Ages the Lateran Palace was the residence of the popes, and the basilica of San Giovanni (St. John) beside it rivaled St Peter's in splendor. After the return of the popes from Avignon at the end of the 14th century, the area declined in importance. Pilgrims still continued to visit San Giovanni and Santa Croce in Gerusalemme, but the area remained sparsely inhabited. Ancient convents slumbered amid gardens and vineyards until Rome became capital of Italy in 1870 and a network of residential streets was laid out here to house the influx of newcomers. Archaeological interest lies chiefly in the Aurelian Wall and the ruins of the Aqueduct of Nero.

Cherub from San Giovanni in Laterano

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches

San Clemente pp186–7 ⑫
San Giovanni in Laterano pp182–3 ①
Santa Croce in Gerusalemme ⑤
Santi Quattro Coronati ⑪
Santo Stefano Rotondo ⑬

Shrines

Scala Santa and Sancta Sanctorum ②

Arches and Gates

Porta Asinaria ③
Porta Maggiore ⑦

Ancient Sites

Amphiteatrum Castrense ④
Aqueduct of Nero and the Freedmen's Tombs ⑨
Baker's Tomb ⑧

Museums

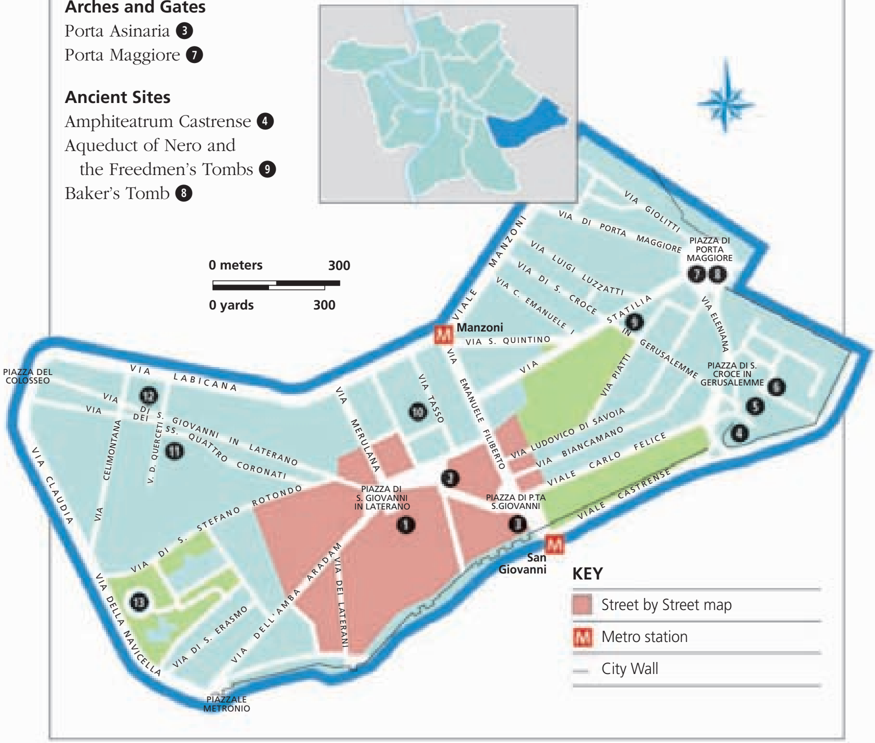
Museum of Musical Instruments ⑥
Museo Storico della Liberazione di Roma ⑩

SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder,*** maps 6, 9, 10
- ***Restaurants*** pp322–3
- ***Mosaics Walk*** pp280–81

GETTING THERE

San Giovanni Metro station on line A is just outside the city wall, but handy for many of the sights in the area. The 16, 81, 85, 87, and 186 are among the many buses to Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano. This can also be reached by the 3 streetcar. This is slow, but its route makes it useful for exploring this part of Rome.

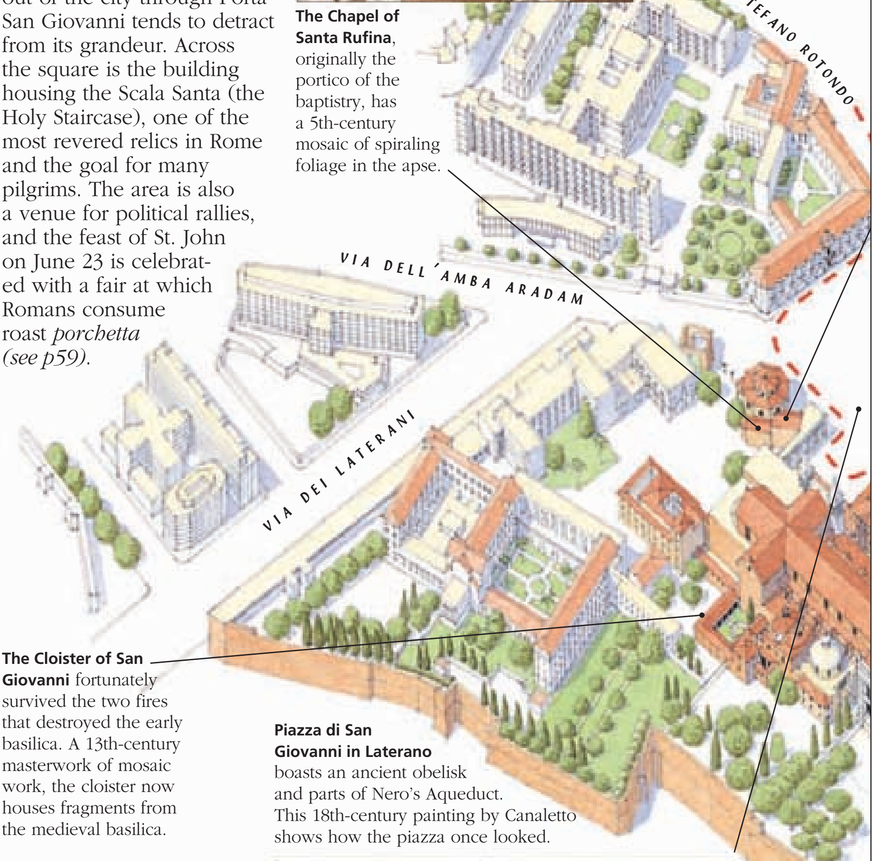

0 meters 300
0 yards 300
PIAZZA DEL COLOSSEO
VIA LABICANA
VIA DI S. GIOVANNI IN LATERANO
VIA DEI SS. QUATTRO CORONATI
V. D. QUERCETI
VIA CELIMONTANA
VIA CLAUDIA
VIA DI S. STEFANO ROTONDO
VIA DELLA NAVICELLA
VIA DI S. ERASMO
VIA DELL'AMBA ARADAM
VIA DEI LATERANI
VIA MERULANA
VIA TASSO
VIA EMANUELE FILIBERTO
VIALE MANZONI
Manzoni
VIA S. QUINTINO
VIA DI PORTA MAGGIORE
VIA GIOLITTI
VIA LUIGI LUZZATTI
VIA DI S. CROCE IN GERUSALEMME
VIA C. EMANUELE I
VIA STATILIA
VIA PIATTI
VIA LUDOVICO DI SAVOIA
VIA BIANCAMANO
VIALE CARLO FELICE
VIALE CASTRENSE
VIA ELENIANA
PIAZZA DI PORTA MAGGIORE
PIAZZA DI S. CROCE IN GERUSALEMME
PIAZZA DI S. GIOVANNI IN LATERANO
PIAZZA DI P.TA S.GIOVANNI
San Giovanni
PIAZZALE METRONIO
KEY
🟥 Street by Street map
Ⓜ Metro station
— City Wall

◁ **15th-century apse fresco in Santa Croce in Gerusalemme**

Street by Street: Piazza di San Giovanni

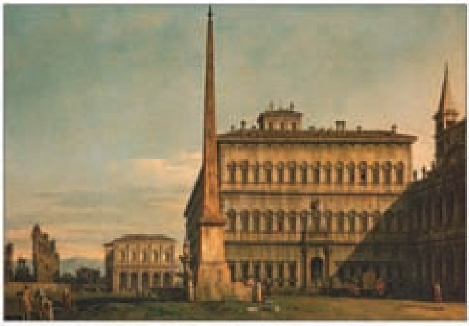
Both the Basilica of San Giovanni and the Lateran Palace look out over a huge open area, the Piazza di San Giovanni, laid out at the end of the 16th century with an Egyptian obelisk, the oldest in Rome, in the center. Sadly the traffic streaming in and out of the city through Porta San Giovanni tends to detract from its grandeur. Across the square is the building housing the Scala Santa (the Holy Staircase), one of the most revered relics in Rome and the goal for many pilgrims. The area is also a venue for political rallies, and the feast of St. John on June 23 is celebrated with a fair at which Romans consume roast *porchetta* *(see p59)*.

The Chapel of Santa Rufina, originally the portico of the baptistry, has a 5th-century mosaic of spiraling foliage in the apse.



The Cloister of San Giovanni fortunately survived the two fires that destroyed the early basilica. A 13th-century masterwork of mosaic work, the cloister now houses fragments from the medieval basilica.

Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano boasts an ancient obelisk and parts of Nero's Aqueduct. This 18th-century painting by Canaletto shows how the piazza once looked.



STAR SIGHT

★ San Giovanni in Laterano

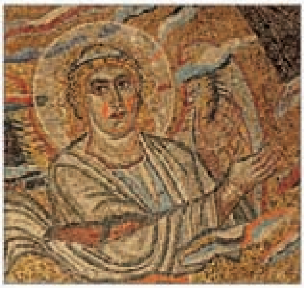
KEY

▬ ▬ ▬ Suggested route

0 meters 75

0 yards 75

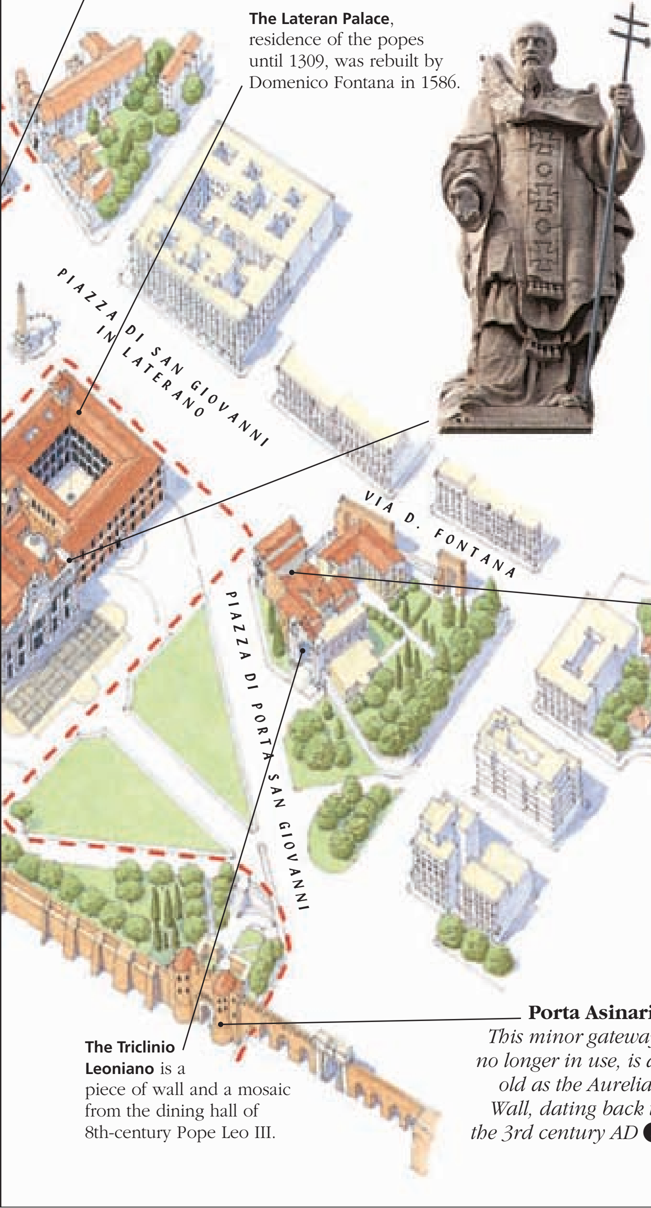
The Chapel of San Venanzio is decorated with a series of 7th-century mosaics on a gold background. This detail from the apse shows one of the angels flanking the central figure of Christ. San Venanzio was an accomplished 6th-century Latin poet.



ESQUILINE
LATERAN
Appio Latino
CARACALLA

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

The Lateran Palace, residence of the popes until 1309, was rebuilt by Domenico Fontana in 1586.


PIAZZA DI SAN GIOVANNI IN LATERANO
VIA D. FONTANA
PIAZZA DI PORTA SAN GIOVANNI

★ San Giovanni in Laterano
Borromini's interior dates from the 17th century, but the grand facade by Alessandro Galilei, with its giant statues of Christ and the Apostles, was added in 1735 ❶

Scala Santa
This door at the top of the holy staircase leads to the Sancta Sanctorum ❷

Porta Asinaria
This minor gateway, no longer in use, is as old as the Aurelian Wall, dating back to the 3rd century AD ❸

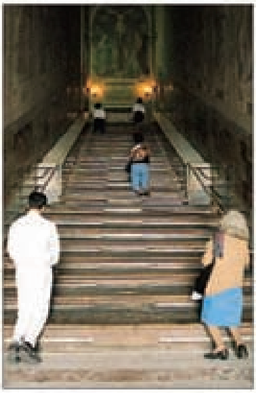
The Triclinio Leoniano is a piece of wall and a mosaic from the dining hall of 8th-century Pope Leo III.

San Giovanni in Laterano ❶

See pp182–3.

Scala Santa and Sancta Sanctorum ❷

Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano 14. **Map** 9 C1. ***Tel*** *06-772 6641.* 🚌 *16, 81, 85, 87, 186 and other routes to Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano.* 🚋 *3.* Ⓜ *San Giovanni.* ***Open*** *6:15am–noon, 3–6pm daily (3:30–6:30pm in summer).* ✝



Devout Christians climbing the Scala Santa on their knees

On the east side of Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano, a building designed by Domenico Fontana (1589) houses two surviving parts of the old Lateran Palace. One is the Sancta Sanctorum, the other the holy staircase, the Scala Santa. The 28 steps, said to be those that Christ ascended in Pontius Pilate's house during his trial, are supposed to have been brought from Jerusalem by St. Helena, mother of the Emperor Constantine. This belief, however, cannot be traced back any earlier than the 7th century.

The steps were moved to their present site by Pope Sixtus V (reigned 1585–90) when the old Lateran Palace was destroyed. No foot may touch the holy steps, so they are covered by wooden boards. They may only be climbed by the faithful on their knees, a penance that is performed especially on Good Friday. In the vestibule there are various 19th-century sculptures including an *Ecce Homo* by Giosuè Meli (1874).

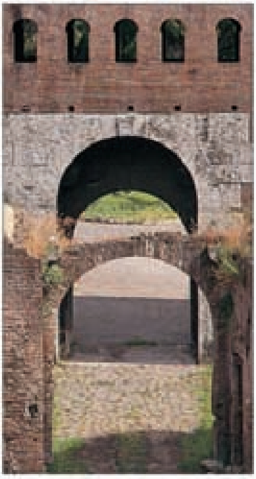
The Scala Santa and two side stairways lead to the Chapel of St. Lawrence or Sancta Sanctorum (Holy of Holies), built by Pope Nicholas III in 1278. Decorated with fine Cosmatesque marble-work, the chapel contains many important relics, the most precious being an image of Jesus – the *Acheiropoeton* or "picture painted without hands," said to be the work of St. Luke, with the help of an angel. It was taken on procession in medieval times to ward off plagues.

On the walls and in the vault, restoration work has revealed 13th-century frescoes which for 500 years had been covered by later paintings. The frescoes, representing the legends of St. Nicholas, St. Lawrence, St. Agnes, and St. Paul, show signs of the style that would characterize the frescoes of Giotto in Assisi, made a few years later.

Porta Asinaria ❸

Between Piazza di Porta San Giovanni and Piazzale Appio. **Map** 10 D2. 🚌 *16, 81, 85, 87.* 🚋 *3.* Ⓜ *San Giovanni. See* ***Markets*** *p353.*

The Porta Asinaria (Gate of the Donkeys) is one of the minor gateways in the Aurelian Wall *(see p196)*. Twin circular towers were added and a small enclosure built around the entrance; the remains are still visible. From outside the walls you can see the gate's white travertine facade and two rows of small windows, giving light to two corridors built into the wall above the gateway. In AD 546 treacherous barbarian soldiers serving in the Roman army opened this gate to the hordes of the Goth Totila, who mercilessly looted the city. In 1084 the Holy Roman Emperor Henry IV entered Rome via Porta Asinaria with the Antipope Guibert to oust Pope Gregory VII. The gate was badly damaged in the conflicts that followed.

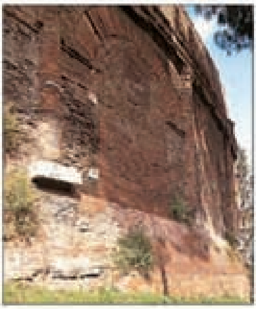


Porta Asinaria from inside the wall

The area close to the gate, especially in the Via Sannio, is the home of a popular flea-market *(see p353)*.

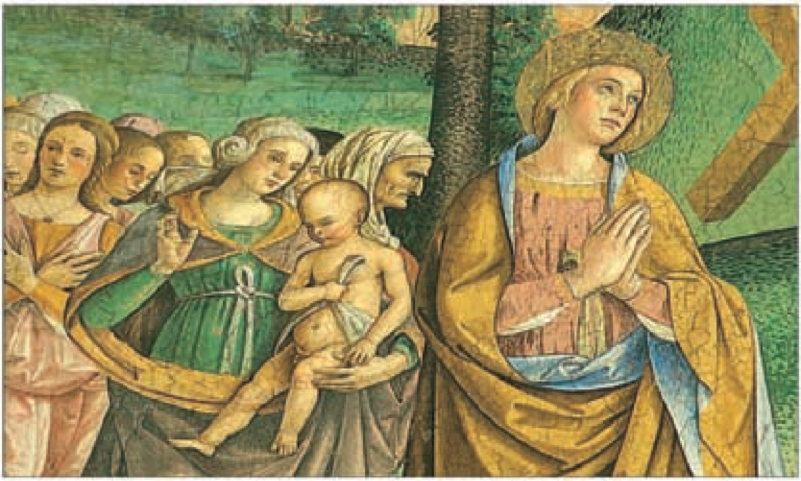
Amphiteatrum Castrense ❹

Between Piazza di Santa Croce in Gerusalemme and Viale Castrense. **Map** 10 E1. 🚌 *649.* 🚋 *3.* ***Not open*** *to the public.*



Columns and bricked-up arches of the Amphiteatrum Castrense

This small 3rd-century amphitheater was used for games and baiting animals. It owes its preservation to the fact that it was incorporated in the Aurelian Wall *(see p196)*, which included several existing high buildings in its fortifications. The graceful arches framed by brick semi-columns were blocked up. The amphitheater is best seen from outside the walls, from where there is also a good view of the bell tower of Santa Croce in Gerusalemme.



***Discovery and Triumph of the Cross*, attributed to Antoniazzo Romano, in Santa Croce in Gerusalemme**

Santa Croce in Gerusalemme ❺

Piazza di Santa Croce in Gerusalemme 12. **Map** 10 E1. ***Tel*** *06-7061 3053.* 🚌 *16, 81, 649, 810.* 🚋 *3.* ***Open*** *7am–12:30pm, 2:30–7pm daily.* ✝ 🛍

Emperor Constantine's mother St. Helena founded this church in AD 320 in the grounds of her private palace. Although the church stood at the edge of the city, the relics of the Crucifixion that St. Helena had brought back from Jerusalem made it a center of pilgrimage. Most important were the pieces of Christ's Cross (*croce* means cross) and part of Pontius Pilate's inscription in Latin, Hebrew, and Greek: "Jesus of Nazareth King of the Jews."

In the crypt is a Roman statue of Juno, found at Ostia *(see pp270–71)*, transformed into a statue of St. Helena by replacing the head and arms and adding a cross. The 15th-century apse fresco shows the medieval legends that arose around the Cross. Helena is shown holding it over a dead youth and restoring him to life. Another episode shows its recovery from the Persians by the Byzantine Emperor Heraclitus after a bloody battle. In the center of the apse is a magnificent tomb by Jacopo Sansovino made for Cardinal Quiñones, Emperor Charles V's confessor (died 1540).

18th-century statue of St. Helena on the facade of Santa Croce

Museum of Musical Instruments ❻

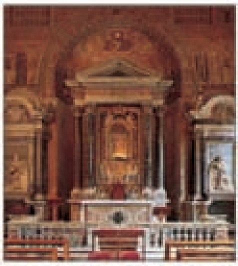
Museo degli Strumenti Musicali, Piazza di Santa Croce in Gerusalemme 9a. **Map** 10 E1. ***Tel*** *06-701 4796.* 🚌 *16, 81, 649, 810.* 🚋 *3.* ***Open*** *8:30am–7:30pm Tue–Sun.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge***. ♿ **www**.museostrumentimusicali.it

One of Rome's lesser-known museums, the building stands on the site of the Sessorianum, the great Imperial villa belonging to Empress St. Helena, later included in the Aurelian Wall. Opened in 1974, the museum has a collection of more than 3,000 instruments from all over the world, including instruments typical of the various regions of Italy, and wind, string, and percussion instruments of all ages (including Egyptian, Greek, and Roman). There are also sections dedicated to church and military music. The greater part of the collection is composed of Baroque instruments: don't miss the gorgeous Barberini harp, remarkably well-preserved, on the second floor in Room 13. There are spinets, harpsichords, and clavichords, and one of the first pianos ever made, dating from 1722.

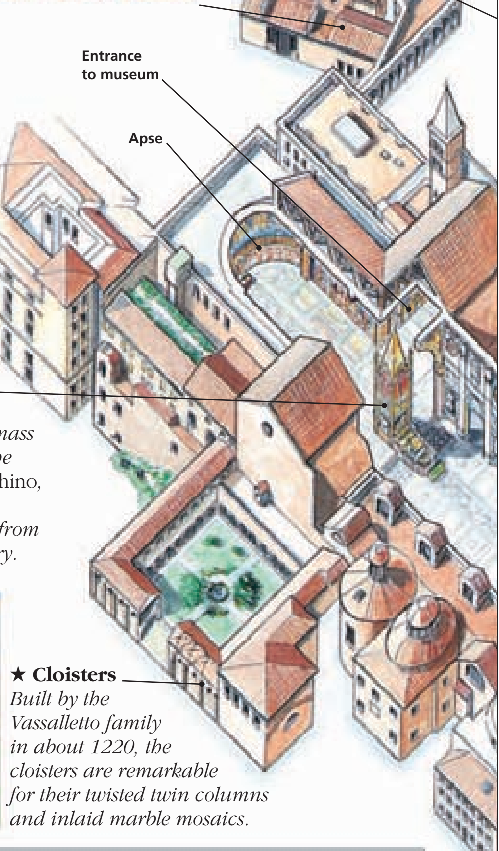
Art Nouveau entrance to the Museum of Musical Instruments

San Giovanni in Laterano ❶

Early in the 4th century, the Laterani family was disgraced and their land taken by Emperor Constantine to build Rome's first Christian basilica. Today's church retains the original shape, but has been destroyed by fire twice and rebuilt several times. Borromini undertook the last major rebuild of the interior in 1646, and the main facade is an 18th-century addition. Before the pope's move to Avignon in 1309, the adjoining Lateran Palace was the official papal residence, and until 1870 all popes were crowned in the church. The pope is the Bishop of Rome and here in the city's main cathedral he celebrates Maundy Thursday mass and attends the annual blessing of the people.



Cappella di San Venanzio
This chapel is attached to the baptistry and is decorated with 7th-century mosaics.



Papal Altar
Only the Pope can celebrate mass at this altar. The Gothic baldacchino, *decorated with frescoes, dates from the 14th century.*

★ Cloisters
Built by the Vassalletto family in about 1220, the cloisters are remarkable for their twisted twin columns and inlaid marble mosaics.

TIMELINE

- **AD 313** Constantine gives Laterani site to Pope Melchiades for a church
- **314–18** Five-aisled basilical church is built
- **324** Basilica consecrated by Pope Sylvester I and dedicated to the Redeemer
- **896** Church damaged in earthquake
- **904–911** Church rebuilt under Pope Sergius III
- **1144** Church dedicated to San Giovanni in Laterano
- **1300** First Holy Year proclaimed
- **1308** Church destroyed by fire
- **1309** Papacy moves to Avignon
- **1360** Church burned down for second time
- **1377** Return of popes from Avignon
- **1586** Domenico Fontana builds north facade
- **1646** Borromini rebuilds interior
- **1730–40** Alessandro Galilei constructs main facade

AD 300 | 800 | 1000 | 1400

★ Baptistry
Though much restored, the domed baptistry dates back to Constantine's time. It assumed its present octagonal shape in AD 432 and the design has served as the model for baptistries throughout the Christian world.

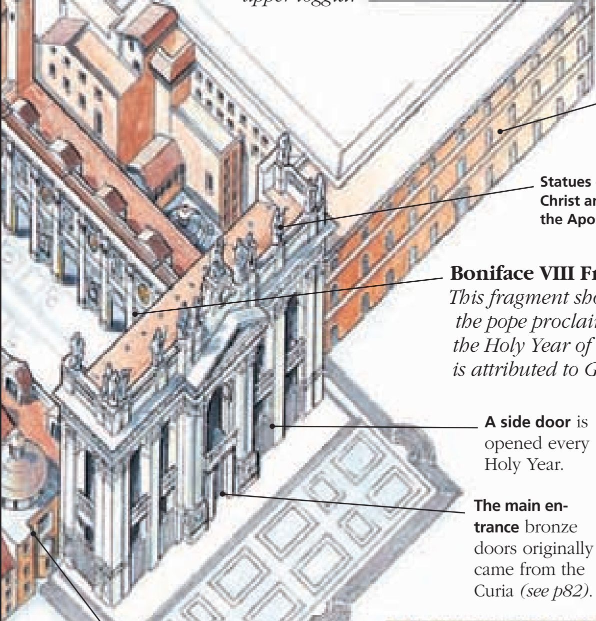
VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano 4. **Map** 9 C2. ***Tel*** *06-6988 6433.* 🚌 *16, 81, 85, 87, 186, 650, 850 and other routes to Piazza San Giovanni.* M *San Giovanni.* 🚊 *3.* **Church *open*** *7am–6:30pm daily.* **Cloister *open*** *9am–6pm daily.* **Museum *open*** *9am–1pm Mon–Sat.* **Baptistry *open*** *8am–12:30pm, 4–7pm daily.* ***Adm charge*** *for museum and cloister.* ✝ 🛍

STAR FEATURES

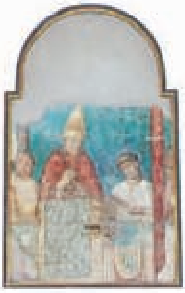
- ★ Baptistry
- ★ Cloisters

North Facade
This was added by Domenico Fontana in 1586. The pope gives his blessing from the upper loggia.



The original Lateran Palace was almost destroyed by the fire of 1308 which devastated San Giovanni. Pope Sixtus V commissioned Fontana to replace it in 1586.

Statues of Christ and the Apostles



Boniface VIII Fresco
This fragment showing the pope proclaiming the Holy Year of 1300 is attributed to Giotto.

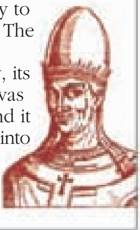
A side door is opened every Holy Year.

The main entrance bronze doors originally came from the Curia *(see p82).*

Corsini Chapel
This chapel was built in the 1730s for Pope Clement XII. The altarpiece is a mosaic copy of Guido Reni's painting of Sant'Andrea Corsini.

TRIAL OF A CORPSE

Fear of rival factions led the early popes to extraordinary lengths. An absurd case took place at the Lateran Palace in 897 when Pope Stephen VI tried the corpse of his predecessor, Formosus, for disloyalty to the Church. The corpse was found guilty, its right hand was mutilated and it was thrown into the Tiber.



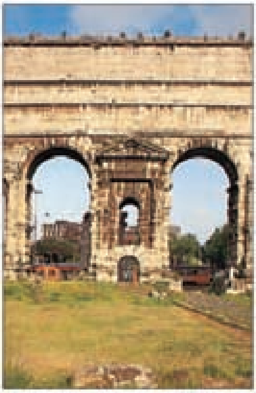
Pope Formosus

Porta Maggiore ⑦

Piazza di Porta Maggiore. **Map** 6 F5.
🚌 *105.* 🚊 *3, 5, 14, 19.*

Originally the two arches of Porta Maggiore were not part of the city wall, but part of an aqueduct built by the Emperor Claudius in AD 52. They carried the water of the Aqua Claudia over the Via Labicana and Via Prenestina, two of ancient Rome's main southbound roads. You can still see the original roadway beneath the gate. In the large slabs of basalt – a hard volcanic rock used in all old Roman roads – note the great ruts created by generations of cartwheels. On top of the arches separate conduits carried the water of two aqueducts: the Aqua Claudia, and its offshoot, the Aqueduct of Nero. They bear inscriptions from the time of Claudius and also from the reigns of Vespasian and Titus, who restored them in AD 71 and AD 81 respectively. In all, six aqueducts from different water sources entered the city at Porta Maggiore.

The Aqua Claudia was 43 miles (68 km) long, with over 9 miles (15 km) above ground. Its majestic arches are a notable feature of the Roman countryside, and a popular mineral water brand bears its name. One stretch of the Aqua Claudia had its arches bricked up when it was incorporated into the 3rd-century Aurelian Wall *(see p196).*


Porta Maggiore, a city gate formed by the arches of an aqueduct

Relief showing breadmaking on the tomb of the baker Eurysaces

Baker's Tomb ⑧

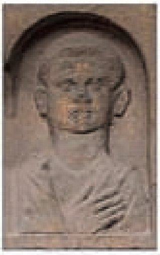
Piazzale Labicano. **Map** 6 F5.
🚌 *105.* 🚊 *3, 5, 14, 19.*

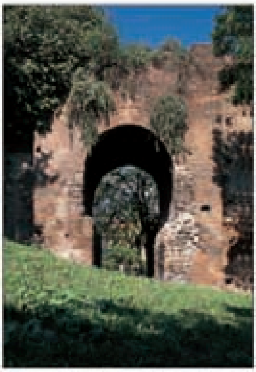
In the middle of the tram junction near Porta Maggiore stands the tomb of the rich baker Eurysaces and his wife Atistia, built in 30 BC. Roman custom forbade burials within city walls, and the roads leading out of cities became lined with tombs and monuments for the middle and upper classes. This tomb is shaped like a baking oven: a low-relief frieze at the top shows Eurysaces presiding over his slaves in the various phases of breadmaking. The inscription proudly asserts his origins and reveals him as a freed slave, probably of Greek origin. Many men like him saved money from their meagre slave salaries to earn their freedom and set up businesses, becoming the backbone of Rome's economy.

Aqueduct of Nero and the Freedmen's Tombs ⑨

Intersection of Via Statilia and Via di Santa Croce in Gerusalemme.
Map 10 D1. 🚌 *105, 649.*
🚊 *3, 5, 14, 19.* ***Open*** *by appt only; call 06-0608.*

The aqueduct was built by Nero in the 1st century AD as an extension of the Aqua Claudia to supply Nero's Golden House *(see p175).* It was later extended to the Imperial residences on the Palatine. Partly incorporated into later buildings, the imposing arches make their way via the Lateran to the Celian hill. Along the first section of the aqueduct, in Via Statilia, is a small tomb in the shape of a house, dating from the 1st century BC, bearing the names and likenesses of a group of freed slaves. Their name, Statilii, indicates that they had been freed by the Statilii, the family of Claudius's notorious wife Messalina. Servants of families often pooled funds in this way to pay for a dignified burial in a common resting place.


Relief on the Tomb of the Statilii freedmen


Well-preserved section of Nero's Aqueduct near San Giovanni

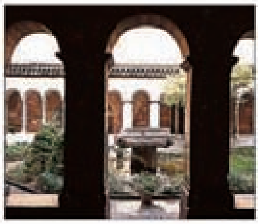
Museo Storico della Liberazione di Roma ⑩

Via Tasso 145. **Map** 9 C1. ***Tel*** *06-700 3866.* M *Manzoni, San Giovanni.* 🚋 *3.* ***Open*** *4–7pm Tue, Thu, & Fri; 9:30am–12:30pm Tue–Sun.*

This museum, dedicated to the resistance to the Nazi occupation of Rome, is housed in the ex-prison of the Gestapo. The makeshift cells with bricked-up windows and bloodstained walls make a strong impact *(see p266).*

Santi Quattro Coronati ⑪

Via dei Santi Quattro Coronati 20. **Map** 9 B1. ***Tel*** *06-7047 5427.* 🚌 *85, 117, 850.* 🚋 *3.* ***Open*** *6:30am–12:30pm, 3:30–7:45pm daily.* ✝ ♿



Cloister of Santi Quattro Coronati

The name of this fortified convent (Four Crowned Saints) refers to four Christian soldiers martyred after refusing to worship a pagan god. For centuries it was the bastion of the Pope's residence, the Lateran Palace. Its high apse looms over the houses below, while a Carolingian tower dominates the entrance. Erected in the 4th century AD, it was rebuilt after the invading Normans set fire to the neighborhood in 1084. Hidden within is the garden of the delightful inner cloister (admission on request), one of the earliest of its kind, built c.1220.

The remains of medieval frescoes can be seen in the Chapel of Santa Barbara, but the convent's main feature is the Chapel of St. Sylvester – its remarkable frescoes (1246) recount the legend of the conversion to Christianity of the Emperor Constantine by Pope Sylvester I (reigned 314–35), then living as a hermit on Monte Soratte, north of Rome.

Stricken by the plague, Constantine is prescribed a bath in children's blood, to the horror of the matrons of Rome. Unable to bring himself to obey, Constantine is visited in a dream by St. Peter and St. Paul. They advise him to find Sylvester, who cures him and baptizes him. The final scene shows the emperor kneeling before the Pope. The implied idea of the Pope as heir to the Roman Empire would affect the whole course of medieval European history.

San Clemente ⑫

See pp186–7.

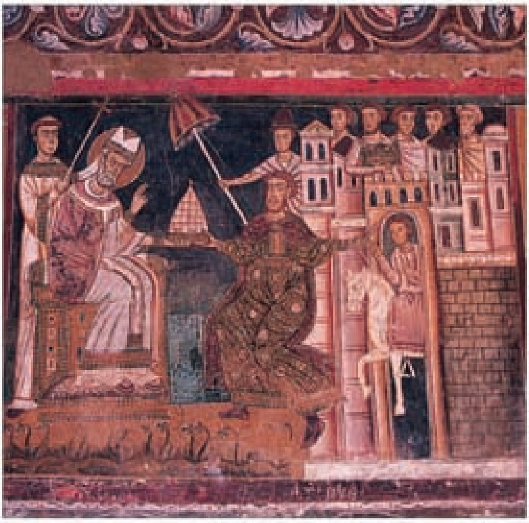
Santo Stefano Rotondo ⑬

Via di Santo Stefano Rotondo 7. **Map** 9 B2. ***Tel*** *06-42 11 99.* ***Fax*** *06-4211 9125.* 🚌 *81, 117, 673.* ***Open*** *by appt (fax or email santo.stefano.rotondo@cgu.it to arrange).* 🚫

One of Rome's earliest Christian churches, Santo Stefano Rotondo was constructed between 468 and 483. It has an unusual circular plan with four chapels in the shape of a cross. The round inner area was surrounded by concentric corridors with 22 Ionic supporting columns. The high drum in the center is 72 ft (22 m) high and just as wide. It is lit by 22 high windows, a few of them restored or blocked by restorations carried out under Pope Nicholas V (reigned 1447–55), who consulted the Florentine architect Leon Battista Alberti. The archway in the center may have been added during this period.

Distinctive circular outline of Santo Stefano Rotondo

In the 16th century the church walls were frescoed by Niccolò Pomarancio, with particularly gruesome illustrations of the martyrdom of innumerable saints. Some of the medieval decor remains: in the first chapel to the left of the entrance is a 7th-century mosaic of Christ with San Primo and San Feliciano.



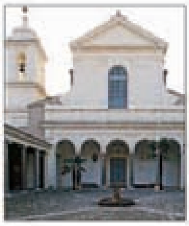
Fresco of St. Sylvester and Constantine in Santi Quattro Coronati

San Clemente ⑫

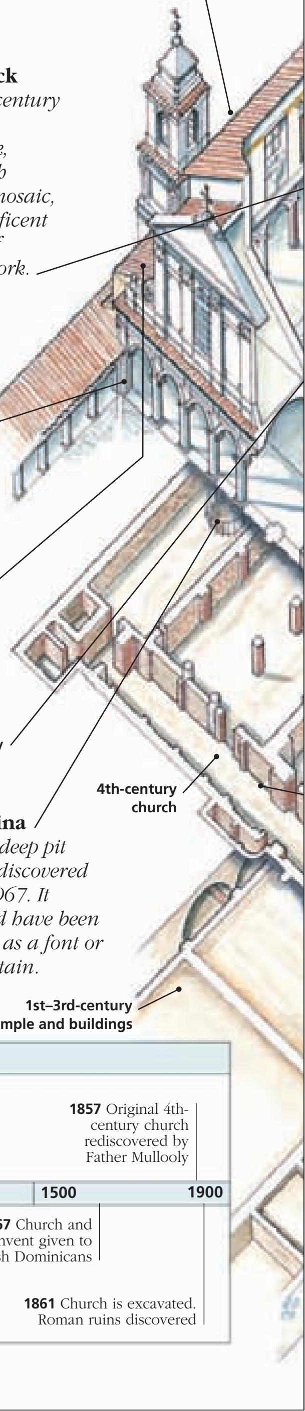
San Clemente provides an opportunity to travel back through three layers of history. At street level, there is a 12th-century church; underneath this lies a 4th-century church; and below that are ancient Roman buildings, including a temple of Mithras. Mithraism, an all-male cult imported from Persia in the 1st century BC, was a rival to Christianity during the age of Imperial Rome.

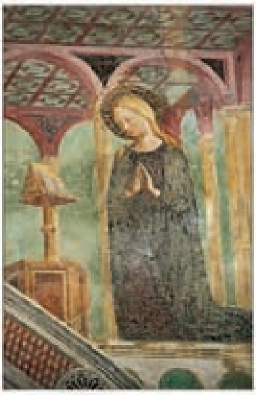
The upper levels are dedicated to St. Clement, the fourth Pope, who was exiled to the Crimea and martyred by being tied to an anchor and drowned. His life is illustrated in some of the frescoes in the 4th-century church. The site was taken over in the 17th century by Irish Dominicans, who still continue the excavating work begun by Father Mullooly in 1857.

Paschal Candlestick
This 12th-century spiraling candlestick, striped with glittering mosaic, is a magnificent example of Cosmati work.



18th-century Facade
Twelfth-century columns were used in the arcade.


Entrance to the church is through a door in Via di San Giovanni in Laterano.
12th-century church
4th-century church
1st–3rd-century temple and buildings



★ Cappella di Santa Caterina
The restored frescoes by the 15th-century Florentine artist, Masolino da Panicale, show scenes from the life of the martyred St. Catherine of Alexandria.

Piscina
This deep pit was discovered in 1967. It could have been used as a font or fountain.

TIMELINE

2nd century Site possibly used for secret Christian worship

Late 2nd century Temple of Mithras built

867 Reputed transfer of remains of San Clemente to Rome

1108 New church built over 4th-century church

1857 Original 4th-century church rediscovered by Father Mullooly

AD 10 | 500 | 1000 | 1500 | 1900

c.88–97 Papacy of St. Clement

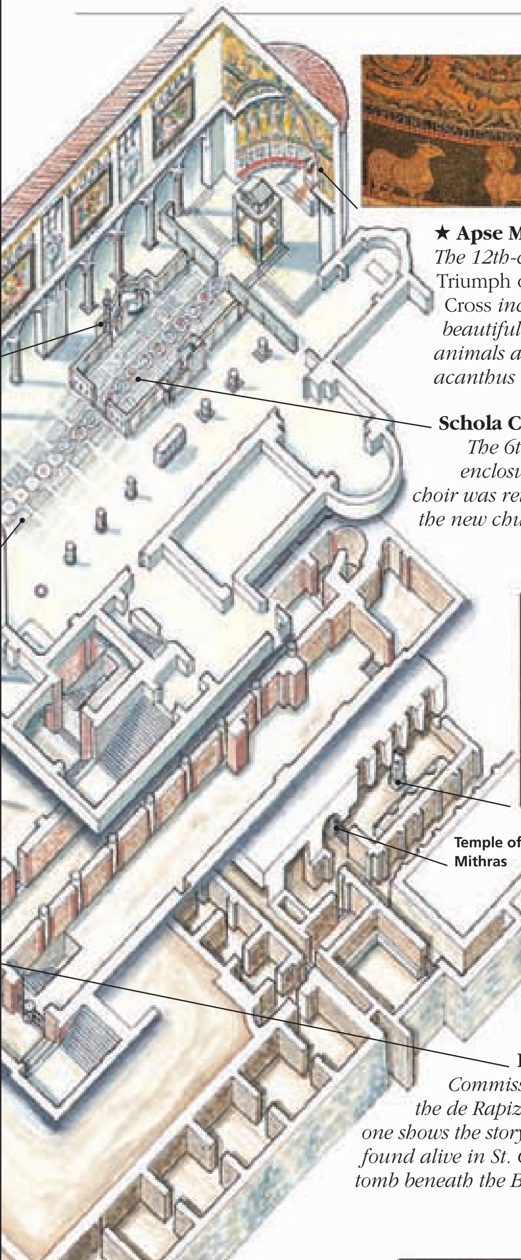
AD 64 Nero's fire destroys area

4th century First church built over courtyard of earlier Roman building

1084 Church destroyed during Norman invasion led by Robert Guiscard

1667 Church and convent given to Irish Dominicans

1861 Church is excavated. Roman ruins discovered



★ Apse Mosaic
The 12th-century Triumph of the Cross *includes beautifully detailed animals and acanthus leaves.*

Schola Cantorum
The 6th-century enclosure for the choir was retained for the new church, built in 1108.

★ Triclinium and Altar of Mithras
The altar, with a relief of Mithras slaying the bull, stands in the triclinium, *a room used for ritual banquets.*

Temple of Mithras

★ 11th-century Frescoes
Commissioned by the de Rapiza family, one shows the story of a boy found alive in St. Clement's tomb beneath the Black Sea.

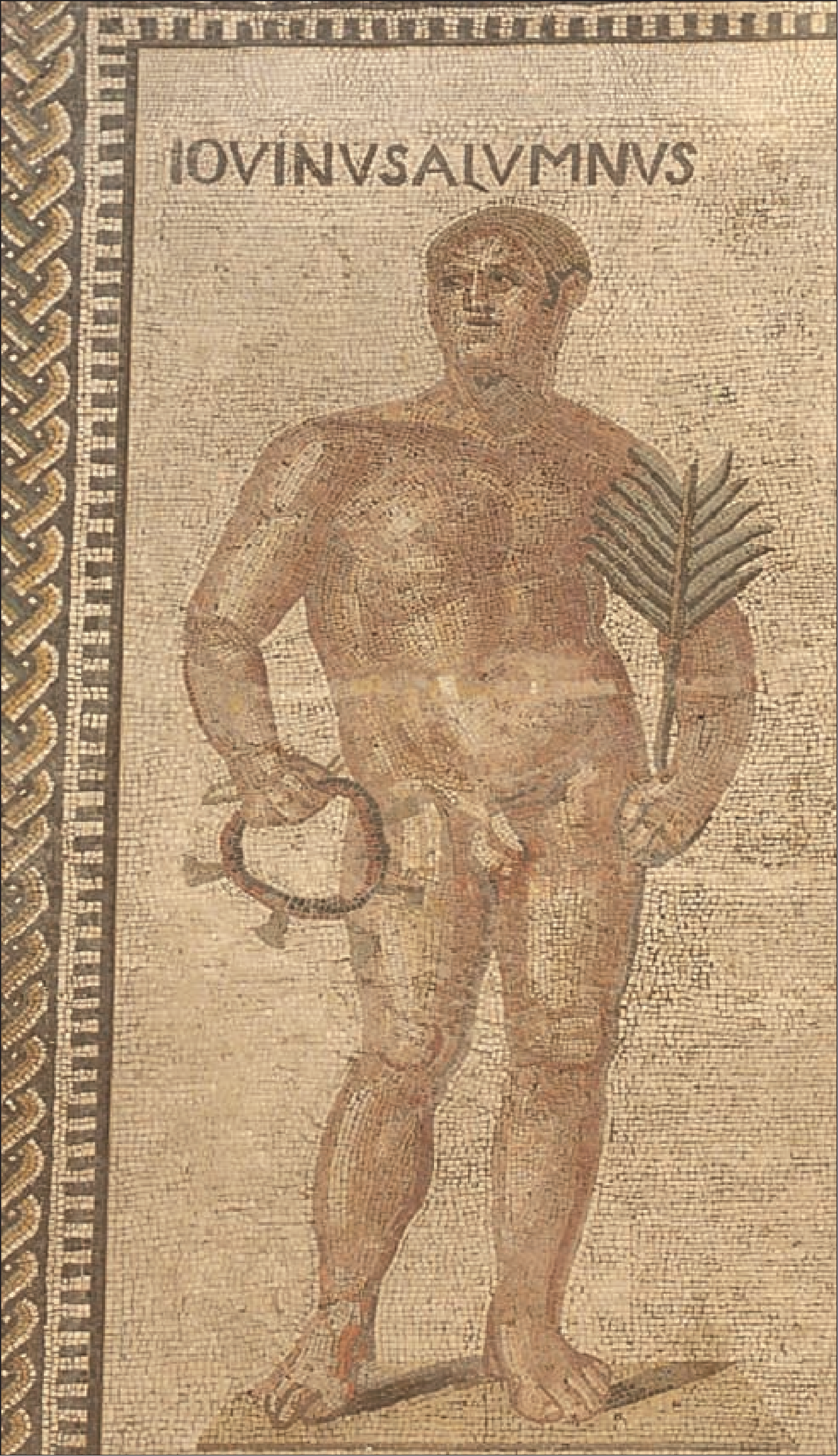
Catacomb
Discovered in 1938 and dating from the 5th or 6th century, it contains 16 wall tombs known as loculi.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Via di San Giovanni in Laterano. **Map** 9 B1. ***Tel*** *06-774 0021.* 🚌 *85, 87, 117, 186, 810, 850.* 🚋 *3.* Ⓜ *Colosseo.* ***Open*** *9am–12:30pm, 3–6pm Mon–Sat, noon–6pm Sun; last adm: 20 mins before closing.* ***Adm charge*** *to excavations.* ✝ 📷 🛍

STAR FEATURES

- ★ Cappella di Santa Caterina
- ★ Apse Mosaic
- ★ Triclinium and Altar of Mithras
- ★ 11th-century Frescoes


IOVINVSALVMNVS

CARACALLA

Capital from ruins of Baths of Caracalla

The Celian Hill overlooks the Colosseum, and takes its name from Caelius Vibenna, the legendary hero of Rome's struggle against the Tarquins *(see pp18–19)*. In Imperial Rome this was a fashionable place to live, and some of its vanished splendor is still apparent in the vast ruins of the Baths of Caracalla. Today, thanks to the Archaeological Zone established at the beginning of the 20th century, it is a peaceful area, a green wedge from the Aurelian Wall to the heart of the city. Through it runs the cobbled Via di Porta San Sebastiano, part of the old Via Appia. This road leads to Porta San Sebastiano, one of the best-preserved gates in the ancient city wall.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches

- San Cesareo ⑧
- San Giovanni a Porta Latina ⑨
- San Giovanni in Oleo ⑩
- San Gregorio Magno ②
- San Sisto Vecchio ⑥
- Santa Balbina ⑯
- Santa Maria in Domnica ④
- Santi Giovanni e Paolo ①
- Santi Nereo e Achilleo ⑦

Arches and Gates

- Arch of Dolabella ③
- Arch of Drusus ⑬
- Aurelian Wall and Porta San Sebastiano ⑭
- Sangallo Bastion ⑮

Historic Buildings

- Baths of Caracalla ⑰

Tombs

- Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas ⑪
- Tomb of the Scipios ⑫

Parks and Gardens

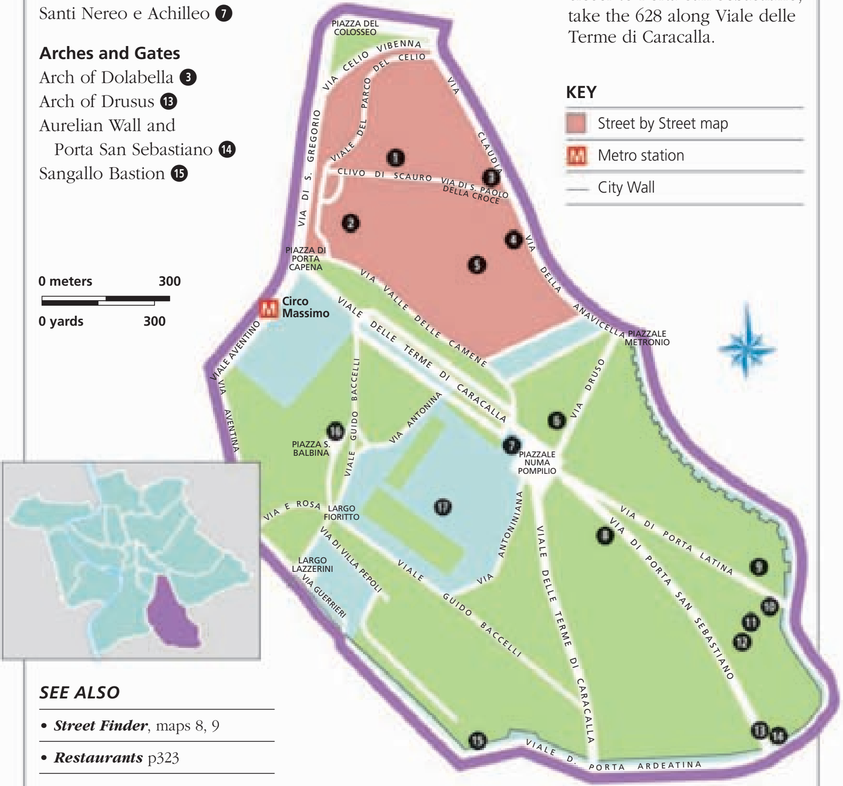
- Villa Celimontana ⑤

GETTING THERE

Circo Massimo Metro station is handy if you are visiting the churches and parks on the Celian hill. For the Baths of Caracalla and other sights closer to Porta San Sebastiano, take the 628 along Viale delle Terme di Caracalla.

KEY

- 🟥 Street by Street map
- Ⓜ Metro station
- — City Wall


0 meters 300
0 yards 300
PIAZZA DEL COLOSSEO
VIA CELIO VIBENNA
VIA DEL PARCO DEL CELIO
VIA CLAUDIA
VIA DI S. GREGORIO
VIALE DEL PARCO DEL CELIO
CLIVO DI SCAURO
VIA DI S. PAOLO DELLA CROCE
PIAZZA DI PORTA CAPENA
Circo Massimo
VIA VALLE DELLE CAMENE
VIALE DELLE TERME DI CARACALLA
VIA DELLA NAVICELLA
PIAZZALE METRONIO
VIA DRUSO
VIALE AVENTINO
VIA AVENTINA
VIALE GUIDO BACCELLI
VIA ANTONINA
PIAZZA S. BALBINA
PIAZZALE NUMA POMPILIO
VIA E ROSA
LARGO FIORITTO
LARGO LAZZERINI
VIA DI VILLA PEPOLI
VIA GUERRIERI
VIALE GUIDO BACCELLI
VIA ANTONINIANA
VIALE DELLE TERME DI CARACALLA
VIA DI PORTA LATINA
VIA DI PORTA SAN SEBASTIANO
VIALE D. PORTA ARDEATINA
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder***, maps 8, 9
- ***Restaurants*** p323

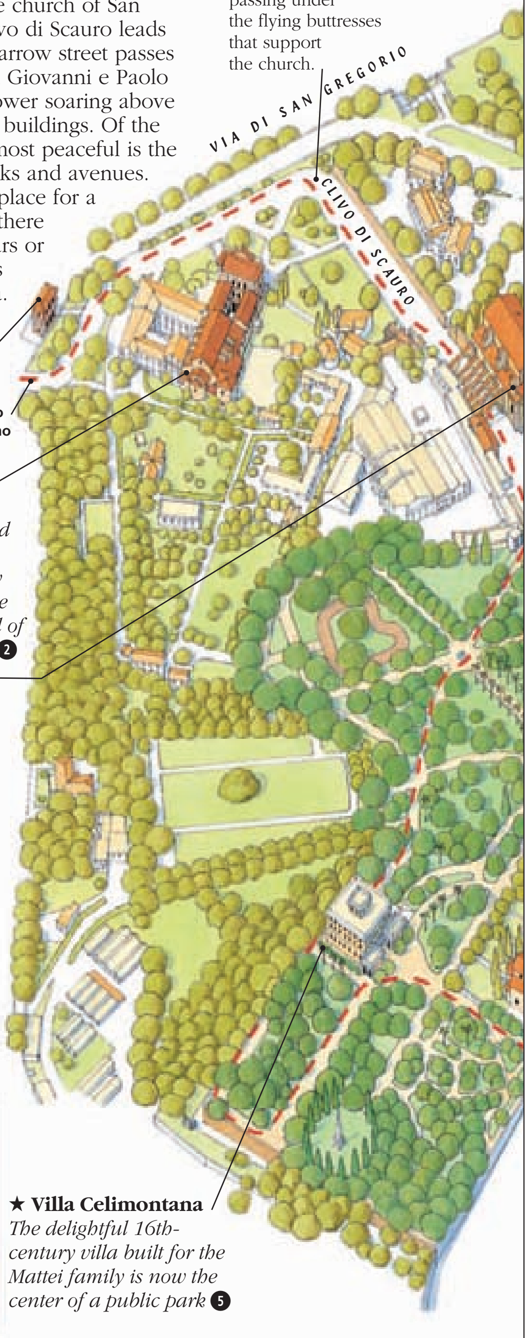
◁ **Mosaic of an athlete from the Baths of Caracalla**

Street by Street: The Celian Hill

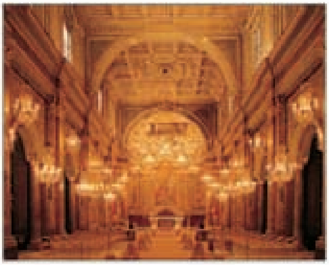
In the course of a morning exploring the green slopes of the Celian hill, you will see a fascinating assortment of archaeological remains and beautiful churches. A good starting point is the church of San Gregorio Magno, from where the Clivo di Scauro leads up to the top of the hill. The steep narrow street passes the ancient porticoed church of Santi Giovanni e Paolo with its beautiful Romanesque bell tower soaring above the surrounding medieval monastery buildings. Of the parks on the hill, the best kept and most peaceful is the Villa Celimontana with its formal walks and avenues. It is a good place for a picnic, as there are few bars or restaurants in the area.

Clivo di Scauro, the Roman *Clivus Scauri*, leads up to Santi Giovanni e Paolo, passing under the flying buttresses that support the church.

La Vignola is a delightful Renaissance pavilion, reconstructed here in 1911 after it had been demolished during the creation of the Archaeological Zone around the Baths of Caracalla.

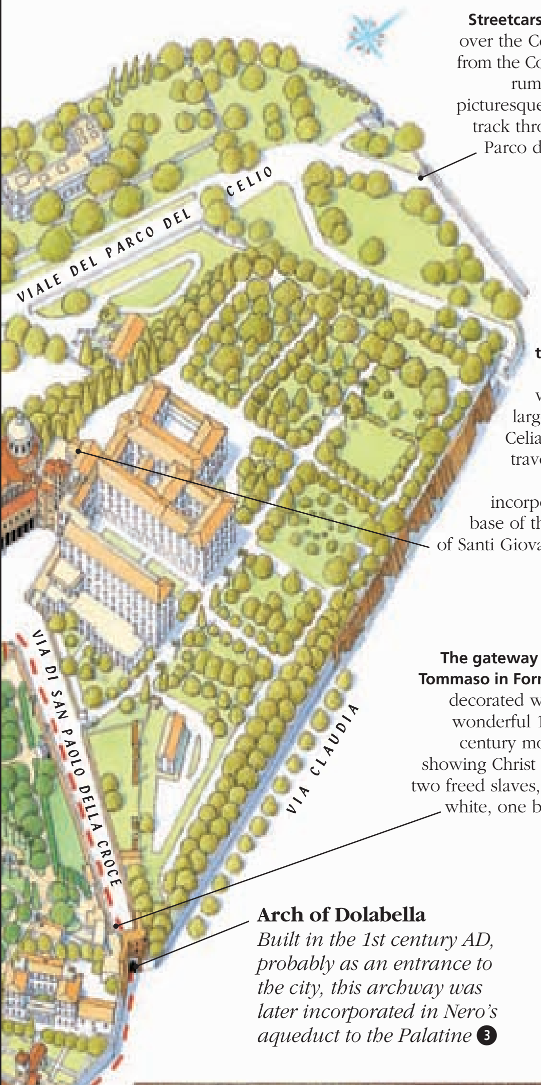


San Gregorio Magno
A monastery and chapel were founded here by Pope Gregory the Great at the end of the 6th century ②



★ Santi Giovanni e Paolo
The nave of the church, lit by a blaze of chandeliers, has been restored many times, assuming its present appearance in the 18th century ①

★ Villa Celimontana
The delightful 16th-century villa built for the Mattei family is now the center of a public park ⑤

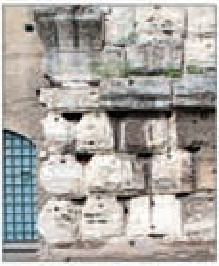

VIALE DEL PARCO DEL CELIO
VIA DI SAN PAOLO DELLA CROCE
VIA CLAUDIA

Streetcars passing over the Celian hill from the Colosseum rumble up a picturesque narrow track through the Parco del Celio.

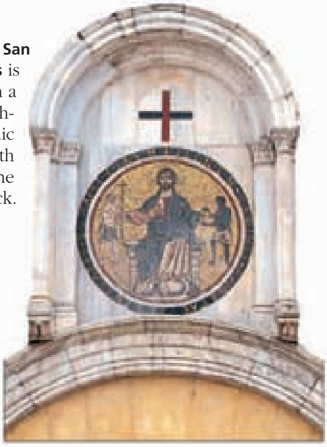
PALATINE
LATERAN
AVENTINE
Appio Latino
CARACALLA
Ostiense

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

Ruins of the temple of Claudius are visible over a large area of the Celian hill. These travertine blocks have been incorporated in the base of the bell tower of Santi Giovanni e Paolo.

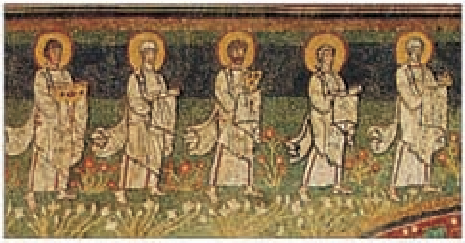


The gateway of San Tommaso in Formis is decorated with a wonderful 13th-century mosaic showing Christ with two freed slaves, one white, one black.



Arch of Dolabella

Built in the 1st century AD, probably as an entrance to the city, this archway was later incorporated in Nero's aqueduct to the Palatine ③



★ Santa Maria in Domnica

This church is famed for its 9th-century mosaics. These Apostles appear on the triumphal arch above the apse, flanking a medallion containing the figure of Christ ④

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Santi Giovanni e Paolo
- ★ Villa Celimontana
- ★ Santa Maria in Domnica

KEY

– – – Suggested route

0 meters 75
0 yards 75

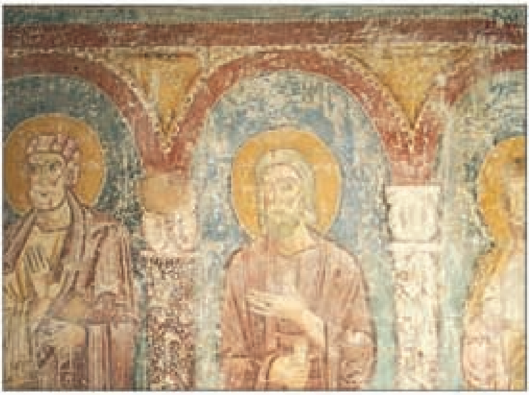
Santi Giovanni e Paolo ①

Piazza Santi Giovanni e Paolo 13. **Map** 9 A1. ***Tel*** *06-772 711.* 🚌 *75, 81, 117, 175, 673.* 🚋 *3.* **M** *Colosseo or Circo Massimo.* **Church *open*** *8.30am–noon, 3:30–6pm daily.* **Roman houses *Tel*** *06-7045 4544.* ***Open*** *10am–1pm, 3–6pm Thu–Mon.* ✝ ♿ *church only.*

Santi Giovanni e Paolo is dedicated to two martyred Roman officers whose house originally stood on this site. Giovanni (John) and Paolo (Paul) had served the first Christian emperor, Constantine. When they were later called to arms by the pagan emperor Julian the Apostate, they refused and were beheaded and buried in secret in their own house in AD 362.

Built towards the end of the 4th century, the church retains many elements of its original structure. The Ionic portico dates from the 12th century, and the apse and bell tower were added by Nicholas Breakspeare, the only English pope, who reigned as Adrian IV (1154–9). The base of the superb 13th-century Romanesque bell tower was part of the Temple of Claudius that stood on this site. The interior, which was remodeled in 1718, has granite piers and columns. A tomb slab in the nave marks the burial place of the martyrs, whose relics are preserved in an urn under the high altar. In a tiny room near the altar, a magnificent 13th-century fresco depicts the figure of Christ flanked by his Apostles (ask the sacristan who will be able to unlock the door).

Excavations beneath the church have revealed two 2nd- and 3rd-century Roman houses used as a Christian burial place. These are well worth a visit. The two-story construction, with 20 rooms and a labyrinth of corridors, has well-preserved pagan and Christian paintings. The arches to the left of the church were part of a 3rd-century street of shops.



Fresco of Christ and the Apostles in Santi Giovanni e Paolo

San Gregorio Magno ②

Piazza di San Gregorio. **Map** 8 F2. ***Tel*** *06-700 8227.* 🚌 *75, 81, 117, 175, 673.* 🚋 *3.* **M** *Circo Massimo.* ***Open*** *9am–noon, 3:30–7pm daily.* ✝

Facade of San Gregorio Magno

To the English, this is one of the most important churches in Rome, for it was from here that St. Augustine was sent on his mission to convert England to Christianity. The church was founded in AD 575 by San Gregorio Magno (St. Gregory the Great), who turned his family home on this site into a monastery. It was rebuilt in medieval times and restored in 1629–33 by Giovanni Battista Soria. The church is reached via a flight of steps from the street.

The forecourt contains some interesting tombs. To the left is that of Sir Edward Carne, who came to Rome several times between 1529 and 1533 as King Henry VIII's envoy to gain the pope's consent to the annulment of Henry's marriage to Catherine of Aragon.

The interior, remodeled by Francesco Ferrari in the mid-18th century, is Baroque, apart from the fine mosaic floor and some ancient columns. At the end of the right aisle is the chapel of St. Gregory. Leading off it, another small chapel, believed to have been the saint's own cell, houses his episcopal throne – a Roman chair of sculpted marble. The Salviati Chapel on the left contains a picture of the Virgin said to have spoken to St. Gregory.

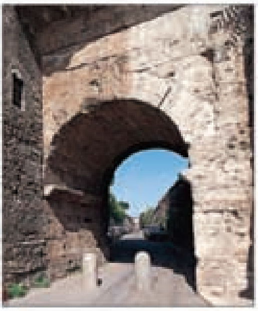
Outside, amid the cypresses to the left of the church, stand three small chapels, dedicated to St. Andrew, St. Barbara, and St. Sylvia (Gregory the Great's mother). The restored chapels contain frescoes by Domenichino and Guido Reni.

Marble throne of Gregory the Great from the 1st century BC

Arch of Dolabella ③

Via di San Paolo della Croce.
Map 9 A2. 🚌 *81, 117, 673.*
🚋 *3.* M *Colosseo.*

The arch was built in AD 10 by consuls Caius Junius Silanus and Cornelius Dolabella, possibly on the site of one of the old Servian Wall's gateways. It was made of travertine blocks and later used to support Nero's extension of the Claudian aqueduct, built to supply the Imperial palace on the Palatine hill.



The restored Arch of Dolabella

Santa Maria in Domnica ④

Piazza della Navicella 12.
Map *9 A2.* ***Tel*** *06-7720 2685.*
🚌 *81,117, 673.* 🚋 *3.* M *Colosseo.*
Open *9am–noon, 3:30–7pm (to 6pm in winter) daily.* ✝ ♿

The church overlooks the Piazza della Navicella (little boat) and takes its name from the 16th-century fountain.

Dating from the 7th century, the church was probably built on the site of an ancient Roman firemen's barracks, which later became a meeting place for Christians. In the 16th century Pope Leo X added the portico and the coffered ceiling.

In the apse behind the modern altar is a superb 9th-century mosaic commissioned by Pope Paschal I. Wearing the square halo of the living, the pope appears at the feet of the Virgin and Child. The Virgin, surrounded by a throng of angels, holds a handkerchief like a fashionable lady at a Byzantine court.

Villa Celimontana ⑤

Piazza della Navicella.
Map *9 A2.* 🚌 *81, 117, 673.*
Park open *7am–dusk daily.*

The Dukes of Mattei bought this land in 1553 and transformed the vineyards that covered the hillside into a formal garden. As well as palms and other exotic trees, the garden has its own Egyptian obelisk. Villa Mattei, built in the 1580s and now known as Villa Celimontana, houses the Italian Geographical Society.

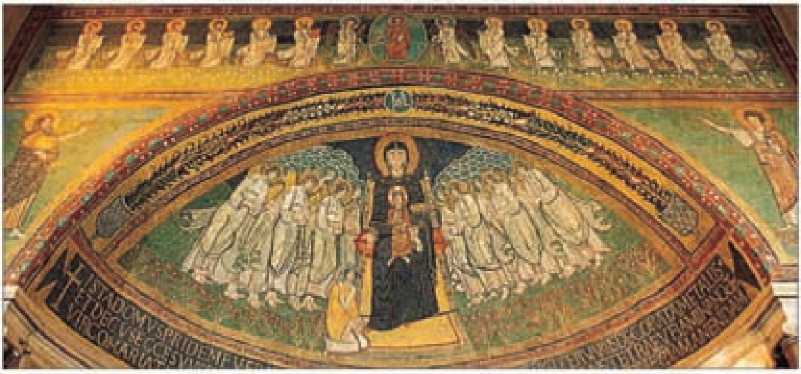
The Mattei family used to open the park to the public on the day of the Visit of the Seven Churches, an annual event instituted by San Filippo Neri in 1552. Starting from the Chiesa Nuova *(see p124)*, Romans went on foot to the city's seven major churches and, on reaching Villa Mattei, were given bread, wine, salami, cheese, an egg, and two apples. The garden, owned by the city of Rome, still makes an ideal place for a picnic. In summer it hosts an excellent jazz festival *(see p358)*.

Park of Villa Celimontana

San Sisto Vecchio ⑥

Piazzale Numa Pompilio 8. **Map** 9 A3. ***Tel*** *06-7720 5174.* 🚌 *160, 628, 671, 714.* ***Open*** *9–11am, 3–5:30pm daily.* ⊘

This small church is of great historical interest since it was granted to St. Dominic in 1219 by Pope Honorius III. The founder of the Dominican order soon moved his own headquarters to Santa Sabina *(see p204)*, San Sisto becoming the first home of the order of Dominican nuns. The church, with its 13th-century bell tower and frescoes, is also a popular place for weddings.

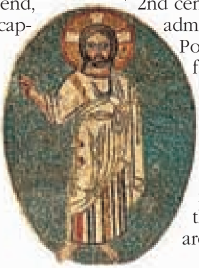


Apse mosaic of the Virgin and Child in Santa Maria in Domnica

Santi Nereo e Achilleo ⑦

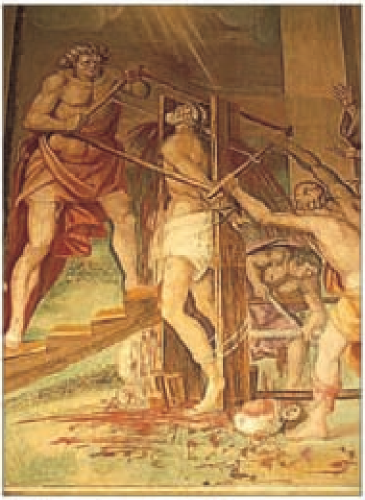
Via delle Terme di Caracalla 28. **Map** 9 A3. ***Tel*** *06-575 7996.* 🚌 *160, 628, 671, 714.* ***Open*** *Apr–Jul & Sep–Oct: 10am–noon, 4–6pm Thu–Mon (it is advisable to call ahead).* ♿

According to legend, St. Peter, after escaping from prison, was fleeing the city when he lost a bandage from his wounds. The original church was founded here in the 4th century on the spot where the bandage fell, but later on it was rededicated to the 1st-century AD martyrs St. Nereus and St. Achilleus.



Detail of mosaic, Santi Nereo e Achilleo

Restored at the end of the 16th century, the church has retained many medieval features, including some fine 9th-century mosaics on the triumphal arch. A magnificent pulpit rests on an enormous porphyry pedestal which was found nearby in the Baths of Caracalla. The walls of the side aisles are decorated with grisly 16th-century frescoes by Niccolò Pomarancio, showing in clinical detail how each of the Apostles was martyred.



Fresco by Niccolò Pomarancio of the *Martyrdom of St. Simon* in Santi Nereo e Achilleo

San Cesareo ⑧

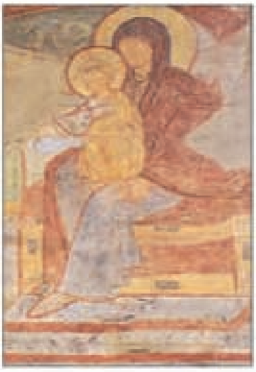
Via di Porta San Sebastiano. **Map** 9 A3. ***Tel*** *06-5823 0140.* 🚌 *218, 628.* ***Open*** *10am–noon Sun & by appt.*

This splendid old church was built over Roman ruins of the 2nd century AD. You can still admire Giacomo della Porta's fine Renaissance facade, but by phoning ahead to book a visit, you can also see Cosmatesque mosaic work and carving to rival that of any church in Rome. The episcopal throne, altar and pulpit are decorated with delightful birds and beasts. The church was restored in the 16th century by Pope Clement VIII, whose coat of arms decorates the ceiling.

San Giovanni a Porta Latina ⑨

Via di San Giovanni a Porta Latina. **Map** 9 B3. ***Tel*** *06-7740 0032.* 🚌 *218, 360, 628.* ***Open*** *7:30am–12:30pm (6:30am summer), 3–7pm daily.* ✝ ♿

The church of "St. John at the Latin Gate" was founded in the 5th century, rebuilt in 720 and restored in 1191. This is one of the most picturesque of the old Roman churches. Classical columns support the medieval portico, and the 12th-century bell tower is superb. A tall cedar tree shades an ancient well standing in the forecourt. The interior has been restored, but it preserves the rare simplicity of its early origins with ancient columns of varying styles lining the aisles. Traces of early medieval frescoes can still be seen within the church. There are 12th-century frescoes showing 46 different biblical scenes, from both the Old and New Testaments, which are among the finest of their kind in Rome.



Fresco, San Giovanni a Porta Latina

San Giovanni in Oleo ⑩

Via di Porta Latina. **Map** 9 C4. 🚌 *628.* ***Adm*** *ask at S. Giovanni a Porta Latina.*

Frieze of San Giovanni in Oleo

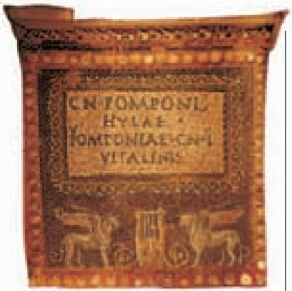
The name of this charming octagonal Renaissance chapel means "St. John in Oil." The tiny building marks the spot where, according to legend, St. John was boiled in oil – and came out unscathed, or even refreshed. An earlier chapel is said to have existed on the site; the present one was built in the early 16th century. The design has been attributed to Baldassare Peruzzi or Antonio da Sangallo the Younger. It was restored by Borromini, who altered the roof, crowning it with a cross supported by a sphere decorated with roses. He also added a terracotta frieze of roses and palm leaves. The wall paintings inside the chapel include one of St. John in a cauldron of boiling oil.

Niches for funerary urns in the Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas

Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas ⑪

Via di Porta Latina 10. **Map** 9 B4. 🚌 *218, 360, 628.* ***Open*** *by appt only; call 06-0608.*

Known as a columbarium because it resembles a dovecote (*columba* is the Latin word for dove), this kind of vaulted tomb was usually built by rich Romans to house the cremated remains of their freedmen. Many similar tombs have been uncovered in this part of Rome, which up until the 3rd century AD lay outside the city wall. This one, excavated in 1831, dates from the 1st century AD. An inscription informs us that it is the Tomb of Pomponius Hylas and his wife, Pomponia Vitalinis. Above her name is a "V" which indicates that she was still living when the inscription was made. The tomb was probably a commercial venture. Niches in the interior walls of the columbarium were sold to people who could not afford to build vaults of their own.



Mosaic inscription in the Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas

Tomb of the Scipios ⑫

Via di Porta San Sebastiano 9. **Map** 9 B4. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *218, 360, 628.* ***Closed*** *for restoration.*

The Scipios were a family of conquering generals. Southern Italy, Corsica, Algeria, Spain, and Asia Minor all fell to their victorious Roman armies. The most famous of these generals was Publius Cornelius Scipio Africanus, who defeated the great Carthaginian general Hannibal at the Battle of Zama in 202 BC *(see p23)*. Scipio Africanus himself was not buried here in the family tomb, but at Liternum near Naples, where he owned a favorite villa.

The Tomb of the Scipios was discovered in 1780. It contained various sarcophagi, statues and niches with terracotta burial urns. Many of the originals have now been moved to the Vatican Museums and copies stand in their place.

The earliest sarcophagus was that of Cornelius Scipio Barbatus, consul in 298 BC, for whom the tomb was built. Members of his illustrious family continued to be buried here up to the middle of the 2nd century BC. Excavations in the area have revealed a columbarium similar to that of Pomponius Hylas, a Christian catacomb, and a three-story house dating from the 3rd century AD, which was built over the Tomb of the Scipios.

Arch of Drusus ⑬

Via di Porta San Sebastiano. **Map** 9 B4. 🚌 *218, 360.*

Arch of Drusus, part of the Aqua Antoniniana aqueduct

Once mistakenly identified as a triumphal arch, the so-called Arch of Drusus merely supported the branch aqueduct that supplied the Baths of Caracalla. It was built in the 3rd century AD, so had no connection with Drusus, a stepson of the Emperor Augustus. Its monumental appearance was due to the fact that it carried the aqueduct across the important route, Via Appia. The arch still spans the old cobbled road, just 160 ft (50 m) short of the gateway Porta San Sebastiano.

Aurelian Wall and Porta San Sebastiano ⑭

Museo delle Mura, Via di Porta San Sebastiano 18. **Map** 9 B4. *🚌 218, 360.* ***Tel*** *06-7047 5284.* ***Open*** *9am–2pm Tue–Sun. Last adm: 30 mins before closing.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge***.

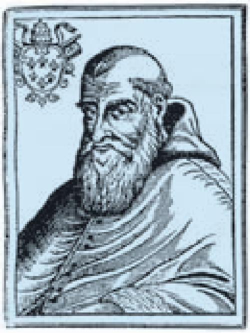
Most of the Aurelian Wall, begun by the emperor Aurelian (AD 270–75) and completed by his successor Probus (AD 276–82), has survived. Aurelian ordered its construction as a defense against Germanic tribes, whose raids were penetrating deeper and deeper into Italy. Some 11 miles (18 km) round, with 18 gates and 381 towers, the wall took in all the seven hills of Rome. It was raised to almost twice its original height by Maxentius (AD 306–12).

The wall was Rome's main defense until 1870, when it was breached by Italian artillery just by Porta Pia, close to today's British embassy. Many of the gates are still in use, and although the city has spread, most of its noteworthy historical and cultural sights still lie within the walls.

Porta San Sebastiano, the gate leading to the Via Appia Antica *(see p284)*, is the largest and best-preserved gateway in the Aurelian Wall. It was rebuilt by Emperor Honorius in the 5th century AD. Originally the Porta Appia, in Christian times it gradually became known as the Porta San Sebastiano, because the Via Appia led to the Basilica and Catacombs of San Sebastiano, which were popular places of pilgrimage.

It was at this gate that the last triumphal procession to enter the city by the Appian Way was received in state – that of Marcantonio Colonna after the victory of Lepanto over the Turkish fleet in 1571. Today the gate's towers house a museum with prints and models showing the walls' history. From here you can take a short walk along the restored walls. The views are spectacular.

Fortified gateway of Porta San Sebastiano



Pope Paul III Farnese

Sangallo Bastion ⑮

Viale di Porta Ardeatina. **Map** 9 A4. *🚌 160.* ***Closed*** *for restoration.*

Haunted by the memory of the Sack of Rome in 1527 and fearing attack by the Turks, Pope Paul III asked Antonio da Sangallo the Younger to reinforce the Aurelian Wall. Work on the huge projecting bastion began in 1537. For the moment its massive bulk can only be admired from outside.

The high altar of Santa Balbina

Santa Balbina ⑯

Piazza di Santa Balbina 8. **Map** 8 F3. ***Tel*** *06-578 0207. 🚌 160. 🚋 3. M Circo Massimo.* ***Open*** *12:30–1pm Mon–Fri, 10:30–1:30am Sun.* ✝

Overlooking the Baths of Caracalla, this isolated church is dedicated to Santa Balbina, a 2nd-century virgin martyr. It is one of the oldest in Rome, dating back to the fifth century, and was built on the remains of a Roman villa. Consecrated by Pope Gregory the Great, in the Middle Ages Santa Balbina was a fortified monastery and over time has changed in appearance several times, regaining its Romanesque aspect in the 1920s.

From the piazza in front of the church, a staircase leads up to a three-arched portico. Inside, light streams in from a series of high windows along the length of the nave. The remains of St. Balbina and her father, St. Quirinus, are in an urn at the high altar, though the church's real treasure is situated in the far right-hand corner: the magnificent sculpted and inlaid tomb of Cardinal Stefanis de Surdis by Giovanni di Cosma (1303).

Other features worth noting are a 13th-century episcopal throne and various fragments of frescoes. These include a lovely *Madonna and Child*, an example of the school of Pietro Cavallini, in the second chapel on the left. Fragments of first-century Roman mosaics were also discovered in the 1930s. Depicting birds and signs of the zodiac, these are now set in the church floor.

Baths of Caracalla ⑰

Viale delle Terme di Caracalla 52. **Map** 9 A3. ***Tel*** *06-3996 7700.* 🚌 *160, 628.* 🚋 *3.* M *Circo Massimo.* ***Open*** *9am–1hr before sunset Tue–Sun; 9am–2pm Mon.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge****.* 🎧 🛍 ♿

Part of one of the gymnasia in the Baths of Caracalla

Completed by Emperor Caracalla in AD 217, the baths functioned for about 300 years, until the plumbing was destroyed by invading Goths. Over 1,600 bathers at a time could enjoy the facilities. A Roman bath was a serious business, beginning with a sort of Turkish bath, followed by a spell in the *caldarium*, a large hot room with pools of water to provide humidity. Then came the lukewarm *tepidarium*, a visit to the large central meeting place, known as the *frigidarium*, and finally a plunge into the *natatio*, an open-air swimming pool. For the rich, this was followed by a rub-down with scented woollen cloth. As well as the baths, there were spaces for exercise, libraries, art galleries, and gardens – a true leisure center. Most of the rich marble decorations of the baths were removed by the Farnese family in the 16th century to adorn the interior of Palazzo Farnese *(see p147)*. Open-air operas are no longer staged here because the vocal exertions of the performers are now thought to pose a threat to the structure of this ancient monument.

Fragment of mosaic pavement

KEY

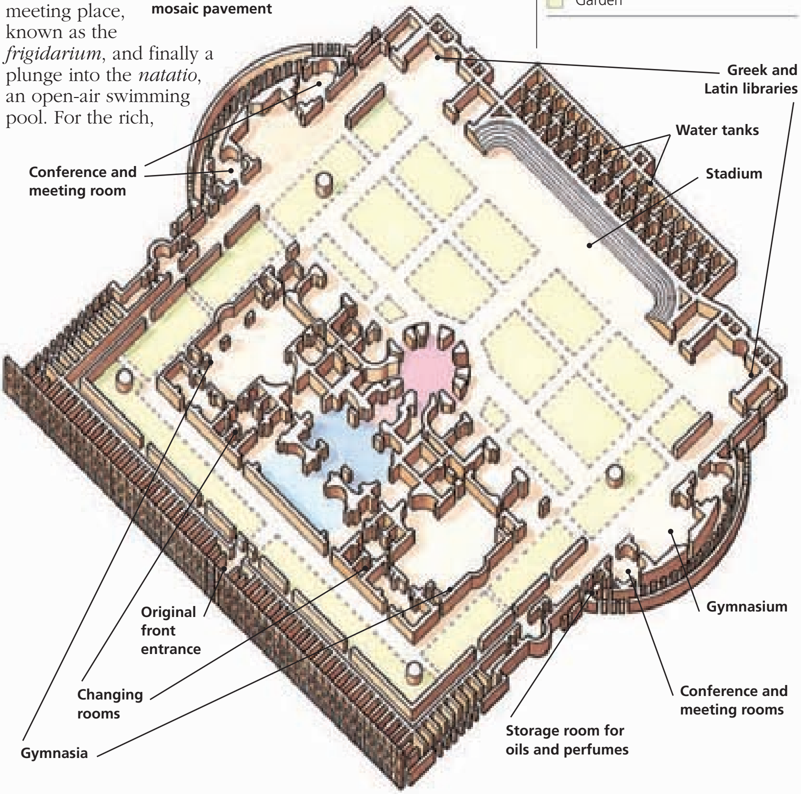
🟥 Caldarium (very hot)

⬜ Tepidarium (lukewarm)

🟦 Frigidarium (cold)

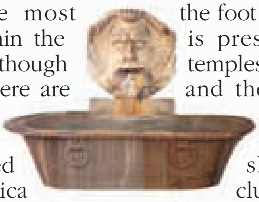
🟦 Natatio (pool)

🟨 Garden


Greek and Latin libraries
Water tanks
Stadium
Conference and meeting room
Gymnasium
Conference and meeting rooms
Storage room for oils and perfumes
Original front entrance
Changing rooms
Gymnasia

AVENTINE

This is one of the most peaceful areas within the walls of the city. Although it is largely residential, there are some unique historic sights. From the top of the Aventine hill, crowned by the magnificent basilica of Santa Sabina, there are fine views across the river to Trastevere and St. Peter's. At the foot of the hill, ancient Rome is preserved in the two tiny temples of the Forum Boarium and the Circus Maximus. The liveliest streets are in Testaccio, which has shops, restaurants, and clubs, while to the south, beside Rome's solitary pyramid, the Protestant Cemetery is another oasis of calm.


Mask fountain in courtyard of Santa Sabina

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches and Temples
San Giorgio in Velabro ③
San Giovanni Decollato ⑥
San Saba ⑮
San Teodoro ④
Santa Maria della Consolazione ⑤
Santa Maria in Cosmedin ①
Santa Sabina ⑨
Santi Bonifacio e Alessio ⑩
Temples of the Forum Boarium ⑧

Historic Buildings
Casa dei Crescenzi ⑦

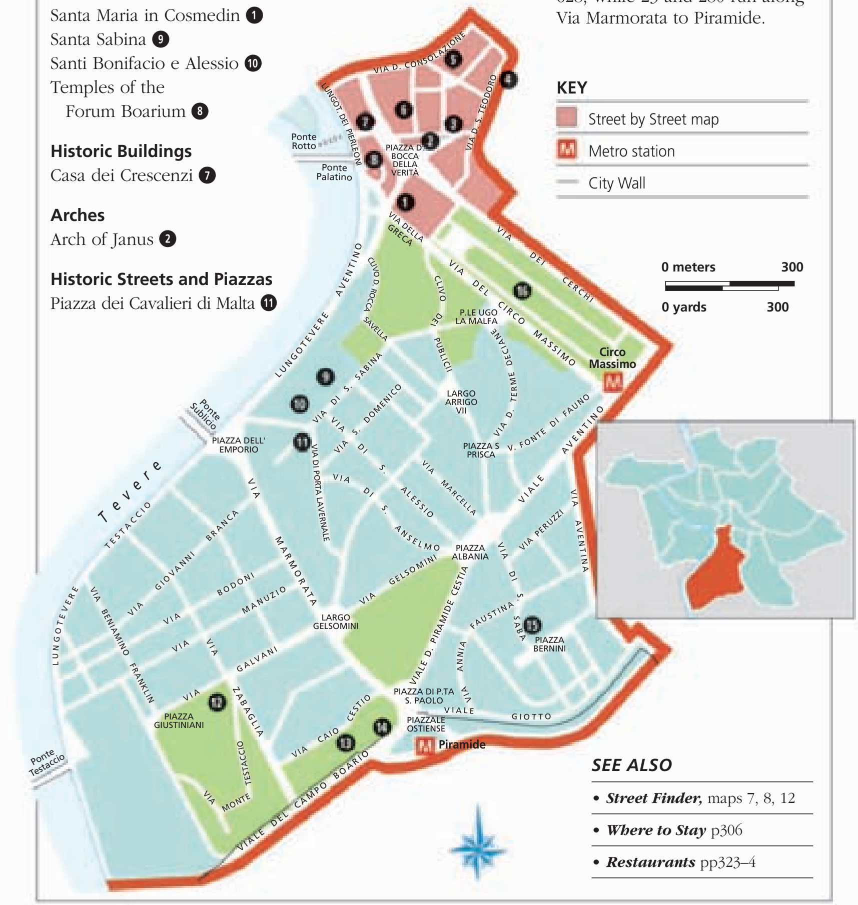
Arches
Arch of Janus ②

Historic Streets and Piazzas
Piazza dei Cavalieri di Malta ⑪

Ancient Sites
Circus Maximus ⑯
Monte Testaccio ⑫

Monuments and Tombs
Protestant Cemetery ⑬
Pyramid of Caius Cestius ⑭

GETTING THERE
The quickest way is by Metro line B to Piramide or Circo Massimo. For a more interesting trip, take streetcar 3. Several buses go down from Piazza Venezia, including 81, 160, and 628, while 23 and 280 run along Via Marmorata to Piramide.


VIA D. CONSOLAZIONE
LUNGOT. DEI PIERLEONI
VIA D. S. TEODORO
Ponte Rotto
Ponte Palatino
PIAZZA D. BOCCA DELLA VERITÀ
VIA DELLA GRECA
VIA DEI CERCHI
LUNGOTEVERE AVENTINO
CLIVO D. ROCCA SAVELLA
VIA DEL CIRCO MASSIMO
CLIVO DEI PUBLICII
P.LE UGO LA MALFA
VIA DI S. SABINA
VIA D. TERME DECIANE
Circo Massimo
LARGO ARRIGO VII
VIA DI S. DOMENICO
Ponte Sublicio
PIAZZA DELL' EMPORIO
VIA DI PORTA LAVERNALE
PIAZZA S. PRISCA
V. FONTE DI FAUNO
VIALE AVENTINO
VIA DI S. ALESSIO
VIA MARCELLA
Tevere
VIA DI S. ANSELMO
LUNGOTEVERE TESTACCIO
VIA MARMORATA
VIA BRANCA
PIAZZA ALBANIA
VIA PERUZZI
VIA AVENTINA
VIA GELSOMINI
VIA GIOVANNI BODONI
VIA MANUZIO
LARGO GELSOMINI
VIA BENIAMINO FRANKLIN
VIA GALVANI
VIALE D. PIRAMIDE CESTIA
VIA FAUSTINA
VIA DI S. SABA
PIAZZA BERNINI
VIA ANNIA
LUNGOTEVERE
VIA ZABAGLIA
PIAZZA GIUSTINIANI
PIAZZA DI P.TA S. PAOLO
VIALE GIOTTO
PIAZZALE OSTIENSE
VIA CAIO CESTIO
Piramide
Ponte Testaccio
VIA TESTACCIO
VIA MONTE
VIALE DEL CAMPO BOARIO
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16
0 meters 300
0 yards 300

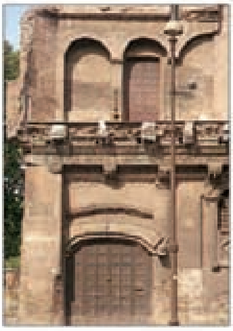
KEY
▨ Street by Street map
Ⓜ Metro station
— City Wall

SEE ALSO
- ***Street Finder,*** maps 7, 8, 12
- ***Where to Stay*** p306
- ***Restaurants*** pp323–4

◁ **Pines and orange trees on the Aventine hill with the dome of St. Peter's in the distance**

Street by Street: Piazza della Bocca della Verità

The area attracts visitors eager to place their hands inside the Bocca della Verità (the Mouth of Truth) in the portico of Santa Maria in Cosmedin. There are many other sights to see in this quiet corner of the city beside the Tiber, which was the site of ancient Rome's first port and its busy cattle market. Substantial Classical remains include two small temples from the Republican age and the Arch of Janus from the later Empire. In the 6th century the area became home to a Greek community from Byzantium, who founded the churches of San Giorgio in Velabro and Santa Maria in Cosmedin.

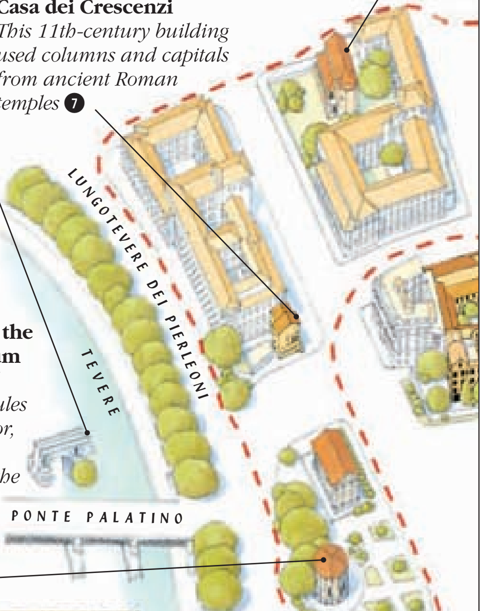


Casa dei Crescenzi
This 11th-century building used columns and capitals from ancient Roman temples ❼

Sant'Omobono, a late 16th-century church, now stands in isolation in the middle of an important archaeological site. The remains of sacrificial altars and two temples from the 6th century BC have been discovered.

Ponte Rotto, as this forlorn ruined arch in the Tiber is called, means simply "broken bridge." Built in the 2nd century BC, its original name was Pons Aemilius.

★ Temples of the Forum Boarium
The tiny round temple of Hercules and its neighbor, the temple of Portunus, are the best preserved of Rome's Republican temples ❽

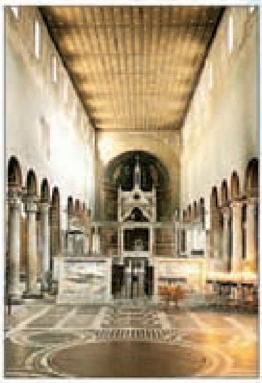


KEY

- - - Suggested route

0 meters 75

0 yards 75



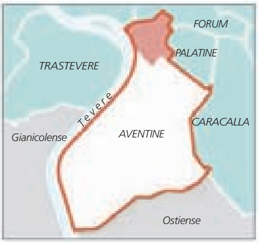
★ Santa Maria in Cosmedin
This medieval church has a fine marble mosaic floor and a Gothic baldacchino ❶

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Santa Maria in Cosmedin
- ★ Temples of the Forum Boarium

Santa Maria della Consolazione
This 16th-century church used to serve a hospital nearby ❺

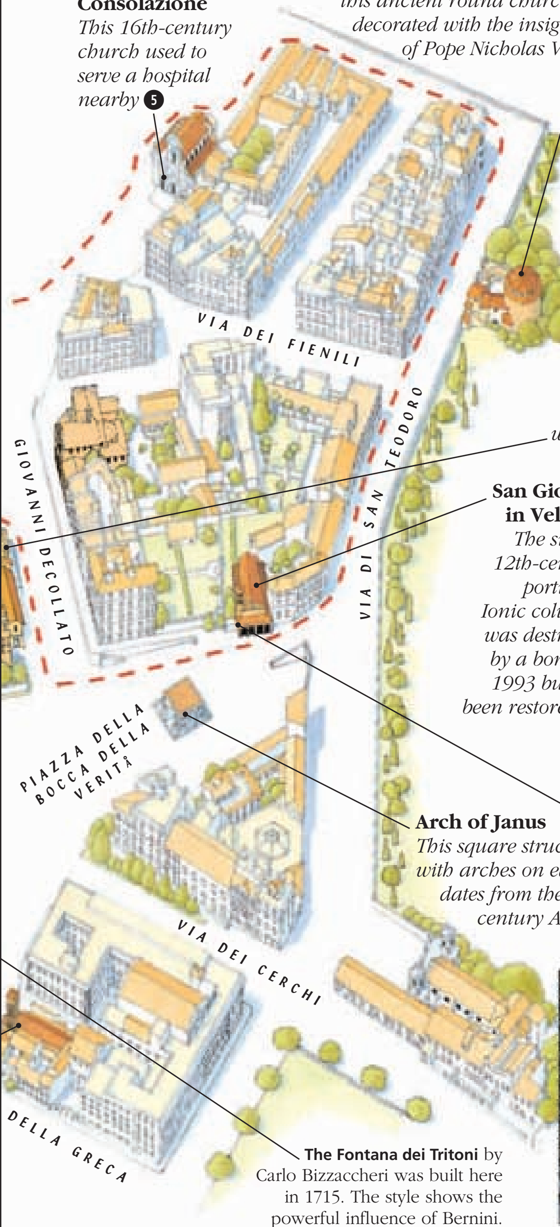
San Teodoro
The 15th-century portal of this ancient round church is decorated with the insignia of Pope Nicholas V ❹


FORUM
PALATINE
TRASTEVERE
Tevere
Gianicolense
AVENTINE
CARACALLA
Ostiense

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

San Giovanni Decollato
The plain Renaissance facade was completed in about 1504 ❻

San Giorgio in Velabro
The simple 12th-century portico of Ionic columns was destroyed by a bomb in 1993 but has been restored ❸


VIA DEI FIENILI
VIA DI SAN TEODORO
GIOVANNI DECOLLATO
PIAZZA DELLA BOCCA DELLA VERITÀ
VIA DEI CERCHI
DELLA GRECA

Arch of Janus
This square structure with arches on each side dates from the 4th century AD ❷

The Arco degli Argentari, dedicated to the Emperor Septimius Severus in AD 204, is decorated with scenes of religion and war.

The Fontana dei Tritoni by Carlo Bizzaccheri was built here in 1715. The style shows the powerful influence of Bernini.

Bocca della Verità at Santa Maria in Cosmedin

Santa Maria in Cosmedin ①

Piazza della Bocca della Verità 18. **Map** 8 E1. ***Tel*** *06-678 1419.* 🚌 *23, 44, 81, 95, 160, 170, 280, 628, 715, 716.* ***Open*** *summer: 9:30am–6pm daily (to 5pm winter).* ✝ ♿ 🛍

This beautiful unadorned church was built in the 6th century on the site of the ancient city's food market. The elegant Romanesque bell tower and portico were added during the 12th century. In the 19th century a Baroque facade was removed and the church restored to its original simplicity. It contains many fine examples of Cosmati work, in particular the mosaic pavement, the raised choir, the bishop's throne, and the canopy over the main altar.

Set into the wall of the portico is the Bocca della Verità (Mouth of Truth). This may have been a drain cover, dating back to before the 4th century BC. Medieval tradition had it that the formidable jaws would snap shut over the hand of those who told lies – a useful trick for testing the faithfulness of spouses.

Arch of Janus ②

Via del Velabro. **Map** 8 E1. 🚌 *23, 44, 63, 81, 95, 160, 170, 280, 628, 715, 716, 780.*

Probably dating from the reign of Constantine, this imposing four-faced marble arch stood at the crossroads on the edge of the Forum Boarium, near the ancient docks. Merchants did business in its shade. On the keystones above the four arches you can see small figures of the goddesses Roma, Juno, Ceres, and Minerva. In medieval times the arch formed the base of a tower fortress. It was restored to its original shape in 1827.

San Giorgio in Velabro ③

Via del Velabro 19. **Map** 8 E1. ***Tel*** *06-6920 4534.* 🚌 *23, 44, 63, 81, 95, 160, 170, 280, 628, 715, 716, 780.* ***Open*** *8:30am–7pm daily.*

San Giorgio in Velabro after its restoration in 1999

In the hollow of the street named after the Velabrum, the swamp where Romulus and Remus are said to have been found by the she-wolf, is a small church dedicated to St. George, whose bones lie under the altar.

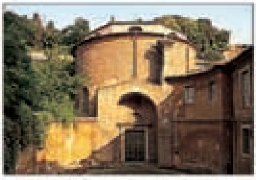
The 7th-century basilica has suffered over the centuries from periodic floods, and in 1993 a bomb caused extensive damage to the front of the church. Careful restoration has, however, returned it to its original appearance.

A double row of assorted granite and marble columns (taken from ancient Roman temples) divides the triple nave. The austerity of the cool gray interior is relieved by golden frescoes in the apse (attributed to Pietro Cavallini, 1295). The facade and the bell tower date from the 12th century.

San Teodoro ④

Via di San Teodoro 7. **Map** 8 E1. ***Tel*** *06-678 6624.* 🚌 *23, 44, 81, 95, 160, 170, 280, 628, 715, 716.* ***Open*** *9:30am–12:30pm Sun–Fri.*

If you are in the area on a Sunday morning, you will find this small, round, 6th-century church at the foot of the Palatine a delight to visit for the Greek Orthodox services. Inside, the 6th-century mosaics in the apse are breathtaking, as is the Florentine cupola dating from 1454. The fetching outer courtyard was designed by Carlo Fontana in 1705.



The church of San Teodoro, one of Rome's hidden treasures

The Arch of Janus, where cattle dealers sheltered from the midday sun

Facade of Santa Maria della Consolazione

Santa Maria della Consolazione ❺

Piazza della Consolazione 84. **Map** 5 A5. ***Tel*** *06-678 4654.* 🚌 *23, 44, 63, 81, 95, 160, 170, 280, 628, 715, 716, 780.* ***Open*** *6:30am–6pm daily.* ✝ ♿

The church stands near the foot of the Tarpeian Rock, the site of public execution of traitors since the time of the Sabine War *(see p74)*.

In 1385, Giordanello degli Alberini, a condemned nobleman, paid two gold florins for an image of the Virgin Mary to be placed here, to provide consolation to prisoners in their final moments before execution. Hence the name of the church that was built here in 1470. It was reconstructed between 1583 and 1600 by Martino Longhi, who provided the early Baroque facade.

The church's 11 side-chapels are owned by noble families and local crafts guild members. In the presbytery is the famed image of Mary, attributed to Antoniazzo Romano.

San Giovanni Decollato ❻

Via di San Giovanni Decollato 22. **Map** 8 E1. ***Tel*** *06-679 1890.* 🚌 *23, 44, 63, 81, 95, 160, 170, 280, 628, 715, 716, 780.* ***Closed*** *for restoration.*

The main altar is dominated by Giorgio Vasari's *The Beheading of St. John* (1553) from which the church takes its name, San Giovanni Decollato. In 1490 Pope Innocent VIII gave this site to build a church for a very specialized Florentine confraternity. Clad in black robes and hoods, their task was to encourage condemned prisoners to repent and to give them a decent burial after they had been hanged. In the cloisters there are seven manholes (one for women), which received the bodies.

The oratory contains a cycle of frescoes describing the life of St. John the Baptist by the leading Florentine Mannerists, Jacopino del Conte and Francesco Salviati. In style the figures resemble some of those in the Sistine Chapel.

Casa dei Crescenzi ❼

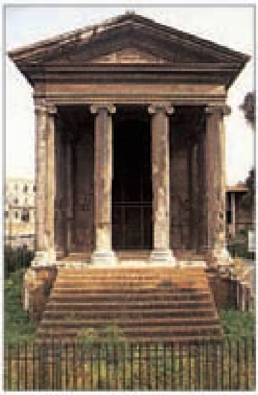
Via Luigi Petroselli. **Map** 8 E1. 🚌 *23, 44, 63, 81, 95, 160, 170, 280, 628, 715, 716, 780.*

Studded with archaeological fragments, the house is what remains of an 11th-century tower fortress. The powerful Crescenzi family built it to keep an eye on the docks (now the site of the Anagrafe or Public Records Office) and on the bridge where they collected a toll.

Ancient Roman fragments in the Casa dei Crescenzi

Temples of the Forum Boarium ❽

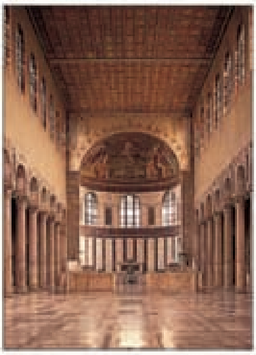
Piazza della Bocca della Verità. **Map** 8 E1. 🚌 *44, 81, 95, 160, 170, 628.*



Temple of Portunus

These miraculously well-preserved Republican temples are particularly appealing by moonlight, in their grassy enclave under the umbrella pines beside the Tiber. They date from the 2nd century BC and were saved for posterity when they were reconsecrated as Christian churches in the Middle Ages. They offer rare examples of combined elements from Greek and Roman architecture.

The rectangular temple (formerly known as the Temple of Fortuna Virilis) was in fact dedicated to Portunus, the god of rivers and ports – a reference to the nearby port of ancient Rome. Set on a podium, it has four Ionic travertine columns fluted at the front and 12 half-columns, embedded in the tufa wall of the *cella* – the room that housed the image of the god. Nearby is the small circular Temple of Hercules. It is often referred to as the Temple of Vesta because of its similarity to the one in the Forum.



Luminous interior of Santa Sabina

Santa Sabina ⑨

Piazza Pietro d'Illiria 1.
Map 8 E2. ***Tel*** *06-5794 0600.*
🚌 *23, 280, 716.* M *Circo Massimo.*
Open *6:30am–12:45pm, 3–7pm (to 6pm winter) daily.* ♿

High on the Aventine stands an early Christian basilica, founded by Peter of Illyria in AD 425 and restored to its original simplicity in the early 20th century. Light filters through 9th-century windows upon a wide nave framed by white Corinthian columns supporting an arcade decorated with a marble frieze. Over the main door is a 5th-century blue and gold mosaic dedicatory inscription. The pulpit, carved choir and bishop's throne date from the 9th century.

The church was given to the Dominicans in the 13th century and in the nave is the magnificent mosaic tombstone of one of the first leaders of the order, Muñoz de Zamora (died 1300).

The side portico has 5th-century paneled doors carved from cypress wood, representing scenes from the Bible, including one of the earliest Crucifixions in existence.

Santi Bonifacio e Alessio ⑩

Piazza di Sant'Alessio 23. **Map** 8 D2.
Tel *06-574 3446.* 🚌 *23, 280, 716.* M *Circo Massimo.* ***Open*** *9–11:45am, 3:30–6:30pm (to 6pm winter) daily.* ♿

The church is dedicated to two early Christian martyrs, whose remains lie under the main altar. Legend has it that Alexius (Alessio), son of a rich senator living on the site, fled East to avoid an impending marriage and became a pilgrim. Returning home after many years, he died as a servant, unrecognized, under the stairs of the family entrance hall, clutching the manuscript of his story for posterity.

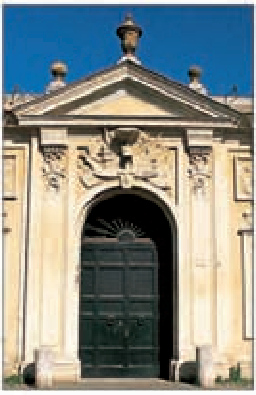
The original 5th-century church has undergone many changes over time. Noteworthy are the 18th-century facade with its five arches, the restored Cosmati doorway and pavement, and the magnificent Romanesque five-story bell tower (1217).

An 18th-century Baroque chapel by Andrea Bergondi houses part of the famous staircase. Other relics include the well from Alexius' family home and the glowing Byzantine Madonna of the Intercession brought from Damascus to Rome at the end of the 10th century.

Piazza dei Cavalieri di Malta ⑪

Map 8 D2. 🚌 *23, 280, 716.*
M *Circo Massimo.*

Surrounded by cypress trees, this ornate walled piazza decorated with obelisks and military trophies was designed by Piranesi in 1765. It is named after the Order of the Knights of Malta (Cavalieri di Malta), whose priory (at No. 3) is famous for the bronze keyhole through which there is a miniature view of St. Peter's, framed by a tree-lined avenue. The priory church, Santa Maria del Priorato, was restored in Neo-Classical style by Piranesi in the 18th century. To visit the church, ask permission in person at the Order's building at 48 Via Condotti. At the southwest corner of the square is Sant'Anselmo, the international Benedictine church, where Gregorian chant may be heard on Sundays *(see p356).*



Doorway of the Priory of the Knights of Malta

Monte Testaccio ⑫

Via Galvani. **Map** 8 D4. M *Piramide.*
🚌 *23, 95, 673.* 🚊 *3.* ***Open*** *by appt only; call 06-0608.*

From about 140 BC to AD 250 this hill was created by dumping millions of *testae* (hence Testaccio) – pieces of the amphorae used to carry goods to nearby warehouses. The full archaeological significance of this 118-ft (36-m) high artificial hill was not realized until the late 18th century.

Facade of Santi Bonifacio e Alessio

Protestant Cemetery ⑬

Cimitero Acattolico, Via Caio Cestio 6. **Map** 8 D4. ***Tel*** *06-574 1900.* 🚌 *23, 95, 280.* 🚊 *3.* **M** *Piramide.* ***Open*** *9am–5pm Mon–Sat, 9am–1pm Sun (last adm: 30 mins before closing).* ***Donation*** *expected.* 🛍

The peace of this well-tended cemetery beneath the Aurelian Wall is profoundly moving. Non-Catholics, mainly English and German, have been buried here since 1738. In the oldest part are the graves of John Keats (died 1821), whose epitaph reads: "Here lies One Whose Name was writ in Water," and his friend Joseph Severn (died 1879); not far away are the ashes of Percy Bysshe Shelley (died 1822). Goethe's son Julius is also buried here.

Tombstone of John Keats

Pyramid of Caius Cestius ⑭

Piazzale Ostiense. **Map** 8 E4. 🚌 *23, 95, 280.* 🚊 *3.* **M** *Piramide.*

Memorial pyramid of Caius Cestius

Caius Cestius, a wealthy *praetor* (senior Roman magistrate), died in 12 BC. His one claim to fame is his tomb, an imposing pyramid faced in white marble set in the Aurelian Wall near Porta San Paolo. It stands 118 ft (36 m) high and, according to an inscription, took 330 days to build. Unmistakable as a landmark, it must have looked almost as incongruous when it was built as it does today.

Detail of carving on sarcophagus in the portico of San Saba

San Saba ⑮

Via di San Saba. **Map** 8 F3. ***Tel*** *06-6458 0140.* 🚌 *75, 175, 673.* 🚊 *3.* ***Open*** *8:30am–noon, 4–6:30pm Mon–Sat; 9:30am–1pm, 4–6:30pm Sun.* ✝

Tucked away in a residential street on the Little Aventine hill, San Saba began life as an oratory for Palestinian monks fleeing from Arab invasions in the 7th century. The existing church dates from the 10th century and has undergone much restoration. The portico houses a fascinating collection of archaeological remains.

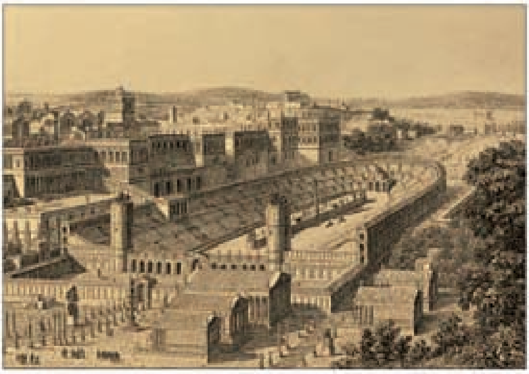
The church has three naves in the Greek style and a short fourth 11th-century nave to the left with vestiges of 13th-century frescoes of the life of St. Nicholas of Bari. Particularly intriguing is a scene of three naked young ladies lying in bed, who are saved from penury by the gift of a bag of gold from St. Nicholas, the future Santa Claus. The beautiful marble inlay in the main door, the floor, and the remains of the choir are all 13th-century Cosmati work.

Circus Maximus ⑯

Via del Circo Massimo. **Map** 8 F2. 🚌 *81, 160, 628, 715.* 🚊 *3.* **M** *Circo Massimo.*

What was once ancient Rome's largest stadium is today little more than a long grassy esplanade. Set in the valley between the Palatine and Aventine hills, the Circus Maximus was continually embellished and expanded from the 4th century BC until AD 549 when the last races were held. The grandstands held some 300,000 spectators, cheering wildly at the horse and chariot races, athletic contests, and animal fights, betting furiously throughout.

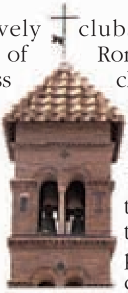
The Circus had a central dividing barrier *(spina)* with seven large egg-shaped objects on it used for counting the laps of a race. These were joined in 33 BC by seven bronze dolphins that served a similar purpose. In 10 BC Augustus built the Imperial box under the Palatine and decorated the *spina* with the obelisk that now stands in the centre of Piazza del Popolo *(see p137)*. A second obelisk, which was added in the 4th century by Constantine II, is now in Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano *(see pp178–9)*.


Reconstruction of the Circus Maximus in its heyday

AUTOFFICINA

TRASTEVERE

The proud and aggressively independent inhabitants of Trastevere, the area "across the Tiber," consider themselves the most authentic Romans. In one of the most picturesque old quarters of the city, it is still possible to glimpse scenes of everyday life that seem to belong to bygone centuries. There are, however, signs that much of the earthy, proletarian character of the place may soon be destroyed by the proliferation of fashionable restaurants, clubs, and boutiques. Some of Rome's most fascinating medieval churches lie hidden away in the patchwork of narrow, cobbled backstreets, the only clue to their location an occasional glimpse of a Romanesque bell tower. Santa Cecilia was built on the site of the martyrdom of the patron saint of music, San Francesco a Ripa commemorates St. Francis of Assisi's visit to Rome, and Santa Maria in Trastevere is the traditional center of the spiritual and social life of the area.



Romanesque bell tower

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches
San Crisogono ⑥
San Francesco a Ripa ⑩
Santa Cecilia in Trastevere ⑧
Santa Maria della Scala ③
Santa Maria in Trastevere pp212–13 ⑤

Museums and Galleries
Sant'Egidio and Museo di Roma in Trastevere ④

Historic Buildings
Casa della Fornarina ①
Caserma dei Vigili della VII Coorte ⑦
San Michele a Ripa Grande ⑨

Bridges
Ponte Sisto ②

Parks and Gardens
Villa Sciarra ⑪

SEE ALSO

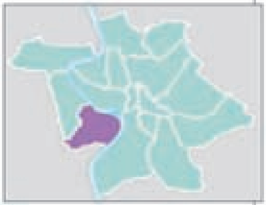
- ***Street Finder***, maps 4, 7, 8, 11
- ***Where to Stay*** pp306–7
- ***Restaurants*** pp324–5
- ***Tiber Walk*** pp274–5

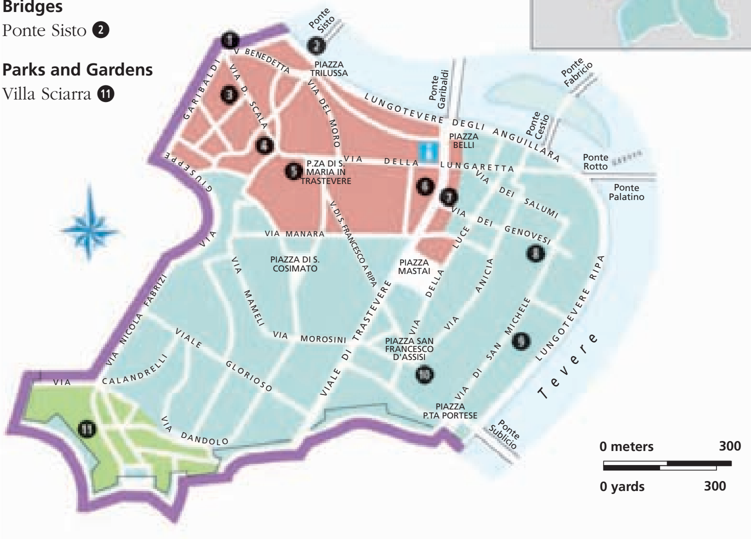
KEY

🟥 Street by Street map
ℹ Tourist information
— City Wall

GETTING THERE

The most convenient way is to take streetcar 8 which starts from Largo di Torre Argentina, crosses the river, and runs along the broad, busy Viale di Trastevere. The H bus follows the same route but starts at Stazione Termini. From the Vatican it is best to take a 23 or 280 along Lungotevere.



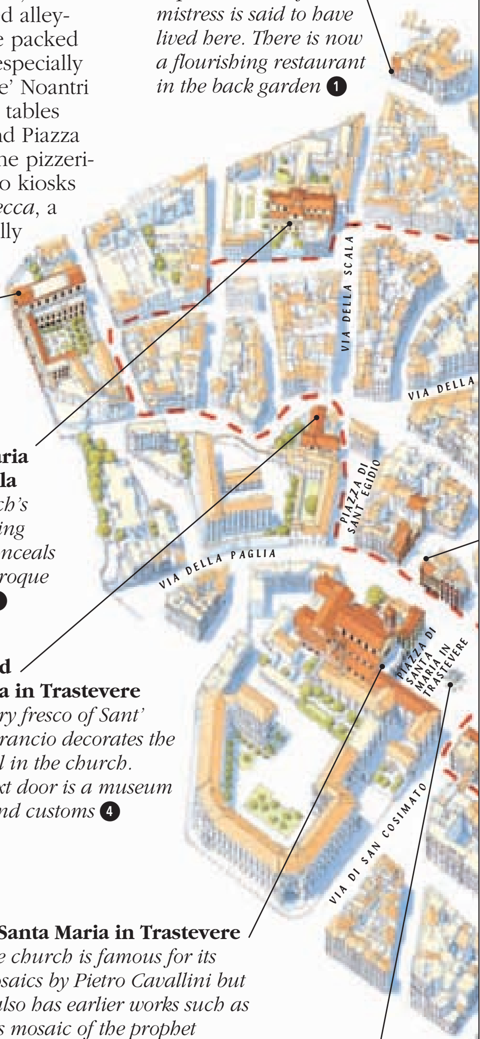

Ponte Sisto
PIAZZA TRILUSSA
V. BENEDETTA
VIA GARIBALDI
VIA D. SCALA
VIA DEL MORO
LUNGOTEVERE DEGLI ANGUILLARA
Ponte Garibaldi
PIAZZA BELLI
Ponte Cestio
Ponte Fabricio
Ponte Rotto
Ponte Palatino
P.ZA DI S. MARIA IN TRASTEVERE
VIA DELLA LUNGARETTA
VIA DEI SALUMI
VIA DEI GENOVESI
GIUSEPPE
VIA MANARA
V. DI S. FRANCESCO A RIPA
PIAZZA DI S. COSIMATO
PIAZZA MASTAI
VIA DELLA LUCE
VIA ANICIA
VIA MAMELI
VIA MOROSINI
VIALE DI TRASTEVERE
PIAZZA SAN FRANCESCO D'ASSISI
VIA DI SAN MICHELE
LUNGOTEVERE RIPA
Tevere
VIA NICOLA FABRIZI
VIALE GLORIOSO
VIA CALANDRELLI
VIA DANDOLO
PIAZZA P.TA PORTESE
Ponte Sublicio
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
0 meters 300
0 yards 300

◁ **A typical *vicolo* (narrow alleyway) between the densely packed buildings of Trastevere**

Street by Street: Trastevere

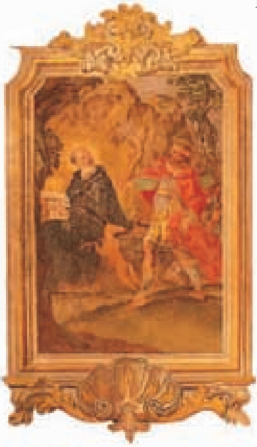
All year round Trastevere is a major attraction both for its restaurants, clubs, and movie theaters, and for its picturesque maze of narrow cobbled alleyways. On summer evenings the streets are packed with jostling groups of pleasure-seekers, especially during the noisy local festival, the Festa de' Noantri *(see p59)*. Everywhere café and restaurant tables spill out over pavements, especially around Piazza di Santa Maria in Trastevere and outside the pizzerias along Viale di Trastevere. There are also kiosks selling slices of watermelon and *grattachecca*, a mixture of syrup and grated ice. It is usually easier to appreciate the antique charm of Trastevere's narrow streets in the more tranquil atmosphere of the early morning.

Casa della Fornarina
Raphael's beautiful mistress is said to have lived here. There is now a flourishing restaurant in the back garden ①

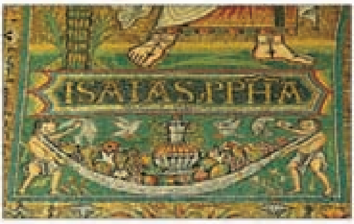


Santa Maria dei Sette Dolori
This church (1643) is a minor work by Borromini.

Santa Maria della Scala
The church's unassuming facade conceals a rich Baroque interior ③



Sant'Egidio and Museo di Roma in Trastevere
This 17th-century fresco of Sant' Egidio by Pomarancio decorates the left-hand chapel in the church. The convent next door is a museum of Roman life and customs ④



★ Santa Maria in Trastevere
The church is famous for its mosaics by Pietro Cavallini but it also has earlier works such as this mosaic of the prophet Isaiah to the left of the apse ⑤

STAR SIGHT

★ Santa Maria in Trastevere

KEY

▬ ▬ ▬ Suggested route

0 meters 75

0 yards 75

The fountain of Piazza di Santa Maria in Trastevere by Carlo Fontana (1692) is a popular meeting place. At night it is floodlit and dozens of young people sit on the steps around its octagonal base.

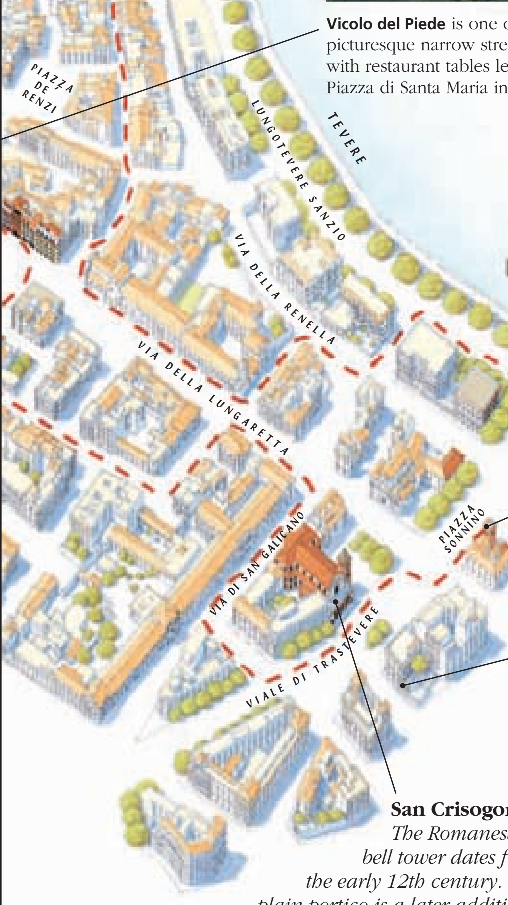
CAMPO DE' FIORI
JANICULUM
TRASTEVERE
Tevere
AVENTINE
Gianicolense

LOCATOR MAP

See Central Rome Map pp14–15

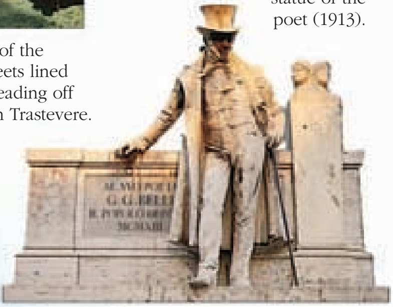
Ponte Sisto

This bridge was built on the orders of Sixtus IV in 1474 to link Trastevere to central Rome ❷


PIAZZA TRILUSSA
PONTE SISTO
PELLICCIA
PIAZZA DE RENZI
LUNGOTEVERE SANZIO
TEVERE
VIA DELLA RENELLA
VIA DELLA LUNGARETTA
PONTE GARIBALDI
PIAZZA BELLI
PIAZZA SONNINO
VIA DI SAN GALLICANO
VIALE DI TRASTEVERE

Vicolo del Piede is one of the picturesque narrow streets lined with restaurant tables leading off Piazza di Santa Maria in Trastevere.

Piazza Belli is named after Giuseppe Gioacchino Belli (1791–1863), who wrote satirical sonnets in Roman dialect rather than academic Italian. At the center of the piazza stands a statue of the poet (1913).



The Torre degli Anguillara (13th century) is the only survivor of the many medieval towers that once dominated the Trastevere skyline.

Caserma dei Vigili della VII Coorte

The courtyard of this antique Roman fire station still stands ❼

San Crisogono

The Romanesque bell tower dates from the early 12th century. The plain portico is a later addition (1626), but is in keeping with the spirit of this ancient church ❻

Casa della Fornarina ❶

Via di Santa Dorotea 20.
Map 4 D5 & 11 B5.
🚌 *23, 280.*

Not much is known about Raphael's model and lover, La Fornarina, yet over the centuries she has acquired a name, Margherita, and even a biography. Her father was a Sienese baker (*la fornarina* means the baker's girl) and his shop was here in Trastevere near Raphael's frescoes in the Villa Farnesina *(see pp220–21).*

Margherita earned a reputation as a "fallen woman" and Raphael, wishing to be absolved before dying, turned her away from his deathbed. After his death she took refuge in the convent of Santa Apollonia in Trastevere.

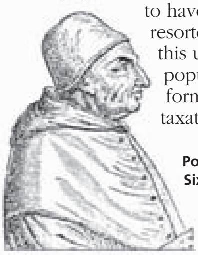
She is assumed to have been the model for Raphael's famous portrait *La Donna Velata* in the Palazzo Pitti in Florence.

Ponte Sisto ❷

Map 4 E5 & 11 B5. 🚌 *23, 280.*

Named after Pope Sixtus IV della Rovere (reigned 1471–84), who commissioned it, this bridge was built by Baccio Pontelli to replace an ancient Roman bridge. The enterprising Pope also built the Sistine Chapel *(see pp244–7),* the Hospital of Santo Spirito, *(see p226)* and restored many churches and monuments. This put him in great financial difficulties and he had to sell personal collections in order to finance his projects.

Another method of financing projects was to levy a tax on the city's prostitutes. Several popes are known to have resorted to this unpopular form of taxation.



Pope Sixtus IV

Gilded Baroque altar of Santa Maria della Scala

Santa Maria della Scala ❸

Piazza della Scala 23. **Map** 4 D5 & 11 B5. ***Tel*** *06-580 6233.* 🚌 *23, 280.* ***Open*** *9am–noon, 3:30–7pm daily.* ✝

This church belongs to a time of great building activity that lasted about 30 years from the end of the 16th to the early 17th century. Its simple facade contrasts with a rich interior decorated with multicolored marbles and a number of spirited Baroque altars and reliefs. In 1849, the church was used as a hospital to treat Garibaldi's soldiers *(see pp38–9).*

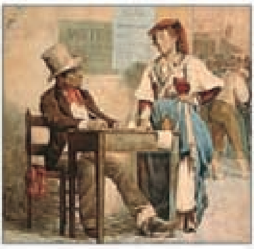
Sant'Egidio and Museo di Roma in Trastevere ❹

Piazza Sant'Egidio 1. **Map** 7 C1. 🚌 *H, 23, 280.* 🚋 *8.* **Church** ***Tel*** *06-58 56 61.* ***Open*** *10am–12:30pm Sat.* **Museo di Roma in Trastevere** ***Tel*** *06-581 6563.* ***Open*** *10am–7pm Tue–Sun.* ♿

Built in 1630, Sant'Egidio was the church of the adjoining Carmelite convent, one of many founded in the area to shelter the poor and destitute. The convent is now a museum, containing a wealth of material relating to the festivals, pastimes, superstitions, and customs of the Romans when they lived under papal rule.

There are old paintings and prints of the city and tableaux showing scenes of everyday life in 18th- and 19th-century Rome, including reconstructions of shops and a tavern.

The museum also has manuscripts by the much-loved poets Belli and Trilussa who wrote in local dialect.



Watercolor of public scribe (1880) in the Museo di Roma in Trastevere

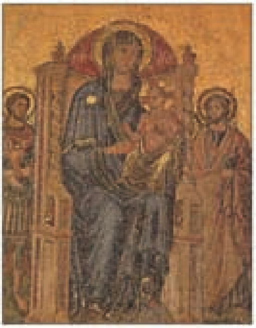
Santa Maria in Trastevere ❺

See pp212–13.

San Crisogono ❻

Piazza Sonnino 44. **Map** 7 C1. ***Tel*** *06-5810 0076.* 🚌 *H, 23, 280, 780.* 🚋 *8.* ***Open*** *7am–noon, 4:15–7:30pm, Mon–Sat; 8:30am–1pm, 4:15–7:30pm Sun.* ***Adm charge*** *for excavations.* ✝ ♿

This church was built on the site of one of the city's oldest *tituli* (private houses used for Christian worship). An 8th-century church with 11th-century frescoes can still be seen beneath the present church. This dates from the early 12th century, a period of intense building activity in Rome. San Crisogono was decorated by Pietro



Apse mosaic in San Crisogono

Cavallini – the apse mosaic remains. Most of the church's columns were taken from previous buildings, including the great porphyry ones of a triumphal arch. The mosaic floor is the result of recycling precious marble from various Roman ruins.

Caserma dei Vigili della VII Coorte ❼

Via della VII Coorte. **Map** 7 C1. ***Tel*** *06-0608.* 🚌 *H, 23, 280, 780.* 🚊 *8.* ***Closed*** *for restoration work; call for details.*

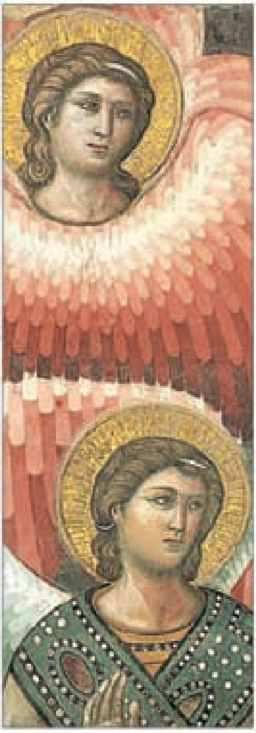
Not all Roman ruins are Imperial villas or grand temples; one that illustrates a busy city's daily life is the barracks of the guards of the VII Coorte (7th Cohort), the Roman fire brigade. It was built in Augustus's reign, in the 1st century AD, and the excavated courtyard is where the men would rest while waiting for a call.

Santa Cecilia in Trastevere ❽

Piazza di Santa Cecilia. **Map** 8 D1. ***Tel*** *06-589 9289.* 🚌 *H, 23, 44, 280.* 🚊 *8.* ***Open*** *9:30am–12:30pm, 4–6:30pm daily.* ***Adm charge*** *for excavations.* ***Cavallini fresco*** *can be seen 10am–12:30pm Mon–Sat.*

St. Cecilia, aristocrat and patron saint of music, was martyred here in AD 230. After an attempt at scalding her to death, she was beheaded. A church was founded – perhaps in the 4th century – on the site of her house. (The house, beneath the church with the remains of a Roman tannery, is well worth a visit.) Her body turned up in the Catacombs of San Callisto *(see p265)* and was buried here in the 9th century by Pope Paschal I, who rebuilt the church. A fine apse mosaic survives from this period.

The altar canopy by Arnolfo di Cambio and the fresco of *The Last Judgment* by Pietro Cavallini, reached through the adjoining convent, date from the 13th century, one of the few periods when Rome had a distinctive artistic style of its own. In front of the altar is a statue of St. Cecilia by Stefano Maderno, who used her miraculously preserved remains as a model when she was briefly disinterred in 1599.



Detail of 13th-century fresco by Pietro Cavallini in Santa Cecilia

San Michele a Ripa Grande ❾

Via di San Michele. **Map** 8 D2. ***Tel*** *06-584 31.* 🚌 *23, 44, 75, 280.* ***Open*** *for special exhibitions only.*

This huge, imposing complex, now housing the Ministry of Culture, stretches 985 ft (300 m) along the Tiber River. It was built on the initiative of Pope Innocent XII and contained a home for the elderly, a boys' reform school, a woolen mill, and various chapels. Today contemporary exhibitions are occasionally held here.

San Francesco a Ripa ❿

Piazza San Francesco d'Assisi 88. **Map** 7 C2. ***Tel*** *06-581 9020.* 🚌 *H, 23, 44, 75, 280.* 🚊 *8.* ***Open*** *7am–noon, 4–7:30pm Mon–Sat, 7am–1pm, 4–7pm Sun.* ✝ ♿

St. Francis of Assisi lived here in a hospice when he visited Rome in 1219 and his stone pillow and crucifix are preserved in his cell. The church was rebuilt by his follower, the nobleman Rodolfo Anguillara, who is portrayed on his tombstone wearing the Franciscan habit.

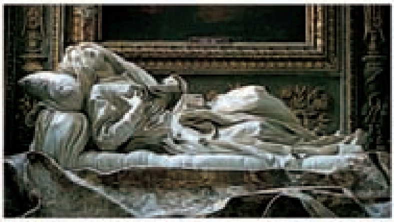
Entirely rebuilt in the 1680s by Cardinal Pallavicini, the church is rich in sculptures. Particularly flamboyant are the 18th-century Rospigliosi and Pallavicini monuments in the transept chapel.

The Paluzzi-Albertoni chapel (fourth on the left, along the nave) contains Bernini's breathtaking *Ecstasy of Beata Ludovica Albertoni*.

Villa Sciarra ⓫

Via Calandrelli 35. **Map** 7 B2. 🚌 *44, 75.* ***Park open*** *9am–sunset daily.* ♿

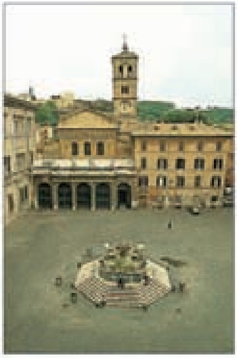
In Roman times the site of this small, attractive public park was a nymph's sanctuary. It is especially picturesque in spring when its wisterias are in full bloom. The paths through the park are decorated with Romantic follies, fountains, and statues, and there are splendid views over the bastions of the Janiculum.



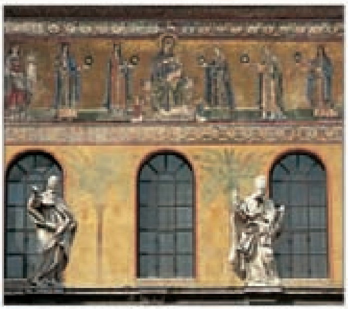
Bernini's Ecstasy of *Beata Ludovica Albertoni* (1674) in San Francesco a Ripa

Santa Maria in Trastevere ⑤

Probably the first official Christian place of worship to be built in Rome, this basilica became the focus of devotion to the Virgin Mary. According to legend, the church was founded by Pope Callixtus I in the 3rd century, when Christianity was still a minority cult. Today's church is largely a 12th-century building, remarkable for its mosaics, in particular those by Pietro Cavallini. The 22 granite columns in the nave were taken from the ruins of ancient Roman buildings. Despite some 18th-century Baroque additions, Santa Maria has retained its medieval character. This friendly church has strong links with the local community.



Piazza Santa Maria in Trastevere
The piazza in front of the church is the traditional heart of Trastevere. Today it is surrounded by lively bars and restaurants. Carlo Fontana built the octagonal fountain in the late 17th century.



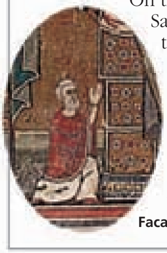
★ Facade Mosaics
The 12th-century mosaic shows Mary feeding the baby Jesus and ten women holding lamps. Eight of the lamps are lit, symbolizing virginity; the veiled women whose lamps have gone out are probably widows.

STAR FEATURES

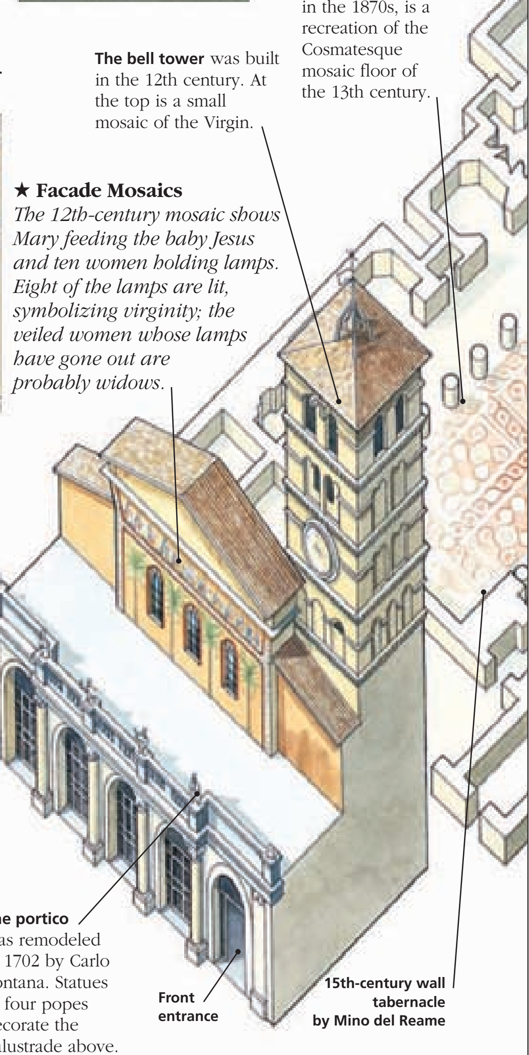
- ★ Facade Mosaics
- ★ Cavallini Mosaics

MODEST DONORS

Many of Rome's mosaics include a portrait of the Pope or cardinal responsible for the building of the church. Often the portrait is dwarfed by the rest of the picture, which glorifies the saint to whom the church is dedicated. On the facade of Santa Maria, two tiny unidentified figures kneel at the Virgin's feet. Were they to stand up, the men would barely reach her knees.



Facade mosaic, detail



The bell tower was built in the 12th century. At the top is a small mosaic of the Virgin.

The floor, relaid in the 1870s, is a recreation of the Cosmatesque mosaic floor of the 13th century.

The portico was remodeled in 1702 by Carlo Fontana. Statues of four popes decorate the balustrade above.

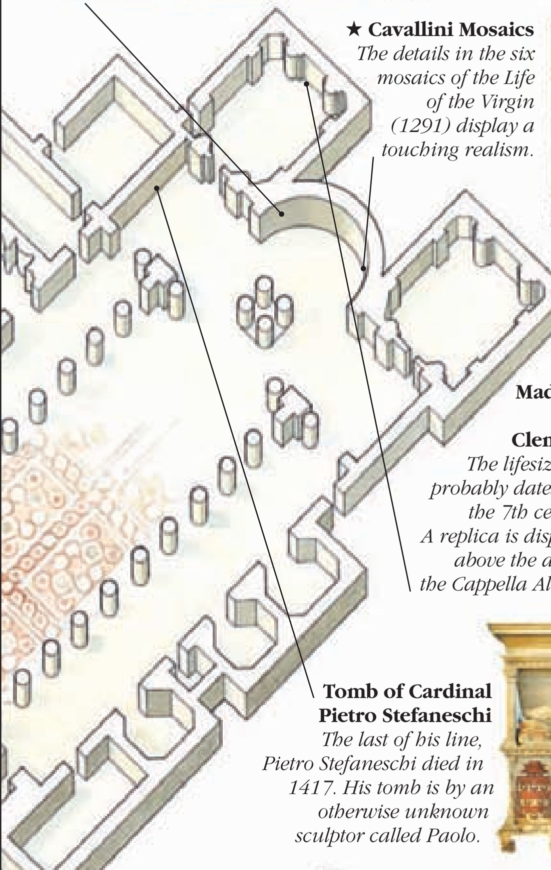
Front entrance

15th-century wall tabernacle by Mino del Reame

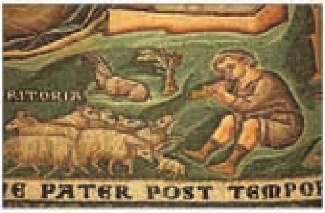
Apse Mosaic
The 12th-century mosaic in the basin of the apse shows the Coronation of the Virgin. She sits on Christ's right hand, surrounded by saints.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Via della Paglia 14c, Piazza Santa Maria in Trastevere.
Map 7 C1. ***Tel*** *06-581 4802.*
🚌 *H & 780 to Piazza S. Sonnino, 23 & 280 along Lungotevere Sanzio.* 🚋 *8 from Largo Argentina.*
Open *7:30am–8pm daily.* ✝ *9am & 5:30pm daily.* ♿ 🛍



★ Cavallini Mosaics
The details in the six mosaics of the Life of the Virgin (1291) display a touching realism.

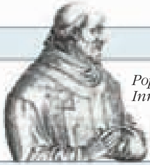


Madonna della Clemenza
The lifesize icon probably dates from the 7th century. A replica is displayed above the altar of the Cappella Altemps.

Tomb of Cardinal Pietro Stefaneschi
The last of his line, Pietro Stefaneschi died in 1417. His tomb is by an otherwise unknown sculptor called Paolo.

TIMELINE

AD 217–22 Church founded by Pope Callixtus I



Pope Innocent II

1291 Pietro Cavallini adds mosaics of scenes from the life of the Virgin for his patron, Bertoldo Stefaneschi

1617 Domenichino designs coffered ceiling with octagonal panel of the Assumption of the Virgin

30 BC | AD 200 | 1400 | 1650 | 1900

38 BC Jet of mineral oil spouts from the ground on this site. Later interpreted as a portent of the coming of Christ

c1138 Pope Innocent II starts rebuilding the church

1580 Martino Longhi the Elder restores church and builds family chapel for Cardinal Marco Sittico Altemps

1702 Pope Clement XI has portico rebuilt

1866–77 Church restored by Virginio Vespignani

JANICULUM

Overlooking the Tiber on the Trastevere side of the river, the Janiculum hill has often played its part in the defense of the city. The last occasion was in 1849 when Garibaldi held off the attacking French troops. The park at the top of the hill is filled with monuments to Garibaldi and his men. A popular place for walks, the park provides a welcome escape from the densely packed streets of Trastevere. You will often find puppet shows and other kinds of amusements for children. In medieval times most of the hill was occupied by monasteries and convents. Bramante built his miniature masterwork, the Tempietto, in the convent of San Pietro in Montorio. The Renaissance also saw the development of the riverside area along Via della Lungara, where the rich and powerful built beautiful houses such as the Villa Farnesina.

Puppets in the park at the top of the Janiculum hill

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches and Temples
San Pietro in Montorio ⑦
Sant'Onofrio ⑥
Tempietto ⑧

Museums and Galleries
Palazzo Corsini and Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica ②

Historic Buildings
Villa Farnesina pp220–21 ①

Fountains
Fontana dell'Acqua Paola ⑨

Monuments
Garibaldi Monument ⑤

Arches and Gates
Porta Settimiana ③

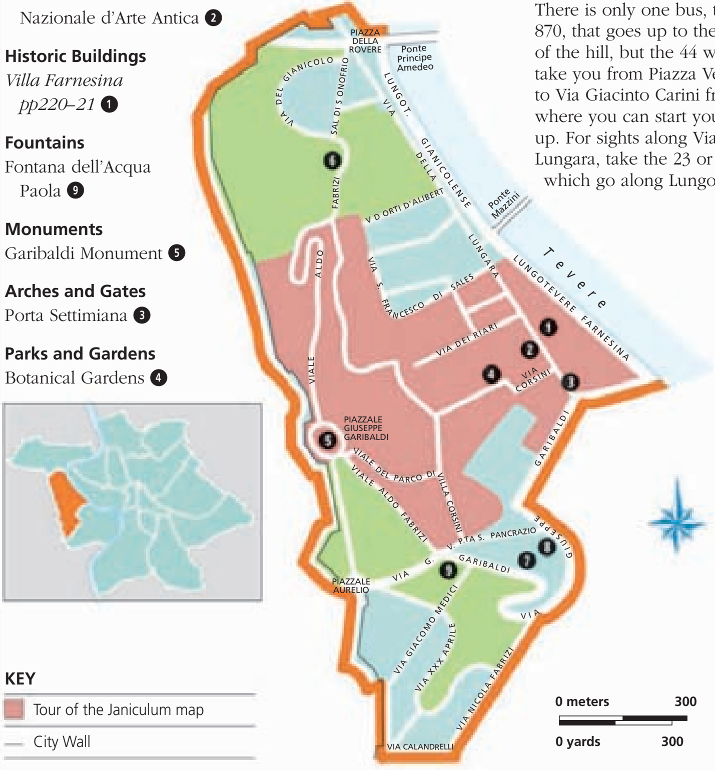
Parks and Gardens
Botanical Gardens ④

SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder***, maps 3, 4, 7, 11
- ***Restaurants*** p325

GETTING THERE

The Janiculum (Il Gianicolo) is not the easiest area to reach by public transportation. It can be approached either from the Vatican area *(see p223)* or from Trastevere *(see p207)*. There is only one bus, the 870, that goes up to the top of the hill, but the 44 will take you from Piazza Venezia to Via Giacinto Carini from where you can start your walk up. For sights along Via della Lungara, take the 23 or 280, which go along Lungotevere.


PIAZZA DELLA ROVERE
Ponte Principe Amedeo
VIA DEL GIANICOLO
SAL DI S ONOFRIO
VIA LUNGOT. DELLA GIANICOLENSE
FABRIZI
V D ORTI D'ALIBERT
Ponte Mazzini
Tevere
LUNGARA
LUNGOTEVERE FARNESINA
ALDO
VIA S. FRANCESCO DI SALES
VIA DEI RIARI
VIA CORSINI
VIALE
PIAZZALE GIUSEPPE GARIBALDI
VIALE DEL PARCO DI VILLA CORSINI
VIALE ALDO FABRIZI
GARIBALDI
V. P.TA S. PANCRAZIO
GIUSEPPE
VIA G. GARIBALDI
PIAZZALE AURELIO
VIA GIACOMO MEDICI
VIA XXX APRILE
VIA NICOLA FABRIZI
VIA
VIA CALANDRELLI
0 meters 300
0 yards 300
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

KEY

- 🟥 Tour of the Janiculum map
- — City Wall

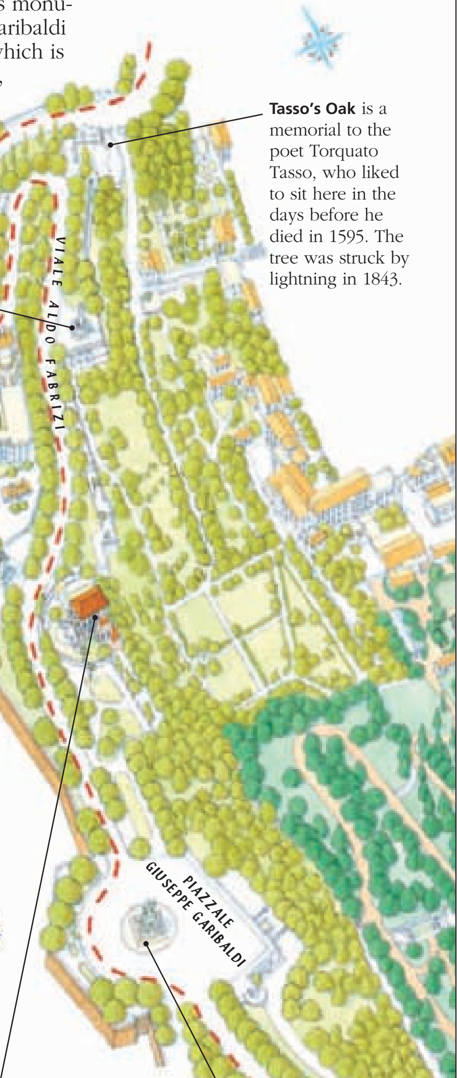
◁ **The staircase fountain in the Botanical Gardens**

A Tour of the Janiculum

The long hike to the top of the Janiculum is rewarded by wonderful views over the city. The park's monuments include a lighthouse and statues of Garibaldi and his wife Anita. There is also a cannon which is fired at noon each day. In Via della Lungara, between the Janiculum and the Tiber, stand Palazzo Corsini with its national art collection and the Villa Farnesina, decorated by Raphael for his friend and patron, the fabulously wealthy banker Agostino Chigi.

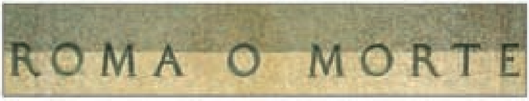
The Manfredi Lighthouse, built in 1911, was a gift to the city of Rome from Italians in Argentina.

The Monument to Anita Garibaldi by Mario Rutelli was erected in 1932. The great patriot's Brazilian wife lies buried beneath the statue.



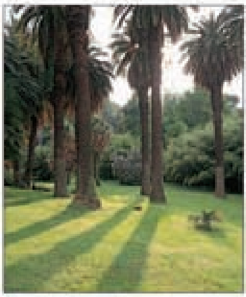
Tasso's Oak is a memorial to the poet Torquato Tasso, who liked to sit here in the days before he died in 1595. The tree was struck by lightning in 1843.

The view from Villa Lante, a beautiful Renaissance summer residence, gives a magnificent panorama of the whole city.

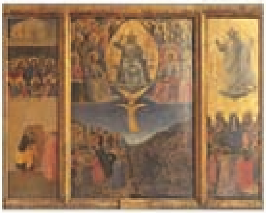


Garibaldi Monument

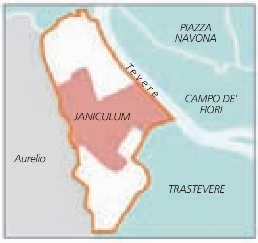
The inscription on the base of the equestrian statue says "Rome or Death" ⑤



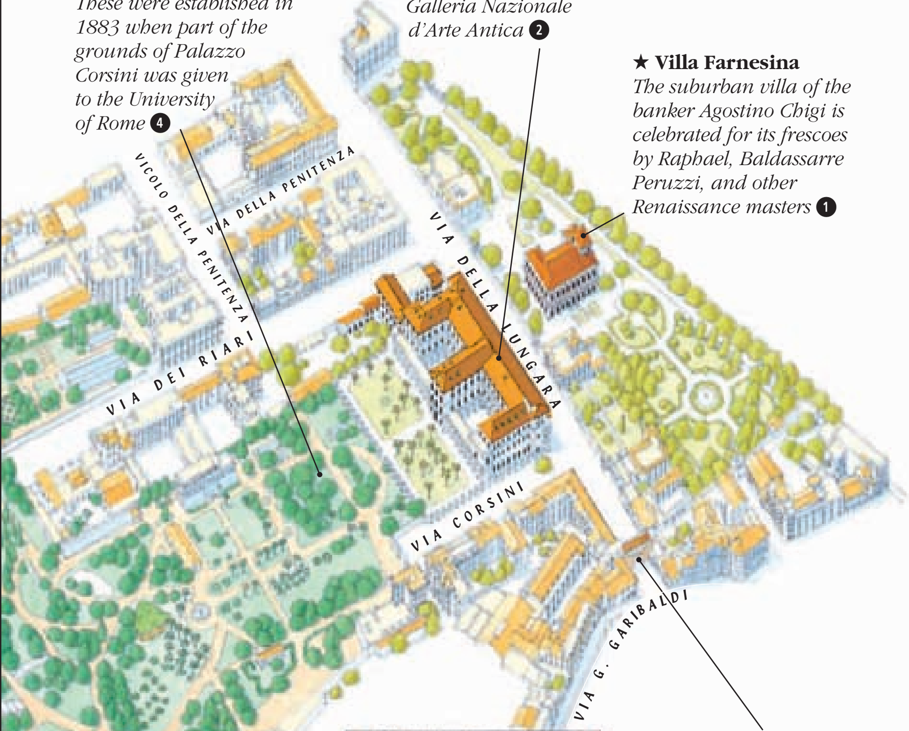
Botanical Gardens
These were established in 1883 when part of the grounds of Palazzo Corsini was given to the University of Rome ④



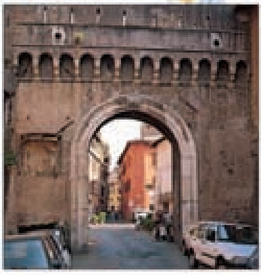
★ Palazzo Corsini
This 15th-century triptych by Fra Angelico hangs in the Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica ②


PIAZZA NAVONA
Tevere
CAMPO DE' FIORI
JANICULUM
Aurelio
TRASTEVERE

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15


VICOLO DELLA PENITENZA
VIA DELLA PENITENZA
VIA DELLA LUNGARA
VIA DEI RIARI
VIA CORSINI
VIA G. GARIBALDI

★ Villa Farnesina
The suburban villa of the banker Agostino Chigi is celebrated for its frescoes by Raphael, Baldassarre Peruzzi, and other Renaissance masters ①



Porta Settimiana
Looking through this Renaissance gateway from Via della Lungara, you catch a glimpse of Trastevere's warren of narrow streets ③

KEY

— — — Suggested route

0 meters 75
0 yards 75

STAR SIGHTS

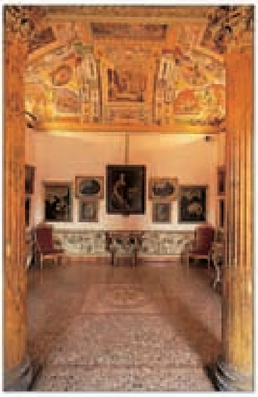
- ★ Palazzo Corsini and Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica
- ★ Villa Farnesina

Villa Farnesina ①

See pp220–21.

Palazzo Corsini and Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica ②

Via della Lungara 10. **Map** 4 D5 & 11 A5. ***Tel*** *06-6880 2323.* 🚌 *23, 280.* ***Open*** *8:30am–7pm Tue–Sun (call in advance to check).* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Aug 15 & Dec 25.* ***Adm charge***. ⊘ 🔒 ♿ ✋
www.galleriaborghese.it



Queen Christina's bedroom in the Palazzo Corsini

The history of Palazzo Corsini is intimately entwined with that of Rome. Built for Cardinal Domenico Riario in 1510–12, it has boasted among its many distinguished guests Bramante, the young Michelangelo, Erasmus, and Queen Christina of Sweden, who died here in 1689. The old palazzo was completely rebuilt for Cardinal Neri Corsini by Ferdinando Fuga in 1736. As Via della Lungara is too narrow for a good frontal view, Fuga designed the facade so it could be seen from an angle.

Palazzo Corsini houses the Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica, also known as Galleria Corsini. This outstanding collection includes paintings by Rubens, Van Dyck, Murillo, Caravaggio, and Guido Reni, together with 17th- and 18th-century Italian regional art. The palazzo is also home to the Accademia dei Lincei, a learned society founded in 1603, which once included Galileo among its members.

In 1797 Palazzo Corsini was the backdrop to momentous events: French General Duphot (the fiancé of Napoleon's sister Pauline) was killed here in a skirmish between papal troops and Republicans. The consequent French occupation of the city and the deportation of Pope Pius VI led to the proclamation of a short-lived Roman Republic (1798–9).

Porta Settimiana ③

Between Via della Scala and Via della Lungara. **Map** 4 D5 & 11 B5.
🚌 *23, 280.*

This gate was built in 1498 by Pope Alexander VI Borgia to replace a minor passageway in the Aurelian Wall. The Porta Settimiana marks the start of Via della Lungara, a long straight road built in the early 16th century.

Botanical Gardens ④

Largo Cristina di Svezia 24, off Via Corsini. **Map** 4 D5. ***Tel*** *06-4991 7107.* 🚌 *23, 280.* ***Open*** *Apr–Sep: 9am–6:30pm Mon–Sat (Oct–Mar to 5:30pm).* ***Closed*** *public hols.* ***Adm charge***. ✋ *(phone to book).*

Sequoias, palm trees, and splendid collections of orchids and bromeliads are housed in Rome's Botanical Gardens *(Orto Botanico)*. These tranquil gardens contain more than 7,000 plant species from all over the world. Indigenous and exotic species are grouped to illustrate their botanical families and their adaptation to different climates and ecosystems. There are also plants such as the ginkgo that have survived virtually unchanged from earlier eras. The gardens were originally part of the Palazzo Corsini, but since 1983 have belonged to the University of Rome.

Steps and tiered fountains at the Botanical Gardens

Garibaldi Monument ⑤

Piazzale Giuseppe Garibaldi.
Map 3 C5. 🚌 *870.*

Base of the Garibaldi Monument

This huge equestrian statue is part of a commemorative park, recalling the heroic events witnessed on the Janiculum when the French army attacked the city in 1849. Garibaldi's Republicans fended off the greatly superior French forces for weeks, until the Italians were overwhelmed. Garibaldi and his men escaped. The monument, erected in 1895, was the work of Emilio Gallori. Around the pedestal are four smaller sculptures in bronze showing battle scenes and allegorical figures.

Courtyard of Sant'Onofrio

Sant'Onofrio ❻

Piazza di Sant'Onofrio 2. **Map** 3 C4. ***Tel*** *06-686 4498.* 🚌 *870.* ***Open*** *9am–1pm Mon–Fri.* ***Closed*** *Aug, except saint's feast day on Aug 12.* ✝ ***Museum open*** *by appt only.* ***Tel*** *06-682 8121.*

The Blessed Nicola da Forca Palena, whose tombstone guards the entrance, founded this church in 1419 in honor of the hermit Sant'Onofrio. It retains the flavor of the 15th century in the simple shapes of the portico and the cloister. In the early 17th century the portico was decorated with frescoes by Domenichino.

The monastery next to the church houses a small museum dedicated to the 16th-century Italian poet Torquato Tasso who died there.

San Pietro in Montorio ❼

Piazza San Pietro in Montorio 2. **Map** 7 B1. ***Tel*** *06-581 39 40.* 🚌 *44, 75.* ***Open*** *8:30am–noon daily, 3–4pm (4–6pm summer) Mon–Fri. If closed, ring bell at door to right of church.* ✝

San Pietro in Montorio – the church of St. Peter on the Golden Hill – was founded in the Middle Ages near the spot where St. Peter was presumed to have been crucified. It was rebuilt by order of Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain at the end of the 15th century, and decorated by outstanding artists of the Renaissance.

The facade is typical of a time when clean, geometric shapes derived from Classical architecture were in vogue. The single nave ends in a deep apse that once contained Raphael's *Transfiguration*, now in the Vatican. Two wide chapels, one on either side of the nave, were decorated by some of Michelangelo's most famous pupils. The left-hand chapel was designed by one of the few artists Michelangelo openly admired, Daniele da Volterra, also responsible for the altar painting, *The Baptism of Christ*. The chapel on the right was the work of Giorgio Vasari, who included a self-portrait (in black, on the left) in his altar painting, *The Conversion of St. Paul*.

The first chapel to the right of the entrance contains a powerful *Flagellation*, by the Venetian artist Sebastiano del Piombo (1518); Michelangelo is said to have provided the original drawings. Work by Bernini and his followers can be seen in the second chapel on the left and in the flanking De Raymondi tombs.

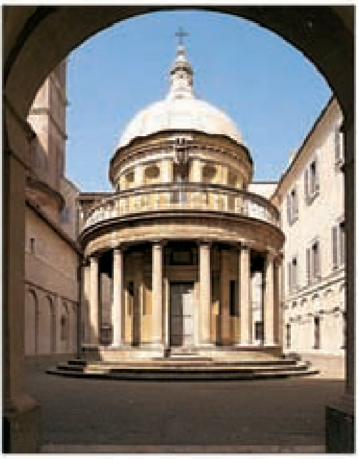
Tempietto ❽

Piazza San Pietro in Montorio (in courtyard). **Map** 7 B1. ***Tel*** *06-581 2806.* 🚌 *44, 75.* ***Open*** *9:30am–12:30pm, 2–4:30pm (summer 4–6pm) Tue–Sat. See* ***The History of Rome*** *pp32–3.*

Around 1502 Bramante completed what many consider to be the first true Renaissance building in Rome – the Tempietto. The name means simply "little temple." Its circular shape echoes early Christian *martyria*, chapels built on the site of a saint's martyrdom. This was believed to be the place where St. Peter was crucified.

Bramante chose the Doric order for the 16 columns surrounding the domed chapel. Above the columns is a Classical frieze and a delicate balustrade. Though the scale of the Tempietto is tiny, Bramante's masterly use of Classical proportions creates a satisfyingly harmonious whole.

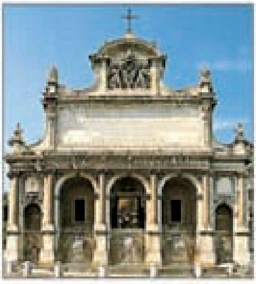
The Tempietto illustrates the great Renaissance dream that the city of Rome would once again relive its ancient glory.



Bramante's round chapel, the Tempietto

Fontana dell'Acqua Paola ❾

Via Garibaldi. **Map** 7 B1. 🚌 *44, 75.*



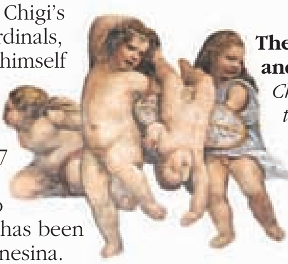
Fontana dell'Acqua Paola

This monumental fountain commemorates the reopening in 1612 of an aqueduct originally built by Emperor Trajan in AD 109. The aqueduct was renamed the "Acqua Paola" after Paul V, the Borghese Pope who ordered its restoration. When it was first built, the fountain had five small basins, but in 1690 Carlo Fontana altered the design, adding the huge basin you can see today. Despite many laws intended to deter them, generations of Romans used this convenient pool of fresh water for bathing and for washing their vegetables.

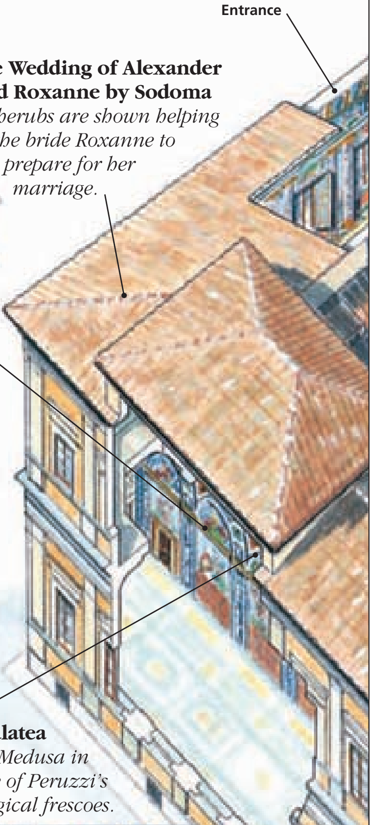
Villa Farnesina ❶

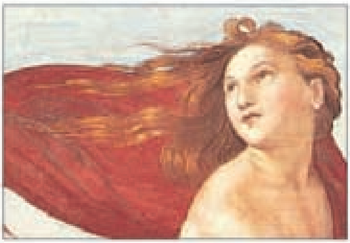
The wealthy Sienese banker Agostino Chigi, who had established the headquarters of his far-flung financial empire in Rome, commissioned the villa in 1508 from his compatriot Baldassarre Peruzzi. The simple, harmonious design, with a central block and projecting wings, made this one of the earliest true Renaissance villas. The decoration was carried out between 1510 and 1519 and this has been restored. Peruzzi frescoed some of the interiors himself. Later, Sebastiano del Piombo, Raphael, and his pupils added more elaborate works. The frescoes illustrate Classical myths, and the vault of the main hall, the Sala di Galatea, is adorned with astrological scenes showing the position of the stars at the time of Chigi's birth. Artists, poets, cardinals, princes, and the Pope himself were entertained here in magnificent style by their wealthy and influential host. In 1577 the villa was bought by Cardinal Alessandro Farnese. Since then, it has been known as the Villa Farnesina.

North Facade
The Loggia of Cupid and Psyche looks out on formal gardens that were used for parties and putting on plays.



The Wedding of Alexander and Roxanne by Sodoma
Cherubs are shown helping the bride Roxanne to prepare for her marriage.

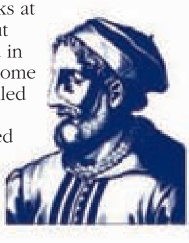




★ Triumph of Galatea by Raphael
The beautiful sea nymph Galatea was one of the 50 daughters of the god Nereus.

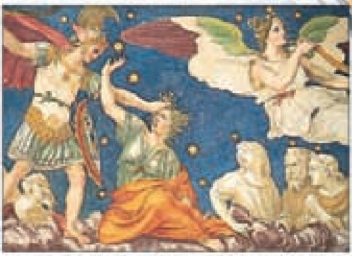
THE ARCHITECT

Baldassarre Peruzzi, painter and architect, arrived in Rome from Siena in 1503 aged 20 and became Bramante's chief assistant. Although his architectural designs were typical of Classicism, his painting owes more to Gothic influences, as his figurework is very highly stylized. On Raphael's death, he became Head of Works at St. Peter's, but was captured in the Sack of Rome *(see p33)*, exiled to Siena until 1535, and died in 1536.

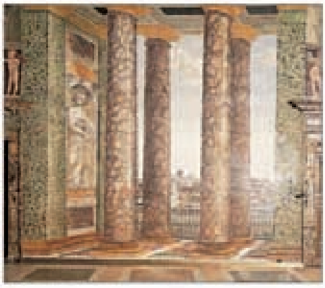


Baldassarre Peruzzi

Frescoes in the Room of Galatea
Perseus beheads Medusa in a scene from one of Peruzzi's series of mythological frescoes.



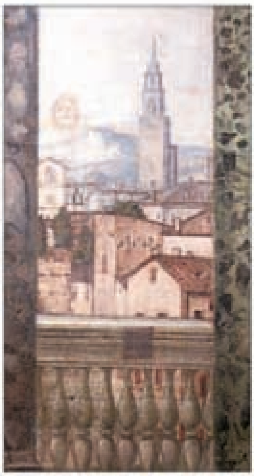
★ Salone delle Prospettive
Peruzzi's frescoes create the illusion of looking out at views of 16th-century Rome through a marble colonnade.

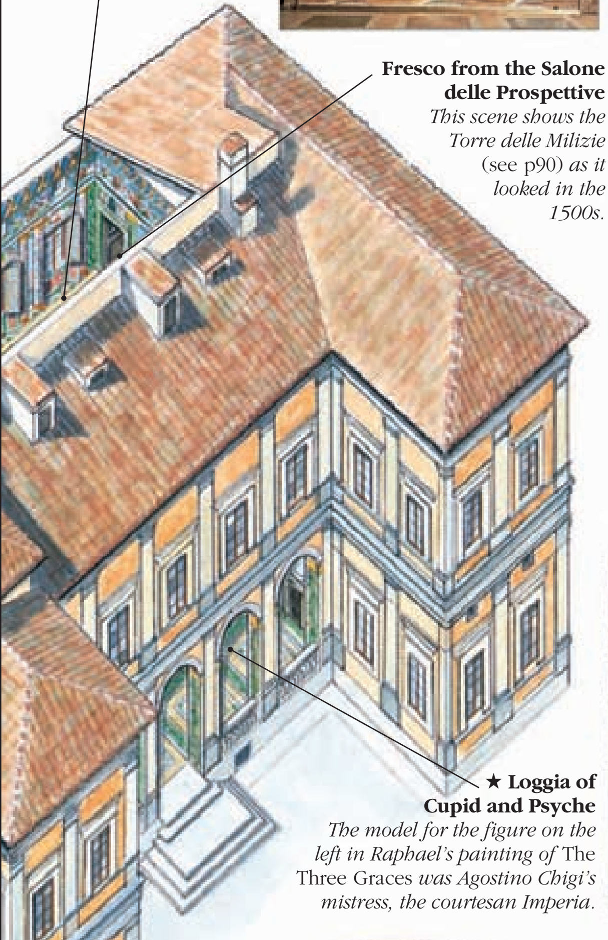


VISITORS' CHECKLIST

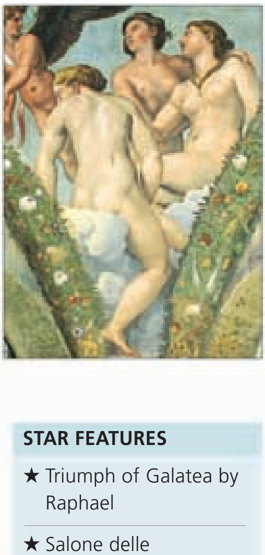
Via della Lungara 230.
Map 4 D5 & 11 A5.
🚌 *23, 280 to Lungotevere Farnesina.*
Tel *06-6802 7268.*
Open *9am–1pm Mon–Sat.*
Closed *Aug.*
🚫 🛍 ♿
Adm charge*.*

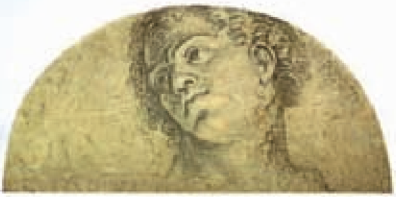
Fresco from the Salone delle Prospettive
This scene shows the Torre delle Milizie (see p90) *as it looked in the 1500s.*





★ Loggia of Cupid and Psyche
The model for the figure on the left in Raphael's painting of The Three Graces *was Agostino Chigi's mistress, the courtesan Imperia.*





Lunette in the Room of Galatea
This giant monochrome head by Peruzzi was once attributed to Michelangelo.

STAR FEATURES

- ★ Triumph of Galatea by Raphael
- ★ Salone delle Prospettive
- ★ Loggia of Cupid and Psyche

VATICAN

Nuns in St Peter's Square

As the site where St. Peter was martyred and buried, the Vatican became the residence of the popes who succeeded him. Decisions taken here have shaped the destiny of Europe, and the great basilica of St. Peter's draws pilgrims from all over the Christian world. The papal palaces beside St. Peter's house the Vatican Museums. With the added attractions of Michelangelo's Sistine Chapel and the Raphael Rooms, their wonderful collections of Classical sculpture make them the finest museums in Rome. The Vatican's position as a state within a state was guaranteed by the Lateran Treaty of 1929, marked by the building of a new road, the Via della Conciliazione. This leads from St. Peter's to Castel Sant' Angelo, a monument to a far grimmer past. Built originally as the Emperor Hadrian's mausoleum, this papal fortress and prison has witnessed many fierce battles for control of the city.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches and Temples

Santa Maria in Traspontina ❾
Santo Spirito in Sassia ❹
St. Peter's pp230–33 ❶

Museums and Galleries

Vatican Museums pp234–47 ❷

Historic Buildings

Castel Sant'Angelo pp248–9 ⓭
Hospital of Santo Spirito ❺
Palazzo dei Convertendi ❼
Palazzo dei Penitenzieri ❽
Palazzo del Commendatore ❻
Palazzo di Giustizia ⓮
Palazzo Torlonia ⓬

Gates

Porta Santo Spirito ❸

Historic Streets and Piazzas

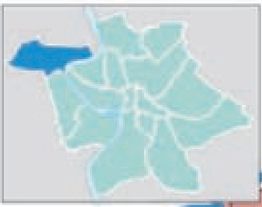
The Borgo ❿
Vatican Corridor ⓫

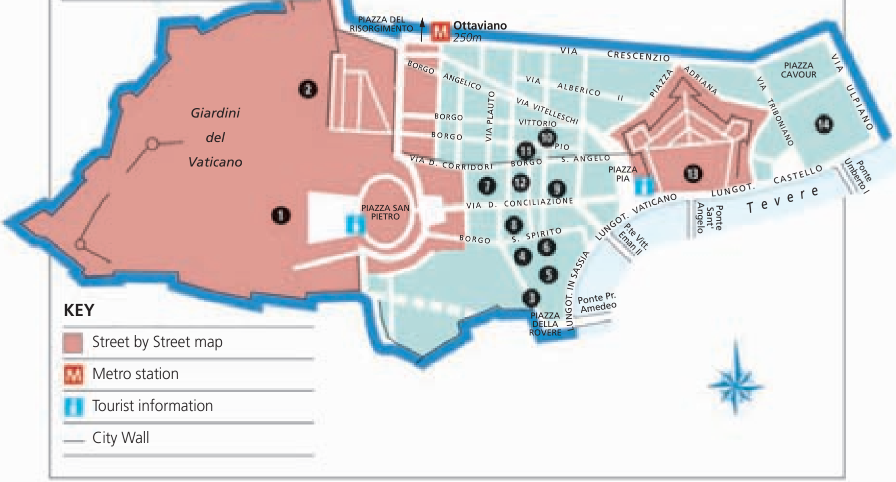
GETTING THERE

The quickest way to reach the area is by Metro line A to Ottaviano S. Pietro. The 40 and 64 buses run regularly from Piazza dei Cinquecento, in front of Termini station, although the 62 is the only bus which runs along Via della Conciliazione. Other routes that serve the area include the 81 and 492, which stop in Piazza del Risorgimento.

SEE ALSO

- ***Street Finder*** maps 3, 4
- ***Where to Stay*** pp307–8
- ***Restaurants*** pp325–6





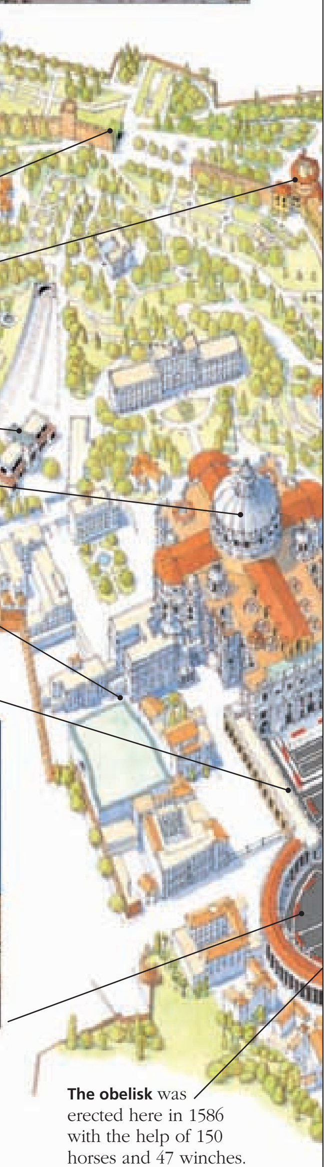
0 meters 400
0 yards 400
PIAZZA DEL RISORGIMENTO
Ottaviano 250m
Giardini del Vaticano
PIAZZA SAN PIETRO
BORGO ANGELICO
VIA PLAUTO
BORGO VITTORIO
VIA D. CORRIDORI
BORGO PIO
BORGO S. ANGELO
VIA D. CONCILIAZIONE
BORGO S. SPIRITO
PIAZZA DELLA ROVERE
LUNGOT. IN SASSIA
Ponte Pr. Amedeo
LUNGOT. VATICANO
Pte Vitt. Eman II
PIAZZA PIA
VIA CRESCENZIO
VIA ALBERICO II
VIA VITELLESCHI
PIAZZA ADRIANA
VIA TRIBONIANO
PIAZZA CAVOUR
VIA ULPIANO
LUNGOT. CASTELLO
Ponte Sant' Angelo
Ponte Umberto I
Tevere
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
KEY
Street by Street map
Metro station
Tourist information
City Wall

◁ Dome of St. Peter's dominating the Vatican skyline

A Tour of the Vatican

The Vatican, a center of power for Catholics all over the world and a sovereign state since February 1929, is ruled by the Pope. About 1,000 people live here, staffing the Vatican's facilities. There are a post office and shops, Vatican radio, broadcasting to the world in over 20 languages, a daily newspaper *(l'Osservatore Romano)*, Vatican offices, and a publishing house.

The Madonna of Guadalupe shows the miraculous image of the Madonna which appeared on the cloak of a Mexican Indian in 1531.

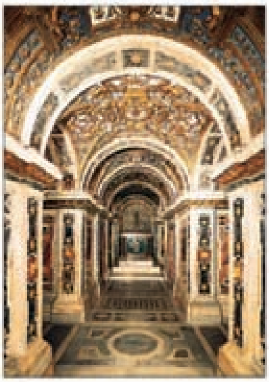


Papal heliport

The Grotto of Lourdes is a replica of the grotto in the southwest of France, where in 1858 the Virgin appeared to St. Bernadette.

The Vatican Railway Station, opened in 1930, connects with the line from Rome to Viterbo, but is now used only for freight.

Radio Vatican is broadcast from this tower, part of the Leonine Wall built in 847.



★ St. Peter's

The Chapel of St. Peter is in the Grottoes under the basilica. The rich marble decoration was added by Clement VIII at the end of the 16th century ❶

The Papal Audience Chamber, by Pier Luigi Nervi, was opened in 1971. It seats up to 12,000.

The information office gives details of tours of the Vatican Gardens.

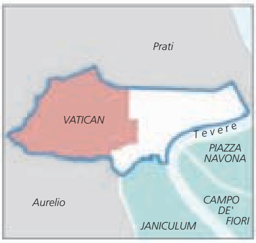
Piazza San Pietro was laid out by Bernini between 1656 and 1667. The narrow space in front of the church opens out into an enormous ellipse flanked by colonnades.

The obelisk was erected here in 1586 with the help of 150 horses and 47 winches.

STAR SIGHTS

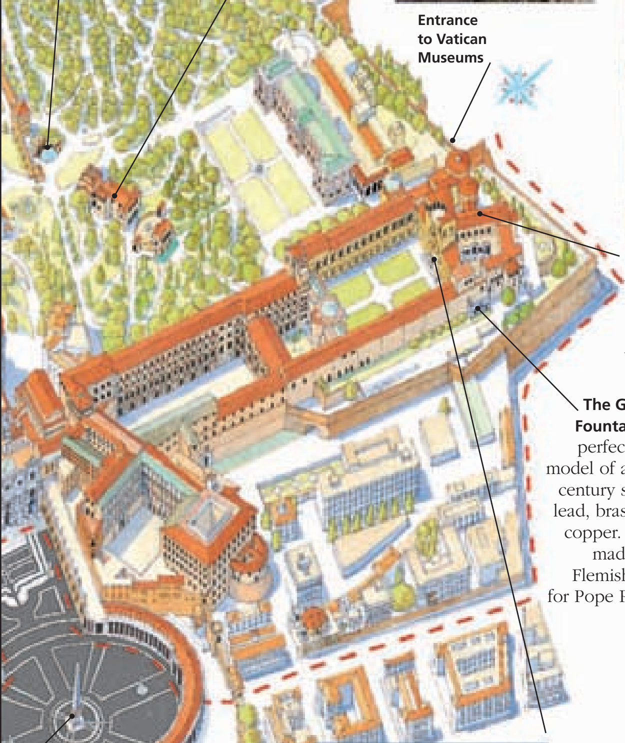
- ★ St. Peter's
- ★ Vatican Museums

The Eagle Fountain was built to celebrate the arrival of water from the Acqua Paola aqueduct at the Vatican. The eagle is the Borghese crest.

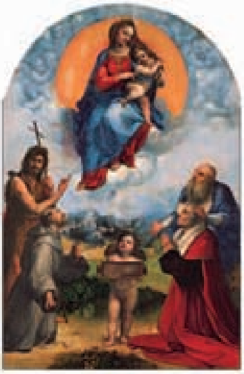


LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

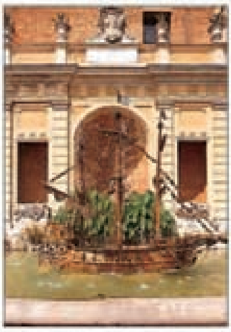
The Casina of Pius IV is a delightful summerhouse in the Vatican Gardens built by Pirro Ligorio in the mid-16th century.



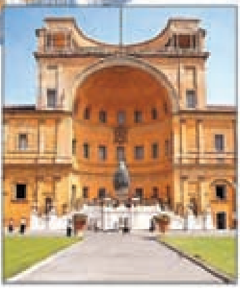
Entrance to Vatican Museums



★ Vatican Museums
Raphael's Madonna of Foligno *(1513) is just one of the Vatican's many Renaissance masterworks* ②



The Galleon Fountain is a perfect scale model of a 17th-century ship in lead, brass, and copper. It was made by a Flemish artist for Pope Paul V.



The Cortile della Pigna is mostly the work of Bramante. The niche for the pine cone, once a Roman fountain, was added by Pirro Ligorio in 1562.

KEY

▬ ▬ ▬ Suggested route

0 meters 75
0 yards 75

To Via della Conciliazione

St. Peter's ❶

See pp230–33.

Vatican Museums ❷

See pp234–47.

Porta Santo Spirito ❸

Via dei Penitenzieri. **Map** 3 C3. 🚌 *23, 34, 46, 62, 64, 98, 870, 881, 982.*

This gate is situated at what was the southern limit of the "Leonine City," the area enclosed within walls by Pope Leo IV as a defense against the Saracens who had sacked Rome in AD 845. The walls measure 2 miles (3 km) in circumference.

Work on the walls started in AD 846. Pope Leo supervised the huge army of laborers personally, and thanks to his encouragement, the job was completed in 4 years. He then consecrated his massive feat of construction.

Since the time of Pope Leo the walls have needed much reinforcement and repair. The gateway visible today at Porta Santo Spirito was built by the architect Antonio da Sangallo the Younger in 1543–4. It is framed by two huge bastions that were added in 1564 by Pope Pius IV Medici. Sadly, Sangallo's design for a monumental entrance to the Vatican was never completed; the principal columns come to an end somewhat abruptly in a modern covering of cement.

Santo Spirito in Sassia ❹

Via dei Penitenzieri 12. **Map** 3 C3. ***Tel*** *06-687 9310.* 🚌 *23, 34, 46, 62, 64, 98, 870, 881, 982.* ***Open*** *7:30am–noon (9:30am–1pm Sun), 3–7:30pm daily.* ✝ ♿

Nave of Santo Spirito in Sassia

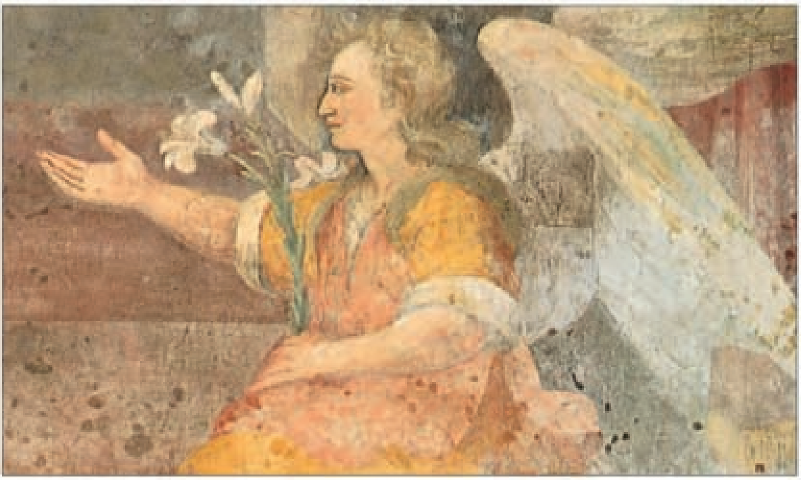
Built on the site of a church erected by King Ine of Wessex, who died in Rome in the 8th century, the church is the work of Antonio da Sangallo the Younger. It was rebuilt (1538–44) after the Sack of Rome had left it in ruins in 1527. The facade was added under Pope Sixtus V (1585–90). The nave and side chapels are decorated with a series of light, lively frescoes. The pretty bell tower, is earlier, dating from the reign of Sixtus IV (1471–84). It was probably the work of the Pope's architect, Baccio Pontelli, who also built the Hospital of Santo Spirito, and the Ponte Sisto *(see p210)* further down the Tiber River.

Sixtus V's arms over door of Santo Spirito

Hospital of Santo Spirito ❺

Borgo Santo Spirito 2. **Map** 3 C3. 🚌 *23, 34, 46, 62, 64.* ***Complex & chapel open*** *for tours 10am & 3:30pm Mon (call 06-6821 0854).* ***Adm charge****.*

The oldest *ospedale* (hospital) in Rome, this is said to have been founded as a result of a nightmare experienced by Pope Innocent III (1198–1216). In the dream, an angel showed him the bodies of Rome's unwanted babies dredged up from the Tiber River in fishing nets. As a result, the Pope hastened to build a hospice for sick paupers.

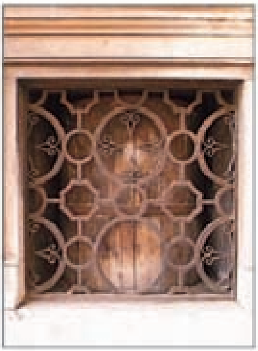


Fresco of an angel in the octagonal chapel of the Hospital of Santo Spirito

In 1475 the hospital was reorganized by Pope Sixtus IV to care for the poor pilgrims expected for the Holy Year. Sixtus's hospital was a radical building. Cloisters divided the different types of patients; one area is still reserved for orphans and their nurses.

Unwanted infants were passed through a revolving barrel-like contraption called the *rota*, still visible to the left of the central entrance in Borgo Santo Spirito, to guarantee anonymity. Martin Luther, who visited in 1511, was shocked by the number of abandoned children he saw, believing them to be "the sons of the Pope himself."

In the center, under the hospital's conspicuous drum, is an octagonal chapel, where mass was said for patients. This room can be visited while the rest of the building still functions as a hospital *(see p377)*.



The *rota* of Santo Spirito, where mothers left unwanted babies

Palazzo del Commendatore ❻

Borgo Santo Spirito 3. **Map** 3 C3.
🚌 *23, 34, 46, 62, 64.* ***Closed*** *for restoration; call 06-6821 0854 for information.*

As director of the Hospital of Santo Spirito, the Commendatore not only oversaw the running of the hospital, he was also responsible for its estates and revenues. This important post was originally given to members of the Pope's family.

The palazzo, built next door to the hospital, has a spacious 16th-century frescoed loggia appropriate to the dignity and sobriety of its owners. The frescoes represent the story of the founding of the Hospital of Santo Spirito. To the left of the entrance is the Spezieria, or Pharmacy. This still has the wheel used for grinding the bark of the cinchona tree to produce the drug quinine, first introduced here in 1632 by Jesuits from Peru as a cure for malaria.

Rusticated doorway of the Palazzo dei Convertendi

Above the courtyard is a splendid clock (1827). The dial is divided into six; it was not until 1846 that the familiar division of the day into two periods of 12 hours was introduced in Rome by Pope Pius IX.

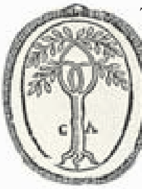
Palazzo dei Convertendi ❼

Via della Conciliazione 43. **Map** 3 C3.
🚌 *23, 34, 62, 64.* ***Not open*** *to public.*

With the building of Via della Conciliazione in the 1930s, Palazzo dei Convertendi was taken down and later moved to this new site nearby. The house, partly attributed to the architect Bramante, is where the artist Raphael died in 1520.

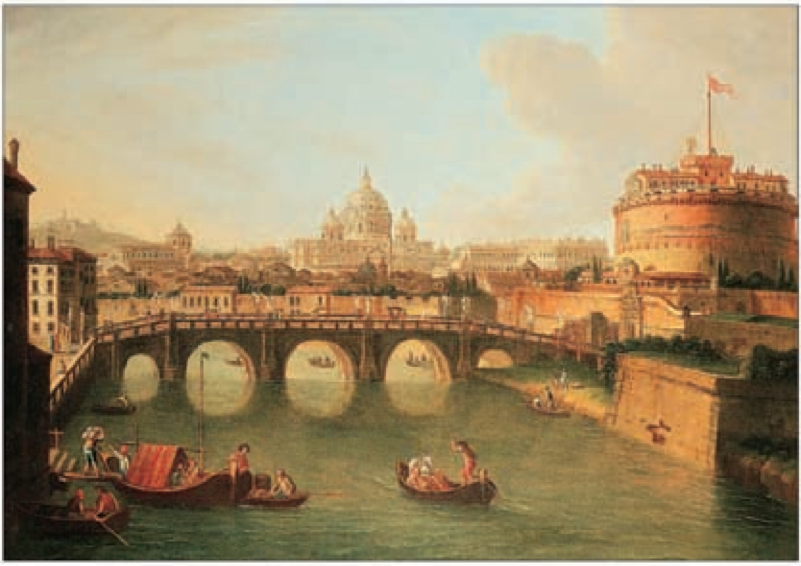
Palazzo dei Penitenzieri ❽

Via della Conciliazione 33.
Map 3 C3. ***Tel*** *06-682 8121.*
🚌 *23, 34, 62, 64.* ***Open*** *by appt (fax to 06-6880 2298).* ***Adm charge*** *(donation) for groups.*



Della Rovere arms

The palazzo owes its name to the fact that the place was once home to the confessors *(penitenzieri)* of St. Peter's. Now the Hotel Columbus, it was originally built by Cardinal Domenico della Rovere in 1480. The palazzo still bears the family's coat of arms, the oak tree (*rovere* means oak), on its graceful courtyard wellhead. On the cardinal's death, the palazzo was acquired by Cardinal Francesco Alidosi, Pope Julius II della Rovere's favorite. Suspected of treason, the cardinal was murdered in 1511 by the Pope's nephew, the Duke of Urbino, who took over the palazzo. A few of the rooms of the palazzo still contain beautiful frescoes.



View of the Tiber and the Borgo between Castel Sant'Angelo and St. Peter's by Gaspare Vanvitelli (1653–1736)

Santa Maria in Traspontina ⑨

Via della Conciliazione 14. **Map** 3 C3. ***Tel*** *06-6880 6451.* 🚌 *23, 34, 62, 64.* ***Open*** *7am–noon, 4–7pm daily.* ✝ ♿

The facade of the Carmelite church of Santa Maria in Traspontina

The church occupies the site of an ancient Roman pyramid, believed in the Middle Ages to have been the Tomb of Romulus. The pyramid was destroyed by Pope Alexander VI Borgia, but representations of it survive in the bronze doors at the entrance to St. Peter's and in a Giotto triptych housed in the Vatican Pinacoteca *(see p240)*.

The present church was begun in 1566 to replace an earlier one which had been in the line of fire of the cannons defending Castel Sant'Angelo during the Sack of Rome in 1527. The papal artillery officers insisted that the dome of the new church should be as low as possible, so it was built without a supporting drum. The first chapel to the right is dedicated to the gunners' patron saint, Santa Barbara, and is decorated with warlike motifs. In the third chapel on the left are two columns, popularly thought to be the ones to which SS. Peter and Paul were bound before going to their martyrdom nearby.

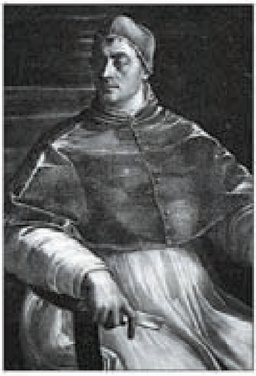
The Borgo ⑩

Map 3 C3. 🚌 *23, 34, 40, 62.*

The Borgo's name derives from the German *burg*, meaning town. Rome's Borgo is where the first pilgrims to St. Peter's were housed in hostels and hospices, often for quite lengthy periods. The first of these foreign colonies, called "schools," was founded in AD 725 by a Saxon, King Ine of Wessex, who wished to live a life of penance and to be buried near the tomb of St. Peter. These days hotels and hostels have made the Borgo a colony of international pilgrims once again. Much of the area's character was lost after redevelopment in the 1930s, but it is still enjoyable to stroll the old narrow streets on either side of Via della Conciliazione.

Vatican Corridor ⑪

Castel Sant'Angelo to the Vatican. **Map** 3 C3. 🚌 *23, 34, 40, 62.* ***Closed*** *to public.*



Clement VII, who used the Vatican Corridor to evade capture in 1527

Locally known as the Passetto (small corridor), this long passageway was built into the fortifications during medieval times. Intended as a link between the Vatican and the fortress of Castel Sant'Angelo, it constituted a fortified escape route which could also be used to control the strategic Borgo area. Arrows and other missiles could be fired from its bastions onto the streets and houses below. The corridor was used in 1494 by Pope Alexander VI Borgia when Rome was invaded by King Charles VIII of France. In 1527 it enabled Pope Clement VII to take refuge in Castel Sant'Angelo, as the troops commanded by the Constable of Bourbon began the Sack of Rome.

Palazzo Torlonia ⑫

Via della Conciliazione 30.
Map 3 C3. 🚌 *23, 34, 40, 62, 64.*
***Not open** to the public.*

Pope Leo X

The palazzo was built in the late 15th century by the wealthy Cardinal Adriano Castellesi, in a style closely resembling Palazzo della Cancelleria *(see p149)*. The cardinal was a much-traveled rogue, who collected vast revenues from the bishopric of Bath and Wells which he was given by his friend King Henry VIIof England. In return he gave Henry his palazzo for use as the seat of the English ambassador to the Holy See. Castellesi was finally stripped of his cardinalate by Pope Leo X Medici and disappeared from history.

Since then the palazzo has had many owners and tenants. In the 17th century it was rented for a time by Queen Christina of Sweden. The Torlonia family, who acquired the building in 1820, owed its fortune to the financial genius of shopkeeper-turned-banker Giovanni Torlonia. He lent money to the impoverished Roman nobility and bought up their property during the Napoleonic Wars.

Palazzo Torlonia (1496), unaffected by changes to the surrounding area

Castel Sant'Angelo ⑬

See pp248–9.

Palazzo di Giustizia ⑭

Piazza Cavour. **Map** 4 E3. 🚌 *34, 49, 70, 87, 186, 280, 492, 913, 926, 990.* ***Not open** to the public.*

The monumental Palazzo di Giustizia (Palace of Justice) was built between 1889 and 1910 to house the national law courts. Its riverside facade is crowned with a bronze chariot and fronted by giant statues of the great men of Italian law.

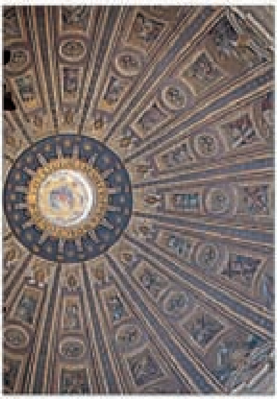
The building was supposed to embody the new order replacing the injustices of papal rule, but it has never endeared itself to the Romans. It was soon dubbed the Palazzaccio (roughly, "the ugly old palazzo") both for its appearance and for the nature of its business. By the 1970s the building was collapsing under its own weight, but it has now been restored.

The ornate travertine facade of the Palazzo di Giustizia

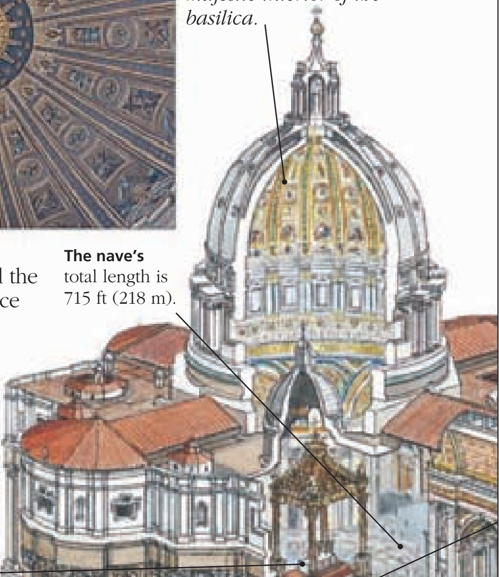
St. Peter's ❶

The center of the Roman Catholic faith, St. Peter's draws pilgrims from all over the world. Few are disappointed when they enter the sumptuously decorated basilica beneath Michelangelo's vast dome.

A shrine was erected on the site of St. Peter's tomb in the 2nd century and the first great basilica, ordered by the Emperor Constantine, was completed around AD 349. By the 15th century it was falling down, so in 1506 Pope Julius II laid the first stone of a new church. It took more than a century to build and all the great architects of the Roman Renaissance and Baroque had a hand in its design.



★ Dome of St. Peter's
Designed by Michelangelo, though not finished in his lifetime, the spectacular cupola, 448 ft (136.5 m) high, gives unity to the majestic interior of the basilica.



The nave's total length is 715 ft (218 m).

Papal Altar
The present altar dates from the reign of Clement VIII (1592–1605). The plain slab of marble found in the Forum of Nerva stands under Bernini's baldacchino, *overlooking the well of the* confessio, *the crypt where St. Peter's body is reputedly buried.*

Baldacchino
This magnificent canopy of gilded bronze, supported on spiral columns 66 ft (20 m) high, was designed by Bernini in the 17th century.

TIMELINE

c.AD 61 Burial of St. Peter

200 Altar built marking grave of St. Peter

324 Constantine builds basilica

800 Charlemagne crowned Emperor of Romans in St. Peter's

1452 Nicholas V plans restoration

1503 Pope Julius II chooses Bramante as architect for new basilica

1506 Julius II lays first stone

1514 Raphael director of works

1538 Antonio da Sangallo the Younger made director of works

1547 Michelangelo named as chief architect of St. Peter's

1564 Death of Michelangelo

1593 Dome completed

1606 Carlo Maderno extends basilica

1614 Maderno finishes the facade

1626 New basilica of St. Peter's consecrated

AD 60 | 800 | 1500 | 1550 | 1600

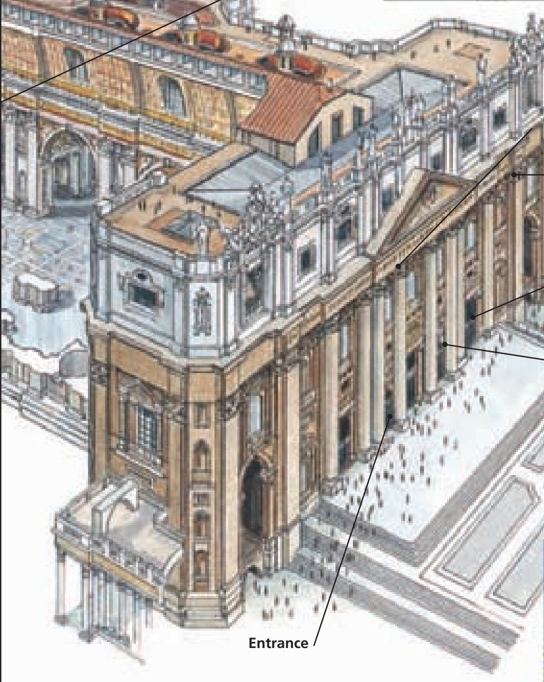
★ View from the Dome
The superb symmetry of Bernini's colonnade can be appreciated from the dome.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Piazza San Pietro. **Map** 3 B3. ***Tel*** *06-6988 3712 (sacristy), 06-6988 1662 (tourist information).* 🚌 *62 to Via della Conciliazione. 23, 49, 81, 492, 990 to Piazza del Risorgimento. 64 to Largo di Porta Cavalleggeri.* Ⓜ *Ottaviano S. Pietro.* ***Basilica open*** *7am–7pm (Oct–Mar: 6pm).* ✝ ♿ 🎧 🛍 ***Treasury open*** *8am–6:50pm (Oct–Mar: 5:50pm).* ***Vatican Grottoes open*** *7am–5:40pm (Oct–Mar: 4:40pm).* ***Dome open*** *8am–5:45pm daily (Oct–Mar: 4:45pm).* ***Adm charge*** *Treasury and Dome.* **Pre-Constantinian Necropolis** *can be visited by appt; call 06-6988 5318 well in advance.* **Papal audiences:** *Regular public audiences, usually Wed morning in Papal Audience Chamber or Piazza San Pietro. Tickets (free) are in great demand. Call 06-6988 3114 or check availability at office through bronze doors on right of colonnade (9am–1pm). Appearances also at noon on Sundays at library window to bless the crowd. No bare knees or shoulders.*

The two minor cupolas at the corners of the transept are by Vignola.

Pope Urban VIII's Keys
At the base of the columns of the baldacchino, *the coat of arms of Pope Urban VIII features the keys to the Kingdom of Heaven.*



Facade by Carlo Maderno (1614)

Stairs to the dome

Entrance

Filarete Door
Finished in 1445, Antonio Averulino's bronze door came from the original basilica.

Piazza San Pietro
On Sundays and religious occasions the Pope blesses the crowds from his balcony above the square.

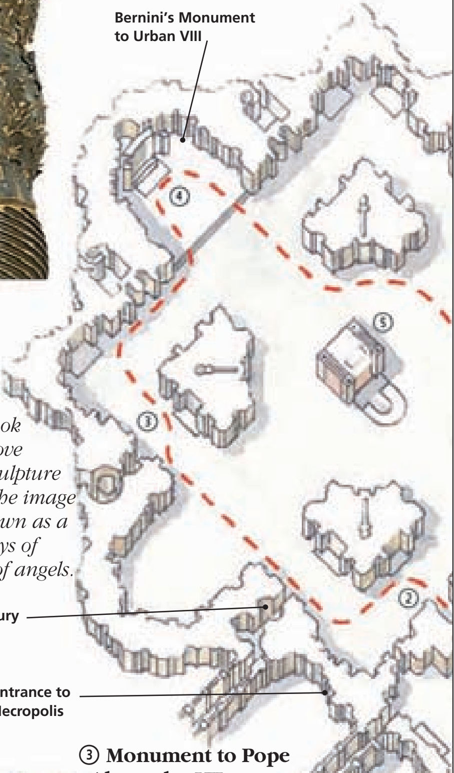
STAR FEATURES

- ★ Dome of St. Peter's
- ★ View from the Dome

A Guided Tour of St. Peter's

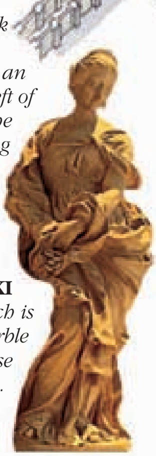
The vast basilica's 615-ft (187-m) long, marble-encrusted interior contains 11 chapels and 45 altars in addition to a wealth of precious works of art. Some were salvaged from the original basilica and others commissioned from late Renaissance and Baroque artists, but much of the elaborate decoration is owed to Bernini's work in the mid-17th century. The two side aisles are 250 ft (76 m) long and converge under Michelangelo's enormous dome. The central focus of the building is the Papal Altar beneath Bernini's great *baldacchino*, filling the space between the four piers which support the dome. From the basilica you can visit the Grottoes, where the late Pope John Paul II is buried, the Treasury, and St. Peter's Sacristy, or the terrace for panoramic views.

⑤ Baldacchino by Bernini
Commissioned by Pope Urban VIII in 1624, the extravagant Baroque canopy dominates the nave and crowns the Papal Altar, at which only the Pope may celebrate mass.


Bernini's Monument to Urban VIII
④
⑤
③
②
Entrance to Treasury and Sacristy
Entrance to Necropolis

④ Throne of St. Peter in Glory
In the domed apse, look up to the window above Bernini's Baroque sculpture of 1656–65. It lights the image of the Holy Spirit, shown as a dove amid clouds, rays of sunlight, and flights of angels.

③ Monument to Pope Alexander VII
Bernini's last work was finished in 1678 and is in an alcove on the left of the transept. The Pope sits among the figures of Truth, Justice, Charity, and Prudence.



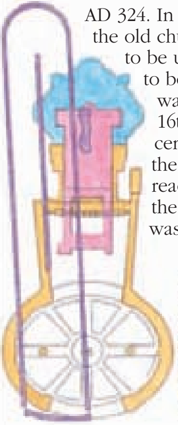
② Monument to Leo XI
On the left beneath the aisle arch is Alessandro Algardi's white marble 1650 monument to Leo XI, whose reign as Pope lasted only 27 days.

KEY

▬ ▬ ▬ Tour route

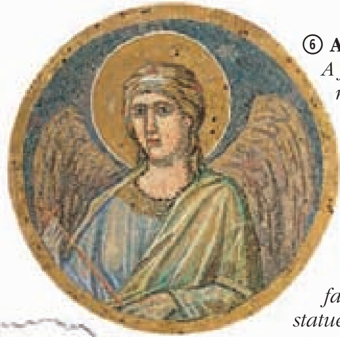
HISTORICAL PLAN OF THE BASILICA OF ST. PETER'S

St. Peter was buried c.AD 64 in a necropolis near his crucifixion site at the Circus of Nero. Constantine built a basilica on the burial site in AD 324. In the 15th century the old church was found to be unsafe and had to be demolished. It was rebuilt in the 16th and 17th centuries. By 1614 the facade was ready, and in 1626 the new church was consecrated.



KEY

- ■ Circus of Nero
- ■ Constantinian
- ■ Renaissance
- ■ Baroque

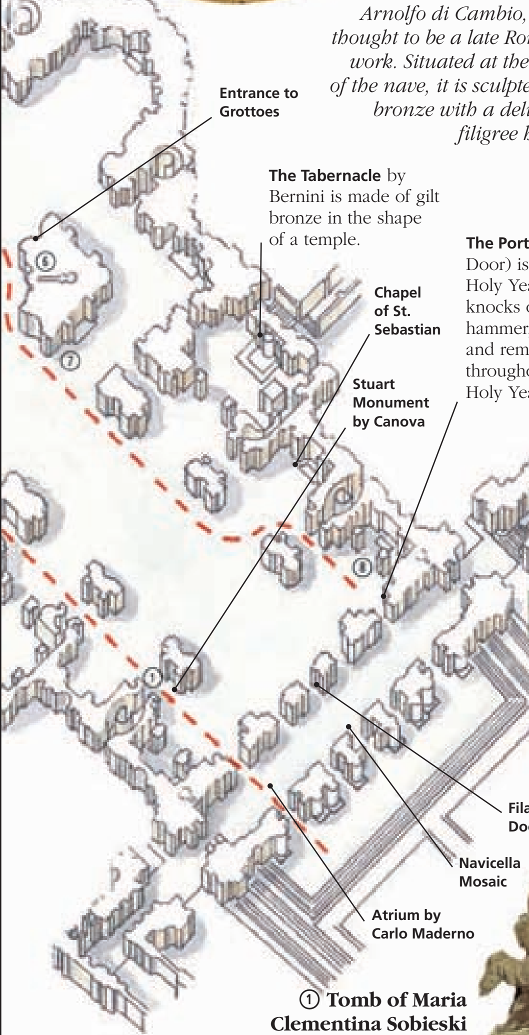


⑥ Angelo della Navicella

A fragment of Giotto's beautiful 13th-century mosaic, salvaged from the old basilica, is now in the Grottoes. A later copy of the entire mosaic of Jesus and St. Peter fishing on Lake Tiberias decorates the atrium.

⑦ St. Peter

Until recently this famous 13th-century statue, now attributed to Arnolfo di Cambio, was thought to be a late Roman work. Situated at the end of the nave, it is sculpted in bronze with a delicate filigree halo.



Entrance to Grottoes

The Tabernacle by Bernini is made of gilt bronze in the shape of a temple.

Chapel of St. Sebastian

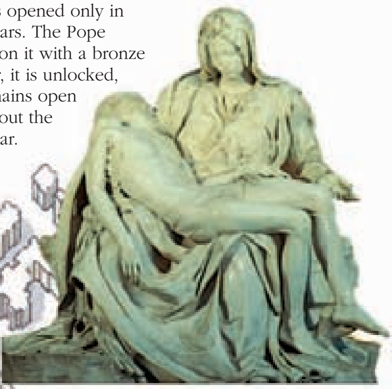
Stuart Monument by Canova

The Porta Santa (Holy Door) is opened only in Holy Years. The Pope knocks on it with a bronze hammer, it is unlocked, and remains open throughout the Holy Year.

Filarete Door

Navicella Mosaic

Atrium by Carlo Maderno



⑧ Pietà

This famous marble sculpture was finished in 1499 when Michelangelo was only 25. It stands in a chapel to one side of the nave, protected by glass since being damaged in 1972.

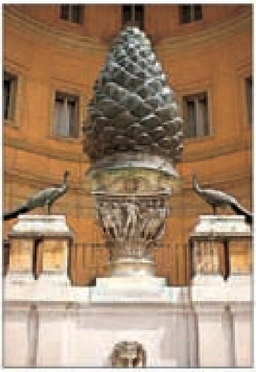
① Tomb of Maria Clementina Sobieski

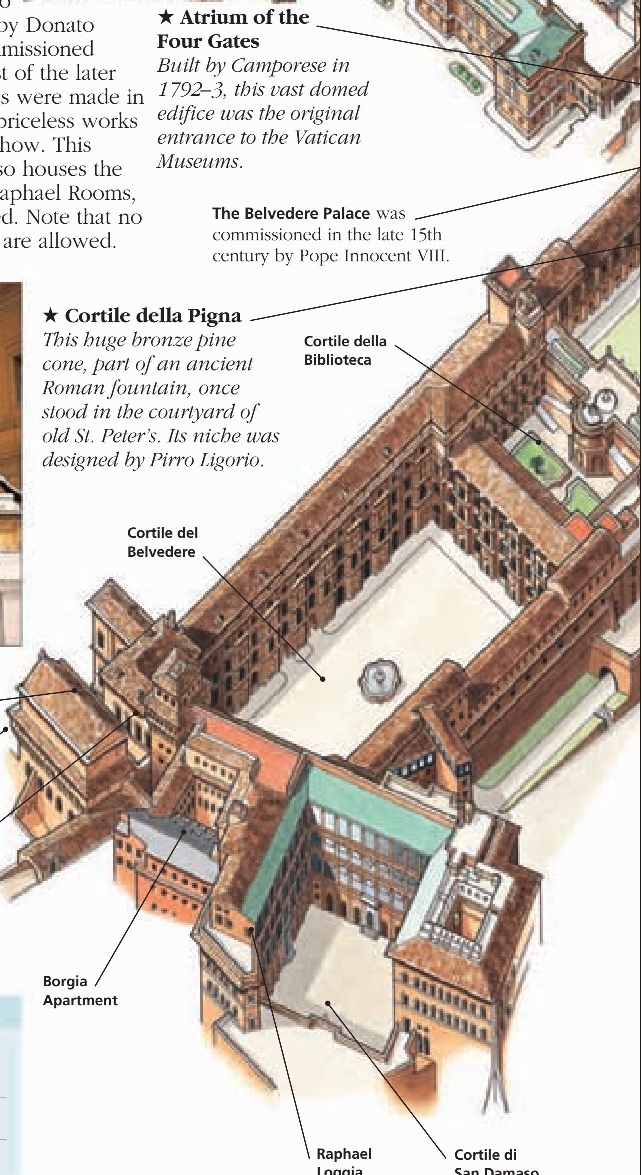
Near the entrance is Filippo Barigioni's sentimentally expressive 18th-century monument to Maria Clementina, the wife of James Stuart, the Old Pretender.

Vatican Museums ❷

The buildings that house one of the world's finest art collections were once papal palaces built for Renaissance popes such as Sixtus IV, Innocent VIII, and Julius II. The long courtyards and galleries, linking Innocent VIII's Belvedere Palace to the other buildings, are by Donato Bramante and were commissioned for Julius II in 1503. Most of the later additions to the buildings were made in the 18th century, when priceless works of art were first put on show. This complex of museums also houses the Sistine Chapel and the Raphael Rooms, and should not be missed. Note that no bare knees or shoulders are allowed.

★ Atrium of the Four Gates
Built by Camporese in 1792–3, this vast domed edifice was the original entrance to the Vatican Museums.





The Belvedere Palace was commissioned in the late 15th century by Pope Innocent VIII.

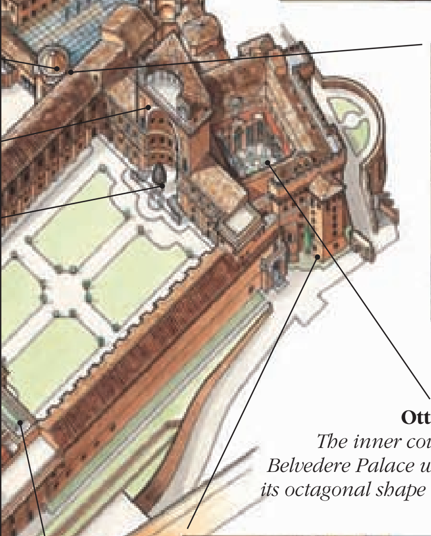
★ Cortile della Pigna
This huge bronze pine cone, part of an ancient Roman fountain, once stood in the courtyard of old St. Peter's. Its niche was designed by Pirro Ligorio.

Cortile della Biblioteca
Cortile del Belvedere
Apartment of Pius V
Sistine Chapel
Borgia Tower
Borgia Apartment
Raphael Loggia
Cortile di San Damaso

STAR FEATURES

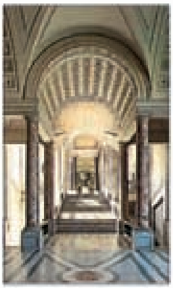
- ★ Atrium of the Four Gates
- ★ Cortile della Pigna
- ★ Bramante Stairway

Spiral Ramp
The spectacular stairway leading down from the museums to the street was designed by Giuseppe Momo in 1932.



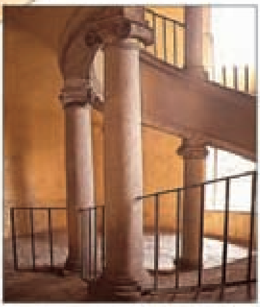
VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Città del Vaticano. Entrance in Viale Vaticano. **Map** 3 B2. ***Tel*** *06-6988 3860.* 🚌 *49 to entrance, 23, 81, 492, 990 to Piazza del Risorgimento or 62 to St. Peter's.* Ⓜ *Cipro Musei Vaticani, Ottaviano S. Pietro.* ***Open*** *9am–6pm (last adm: 4pm) Mon–Sat; 9am–2pm (last adm: 12:30pm) last Sun of each month.* ***Closed*** *public & relig hols. Special permit needed for Raphael Loggia, Vatican Library, Lapidary Gallery, & Vatican Archives.* ***Adm charge****, free last Sun of month.* ♿ *special routes.* 🎧 ***Temporary exhibitions, lectures.*** 🍴 ☕ 🛍 ✋ *Gardens and tours: 06-6988 4019. Tickets can be bought in advance via the website.* **www**.vatican.va



Simonetti Stairway
Built in the 1780s with a vaulted ceiling, the stairs were part of the conversion of the Belvedere Palace into the Pio-Clementine Museum.

Cortile Ottagonale
The inner court of the Belvedere Palace was given its octagonal shape in 1773.



★ Bramante Stairway
Pope Julius II built the spiral staircase within a square tower as an entrance to the palace. The staircase could be ridden up on horseback in case of emergency.

TIMELINE

1198 Innocent III creates papal palace

1503 Bramante lays out Belvedere Courtyard

1509 Raphael begins work on Rooms

1655 Bernini designs Scala Regia

1756 Foundation of Christian Museum

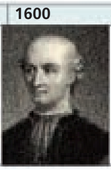
1800–23 Chiaramonti Museum founded

1837 Etruscan Museum founded

1000 | **1500** | **1600** | **1700** | **1800**

1473 Pope Sixtus IV builds Sistine Chapel

1503–13 Pope Julius II starts Classical sculpture collection



Bramante (1444–1514)

1758 Museum of Pagan Antiquities founded

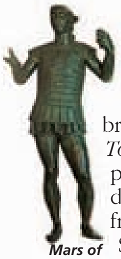
1776–84 Pius VI enlarges museum

1822 Braccio Nuovo is opened

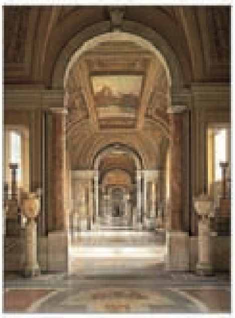
1970 Pope Paul VI opens Gregorian Museum of Pagan Antiquities

Exploring the Vatican Museums

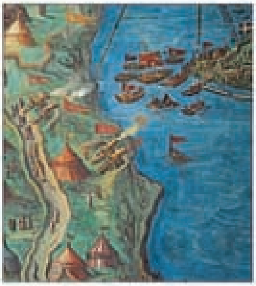
Four centuries of papal patronage and connoisseurship have resulted in one of the world's great collections of Classical and Renaissance art. The Vatican houses many of the great archaeological finds of central Italy, including the *Laocoön* group, discovered in 1506 on the Esquiline, the *Apollo del Belvedere*, and the Etruscan bronze known as the *Mars of Todi*. During the Renaissance, parts of the museums were decorated with wonderful frescoes commissioned for the Sistine Chapel, the Raphael Rooms, and the Borgia Apartment.



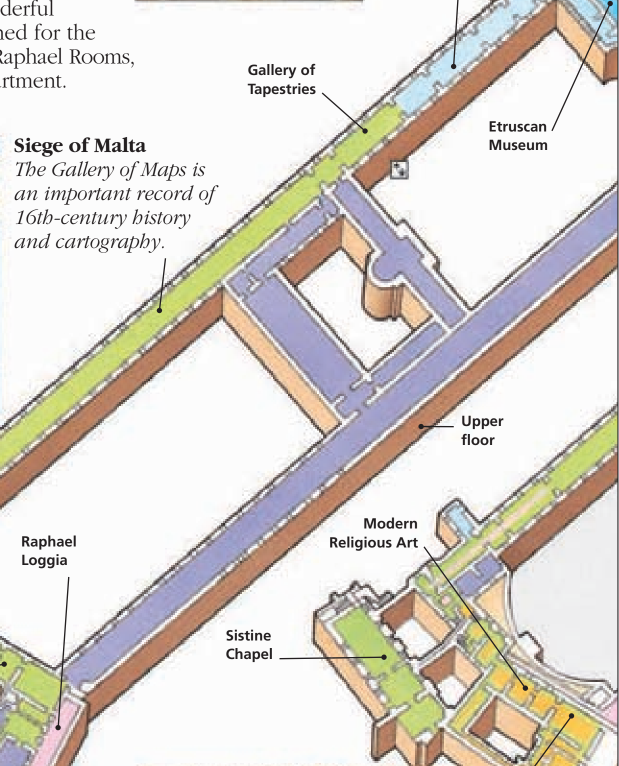
Mars of Todi



Gallery of the Candelabra
Once an open loggia, this gallery of Greek and Roman sculpture has a fine view of the Vatican Gardens.



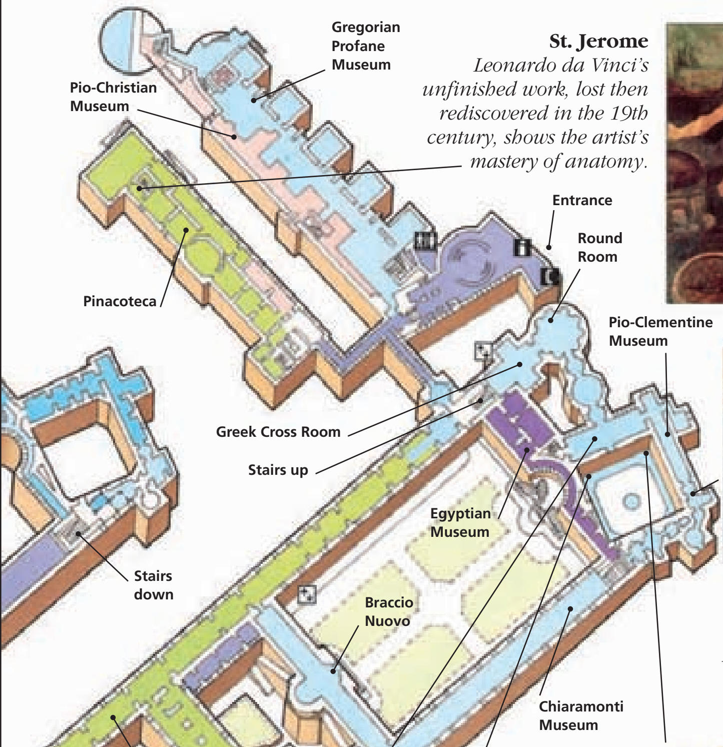
Siege of Malta
The Gallery of Maps is an important record of 16th-century history and cartography.

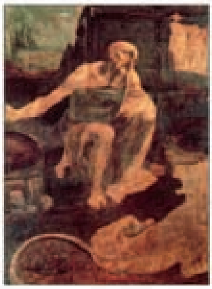


GALLERY GUIDE

Visitors have to follow a one-way system. It is best to concentrate on a single collection or to choose one of the four suggested itineraries. These are color-coded so that you can follow them throughout the museums. They vary in length from 90 minutes to 5 hours. If you are planning a long visit, make sure you allow plenty of time for resting. Save your stamina for the Sistine Chapel and the Raphael Rooms; they are 20–30 minutes' walk from the entrance, without allowing for any viewing time along the way.

Sala dei Misteri
This is one of the rooms of the Borgia Apartment, richly decorated with Pinturicchio frescoes.

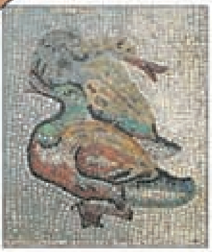

Gregorian Profane Museum
Pio-Christian Museum
Pinacoteca
Entrance
Round Room
Pio-Clementine Museum
Greek Cross Room
Stairs up
Egyptian Museum
Stairs down
Braccio Nuovo
Chiaramonti Museum
Vatican Library
Lapidary Gallery
Lower floor



St. Jerome
Leonardo da Vinci's unfinished work, lost then rediscovered in the 19th century, shows the artist's mastery of anatomy.

Room of the Busts
This contains portraits of emperors and other notable Romans.

Laocoön
This 1st-century AD marble group depicts the Trojan priest Laocoön and his sons struggling with two serpents.



Room of the Animals
Roman mosaics, like these delightful ducks, decorate the walls and floor of this room of animal sculptures.

Apollo del Belvedere
This Roman copy of a Greek statue of the sun god Apollo perfectly embodies the ideals of Classical beauty.

KEY TO FLOOR PLAN

🟪	Egyptian and Assyrian art
■	Greek and Roman art
🟦	Etruscan and Italic art
■	Early Christian and medieval art
🟩	15th- to 19th-century art
🟨	Modern Religious art
■	Nonexhibition space
■	Open by special permit only

Exploring the Vatican's Collections

The Vatican's greatest treasures are its Greek and Roman antiquities. These have been on display since the 18th century. The 19th century saw the addition of exciting discoveries from Etruscan tombs and excavations in Egypt. In the Pinacoteca (art gallery) there is a small, choice collection of paintings, including works by Raphael, Titian, and Leonardo. Works by great painters and sculptors are also on view throughout the older parts of the museums in the form of sumptuous decorations commissioned by the Renaissance popes.

Colored bas-relief from an Egyptian tomb (c.2400 BC)

EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ART

The Egyptian collection contains finds from 19th- and 20th-century excavations in Egypt and statues which were brought to Rome in Imperial times. There are also Roman imitations of Egyptian art from Hadrian's Villa *(see p269)* and from the Campus Martius district of ancient Rome. Egyptian-style statuary from Hadrian's Villa was used to decorate the Greek Cross Room, the entrance to the new wing built in 1780 by Michelangelo Simonetti.

The genuine Egyptian works, exhibited on the lower floor of the Belvedere Palace, include statues, mummies, mummy cases, and funerary artifacts. There is also a large collection of documents written on papyrus, the paper the ancient Egyptians made from reeds. Among the main treasures is a colossal granite statue of Queen Tuia, the mother of Rameses II, found on the site of the Horti Sallustiani gardens *(see p251)* in 1714. The statue, which dates from the 13th century BC, may have been brought to Rome by the Emperor Caligula (reigned AD 37–41), who had an unhealthy interest in pharaohs and in his own mother, Agrippina.

Also noteworthy are the head of a statue of Montuhotep IV (21st century BC), the beautiful mummy case of Queen Hetepheres, and the tomb of Iri, the guardian of the Pyramid of Cheops (26th century BC).

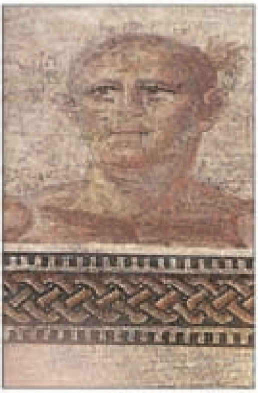
The Assyrian Stairway is decorated with fragments of reliefs from the palaces of the kings of Nineveh (8th century BC). These depict the military exploits of King Sennacherib and his son Sargon II, and show scenes from Assyrian and Chaldean mythology.

ETRUSCAN AND OTHER PRE-ROMAN ART

This collection comprises artifacts from pre-Roman civilizations in Etruria and Latium, from Neolithic times to the 1st century BC, when these ancient populations were assimilated into the Roman state. Pride of place in the Gregorian Etruscan Museum goes to the objects found in the Regolini-Galassi tomb, excavated in 1836 at the necropolis of Cerveteri *(see p271)*. The tomb was found intact and yielded numerous everyday household objects, plus a throne, a bed, and a funeral cart, all cast in bronze, dating from the 7th century BC. Beautiful black vases, delightful terracotta figurines, and bronze statues such as the famous *Mars of Todi*, displayed in the Room of the Bronzes, show the Etruscans to have been a highly civilized, sophisticated people.

A number of Greek vases that were found in Etruscan tombs are on display in the Vase Collection. The Room of the Italiot Vases contains only vases produced locally in the Greek cities of southern Italy and in Etruria itself. These date from the 3rd to the 1st century BC.

Etruscan gold clasp *(fibula)* from the 7th century BC



Head of an athlete in mosaic from the Baths of Caracalla

GREEK AND ROMAN ART

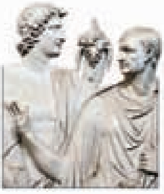
The greater part of the Vatican Museums is dedicated to Greek and Roman art. Exhibits line connecting corridors and vestibules; walls and floors display fine mosaics; and famous sculptures decorate the main courtyards.

The first serious organization of the collection took place in the reign of Julius II (1503–13) around Bramante's Belvedere Courtyard. The prize pieces form the nucleus of the 18th-century Pio-Clementine Museum. In the pavilions of the Octagonal Courtyard and in the surrounding rooms are sculptures considered among the greatest achievements of Western art. The *Apoxyomenos* (an athlete wiping his body after a race) and the *Apollo del Belvedere* are high-quality Roman copies of Greek originals of about 320 BC. The magnificent *Laocoön*, sculpted by three artists from Rhodes, had long been known to exist from a description by Pliny the Elder. It was rediscovered near the ruins of the Domus Aurea *(see p175)* in 1506. Classical works such as these had a profound influence on Michelangelo and other Renaissance artists.

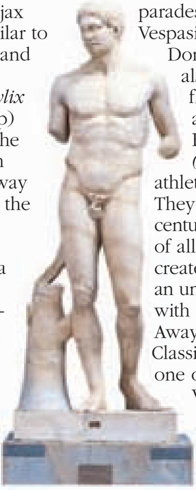
The much smaller Chiaramonti Museum, named after Pope Pius VII Chiaramonti, was laid out by Canova in the early 19th century. It includes a striking colossal head of the goddess Athene. The Braccio Nuovo, an extension of the Chiaramonti, decorated with Roman floor mosaics, contains a statue of Augustus from the villa of his wife Livia at Prima Porta. Its pose is based on the famous *Doryphoros* by the Greek sculptor Polyclitus, of which there is a Roman copy on display opposite.

Exhibits in the Vase Rooms range from the Greek geometric style (8th century BC) to black-figure vases from Corinth, such as the famous vase by Exekias, with Achilles and Ajax playing a game similar to draughts (530 BC), and the later red-figure type, such as the *kylix* (a wide shallow cup) with Oedipus and the Sphinx from the 5th century BC. A stairway links this section to the Gallery of the Candelabra and the Room of the Biga (a two-horse chariot). The horses and harness were added in the 18th century.

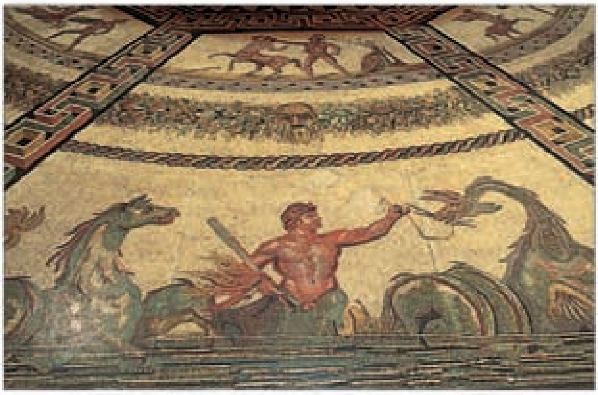
The Gregorian Profane Museum, housed in a new wing, charts the evolution of Roman art from dependence upon Greek models to a recognizably Roman style. Original Greek works include large marble fragments from the Parthenon in Athens. There is also a Roman copy of *Athene and Marsyas* by Myron, which was part of the decoration of the Parthenon. Totally Roman in character are two reliefs known as the *Rilievi della Cancelleria*, because they were discovered beneath the Palazzo della Cancelleria *(see p149)* in the 1930s. They show military parades of the Emperor Vespasian and his son Domitian. This section also has fine Roman floor mosaics. There are two from the Baths of Caracalla *(see p197)*, depicting athletes and referees. They date from the 3rd century AD. Most striking of all is a mosaic that creates the impression of an unswept floor, covered with debris after a meal. Away from the main Classical collections, in one of the rooms of the Vatican Library, is the *Aldobrandini Wedding*, a beautiful Roman fresco of a bride being prepared for her marriage, dating from the 1st century AD.



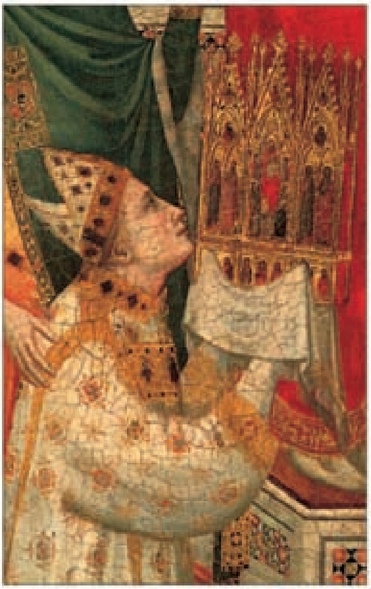
Marble relief of the Emperor Vespasian



The *Doryphoros* or spear-carrier, a Roman copy in marble of an original Greek bronze



Floor mosaic from the Baths of Otricoli in Umbria, in the Chiaramonti Museum



Detail from Giotto's *Stefaneschi Triptych*

EARLY CHRISTIAN AND MEDIEVAL ART

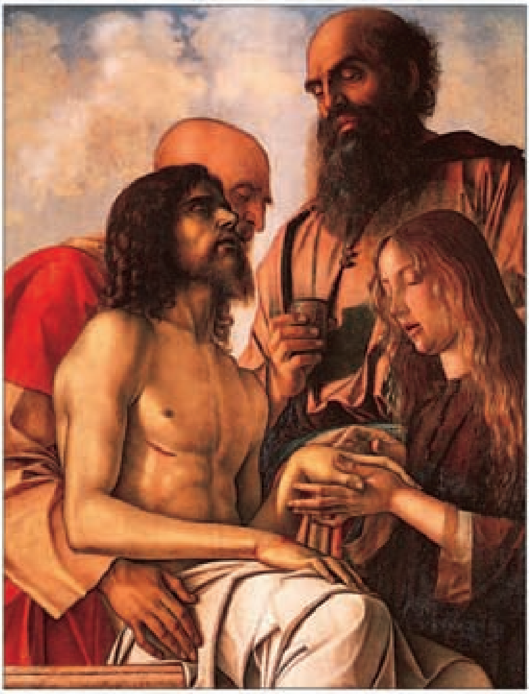
The main collection of early Christian antiquities is in the Pio-Christian Museum, founded in the last century by Pope Pius IX and formerly housed in the Lateran Palace. It contains inscriptions and sculpture from catacombs and early Christian basilicas. The sculpture consists chiefly of reliefs decorating sarcophagi, though the most striking work is a free-standing 4th-century statue of the *Good Shepherd*. The sculpture's chief interest lies in the way it blends Biblical episodes with pagan mythology. Christianity adopted Classical images so that its doctrines could be understood in clear visual terms. The idealized pastoral figure of the shepherd, for example, became Christ himself, while bearded philosophers turned into the Apostles. At the same time, Christianity laid claim to be the spiritual and cultural heir of the Roman Empire.

The first two rooms of the Pinacoteca are dedicated to late medieval art, mostly tempera-painted wooden panels which served as altarpieces. The outstanding work is Giotto's altarpiece dating from about 1300, known as the *Stefaneschi Triptych*. It expresses much the same theme as the early Christian works: the continuity between the Classical world of the Roman Empire and the new order of Christian Europe. The crucifixion of St. Peter takes place between two landmarks of ancient Rome, the Pyramid of Caius Cestius *(see p205)*, and the pyramid known in the Middle Ages as the Tomb of Romulus, which stood near the Vatican. The triptych, which decorated the main altar of old St. Peter's, includes portraits of Pope St. Celestine V (reigned 1294), and of the donor, Cardinal Jacopo Stefaneschi, shown offering the triptych to St. Peter.

The Vatican Library has a number of medieval treasures exhibited rather haphazardly in showcases; these include woven and embroidered cloths, reliquaries, enamels, and icons. One of the aims of the 18th-century reorganization of the Vatican collections was to glorify Christian works by contrasting them with earlier pagan creations. In the long Lapidary Gallery over 3,000 stone tablets with Christian and pagan inscriptions are displayed on opposite walls. The world's greatest collection of its kind, it may be visited only with special permission.

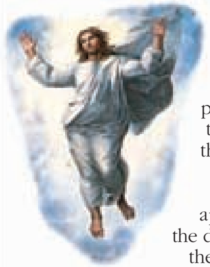
15TH- TO 19TH-CENTURY ART

The Renaissance popes, many of whom were cultured connoisseurs of the arts, considered it their duty to sponsor the leading painters, sculptors, and goldsmiths of the age.



***Pietà* by the Venetian artist Giovanni Bellini (1430–1516)**

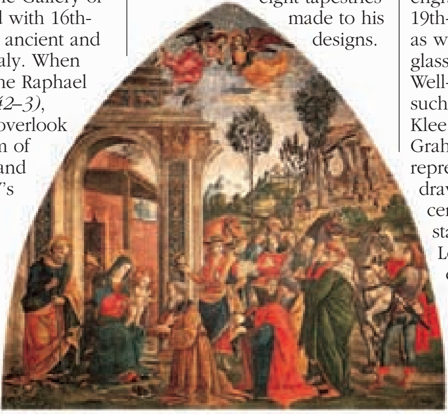
RAPHAEL'S LAST PAINTING



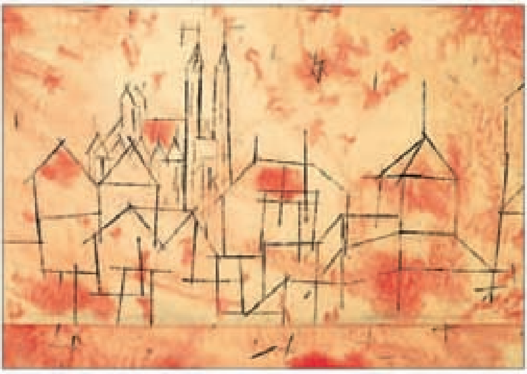
When Raphael died in 1520, the *Transfiguration* was found in his studio, almost complete. The wonderful luminous work was placed at the head of the bier where the great artist's body lay. It depicts the episode in the Gospels in which Christ took three of the Apostles to the top of a mountain, where He appeared to them in divine glory. In the detail shown here Christ floats above the ground in a halo of ethereal light.

The galleries around the Cortile del Belvedere were all decorated by great artists between the 16th and the 19th centuries. The Gallery of Tapestries is hung with tapestries woven in Brussels to designs by students of Raphael; the Apartment of Pope Pius V has beautiful 15th-century Flemish tapestries; and the Gallery of Maps is frescoed with 16th-century maps of ancient and contemporary Italy. When you go to visit the Raphael Rooms *(see pp242–3)*, you should not overlook the nearby Room of the Chiaroscuri and Pope Nicholas V's tiny private chapel, frescoed by Fra Angelico between 1447 and 1451. Similarly, before reaching the Sistine Chapel *(see pp244–7)*, visit the Borgia Apartment, frescoed in a decorative, flowery style by Pinturicchio and his students in the 1490s. The contrast with Michelangelo's Sistine Chapel ceiling, begun in 1508, could hardly be greater. Another set of fascinating frescoes decorates the Loggia of Raphael, but this requires special permission to visit.

Many important works by Renaissance masters are on show in the Pinacoteca (art gallery). Highlights among the works by 15th-century painters are a fine *Pietà* by the Venetian Giovanni Bellini and Leonardo da Vinci's unfinished *St. Jerome*. Of the great 16th-century works, do not miss the fine altarpiece by Titian, the *Crucifixion of St. Peter* by Guido Reni, the *Deposition* by Caravaggio, and the *Communion of St. Jerome* by Domenichino. Raphael has a whole room dedicated to his work. It contains the beautiful *Madonna of Foligno* and the *Transfiguration* as well as eight tapestries made to his designs.



Lunette of the *Adoration of the Magi* by Pinturicchio in the Room of the Mysteries in the Borgia Apartment



***Town with Gothic Cathedral* by Paul Klee (1879–1940)**

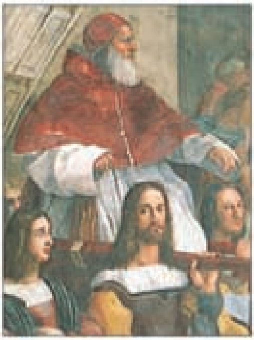
MODERN RELIGIOUS ART

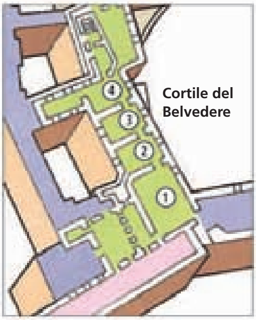
Modern artists exhibited in the Vatican Museums face daunting competition from the great works of the past. Few modern works are displayed conspicuously, the exceptions being Momo's spiral staircase of 1932, which greets visitors as they enter the museums, and Giò Pomodoro's abstract sculpture in the center of the Cortile della Pigna.

In 1973 a contemporary art collection was inaugurated by Pope Paul VI. Housed in the Borgia Apartment, it includes over 800 exhibits by modern artists from all over the world, donated by collectors or the artists themselves. Works in a great variety of media show many contrasting approaches to religious subjects. There are paintings, drawings, engravings, and sculpture by 19th- and 20th-century artists, as well as mosaics, stained glass, ceramics, and tapestries. Well-known modern painters such as Georges Braque, Paul Klee, Edvard Munch, and Graham Sutherland are all represented. There are also drawings by Henry Moore, ceramics by Picasso, and stained glass by Fernand Léger. Projects for modern church ornaments include Matisse's decorations for the church of St. Paul de Vence, Luigi Fontana's models for the bronze doors of Milan cathedral, and Emilio Greco's panels for the doors of Orvieto cathedral.

Raphael Rooms

Pope Julius II's private apartments were built above those of his hated predecessor, Alexander VI, one of the Borgias, who died in 1503. Julius was impressed with Raphael's work and chose him to redecorate the four rooms *(stanze)*. Raphael and his pupils began the task in 1508, replacing existing works by several better-known artists, including Raphael's own teacher, Perugino. The work took over 16 years and Raphael himself died before its completion. The frescoes express the religious and philosophical ideals of the Renaissan ce. They quickly established Raphael's reputation as an artist in Rome, putting him on a par with Michelangelo, then working on the ceiling of the Sistine Chapel.


Detail from *The Expulsion of Heliodorus from the Temple*, showing Pope Julius II watching the scene from his litter



KEY TO FLOORPLAN

① Hall of Constantine
② Room of Heliodorus
③ Room of the Segnatura
④ Room of *The Fire in the Borgo*

HALL OF CONSTANTINE ①

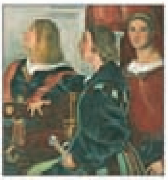
The frescoes in this room were started in 1517, three years before Raphael's death, but Raphael himself probably had little hand in their execution. As a result they are not held in the same high regard as those in the other rooms. The work was completed in 1525 in the reign of Pope Clement VII by Giulio Romano and two other former pupils of Raphael, Giovanni Francesco Penni and Raffaellino del Colle.

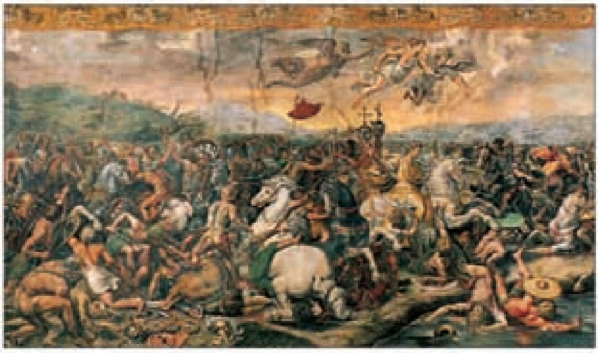
The theme of the decoration is the triumph of Christianity over paganism. The four major frescoes show scenes from the life of Constantine and include his *Vision of the Cross* and his victory over his rival Maxentius at *The Battle of the Milvian Bridge*, for which Raphael had provided a preparatory sketch. In both *The Baptism of Constantine* and *The Donation of Constantine*, the figure of Pope Sylvester *(see p170)* was given the features of Clement VII.

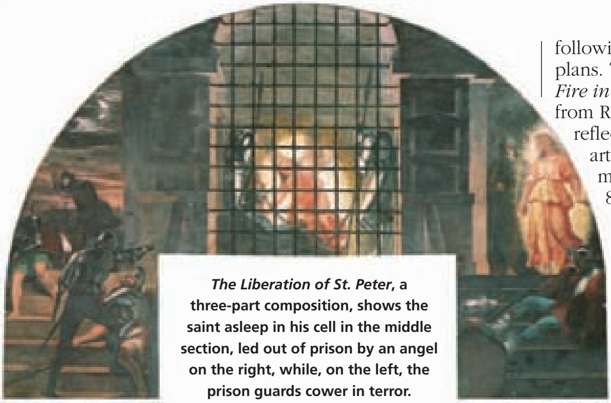
ROOM OF HELIODORUS ②

This private antechamber was decorated by Raphael between 1512 and 1514. The main frescoes show the miraculous protection granted to all the Church's ministers, doctrines, and property. The room's name refers to the fresco on the right, *The Expulsion of Heliodorus from the Temple*. This shows a story from Jewish history, in which a thief called Heliodorus is felled by a horseman as he tries to make off with the treasure from the Temple of Jerusalem. The scene is witnessed by the Pope, borne on a litter by courtiers. The incident is also a thinly veiled reference to Julius II's success in driving foreign armies out of Italy. In *The Meeting of Leo I and Attila* Raphael pays a similar compliment to the Pope's political skill. Pope Leo was originally given the face of Julius II, but after his death, Raphael substituted the features of Julius's successor, Leo X.

The Mass at Bolsena depicts a miracle that occurred in 1263. A priest


Swiss guards waiting with papal chair in *The Mass at Bolsena*


***The Battle of the Milvian Bridge*, completed by one of Raphael's assistants**



***The Liberation of St. Peter*, a three-part composition, shows the saint asleep in his cell in the middle section, led out of prison by an angel on the right, while, on the left, the prison guards cower in terror.**

who doubted that the bread and wine really were the body and blood of Christ suddenly saw the host bleed while he was celebrating mass. Julius II appears in this fresco, accompanied by a colorful group of Swiss guards.

Julius appears yet again as St. Peter in *The Liberation of St. Peter*. This fresco is remarkable for its dramatic lighting effects, achieved despite the painting's awkward shape and its position above a window.

ROOM OF THE SEGNATURA ③

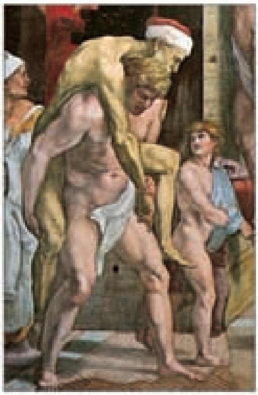
The name is derived from a special council which met in this room to sign official documents. The frescoes here were completed between 1508 and 1511. The scheme Raphael followed was dictated by Pope Julius II. It reflects the Humanist belief that there could be perfect harmony between Classical culture and Christianity in their mutual search for truth.

The Dispute over the Holy Sacrament, the first fresco completed by Raphael for Pope Julius, represents the triumph of religion and spiritual truth. The consecrated host is shown at the center of the painting. This links the group of learned scholars, who discuss its significance, to the Holy Trinity and the saints floating on clouds up above.

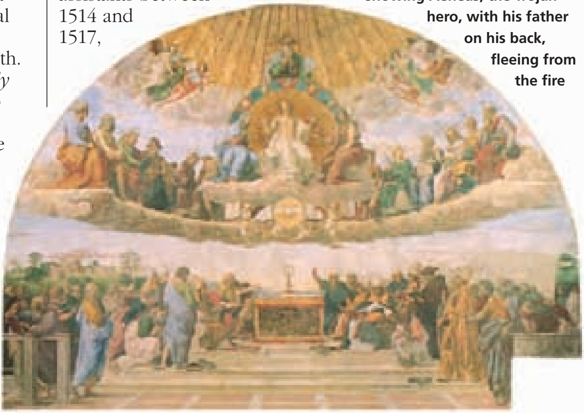
On the opposite wall, *The School of Athens (see p32)* is a bustling scene centred around the debate on the search for truth between Greek philosophers Plato and Aristotle. It also features portraits of many of Raphael's contemporaries, including Leonardo da Vinci, Bramante, and Michelangelo. The other works include a portrait of the bearded Pope Julius II, who in 1511 vowed not to shave until he managed to rid Italy of all usurpers.

ROOM OF *THE FIRE IN THE BORGO* ④

This was originally the dining room, but when the decoration was completed under Pope Leo X, it became a music room. All the frescoes exalt the reigning Pope by depicting events in the lives of his namesakes, the 9th-century Popes Leo III and IV. The main frescoes were finished by two of Raphael's assistants between 1514 and 1517, following their master's own plans. The most famous, *The Fire in the Borgo*, was painted from Raphael's designs and reflects his maturity as an artist. It celebrates the miracle that took place in 847, when Pope Leo IV extinguished a fire raging in the Borgo *(see p228)* by making the sign of the cross. The incident is likened to the flight of Aeneas from Troy described by Virgil. The figure of Aeneas appears in the foreground carrying his father on his back. This borrowing of an event from Classical legend shows a new willingness to experiment on the part of Raphael. Sadly, his pupils did not always follow his designs faithfully and this, combined with some poor restoration, has spoilt the work.



Detail from *The Fire in the Borgo*, showing Aeneas, the Trojan hero, with his father on his back, fleeing from the fire

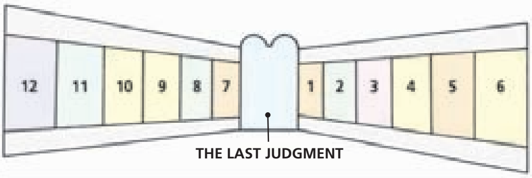


***The Dispute over the Holy Sacrament*, the first fresco completed in the Rooms**

Sistine Chapel: The Walls

The massive walls of the Sistine Chapel, the main chapel in the Vatican Palace, were frescoed by some of the finest artists of the 15th and 16th centuries. The 12 paintings on the side walls, by artists including Perugino, Ghirlandaio, Botticelli, and Signorelli, show parallel episodes from the life of Moses and of Christ. The decoration of the chapel walls was completed between 1534 and 1541 by Michelangelo, who added the great altar wall fresco, *The Last Judgment*.

KEY TO THE FRESCOES: ARTISTS AND SUBJECTS



☐ Perugino
☐ Botticelli
☐ Ghirlandaio
☐ Rosselli
☐ Signorelli
☐ Michelangelo

1 Baptism of Christ in the Jordan
2 Temptations of Christ
3 Calling of St. Peter and St. Andrew
4 Sermon on the Mount
5 Handing over the Keys to St. Peter
6 Last Supper
7 Moses's Journey into Egypt
8 Moses Receiving the Call
9 Crossing of the Red Sea
10 Adoration of the Golden Calf
11 Punishment of the Rebels
12 Last Days of Moses

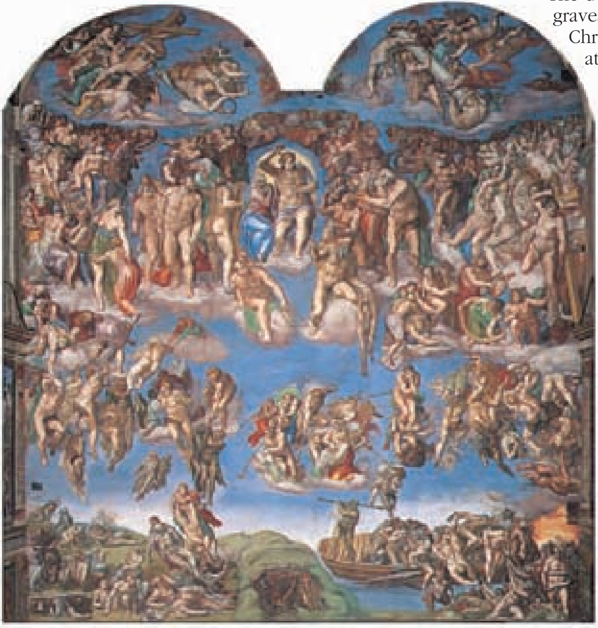
THE LAST JUDGMENT BY MICHELANGELO

Revealed in 1993 after a year's restoration, *The Last Judgment* is considered to be the masterwork of Michelangelo's mature years. It was commissioned by Pope Paul III Farnese, and required the removal of some earlier frescoes and two windows over the altar. A new wall was erected which slanted inwards to stop dust settling on it. Michelangelo worked alone on the fresco for seven years, until its completion in 1541.

The painting depicts the souls of the dead rising up to face the wrath of God, a subject that is rarely used for an altar decoration. The Pope chose it as a warning to Catholics to adhere to their faith in the turmoil of the Reformation. In fact the work conveys the artist's own tormented attitude to his faith. It offers neither the certainties of Christian orthodoxy, nor the ordered view of Classicism.

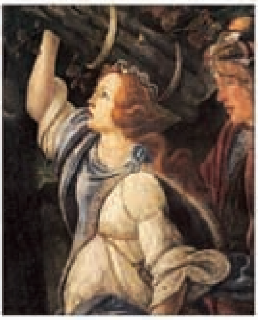
In a dynamic, emotional composition, the figures are caught in a vortex of motion. The dead are torn from their graves and hauled up to face Christ the Judge, whose athletic, muscular figure is the focus of all the painting's movement.

Christ shows little sympathy for the agitated saints around him, clutching the instruments of their martyrdom. Neither is any pity shown for the damned, hurled down to the demons in hell. Here Charon, pushing people off his boat into the depths of Hades, and the infernal judge Minos, are taken from Dante's *Inferno*. Minos has ass's ears, and is a portrait of courtier Biagio da Cesena, who had objected to the nude figures in the fresco. Michelangelo's self-portrait is on the skin held by the martyr St. Bartholomew.



Souls meeting the wrath of Christ in Michelangelo's *Last Judgment*

WALL FRESCOES

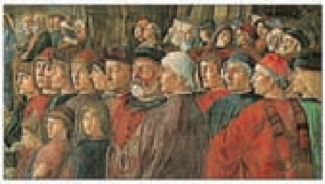


Detail from Botticelli's fresco *Temptations of Christ*

When the Sistine Chapel was built, the papacy was a strong political power with vast accumulated wealth. In 1475 Pope Sixtus IV was able to summon some of the greatest painters of his day to decorate the chapel. Among the artists employed were Perugino, who was Raphael's master and is often credited with overseeing the project, Sandro Botticelli, Domenico Ghirlandaio, Cosimo Rosselli, and Luca Signorelli. Their work on the chapel's frescoes took from 1481 to 1483.

Although frequently overlooked by visitors who concentrate on Michelangelo's work, the frescoes along the side walls of the chapel include some of the finest works of 15th-century Italian art. The two cycles of frescoes represent scenes from the lives of Moses and Christ. Above them in the spaces between the windows are portraits of the earliest popes, painted by various artists, including Botticelli.

The fresco cycles start at the altar end of the chapel, with the story of Christ on the right-hand wall and that of Moses on the left. Originally there were two paintings, *The Birth of Christ* and *The Finding of Moses*, on the wall behind the altar, but these were both destroyed to make way for Michelangelo's *Last Judgment*.



The crowd of onlookers in the *Calling of St. Peter and St. Andrew* by Ghirlandaio

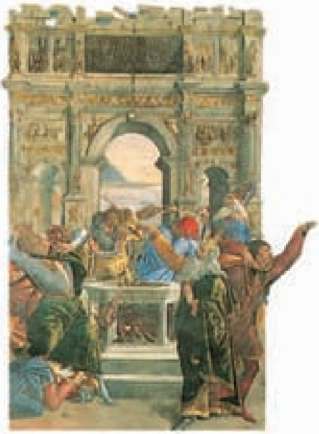
The final paintings of the two cycles are also lost. They were on the entrance wall, which collapsed during the 16th century. When the wall was restored, they were replaced with poor substitutes.

As was customary at the time, each fresco contains a series of scenes, linked thematically to the central episode. Hidden meanings and symbols connect each painting with its counterpart on the opposite wall, and there are also many allusions to contemporary events.

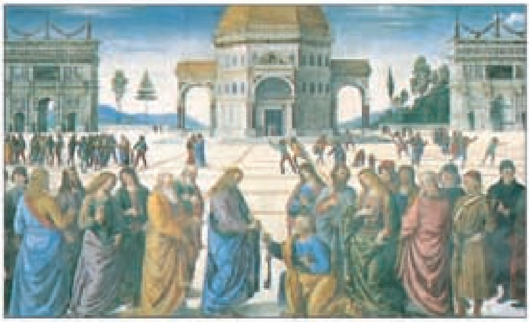
The elaborate architectural details in the frescoes include familiar Roman monuments. The Arch of Constantine *(see p91)* provides the backdrop for the *Punishment of the Rebels* by Botticelli, the fifth panel in the cycle of Moses, in which the artist himself appears as the last figure but one on the right. Two similar arches appear in the painting opposite, Perugino's *Handing over the Keys to St Peter*.

Moses was both spiritual and temporal leader of his people. He called down the wrath of God on those who challenged his decisions, thus setting a precedent for the power exercised by the Pope. In *Handing over the Keys to St. Peter*, Christ confers spiritual and temporal authority on St. Peter by giving him the keys to the Kingdoms of Heaven and Earth. The golden-domed building in the center of the vast piazza represents both the Temple of Jerusalem and the Church, as founded by Peter, the first Pope. The fifth figure on the right is thought to be a self-portrait by Perugino.

Botticelli's *Temptations of Christ* includes a view of the Hospital of Santo Spirito, rebuilt in 1475 by Sixtus IV *(see p226)*. Here the devil is disguised in the habit of a Franciscan monk. Portraits of both Botticelli and Filippino Lippi are visible in the left hand corner. A portrait of the Pope's nephew, Girolamo Riario, appears in the painting of the *Crossing of the Red Sea* by Rosselli, in which the sea is literally red. This painting also commemorates the papal victory at Campomorto in 1482.



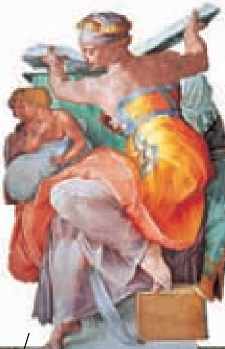
The central episode in Botticelli's *Punishment of the Rebels*



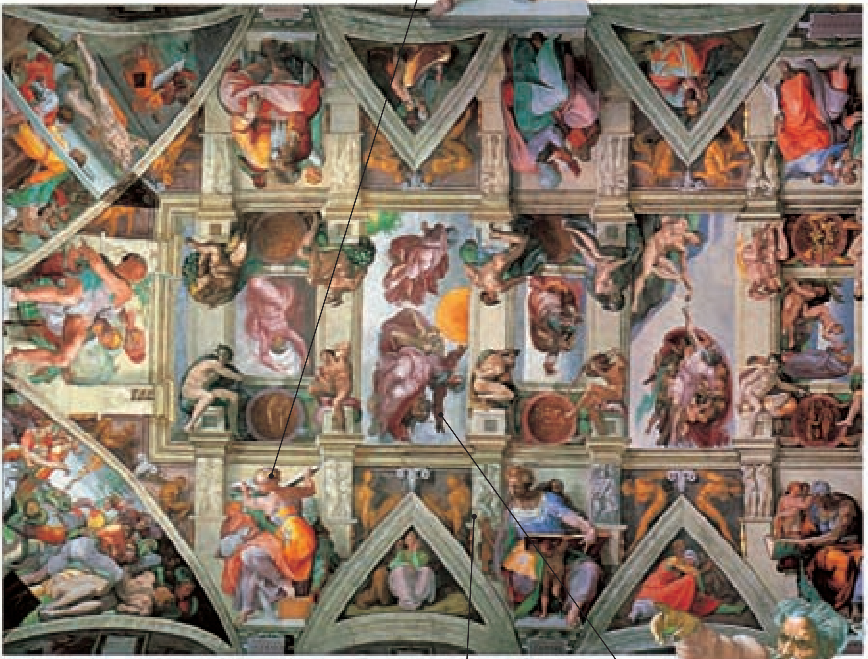
Perugino's *Handing over the Keys to St. Peter*

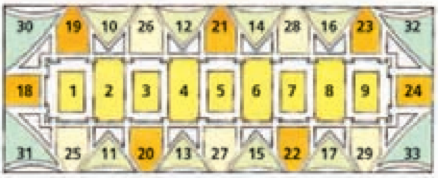
Sistine Chapel: The Ceiling

Michelangelo frescoed the ceiling for Pope Julius II between 1508 and 1512, working on specially designed scaffolding. The main panels, which chart the Creation of the World and Fall of Man, are surrounded by subjects from the Old and New Testaments – except for the Classical Sibyls who are said to have foreseen the birth of Christ. In the 1980s the ceiling was restored, revealing colors of an unsuspected vibrancy.



Libyan Sibyl
The pagan prophetess reaches for the Book of Knowledge. Like most female figures Michelangelo painted, the beautiful Libyan Sibyl was probably modeled on a man.





KEY TO CEILING PANELS

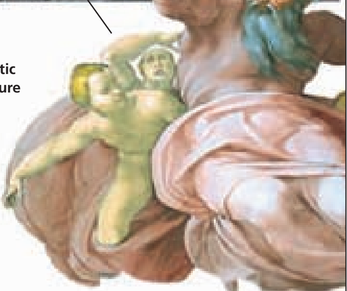
🟨 **GENESIS: 1** God Dividing Light from Darkness; **2** Creation of the Sun and Moon; **3** Separating Waters from Land; **4** Creation of Adam; **5** Creation of Eve; **6** Original Sin; **7** Sacrifice of Noah; **8** The Deluge; **9** Drunkenness of Noah.

⬜ **ANCESTORS OF CHRIST: 10** Solomon with his Mother; **11** Parents of Jesse; **12** Rehoboam with Mother; **13** Asa with Parents; **14** Uzziah with Parents; **15** Hezekiah with Parents; **16** Zerubbabel with Parents; **17** Josiah with Parents.

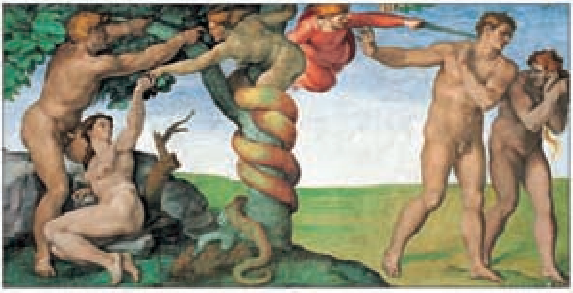
🟧 **PROPHETS: 18** Jonah; **19** Jeremiah; **20** Daniel; **21** Ezekiel; **22** Isaiah; **23** Joel; **24** Zechariah.

⬜ **SIBYLS: 25** Libyan Sibyl; **26** Persian Sibyl; **27** Cumaean Sibyl; **28** Erythrean Sibyl; **29** Delphic Sibyl.

🟩 **OLD TESTAMENT SCENES OF SALVATION: 30** Punishment of Haman; **31** Moses and the Brazen Serpent; **32** David and Goliath; **33** Judith and Holofernes.



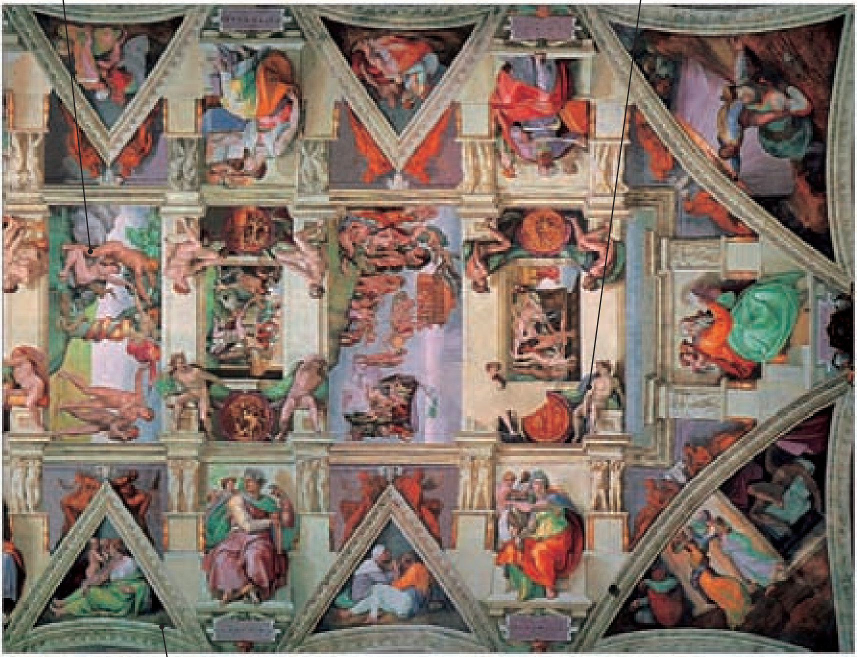
Creation of the Sun and Moon
Michelangelo depicts God as a dynamic but terrifying figure commanding the sun to shed light on the earth.

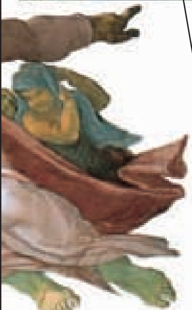


Original Sin

This shows Adam and Eve tasting the forbidden fruit from the Tree of Knowledge, and their expulsion from Paradise. Michelangelo represents Satan as a snake with the body of a woman.

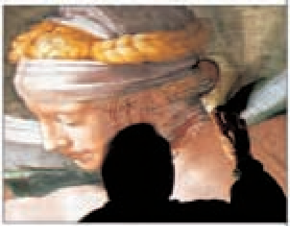
The Ignudi are athletic male nudes whose significance is uncertain.





The lunettes are devoted to frescoes of the ancestors of Christ, like Hezekiah.

RESTORATION OF THE SISTINE CEILING

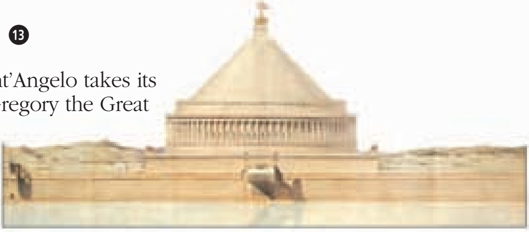


A restorer cleaning the Libyan Sibyl

Restorers used computers, photography, and spectrum analysis to inspect the fresco before cleaning began. They were therefore able to detect and remove thechanges previous restorers had made to Michelangelo's original work. Analysis showed that the ceiling had been cleaned with materials ranging from bread to retsina wine. The restoration then revealed the familiarly dusky, eggshell-cracked figures to have creamy skins, lustrous hair, and to be dressed in brightly colored, luscious robes: "a Benetton Michelangelo" mocked one critic, claiming that a layer of varnish which the artist had added to darken the colors had been removed. However, after examining the work, most experts agreed that the new colors probably matched those painted by Michelangelo.

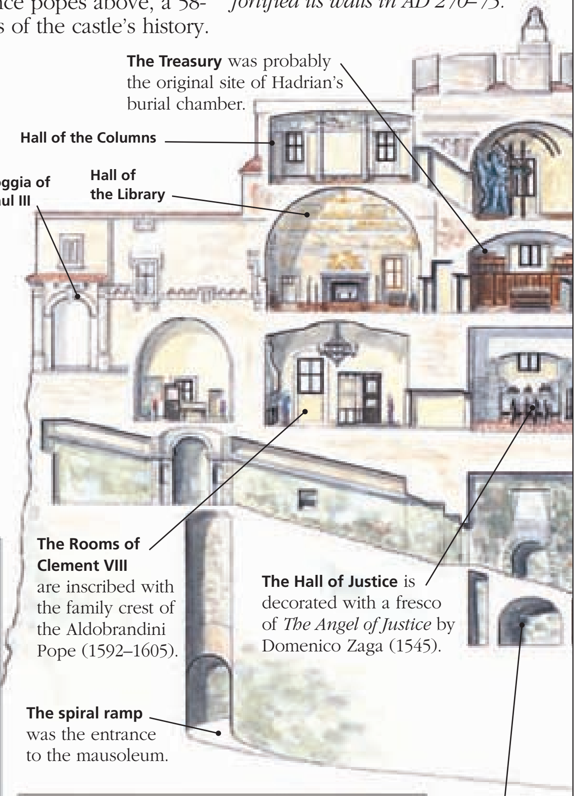
Castel Sant'Angelo ⑬

The massive fortress of Castel Sant'Angelo takes its name from the vision that Pope Gregory the Great had of the Archangel Michael on this site. It began life in AD 139 as Emperor Hadrian's mausoleum. Since then it has had many roles: as part of Emperor Aurelian's city wall, as a medieval citadel and prison, and as the residence of the popes in times of political unrest. From the dank cells in the lower levels to the fine apartments of the Renaissance popes above, a 58-room museum covers all aspects of the castle's history.



Mausoleum of Hadrian
This artist's impression shows the tomb before Aurelian fortified its walls in AD 270–75.

Courtyard of Honor
Heaps of stone cannonballs decorate the courtyard, once the castle's ammunition store.



The Treasury was probably the original site of Hadrian's burial chamber.

Hall of the Columns

Loggia of Paul III

Hall of the Library

The Rooms of Clement VIII are inscribed with the family crest of the Aldobrandini Pope (1592–1605).

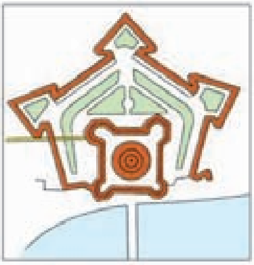
The Hall of Justice is decorated with a fresco of *The Angel of Justice* by Domenico Zaga (1545).

The spiral ramp was the entrance to the mausoleum.

The Chamber of the Urns housed the ashes of members of Hadrian's family.

PROTECTING THE POPE

The Vatican Corridor leads from the Vatican Palace to Castel Sant'Angelo. It was built in 1277 to provide an escape route when the Pope was in danger. The pentagonal ramparts built around the castle during the 17th century improved its defenses in times of siege.



🟥 Walls and fortifications

🟨 Vatican Corridor

★ View from Terrace
The castle's terrace, scene of the last act of Puccini's Tosca, *offers splendid views in every direction.*

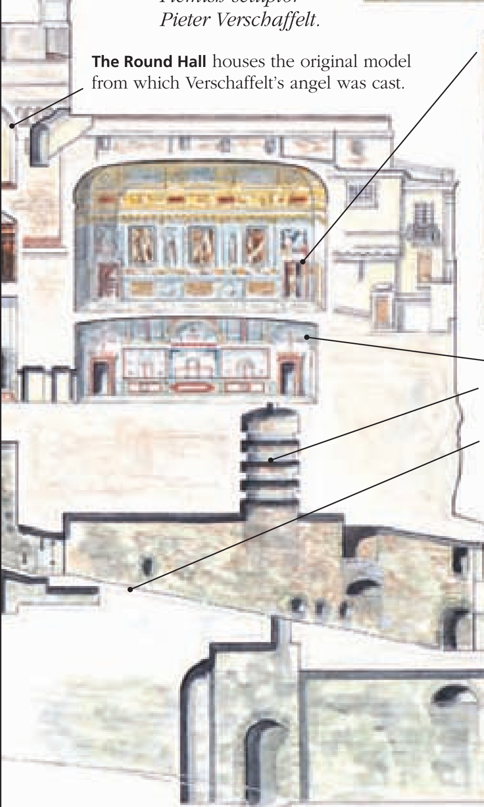
STAR FEATURES

- ★ View from Terrace
- ★ Sala Paolina
- ★ Staircase of Alexander VI

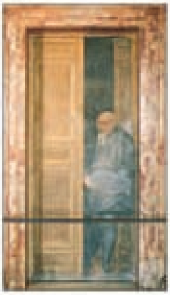
VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Lungotevere Castello 50.
Map 4 D3 & 11 A1.
Tel *06-681 9111.*
🚌 *23, 34, 62 to Lungotevere Vaticano; 34, 49, 87, 280, 492, 926, 990 to Piazza Cavour.*
Open *9am–7pm (last adm: 6:30pm) Tue–Sun.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge.*** ☕ 🎧
♿ 🛍 ***Exhibitions***
www.castelsantangelo.com

Bronze Angel
The gigantic statue of the Archangel Michael is by the 18th-century Flemish sculptor Pieter Verschaffelt.



The Round Hall houses the original model from which Verschaffelt's angel was cast.

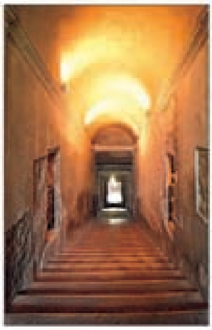


★ Sala Paolina
The illusionistic frescoes by Perin del Vaga and Pellegrino Tibaldi (1546–8) include one of a courtier entering the room through a painted door.

Hall of Apollo
The room is frescoed with scenes from mythology attributed to the pupils of Perin del Vaga (1548).

Ventilation shaft

★ Staircase of Alexander VI
This staircase cuts right through the heart of the building.



Bridge

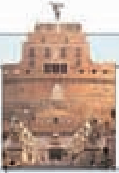
TIMELINE

AD 139 Mausoleum completed by Antoninus Pius

590 Legendary date of appearance of Archangel Michael above the castle

1390 Pope Boniface IX remodels the castle

1493 Pope Alexander VI restores Vatican Corridor



Facade of Castel Sant'Angelo

AD 100 | **500** | **1000** | **1500**

AD 130 Hadrian begins family mausoleum

271 Tomb is incorporated into Aurelian Wall and fortified

Cannonballs in the Courtyard of Honor

1527 Castle withstands siege during Sack of Rome

1542–9 Sala Paolina and apartments built for Pope Paul III

1557 Ramparts built to protect the castle

1870 Castle used as barracks and military prison

HOTEL IMPERIALE
ESTE

VIA VENETO

Film director Federico Fellini

In Imperial Rome, this was a suburb where rich families owned luxurious villas and gardens. Ruins from this era can be seen in the excavations in Piazza Sallustio, named after the most extensive gardens in the area, the Horti Sallustiani. After the Sack of Rome in the 5th century, the area reverted to open countryside. Not until the 17th century did it recover its lost splendor, with the building of Palazzo Barberini and the now-vanished Villa Ludovisi. When Rome became capital of Italy in 1870, the Ludovisi sold their land for development. They kept a plot for a new house, but tax on the profits from the sale was so high, they had to sell that too. By 1900, Via Veneto had become a street of smart modern hotels and cafés. It featured prominently in Fellini's 1960 film *La Dolce Vita*, a scathing satire on the lives of movie stars and idle rich, but since then has lost its position as the meeting place of the famous.

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Churches and Temples

Santa Maria della Concezione ③
Santa Maria della Vittoria ⑧
Santa Susanna ⑦

Historic Buildings

Casino dell'Aurora ②
Palazzo Barberini ⑥

Famous Streets

Via Veneto ①

Fountains

Fontana del Tritone ⑤
Fontana delle Api ④

SEE ALSO

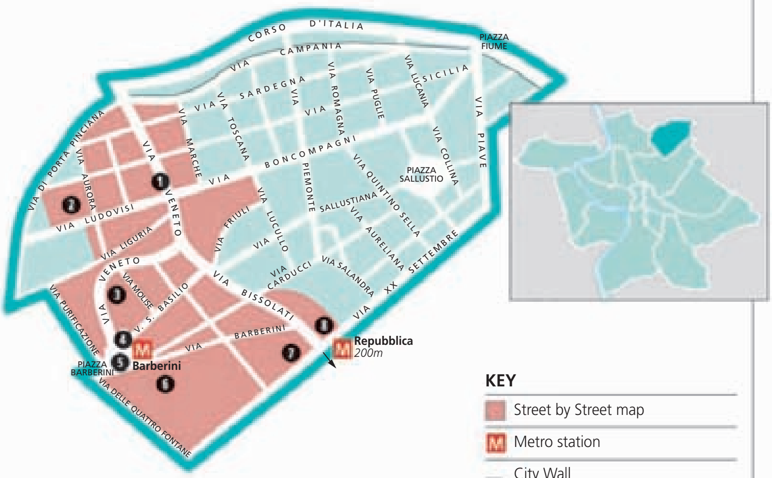
- ***Street Finder***, map 5
- ***Where to Stay*** pp308–9
- ***Restaurants*** pp326–7

GETTING THERE

This is one of the easiest parts of Rome to reach by public transportation. Barberini and Repubblica Metro stations on line A are very handy, and Stazione Termini is only 10–15 minutes' walk away. The Via Veneto itself starts at Piazza Barberini, well served by buses from all parts of the city. The 95 goes the whole length of Via Veneto to Porta Pinciana. Other useful routes include the 52, 53, 63, 80, 116, and 119.

0 meters 200

0 yards 200



CORSO D'ITALIA
PIAZZA FIUME
VIA CAMPANIA
VIA SARDEGNA
VIA SICILIA
VIA LUCANIA
VIA PUGLIE
VIA ROMAGNA
VIA PIAVE
VIA DI PORTA PINCIANA
VIA AURORA
VIA VENETO
VIA MARCHE
VIA TOSCANA
VIA BONCOMPAGNI
PIAZZA SALLUSTIO
VIA COLLINA
VIA LUDOVISI
VIA PIEMONTE
VIA SALLUSTIANA
VIA QUINTINO SELLA
VIA FRIULI
VIA LUCULLO
VIA AURELIANA
VIA XX SETTEMBRE
VIA LIGURIA
VIA CARDUCCI
VIA SALANDRA
VIA BISSOLATI
VIA MOLISE
VIA S. BASILIO
VIA PURIFICAZIONE
VIA BARBERINI
PIAZZA BARBERINI
Barberini
Repubblica
200m
VIA DELLE QUATTRO FONTANE
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

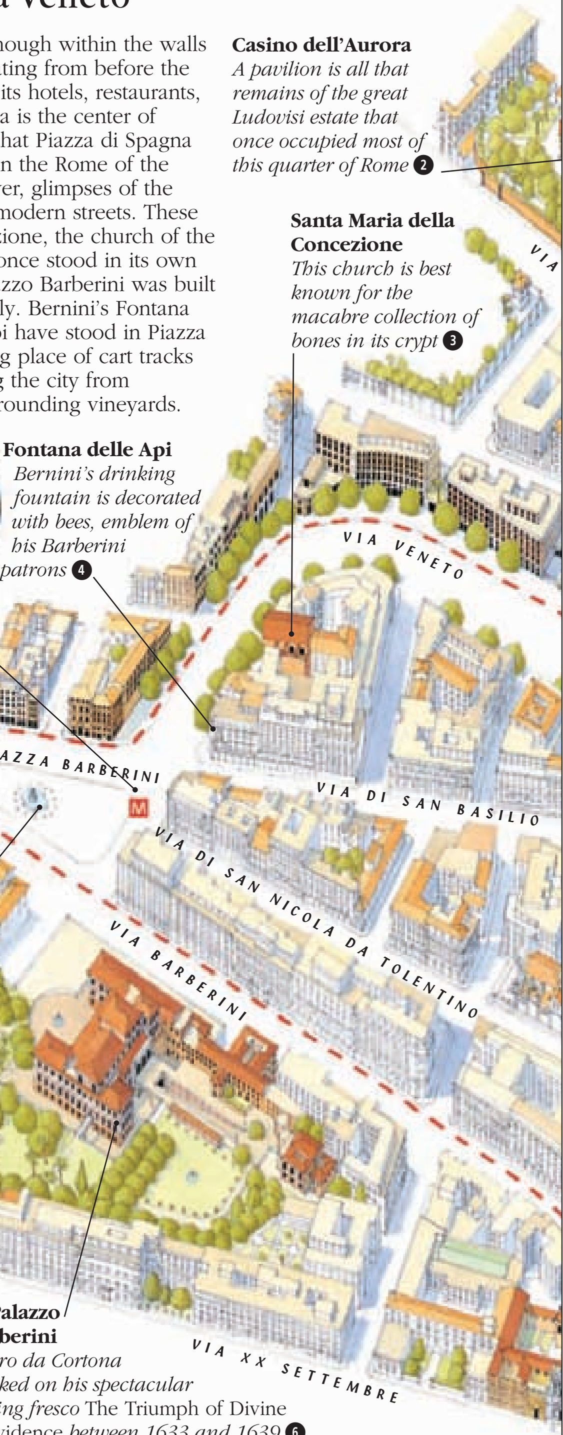
KEY

- 🟥 Street by Street map
- Ⓜ Metro station
- — City Wall

◁ **The onset of fall in Via Veneto**

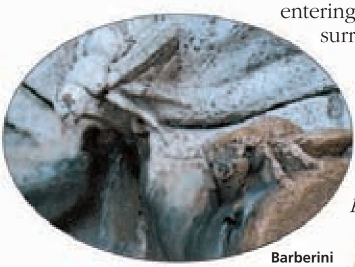
Street by Street: Via Veneto

The streets around Via Veneto, though within the walls of ancient Rome, contain little dating from before the unification of Italy in 1870. With its hotels, restaurants, bars, and travel agencies, the area is the center of 21st-century tourism in the way that Piazza di Spagna was the hub of the tourist trade in the Rome of the 18th-century Grand Tour. However, glimpses of the old city can be seen among the modern streets. These include Santa Maria della Concezione, the church of the Capuchin friars, whose convent once stood in its own gardens. In the 17th century Palazzo Barberini was built here for the powerful papal family. Bernini's Fontana del Tritone and Fontana delle Api have stood in Piazza Barberini since it was the meeting place of cart tracks entering the city from surrounding vineyards.



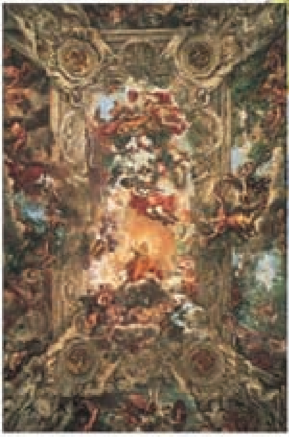
Casino dell'Aurora
A pavilion is all that remains of the great Ludovisi estate that once occupied most of this quarter of Rome ❷

Santa Maria della Concezione
This church is best known for the macabre collection of bones in its crypt ❸

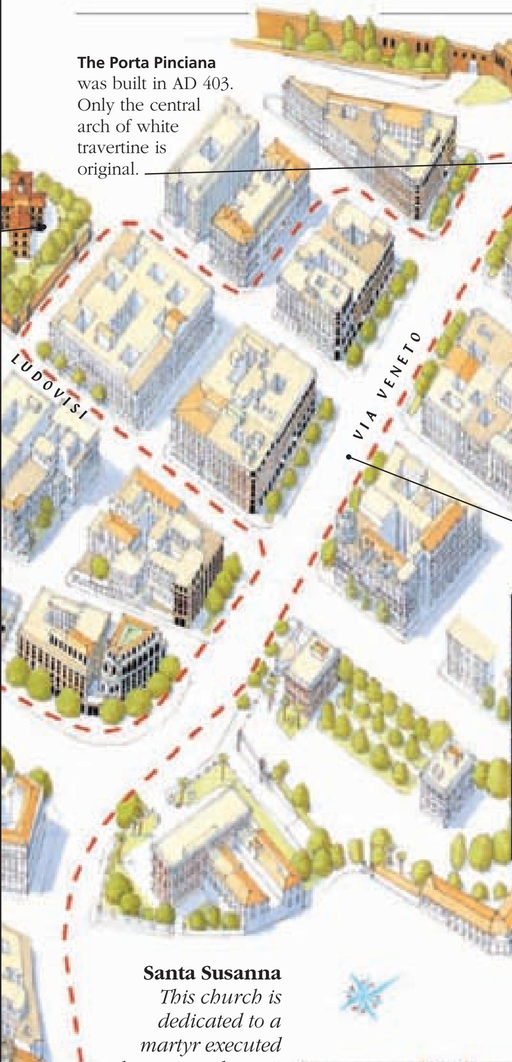


Fontana delle Api
Bernini's drinking fountain is decorated with bees, emblem of his Barberini patrons ❹

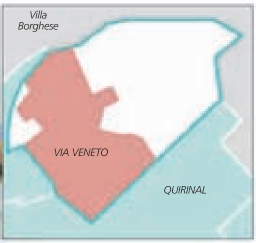
Fontana del Tritone
Bernini's muscular sea god has been spouting water skyward for 350 years ❺



★ Palazzo Barberini
Pietro da Cortona worked on his spectacular ceiling fresco The Triumph of Divine Providence *between 1633 and 1639* ❻


LUDOVISI
VIA VENETO
VIA BISSOLATI
LARGO DI SANTA SUSANNA

The Porta Pinciana was built in AD 403. Only the central arch of white travertine is original.


Villa Borghese
VIA VENETO
QUIRINAL

LOCATOR MAP
See Central Rome Map pp14–15

Via Veneto
Built during the redevelopment of Rome at the end of the 19th century, this street of smart hotels and spacious pavement cafés enjoyed its heyday during the 1950s and 1960s ❶

STAR SIGHTS

- ★ Palazzo Barberini
- ★ Santa Maria della Vittoria

Santa Susanna
This church is dedicated to a martyr executed during Diocletian's persecution of Christians in the 3rd century AD ❼

KEY

▬ ▬ ▬ Suggested route

0 meters 75
0 yards 75

★ Santa Maria della Vittoria
The highlight of this Baroque church is the Cornaro Chapel, designed to resemble a theater. The center of the stage is occupied by Bernini's thrilling sculpture of The Ecstasy of St. Teresa ❽

Pavement café in Via Veneto

Via Veneto ❶

Map 5 B1. 🚌 *52, 53, 63, 80, 95, 116, 119, and many routes to Piazza Barberini.* M *Barberini.*

Via Veneto descends in a lazy curve from the Porta Pinciana to Piazza Barberini, lined in its upper reaches with exuberant late 19th-century hotels and canopied pavement cafés. It was laid out in 1879 over a large estate sold by the Ludovisi family in the great building boom of Rome's first years as capital of Italy. Palazzo Margherita, intended to be the new Ludovisi family palazzo, was completed in 1890. It now houses the American embassy.

In the 1960s this was Rome's most glamorous street, its cafés patronized by movie stars and plagued by the paparazzi. Most of the people drinking in the cafés today are tourists, as movie stars now seem to prefer the livelier bohemian atmosphere of Trastevere.

Palazzo Margherita, the US embassy

Casino dell'Aurora ❷

Via Lombardia 46. **Map** 5 B2. ***Tel*** *06-8346 7000.* 🚌 *52, 53, 63, 80, 95, 116, 119.* M *Barberini.* ***Open*** *by appt only. Call above number, then email aurorapallavicini@saita.it.*

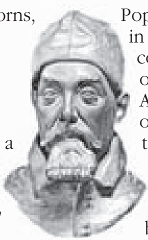
The Casino (a stately country residence) was a summerhouse on the grounds of the Ludovisi palace. It was built by Cardinal Ludovisi in the 17th century, and frescoed by Guercino. The ceiling fresco creates the impression that the Casino has no roof, but lies open to a cloudy sky, across which horses pull the carriage of Aurora, the goddess of dawn, from the darkness of night toward the light of day.

Santa Maria della Concezione ❸

Via Veneto 27. **Map** 5 B2. ***Tel*** *06-487 1185.* 🚌 *52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 80, 95, 116, 119, 175.* M *Barberini.* ***Open*** *7am–noon, 3–7pm daily.* ***Crypt open*** *9am–noon, 3–6pm daily.* ***Donation*** *expected.* ✝

Pope Urban VIII's brother, Antonio Barberini was a cardinal and a Capuchin friar. In 1626 he founded this plain, unassuming church at what is now the foot of the Via Veneto. When he died he was buried not, like most cardinals, in a grand marble sarcophagus, but below a simple flag-stone near the altar, with the bleak epitaph in Latin: "Here lies dust, ashes, nothing."

The grim reality of death is illustrated even more graphically in the crypt beneath the church, where generations of Capuchin friars decorated the walls of the five vaulted chapels with the bones and skulls of their departed brethren. In all, some 4,000 skeletons were used over about 100 years to create this macabre *memento mori* started in the late 17th century. Some of the bones are wired together to form Christian symbols such as crowns of thorns, sacred hearts, and crucifixes. There are also some complete skeletons, including one of a Barberini princess who died as a child. At the exit, an inscription in Latin reads: "What you are, we used to be. What we are, you will be."

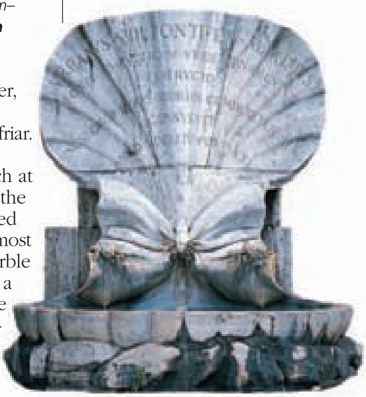


Pope Urban VIII

Fontana delle Api ❹

Piazza Barberini. **Map** 5 B2. 🚌 *52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 80, 95, 116, 119, 175.* M *Barberini.*

The fountain of the bees – *api* are bees, symbol of the Barberini family – is one of Bernini's more modest works. Tucked away in a corner of Piazza Barberini, it is quite easy to miss. Dating from 1644, it pays homage to Pope Urban VIII Barberini, and features rather crab-like bees which appear to be sipping the water as it dribbles down into the basin. A Latin inscription informs us that the water is for the use of the public and their animals.

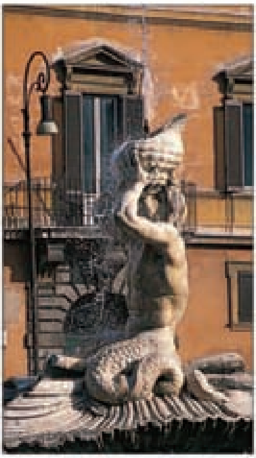


Bernini's Fontana delle Api

Fontana del Tritone ❺

Piazza Barberini. **Map** 5 B3. 🚌 *52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 80, 95, 116, 119, 175.* M *Barberini.*

In the center of busy Piazza Barberini is one of Bernini's liveliest creations, the Triton Fountain. It was created for Pope Urban VIII Barberini in 1642, shortly after the completion of his palace on the ridge above. Acrobatic dolphins stand on their heads, twisting their tails together to support a huge scallop shell on which the sea god Triton kneels, blowing a spindly column of water up into the air through a conch shell. Entwined artistically among the dolphins' tails are the papal tiara, the keys of St. Peter and the Barberini coat of arms.



The Triton and his conch shell in Bernini's Fontana del Tritone

Palazzo Barberini ❻

Via delle Quattro Fontane 13. **Map** 5 B3. ***Tel*** *06-482 4184.* 🚌 *52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 80, 95, 116, 175, 492, 590.* M *Barberini.* ***Open*** *8:30am–7pm Tue–Sun (last adm 30 mins before closing).* ***Closed*** *public hols.* ***Adm charge****.* 🖐 🛍 🧥 ⇅ ♿ 🚫 **www**.galleriaborghese.it

When Maffei Barberini became Pope Urban VIII in 1623 he decided to build a grand palace for his family on the fringes of the city, overlooking a ruined temple. The architect, Carlo Maderno, designed it as a typical rural villa, with wings extending into the surrounding gardens. Maderno died in 1629 and Bernini took over, assisted by Borromini. The peculiar pediments on some of the top floor windows, and the oval staircase inside, are almost certainly by Borromini.

Of the many sumptuously decorated rooms, the most striking is the Gran Salone, with a dazzling illusionistic ceiling fresco by Pietro da Cortona. The palazzo also houses paintings from the 13th to the 16th centuries, part of the Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica, with important works by Filippo Lippi, El Greco, and Caravaggio. There is also a Holbein portrait of King Henry VIII of England dressed for his wedding to Anne of Cleves. Of greater local significance are Guido Reni's *Beatrice Cenci*, the young woman executed for planning her father's murder *(see p152)*, and *La Fornarina*, traditionally identified as a portrait of Raphael's mistress *(see p210)*, although not necessarily painted by him.

Santa Susanna ❼

Via XX Settembre 14. **Map** 5 C2. ***Tel*** *06-4201 4554.* 🚌 *60, 61, 62, 84, 175, 492, 910.* M *Repubblica.* ***Open*** *9am–noon, 4–7pm daily (to 5:30pm Sun).* ✝

Facade of Santa Susanna

Santa Susanna's most striking feature is its vigorous Baroque facade by Carlo Maderno, finished in 1603. Christians have worshiped on the site since at least the 4th century. In the nave, there are four huge frescoes by Baldassarre Croce (1558–1628), painted to resemble tapestries. These depict scenes from the life of Susanna, an obscure Roman saint who was martyred here, and the rather better-known life of the Old Testament Susanna, who was spotted bathing in her husband's garden by two lecherous judges.

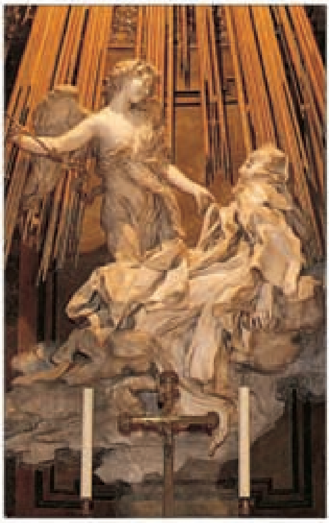
Santa Susanna is the Catholic church for Americans in Rome and holds services in English every day.

Santa Maria della Vittoria ❽

Via XX Settembre 17. **Map** 5 C2. ***Tel*** *06-4274 0571.* 🚌 *60, 61, 62, 84, 492, 910.* M *Repubblica.* ***Open*** *9am–noon, 3:30–6:30pm Mon–Sat, 3:30–6pm Sun.* ✝ 🚫

Santa Maria della Vittoria is an intimate Baroque church with a lavishly decorated candlelit interior. It contains one of Bernini's most ambitious sculptural works, *The Ecstasy of St. Teresa* (1646), centerpiece of the Cornaro Chapel, built to resemble a miniature theater. It even has an audience: sculptures of the chapel's benefactor, Cardinal Federico Cornaro, and his ancestors sit in boxes, as if watching and discussing the scene occurring in front of them.

Visitors may be shocked or thrilled by the apparently physical nature of St. Teresa's ecstasy. She lies on a cloud, her mouth half open and her eyelids closed, with rippling drapery covering her body. Looking over her with a smile, which from different angles can appear either tender or cruel, is a curly-haired angel holding an arrow with which he is about to pierce the saint's body for a second time. The marble figures are framed and illuminated by rays of divine light materialized in bronze.



Bernini's astonishing *Ecstasy of St. Teresa*

FARTHER AFIELD

The more inquisitive visitor to Rome may wish to try a few excursions to the large parks and some of the more isolated churches on the outskirts of the city. With a day to spare, you can explore the villas of Tivoli and the ruins of the ancient Roman port of Ostia. Traditional haunts of the Grand Tour *(see p130)*, such as the catacombs and the ruined aqueducts of Parco Appio Claudio, still offer glimpses of the rapidly vanishing Campagna, the countryside around Rome. More modern sights include the suburb of EUR, built in the Fascist era, and the memorial at the Fosse Ardeatine.

Dish (3rd century BC) in Villa Giulia

SIGHTS AT A GLANCE

Towns and Areas

EUR ⑮
Tivoli ⑲

Historic Roads

Via Appia Antica ⑨

Churches

San Lorenzo fuori le Mura ⑧
San Paolo fuori le Mura ⑯
Sant'Agnese fuori le Mura ⑦
Santa Costanza ⑥

Museums and Galleries

Centrale Montemartini ⑰
MAXXI ④
Museo di Arte Contemporanea di Roma ⑤
Museo e Galleria Borghese pp260–61 ②
Villa Giulia pp262–3 ③

Ancient Sites

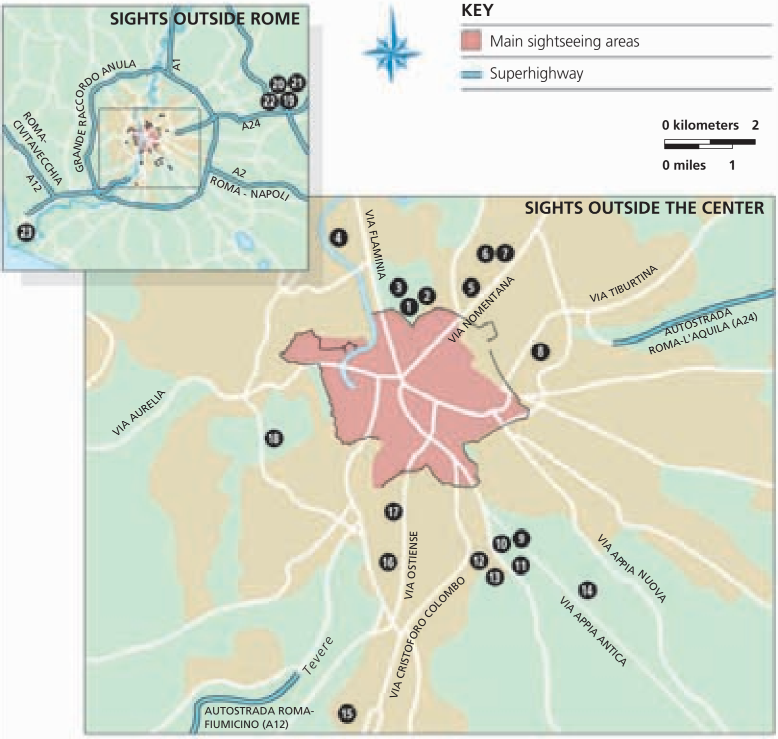
Hadrian's Villa ⑳
Ostia Antica ㉓

Parks and Gardens

Villa Borghese ①
Villa Doria Pamphilj ⑱
Villa d'Este ⑳
Villa Gregoriana ㉑

Tombs and Catacombs

Catacombs of Domitilla ⑫
Catacombs of San Callisto ⑩
Catacombs of San Sebastiano ⑪
Fosse Ardeatine ⑬
Tomb of Cecilia Metella ⑭



SIGHTS OUTSIDE ROME
GRANDE RACCORDO ANULA
A1
ROMA-CIVITAVECCHIA
A12
A24
A2
ROMA - NAPOLI
⑳ ㉑
㉒ ⑲
㉓
KEY
🟥 Main sightseeing areas
Superhighway
0 kilometers 2
0 miles 1
SIGHTS OUTSIDE THE CENTER
④
VIA FLAMINIA
⑥ ⑦
③ ②
①
⑤
VIA NOMENTANA
VIA TIBURTINA
AUTOSTRADA ROMA-L'AQUILA (A24)
⑧
VIA AURELIA
⑱
⑰
⑯
VIA OSTIENSE
⑩ ⑨
⑫ ⑪
⑬
⑭
VIA APPIA NUOVA
VIA APPIA ANTICA
VIA CRISTOFORO COLOMBO
Tevere
AUTOSTRADA ROMA-FIUMICINO (A12)
⑮

◁ Caryatids beside the canal of the Canopus at Hadrian's Villa

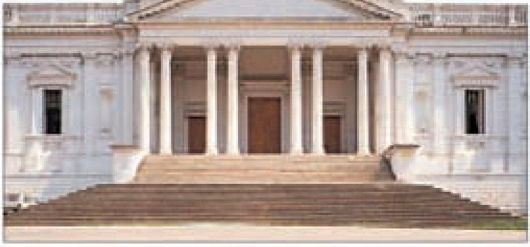
Villa Borghese ❶

Map 2 E5. 🚌 *52, 53, 88, 95, 116, 490, 495.* 🚋 *3, 19.* ***Park open*** *dawn to sunset.* **Bioparco** Viale del Giardino Zoologico 20. **Map** 2 E4. ***Tel*** *06-360 8211.* 🚌 *52.* 🚋 *3, 19.* ***Open*** *daily.* ***Closed*** *Dec 25.* ♿ 🍴 ☕ 🛍 **Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna** Viale delle Belle Arti 131. **Map** 2 D4. ***Tel*** *06-3229 8221.* 🚋 *3, 19.* ***Open*** *8:30am–7:30pm Tue–Sun (last adm 6:45pm).* ***Closed*** *May 1.* ♿ ✋ 🍴 ☕ 🛍 **Museo Carlo Bilotti** Viale Fiorello La Guardia. **Map** 2 D5. ***Open*** *9am–7pm Tue–Sun.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge.*** ✋

The villa and its park were designed in 1605 for Cardinal Scipione Borghese, nephew of Pope Paul V. The park was the first of its kind in Rome. It contained 400 newly planted pine trees, garden sculpture by Bernini's father, Pietro, and dramatic waterworks built by Giovanni Fontana. The layout of the formal gardens was imitated by other prominent Roman families at Villa Ludovisi and Villa Doria Pamphilj.

In the early 19th century Prince Camillo Borghese assembled the family's magnificent art collection in the Casino Borghese, now the home of the Galleria and Museo Borghese.

Neoclassical Temple of Diana



British School at Rome, designed by Edwin Lutyens in 1911

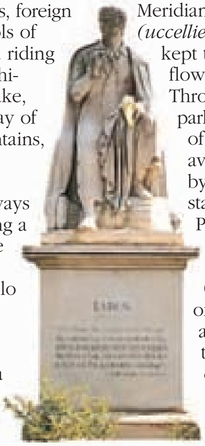
In 1901 the park became the property of the Italian state. Within its 4-mile (6-km) circumference there are now museums and galleries, foreign academies and schools of archaeology, a zoo, a riding school, a grassy amphitheater, an artificial lake, an aviary, and an array of summer houses, fountains, Neoclassical statuary, and exotic follies.

There are several ways into the park, including a monumental entrance on Piazzale Flaminio, built for Prince Camillo Borghese in 1825 by Luigi Canina. Other conveniently sited entrances are at Porta Pinciana at the end of Via Veneto and from the Pincio Gardens *(see p136)*. Piazza di Siena, a pleasantly open, grass-covered amphitheater surrounded by tall umbrella pines, was the inspiration for Ottorino Respighi's famous symphonic poem *The Pines of Rome,* written in 1924. Near Piazza di Siena are the so-called Casina di Raffaello, said to have been owned by Raphael, and the 18th-century Palazzetto dell' Orologio. These were summer houses from which people enjoyed the beautiful vistas across the park. Many buildings in the park were originally surrounded by formal gardens: the Casino Borghese and the nearby 17th-century Casino della Meridiana and its aviary *(uccelliera)* have both kept their geometrical flowerbeds.

Throughout the park the intersections of paths and avenues are marked by fountains and statues. West of Piazza di Siena is the Fontana dei Cavalli Marini (the Fountain of the Seahorses) added during the villa's 18th-century remodeling. Walking through the park you will encounter statues of Byron, Goethe, and Victor Hugo, and a gloomy equestrian King Umberto I.

Dotted around the park are picturesque temples made to look like ruins, including a circular Temple of Diana between Piazza di Siena and Porta Pinciana, and a Temple of Faustina, wife of Emperor Antoninus Pius, on the hill north of Piazza di Siena. The nearby medieval-looking Fortezzuola by Canina contains the works of the sculptor Pietro Canonica, who lived in the building and died there in 1959. In the garden stands Canonica's *Monument to the Alpino and his Mule*, which honors the humblest protagonists in Italy's alpine battles against Austria in World War I.

In the center of the park is the Giardino del Lago, its main entrance marked by an



Statue of the English poet Byron by Thorvaldsen

Ionic temple dedicated to Aesculapius, built on the lake island

18th-century copy of the Arch of Septimius Severus. The garden has an artificial lake complete with an Ionic temple to Aesculapius, the god of healing, by the 18th-century architect Antonio Asprucci. Rowboats and ducks make the lake a favorite with children, banana trees and bamboo grow around the shore, and clearings are studded with sculptures.

Surrounded by flowerbeds south of the lake is the Art Nouveau Fontana dei Fauni, one of the garden's prettiest sculptures. In a clearing close to the entrance on Viale Pietro Canonica are the original Tritons of the Fontana del Moro in Piazza Navona *(see p120)* – they were moved here and replaced by copies in the 19th century.

From the northwest the park is entered by the Viale delle Belle Arti, where the Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna houses a good collection of 19th- and 20th-century paintings. The Art Nouveau character of the area dates from the International Exhibition held here in 1911, for which pavilions were built by many nations, the most impressive being the British School at Rome, by Edwin Lutyens, with a facade adapted from the upper west portico of St. Paul's Cathedral in London. It is now a research institute for Classical studies, history, and the visual arts. Nearby statues include one of Simon Bolivar and other liberators of Latin America.

In the northeastern corner of the park lie the Museo Zoologico and a small zoo, the Bioparco, where the emphasis is on conservation. Nearby, the pretty 16th-century Villa Giulia houses a world-famous collection of Etruscan and other pre-Roman remains. Another Renaissance building of importance is the Palazzina of Pius IV, close to the Via Flaminia entrance, designed by the architect Vignola in 1552. It now houses the Italian embassy to the Holy See.

Named after its principal benefactor, the Museo Carlo Bilotti is situated in the center of the Villa Borghese. This former orangery has been transformed into a modern art gallery boasting works by Giorgio de Chirico, Andy Warhol, and Gino Severini.

Museo e Galleria Borghese ❷

See pp260–61.

Villa Giulia ❸

See pp262–3

MAXXI (National Museum of 21st Century Arts) ❹

Map 1 A2. 🚌 *53, 217, 225, 910.* 🚊 *2.* ***Open*** *9am–7pm Tue–Sun (11am–10pm Thu).* ***Closed*** *May 1, Dec 25.* ***Tel*** *06-320 2438.* ♿ 🍴 ☕ 🛍 ***Adm charge*** *(free up to age 14).* 🎧 **www**.maxxibeniculturali.it

Along with the nearby Parco della Musica *(see p358)*, MAXXI, the National Museum of 21st Century Arts, has put Rome on the contemporary arts map. Located in a stunning building designed by architect Zaha Hadid, it showcases emerging Italian and international artists. An impressive amount of space is also given over to architecture.

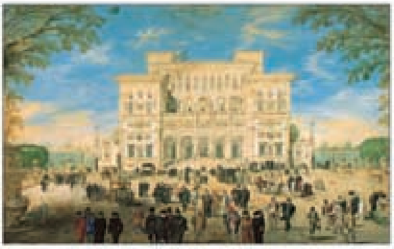
MAXXI, the National Museum of 21st Century Arts, designed by Zaha Hadid

Museo e Galleria Borghese ❷

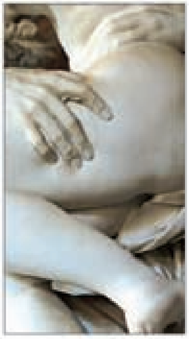
The villa and park were laid out by Cardinal Scipione Borghese, favorite nephew of Paul V, who had the house designed for pleasure and entertainment. The hedonistic cardinal was also an extravagant patron of the arts and he commissioned sculptures from the young Bernini which now rank among his most famous works. Scipione also opened his pleasure park to the public. Today the villa houses the superb private Borghese collection of sculptures and paintings in the Museo and Galleria Borghese.

MUSEUM GUIDE

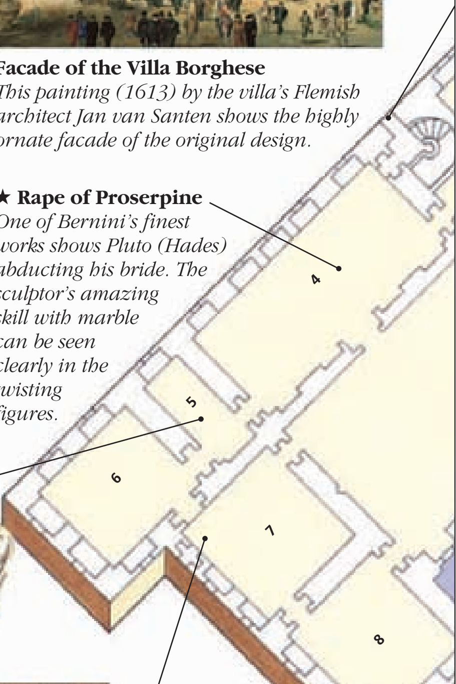
The museum is divided into two sections: the sculpture collection (Museo Borghese) occupies the entire first floor and the picture gallery (Galleria Borghese) is on the upper floor. The Galleria Borghese has reopened to the public after extensive restoration work.



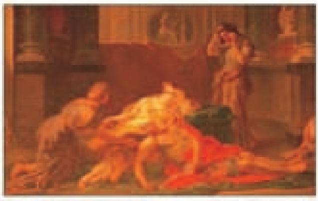
Facade of the Villa Borghese
This painting (1613) by the villa's Flemish architect Jan van Santen shows the highly ornate facade of the original design.



★ Rape of Proserpine
One of Bernini's finest works shows Pluto (Hades) abducting his bride. The sculptor's amazing skill with marble can be seen clearly in the twisting figures.



Sleeping Hermaphrodite
This is a marble Roman copy of the Greek original by Polycles, dated around 150 BC. The head and mattress were added by Andrea Bergondi in the 17th century.



The Egyptian Room
Frescoes show episodes in Egyptian history and Egyptian motifs.

TIMELINE

1613 15 -year-old Bernini sculpts *Aeneas and Anchises*

1621–5 Bernini sculpts *The Rape of Proserpine*

Early 1800s Statues and reliefs are considered too ornate and stripped from the villa's facade

1809 Much of the collection is sold by Prince Camillo Borghese to France and goes to Louvre

1902 Villa, grounds, and collection bought by the state

1625 — 1725 — 1825

1622–5 Bernini sculpts *Apollo and Daphne*

1613–15 The Flemish architect Jan van Santen designs and builds Villa Borghese

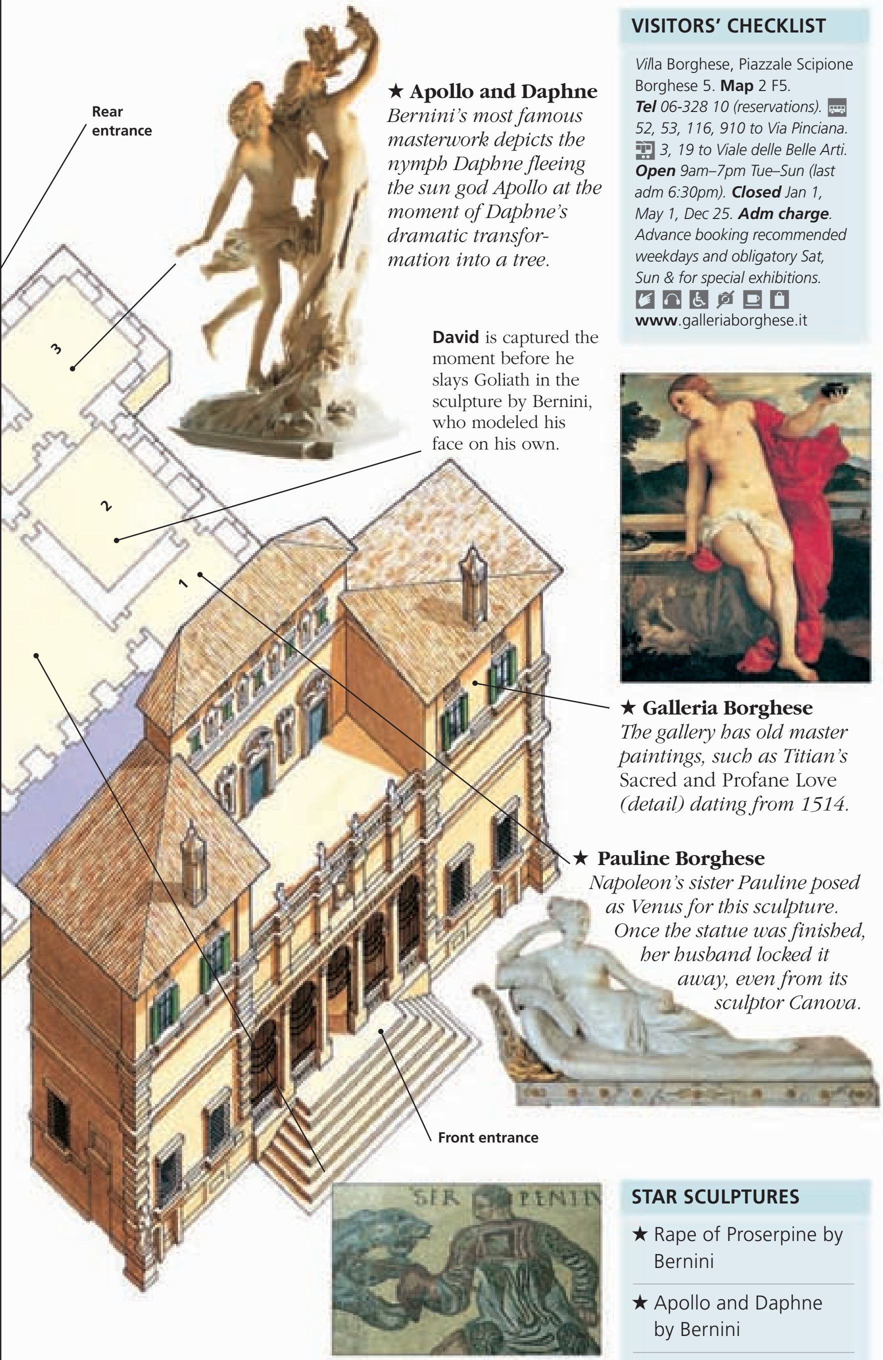
Daphne's fingers turning into leaves

1805 Canova sculpts the seminude, reclining Pauline Borghese

Early 1900s Balustrade round the forecourt is bought by Lord Astor for the Cliveden estate in England

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Villa Borghese, Piazzale Scipione Borghese 5. **Map** 2 F5. ***Tel*** *06-328 10 (reservations).* 🚌 *52, 53, 116, 910 to Via Pinciana.* 🚋 *3, 19 to Viale delle Belle Arti.* ***Open*** *9am–7pm Tue–Sun (last adm 6:30pm).* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge****. Advance booking recommended weekdays and obligatory Sat, Sun & for special exhibitions.*
✋ 🎧 ♿ 📷 ☕ 🛍
www.galleriaborghese.it



★ Apollo and Daphne
Bernini's most famous masterwork depicts the nymph Daphne fleeing the sun god Apollo at the moment of Daphne's dramatic transformation into a tree.

David is captured the moment before he slays Goliath in the sculpture by Bernini, who modeled his face on his own.

★ Galleria Borghese
The gallery has old master paintings, such as Titian's Sacred and Profane Love *(detail) dating from 1514.*

★ Pauline Borghese
Napoleon's sister Pauline posed as Venus for this sculpture. Once the statue was finished, her husband locked it away, even from its sculptor Canova.

Gladiator Mosaic
The floor is decorated with the fragments of a 4th-century AD mosaic from a villa in Torrenova.

STAR SCULPTURES

- ★ Rape of Proserpine by Bernini
- ★ Apollo and Daphne by Bernini
- ★ Galleria Borghese
- ★ Pauline Borghese by Canova

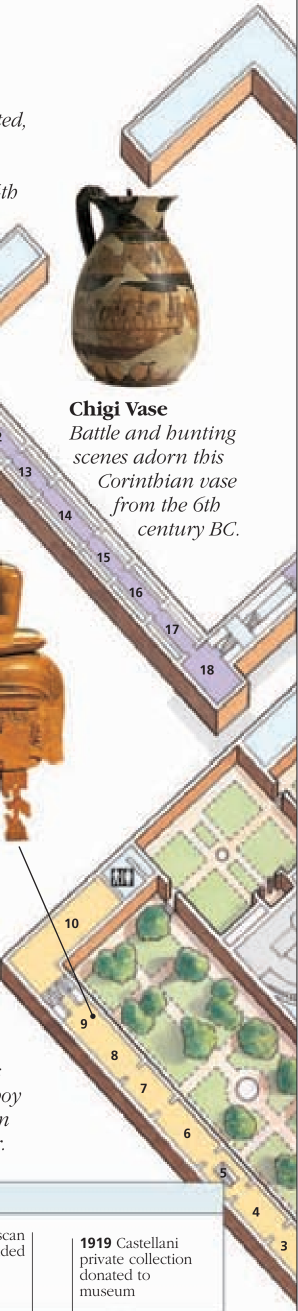
KEY TO FLOORPLAN

☐ Exhibition space
🟪 Nonexhibition space

Villa Giulia ❸

This villa was built as a country retreat for Pope Julius III, and was designed for entertaining rather than as a permanent home. It once housed an impressive collection of statues – 160 boatloads were sent to the Vatican after the pope died in 1555. The villa, gardens, pavilions, and fountains were designed by exceptional architects: Vignola (designer of the Gesù), Vasari, and the sculptor Ammannati. Michelangelo also contributed. The villa's main features are its facade, the courtyard and garden, and the *nymphaeum*. Since 1889 Villa Giulia has housed the Museo Nazionale Etrusco, with its outstanding collection of pre-Roman antiquities from central Italy.

★ Ficoroni Cist
Engraved and beautifully illustrated, this fine bronze marriage coffer dates from the 4th century BC.

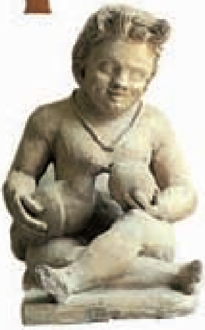


Chigi Vase
Battle and hunting scenes adorn this Corinthian vase from the 6th century BC.

★ Sarcophagus of the Spouses
This 6th-century BC masterpiece, from Cerveteri, shows a dead couple at the eternal banquet.

MUSEUM GUIDE

This is the most important Etruscan museum in Italy, housing artifacts from most of the major excavations in Tuscany and Lazio. Rooms **1–10** *and* **23–34** *are arranged by site and include Vulci, Todi, Veio, and Cerveteri, while private collections are in rooms* **11–22**.



Votive Offering
The religious Etruscans made artifacts, such as this model of a boy feeding a bird, in their gods' honor.

TIMELINE

1550 Work begins on Villa Giulia under Pope Julius III

1655 Queen Christina of Sweden stays in villa as Vatican guest

1889 Etruscan museum founded

Late 1700s First large-scale studies of Etruscan artifacts

1919 Castellani private collection donated to museum

1550 | 1650 | 1750 | 1850 | 1950

Late 1500s First chance finds of Etruscan artifacts raise some scholastic interest

1555 Villa completed

Corner decoration of bronze chariot used to burn incense

1908 Barberini private collection bought by the state

1972 Pesciotti private collection bought by the state

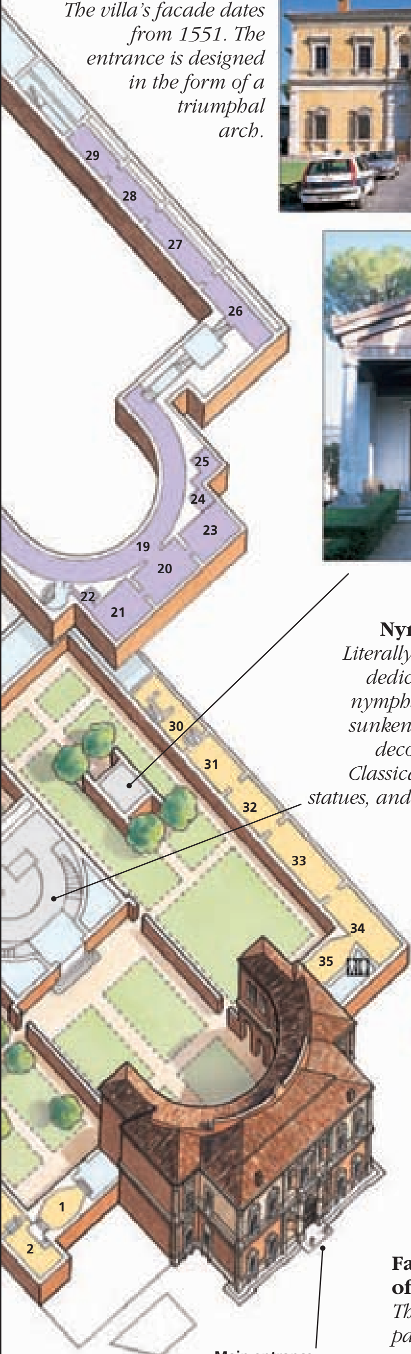
Facade
The villa's facade dates from 1551. The entrance is designed in the form of a triumphal arch.

VISITORS' CHECKLIST

Piazzale di Villa Giulia 9.
Map 1 C4.
Tel *06-322 6571.*
🚌 *52, 926 to Viale Bruno Buozzi, 88, 95, 490, 495 to Viale Washington.*
🚋 *3, 19 to Piazza Thorwaldsen.*
Open *8:30am–7:30pm Tue–Sun (last adm 6:30pm).*
Closed *Jan 1, Dec 25.*
Adm charge*.*
☞ *with seven days' notice.*
🎧 🖥 🛍 ♿ 🚫

★ Reconstruction of an Etruscan Temple
Count Adolfo Cozza built the Temple of Alatri here in 1891. He based his design on the accounts of Vitruvius and 19th-century excavations.

Nymphaeum
Literally, the "area dedicated to the nymphs," this is a sunken courtyard decorated with Classical mosaics, statues, and fountains.



Faliscan Crater of the Dawn
This ornate vase, painted in the free style of the 4th century BC, shows Dawn rising in a chariot.

STAR EXHIBITS

- ★ Sarcophagus of the Spouses
- ★ Ficoroni Cist
- ★ Reconstruction of an Etruscan Temple

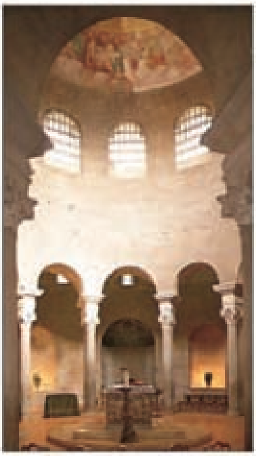
KEY TO FLOOR PLAN

🟨 First floor
🟪 Second floor
⬜ Nonexhibition space

Museo di Arte Contemporanea di Roma ⑤

Via Reggio Emilia 54. **Map** 6 E1. ***Tel*** *06-6710 70400.* 🚌 *36, 60, 84, 90.* ***Open*** *9am–7pm Tue–Sun.* ***Adm charge***. 🛍 ☕ **www**.macro.roma.museum

The historic Peroni beer factory on Via Reggio Emilia is now home to MACRO, the city's gallery of contemporary art. Apart from a permanent collection of late 20th-century art, featuring artists such as Carla Accardi, Achille Perilli, and Mario Schifano, there are interesting exhibitions showcasing the latest developments on the local and national scene.



Interior of Santa Costanza

Santa Costanza ⑥

Via Nomentana 349. ***Tel*** *06-861 0840.* 🚌 *36, 60, 84, 90.* ***Open*** *9am–noon, 4–6pm Mon–Sat, 4–6pm Sun.* ***Adm charge***. ♿ ✋

The round church of Santa Costanza was first built as a mausoleum for Emperor Constantine's daughters Constantia and Helena, in the early 4th century. The dome and its drum are supported by a circular arcade resting on 12 magnificent pairs of granite columns. The ambulatory that runs around the outside of the central arcade has a barrel-vaulted ceiling decorated with wonderful 4th-century mosaics of flora and fauna and charming scenes of a Roman grape harvest. In a niche on the far side of the church from the entrance is a replica of Constantia's ornately carved porphyry sarcophagus. The original was moved to the Vatican Museums in 1790.

Part of the 4th-century mosaic in the ambulatory of Santa Costanza

Constantia's sanctity is debatable – she was described by the historian Marcellinus as a fury incarnate, constantly goading her equally unpleasant husband Hannibalianus to violence. Her canonization was probably the result of some confusion with a saintly nun of the same name.

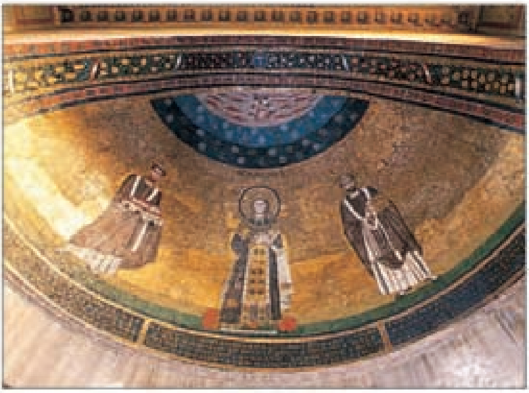
Sant'Agnese fuori le Mura ⑦

Via Nomentana 349. ***Tel*** *06-861 0840.* 🚌 *36, 60, 84, 90.* ***Open*** *7:30am–noon, 4–7:45pm daily.* ***Adm charge*** *to catacombs.* ♿ ✋

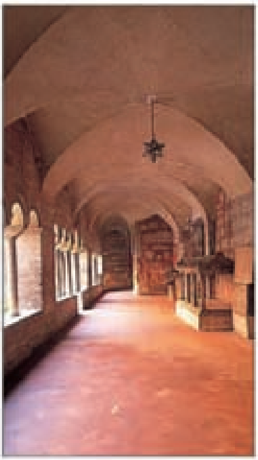
The church of Sant'Agnese stands among a group of early Christian buildings which includes the ruins of a covered cemetery, some extensive catacombs, and the crypt where the 13-year-old martyr St. Agnes was buried in AD 304. Agnes was exposed naked by order of Emperor Diocletian, furious that she should have rejected the advances of a young man at his court, but her hair miraculously grew to protect her modesty *(see p121)*.

The church is said to have been built at the request of the Emperor Constantine's daughter, Constantia, after she had prayed at the tomb of St. Agnes for delivery from leprosy.

Though much altered over the centuries, the form and much of the structure of the 4th-century basilica remain intact. In the 7th-century apse mosaic St. Agnes appears as a bejeweled Byzantine empress in a stole of gold and a violet robe. According to tradition she appeared like this eight days after her death holding a white lamb. Every year on January 21 two lambs are blessed on the church altar and a vestment called the *pallium* is woven from their wool. Every newly appointed archbishop is sent a *pallium* by the Pope.



Apse mosaic in Sant'Agnese, showing the saint flanked by two popes



Cloister, San Lorenzo fuori le Mura

San Lorenzo fuori le Mura ⑧

Piazzale del Verano 3. ***Tel*** *06-49 15 11.* 🚌 *71, 492.* 🚊 *3, 19.* ***Open*** *7:30am–noon, 4–7pm daily.* ♿

Just outside the eastern wall of the city stands the church of San Lorenzo. Roasted slowly to death in AD 258, St. Lawrence was one of the most revered of Rome's early Christian martyrs. The first basilica erected over his burial place by Constantine was largely rebuilt in 576 by Pope Pelagius II. Close by stood a 5th-century church dedicated to the Virgin Mary. The intriguing two-level church we see today is the result of these two churches being knocked into one. This process, started in the 8th century, was completed in the 13th century by Pope Honorius III, when the nave, the portico, and much of the decoration were added. The remains of St. Lawrence are in the choir of the 6th-century church (beneath the 13th-century high altar).

Romanesque bell tower of San Lorenzo

Via Appia Antica ⑨

🚌 *118, 218. See* ***Walks*** *pp284–5.*

The first part of the Via Appia was built in 312 BC by the Censor Appius Claudius Caecus. When it was extended to the ports of Benevento, Taranto, and Brindisi in 190 BC, the road became Rome's link with its expanding empire in the East. It was the route taken by the funeral processions of the dictator Sulla (78 BC) and Emperor Augustus (AD 14) and it was along this road that St. Paul was led a prisoner to Rome in AD 56. Gradually abandoned during the Middle Ages, the road was restored by Pope Pius IV in the mid-16th century. It is lined with ruined family tombs and collective burial places known as columbaria. Beneath the fields on either side lies a vast maze of catacombs. Today the road starts at Porta San Sebastiano *(see p196)*. Major Christian sights include the church of Domine Quo Vadis?, built where St. Peter is said to have met Christ while fleeing from Rome, and the Catacombs of San Callisto and San Sebastiano. The tombs lining the road include those of Cecilia Metella *(see p266)* and Romulus (son of Emperor Maxentius) who died in 309. The ancient Villa dei Quintilli is nearby, at Via Appia Nuova 1092 (phone 06-481 5576).

Catacombs of San Callisto ⑩

Via Appia Antica 126. ***Tel*** *06-5130 1580.* 🚌 *118, 218.* ***Open*** *9am–noon, 2–5pm Thu–Tue.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Feb, Easter Sun, & Dec 25.* ***Adm charge****.* ✝ 📷 ✋ ☕ 🛍

www.catacombe.roma.it

In burying their dead in underground cemeteries outside the city walls, the early Christians were obeying the laws of the time: it was not because of persecution. So many saints were buried that the catacombs became shrines and places of pilgrimage.

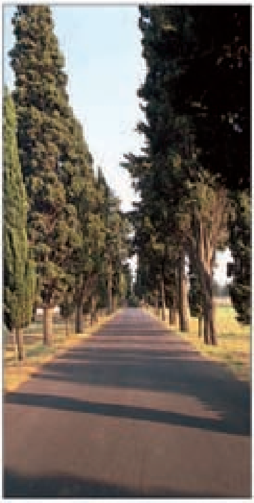
The vast Catacombs of San Callisto are on four different levels and only partly explored. The rooms and connecting passageways are hewn out of volcanic tufa. The dead were placed in niches, known as *loculi*, which held two or three bodies. The most important rooms were decorated with stucco and frescoes. The area that can be visited includes the Crypt of the Popes, where many of the early popes were buried, and the Crypt of Santa Cecilia, where the saint's body was discovered in 820 before being moved to her church in Trastevere *(see p211)*.

Catacombs of San Sebastiano ⑪

Via Appia Antica 136. ***Tel*** *06-785 0350.* 🚌 *118, 218.* ***Open*** *9am–noon, 2–5pm Mon–Sat.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, mid-Nov–mid-Dec, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge****.* ✝ ✋ 🛍

www.catacombe.org

The 17th-century church of San Sebastiano, above the catacombs, occupies the site of a basilica. Preserved at the entrance to the catacombs is the *triclia*, a building that once stood above ground and was used by mourners for taking funeral refreshments. Its walls are covered with graffiti invoking St. Peter and St. Paul, whose remains may have been moved here during one of the periods of persecution.

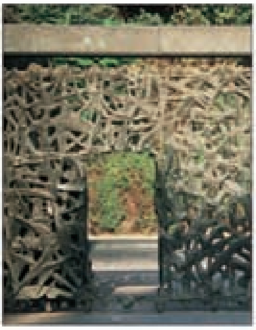


Cypresses lining part of the Roman Via Appia Antica

Catacombs of Domitilla ⑫

Via delle Sette Chiese 282. **Tel** *06-511 0342.* 🚌 *218, 716.* **Open** *9am–noon, 2pm–5pm Wed–Mon.* **Closed** *first 3 wks Jan, Easter Sun, Dec 25.* **Adm charge**. 🚫 ♿

This network of catacombs is the largest in Rome. Many of the tombs from the 1st and 2nd centuries AD have no Christian connection. In the burial chambers there are frescoes of both Classical and Christian scenes, including one of the earliest depictions of Christ as the *Good Shepherd*. Above the catacombs stands the basilica of Santi Nereo e Achilleo. After rebuilding and restoration, little remains of the original 4th-century church.



Bronze entrance gates to the Fosse Ardeatine by Mirko Basaldella

Fosse Ardeatine ⑬

Via Ardeatina 174. **Tel** *06-513 6742.* 🚌 *218, 716.* **Open** *8:15am–3:15pm Mon–Fri, 8:15am–4:15pm Sat, Sun.* **Closed** *public hols.*

On the evening of March 24, 1944, Nazi forces took 335 prisoners to this abandoned quarry south of Rome and shot them at point blank range. The execution was in reprisal for a bomb attack that had killed 32 German soldiers. The victims included various political prisoners, 73 Jews, and ten other civilians, among them a priest and a 14-year-old boy. The Germans blew up the tunnels where the massacre had taken place, but a local peasant had witnessed the scene and later helped find the corpses. The site is now a memorial to the values of the Resistance against the Nazi occupation, which gave birth to the modern Italian Republic *(see p185)*. A forbidding bunker-like monument houses the rows of identical tombs containing the victims.

Beside it is a museum of the Resistance. Interesting works of modern sculpture include *The Martyrs*, by Francesco Coccia, and the gates shaped like a wall of thorns by Mirko Basaldella.

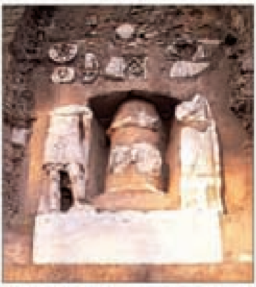
Tomb of Cecilia Metella ⑭

Via Appia Antica, km 3. **Tel** *06-3996 7700.* 🚌 *118, 660.* **Open** *9am–1 hr before sunset Tue–Sun.*

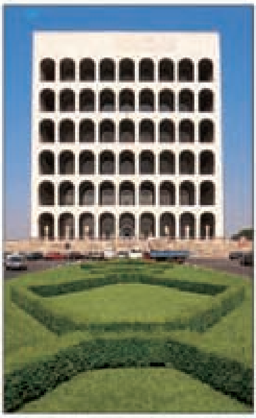
One of the most famous landmarks on the Via Appia Antica is the huge drum-shaped tomb built for the noblewoman Cecilia Metella. Her father and husband were rich patricians and successful generals of late Republican Rome, but hardly anything is known about the woman herself. Byron muses over her unknown destiny in his poem *Childe Harold*.

In 1302 Pope Boniface VIII donated the tomb to his family, the Caetani. They incorporated it in a fortified castle that blocked the Via Appia, allowing them to control the traffic on the road and exact high tolls.

The marble facing of the tomb was pillaged by another Pope, Sixtus V, at the end of the 16th century.



Fragments of marble relief on the tomb of Cecilia Metella



EUR's Palazzo della Civiltà del Lavoro, the "Square Colosseum"

EUR ⑮

🚌 *170, 671, 714 and other routes.* M *EUR Fermi, EUR Palasport.* **Museo della Civiltà Romana** Piazza G. Agnelli 10. **Tel** *06-5422 0919.* **Open** *9am–2pm Tue–Sat (to 1:30pm Sun); last adm: 1hr before closing.* **Closed** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* **Adm charge**.

The Esposizione Universale di Roma (EUR), a suburb south of the city, was built for an international exhibition, a kind of "Work Olympics," that was planned for 1942, but never took place because of the war. The architecture was intended to glorify Fascism and the style of the public buildings is very overblown and rhetorical. The eerie shape of the Palazzo della Civiltà del Lavoro (The Palace of the Civilization of Work) is an unmistakable landmark for people arriving from Fiumicino airport.

The scheme was completed in the 1950s. In terms of town planning, EUR has been quite successful and people are still keen to live here. The great marble halls house several government offices and museums.

The Museo della Civiltà Romana displays a vast scale model of Rome at the time of Constantine and casts of the reliefs on Trajan's Column. These, and the interesting planetarium, make the museum well worth a visit.

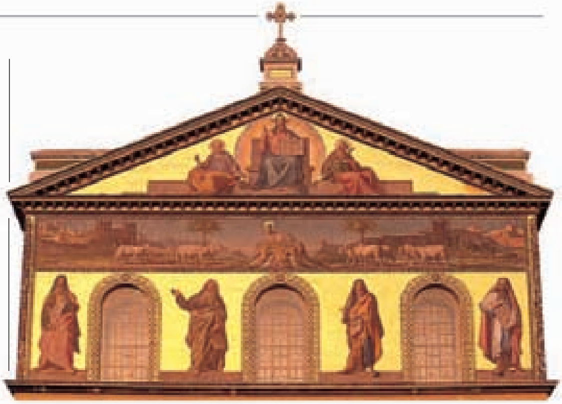
To the south is a lake and park, and the huge domed Palazzo dello Sport built for the 1960 Olympics.

San Paolo fuori le Mura ⑯

Via Ostiense 186. ***Tel*** *06-541 0341.* 🚌 *23, 128, 170, 670, 707, 761, 769.* Ⓜ *San Paolo.* ***Open*** *7am–6:30pm daily.* ***Cloister*** *9am–6pm daily.* ✝ ♿ 🛍

Today's church is a faithful reconstruction of the great 4th-century basilica largely destroyed by fire on July 15, 1823. Unfortunately few fragments of the original church survived. The triumphal arch over the nave is decorated on one side with restored 5th-century mosaics. On the other side are mosaics by Pietro Cavallini, originally on the facade. The splendid Venetian apse mosaics (1220) depict the figures of Christ with St. Peter, St. Andrew, St. Paul, and St. Luke.

The fine marble canopy over the high altar is signed by the sculptor Arnolfo di Cambio (1285) "together with his partner Pietro," who may have been Pietro Cavallini. Below the altar is the *confessio*, the tomb of St. Paul. To the right is an impressive Paschal candlestick by Nicolò di Angelo and Pietro Vassalletto.

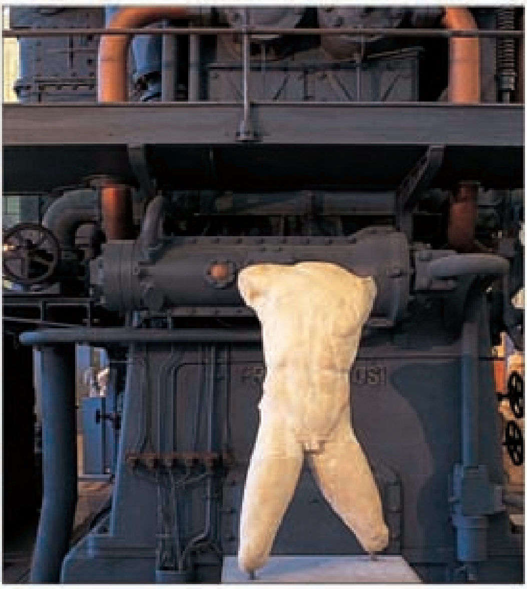

19th-century mosaic on facade of San Paolo fuori le Mura

The cloister of San Paolo, with its pairs of colorful inlaid columns supporting the arcade, was spared completely by the fire. Completed around 1214, it is considered one of the most beautiful in Rome.

Centrale Montemartini ⑰

Via Ostiense 106. ***Tel*** *06-574 8042.* 🚌 *769, 23.* ***Open*** *9am–7pm Tue–Sun (last adm: 6:30pm).* ***Closed*** *public hols.* ***Adm charge.*** 🛍 ♿ ☕ ✋

An enormous old industrial site has been restored to house the ACEA art center. Originally, the building was used as Rome's first power station and its two huge generators still occupy the central machine room creating quite an intriguing contrast to the exhibitions. On display are Roman statues and artifacts belonging to the Capitoline Museums *(see pp70–73).* Many of the statues were discovered during excavations in the late 19th and early 20th centuries but were kept in storage until fairly recently.


Statue in Centrale Montemartini, former power plant turned art center

Casino del Bel Respiro, summer residence in Villa Doria Pamphilj

Villa Doria Pamphilj ⑱

Via di San Pancrazio. 🚌 *31, 44, 75, 710, 870.* ***Park*** *open dawn–dusk daily.*

One of Rome's largest public parks, the Villa Doria Pamphilj was laid out in the mid-17th century for Prince Camillo Pamphilj. His uncle, Pope Innocent X, paid for the magnificent summer residence, the Casino del Bel Respiro, and the fountains and summerhouses, some of which still survive.

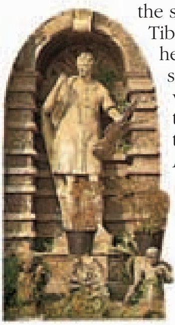
Day Trips around Rome

Tivoli, a favorite place to escape the heat of the Roman summer

Tivoli ⑲

Town is 20 miles (31 km) northeast of Rome. FS *from Tiburtina.* 🚌 *COTRAL from Ponte Mammolo (on Metro line B).*

Tivoli has been a popular summer resort since the days of the Roman Republic. Among the famous men who owned villas here were the poets Catullus and Horace, Caesar's assassins Brutus and Cassius, and the Emperors Trajan and Hadrian. Tivoli's main attractions were its clean air and beautiful situation on the slopes of the Tiburtini hills, its healthy sulphur springs and the waterfalls of the Aniene – the Emperor Augustus said these had cured him of insomnia. The Romans' luxurious lifestyle was revived in Renaissance times by the owners of the Villa d'Este, the town's most famous sight.



Detail of Fontana dell'Organo at Villa d'Este

In the Middle Ages Tivoli suffered frequent invasions as its position made it an ideal base for an advance on Rome. In 1461 Pope Pius II built a fortress here, the Rocca Pia, declaring: "It is easier to regain Rome while possessing Tivoli, than to regain Tivoli while possessing Rome."

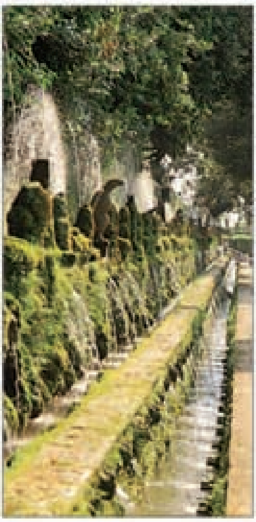
After suffering heavy bomb-damage in 1944, Tivoli's main buildings and churches were speedily restored. The town's cobbled streets are still lined with medieval houses. The Duomo (cathedral) houses a beautiful 13th-century life-size wooden group representing the *Deposition from the Cross.*

Villa d'Este ⑳

Piazza Trento 5, Tivoli. ***Tel*** *0774-31 2070.* 🚌 *COTRAL from Ponte Mammolo (on Metro line B).* ***Open*** *8:30am–1 hr before sunset Tue–Sun.* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge***. 💻 **www**.villadestetivoli.info

The villa occupies the site of an old Benedictine convent. In the 16th century the estate was developed by Cardinal Ippolito d'Este, son of Lucrezia Borgia. A palace was designed by Pirro Ligorio to make the most of its hilltop situation, but the villa's fame rests more on the terraced gardens and fountains laid out by Ligorio and Giacomo della Porta.

The gardens have suffered neglect in the past, but the grottoes and fountains still give a vivid impression of the great luxury which the princes of the church enjoyed. From the great loggia of the palace you descend through the privet-lined paths to the Grotto of Diana and Bernini's Fontana del Bicchierone. Below to the right is the Rometta (little Rome), a model of Tiber Island with allegorical figures and the legendary she-wolf. The Rometta is at one end of the Viale delle Cento Fontane, 100 fountains in the shapes of grotesques, obelisks, ships, and the eagles of the d'Este coat of arms. Other fountains are now being restored to their former glory. The Fontana dell'Organo is a water-organ, in which the force of the water pumps air through the pipes. The garden's lowest level has flower beds and fountains as well as some splendid views out over the plain below.



Terrace of 100 Fountains in the gardens of Villa d'Este

Villa Gregoriana ㉑

Largo Sant'Angelo, Tivoli. FS 🚌 *Tivoli, then short walk.* ***Tel*** *06-3996 7701.* ***Open*** *10am–6:30pm Tue–Sun (to 2:30pm Mar, Oct 16–Nov 30).* ***Closed*** *Dec–Feb.* ♿ 🎧

The main attractions of this steeply sloping park are the waterfalls and grottoes created by the Aniene River. The park is named for Pope Gregory XVI, who in the 1830s ordered the building of a tunnel to prevent flooding. When completed, the tunnel created a new waterfall, the Grande Cascata, which plunges 525 ft (160 m) into the valley behind the town.

The Canopus, extensively restored, with replicas of its original caryatids lining the bank of the canal

Hadrian's Villa ㉒

Villa Adriana, Via Tiburtina. Site is 4 miles (6 km) southwest of Tivoli. ***Tel*** *0774-53 02 03.* **FS** *Tivoli, then local bus No. 4.* 🚌 *COTRAL from Ponte Mammolo (on Metro line B).* ***Open*** *9am–1 hr before sunset daily (last adm 1 hour before).* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, May 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge***.

Built as a private summer retreat between AD 118 and 134, Hadrian's Villa was a vast open-air museum of the finest architecture of the Roman world. The grounds of the Imperial palace covered some 300 acres (120 hectares) and were filled with full-scale reproductions of the emperor's favorite buildings from Greece and Egypt. Although excavations on this site began in the 16th century, many of the ruins lying scattered in the surrounding fields have yet to be identified with any certainty. The grounds of the villa make a very picturesque site for a picnic, with scattered fragments of columns lying among olive trees and cypresses.

For an idea of how the whole complex would have looked in its heyday, study the scale model in the building beside the parking lot. The most important buildings are signposted and several have been partially restored or reconstructed. One of the most impressive is the so-called Maritime Theater. This is a round pool with an island in the middle, surrounded by columns. The island, reached by means of a swing bridge, was probably Hadrian's private studio, where he withdrew from the cares of the Empire to indulge in his two favorite pastimes, painting and architecture. There were also theaters, Greek and Latin libraries, two bathhouses, extensive housing for guests and the palace staff, and formal gardens with fountains, statues, and pools.

Hadrian also loved Greek philosophy. One part of the gardens is thought to have been Hadrian's reproduction of the Grove of Academe, where Plato lectured to his students. He also had a replica made of the Stoa Poikile, a beautiful painted colonnade in Athens, from which the Stoic philosophers took their name. This copy enclosed a great piazza with a central pool. The so-called Hall of the Philosophers close to the Poikile was probably a library.

Fragment of marble mosaic pavement in the Imperial palace

The most ambitious of Hadrian's replicas was the Canopus, a sanctuary of the god Serapis near Alexandria. For this a canal 130 yards (119 metres) long was dug and Egyptian statues were imported to decorate the temple and its grounds. This impressive piece of engineering has been restored and the banks of the canal are lined with caryatids.

Another picturesque spot in the grounds is the Vale of Tempe, the legendary haunt of the goddess Diana with a stream representing the river Peneios. Below ground the emperor even built a fanciful recreation of the underworld, Hades, reached through underground tunnels, of which there were many linking the various parts of the villa.

Pair of Ionic columns in the vaulted baths of Hadrian's Villa

Plundered by barbarians who camped here in the 6th and 8th centuries, the villa fell into disrepair. Its marble was burned to make lime for cement and Renaissance antiquarians contributed even further to its destruction. Statues unearthed in the grounds are on show in museums around Europe. The Vatican's Egyptian Collection *(see p238)* has many fine works that were found here.

Ostia Antica ㉓

Viale dei Romagnoli 717. Site is 16 miles (25 km) southwest of Rome. **Tel** *06-5635 8099.* M *Piramide, then train from Porta San Paolo station.* ***Excavations and museum open*** *8:30am–6pm Tue–Sun (to 4pm Nov–Feb, to 5pm Mar).* ***Closed*** *Jan 1, Dec 25.* ***Adm charge****.* 🛍 ☕ ♿ **www**.ostiantica.info

Ruins of shops, offices and houses near Ostia's theater

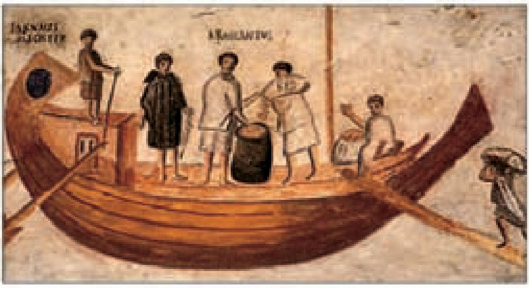
In Republican times Ostia was Rome's main commercial port and a military base defending the coastline and the mouth of the Tiber. The port continued to flourish under the Empire, despite the development of Portus, a new port slightly to the northwest, in the 2nd century AD. Ostia's decline began in the 4th century, when a reduction in trade was combined with the gradual silting up of the harbor. Then malaria became endemic in the area and the city, whose population may have been nearly 100,000 at its peak, was totally abandoned.

Buried for centuries by sand, the city is remarkably well preserved. The site is less spectacular than Pompeii or Herculaneum because Ostia died a gradual death, but it gives a more complete picture of life under the Roman Empire. People of all social classes and from all over the Mediterranean lived and worked here.

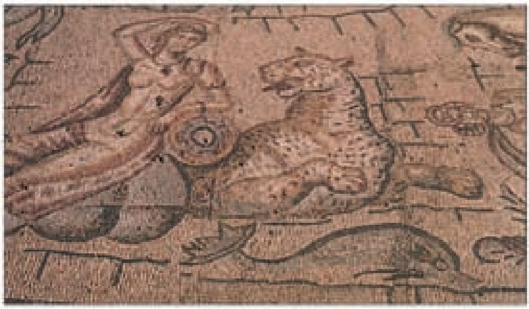
Visitors can understand the layout of Ostia's streets almost at a glance. The main road through the town, the Decumanus Maximus, would have been filled with hurrying slaves and citizens, avoiding the jostling carriages and carts, while tradesmen pursued their business under the porticoes lining the street. The floorplans of the public buildings along the road are very clear. Many were bathhouses, such as the Baths of the Cisiarii (carters) and the grander Baths of Neptune, named for their fine black-and-white floor mosaics. Beside the restored theater, three large masks, originally part of the decoration of the stage, have been mounted on large blocks of tufa. Beneath the great brick arches that supported the semicircular tiers of seats were taverns and shops. Classical plays are put on here in the summer.

The Tiber's course has changed considerably since Ostia was the port of Rome. It once flowed past just to the north of Piazzale delle Corporazioni, the square behind the theater. The corporations were the guilds of the various trades involved in fitting out and supplying ships: tanners and ropemakers, shipbuilders and timber merchants, ships' chandlers and corn weighers. There were some 60 or 70 offices around the square. Mosaics showing scenes of everyday life in the port and the names and symbols of the corporations can still be seen. There were also offices used by shipowners and their agents from places as far apart as Tunisia and the south of France, Sardinia, and Egypt. In one office, belonging to a merchant from the town of Sabratha in North Africa, there is a delightful mosaic of an elephant.

Mask decorating the theater


Mural from Ostia of merchant ship being loaded with grain

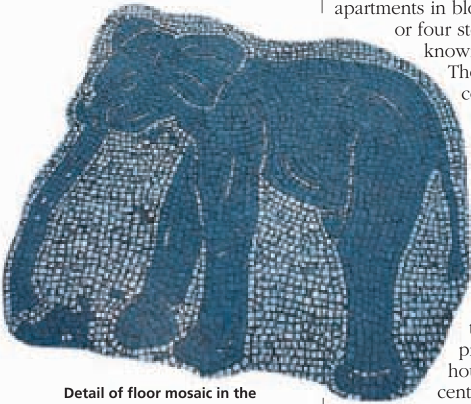
The main cargo coming into Rome was grain from Africa. Much of this was distributed free to prevent social unrest. Although only men received this *annona* or corn dole, at times over 300,000 were eligible. In the center of the square was a temple, probably



Floor mosaic of Nereid and sea monster in the House of the Dioscuri

dedicated to Ceres, goddess of the harvest. Among the buildings excavated are many large warehouses in which grain was stored before it was shipped on to Rome.

The Decumanus leads to the Forum and the city's principal temple, erected by Hadrian in the 2nd century AD and dedicated to Jove, Juno, and Minerva. In this rather romantic, lonely spot, it is hard to imagine the Forum as a bustling center, where justice was dispensed and officials met to discuss the city's affairs. In the 18th century it was used as a sheepfold.



Detail of floor mosaic in the Piazzale delle Corporazioni

Away from the main street are the buildings where Ostia's inhabitants lived. The great majority were housed in rented apartments in blocks three or four storeys high known as *insulae*. These varied considerably in their comfort and decoration. The House of Diana was one of the smarter ones, with a balcony around the third floor, a private bathhouse, and a central courtyard with a cistern where tenants came to collect their water. Around the first floor of the block were shops, taverns, and bars selling snacks and drinks. In the bar at the House of Diana you can see the marble counter used by customers buying their sausages and hot wine sweetened with honey.

For the wealthy there were detached houses *(domus)* such as the House of the Dioscuri, which has fine mosaics, and the House of Cupid and Psyche, named for a statue there. This is now in the site's Museo Ostiense, near the Forum, along with other sculptures and reliefs found in Ostia.

Among the houses and shops there are other fascinating buildings including a laundry and the firemen's barracks. The religions practised in Ostia reflect the cosmopolitan nature of the port. There are also no fewer than 18 temples dedicated to the Persian god Mithras, as well as a Jewish synagogue dating from the 1st century AD and a Christian basilica. A plaque records the death of St. Augustine's mother in a hotel here in AD 387.

ALSO WORTH SEEING

Anagni FS *from Termini (c.60 min), then local bus (infrequent) or long walk.* Picturesque hill-town with papal palace and famous cathedral.

Bracciano FS *from Ostiense (c.70 min).* 🚌 *from Lepanto, on Metro line A (bus c.90 min).* Volcanic lake with villages and wooded hills. Nice for walks or a visit to Orsini Castle. Swimming in summer.

Cerveteri FS *from Termini, Tiburtina or Ostiense to Cerveteri-Ladispoli, then local bus (c.70 min).* 🚌 *from Lepanto, on Metro line A (bus c.80 min).* One of the greatest Etruscan cities. Necropolis with complete streets and houses.

Nemi 🚌 *from Anagnina, on Metro line A (bus c.60 min).* Charming village at volcanic lake in the Castelli Romani. Famous for its wine and strawberries.

Palestrina 🚌 *from Anagnina, on Metro line A (bus c.70 min).* Impressive Roman sanctuary to goddess Fortuna. Museum and the Mosaic of the Nile.

Pompeii FS *to Naples, then change to local train (c.130 min).* 🚌 *Special bus tours from tourist agents.* Excavations of the wealthy and bustling Roman city where the busy daily life was put to a sudden end by the eruption of Vesuvius in AD 79.

Subiaco 🚌 *from Ponte Mammolo, on Metro line B (bus c.110 min).* Birthplace of St. Benedict. Two monasteries to visit.

Tarquinia FS *from Termini or Ostiense plus local bus (c.100 min).* 🚌 *from Lepanto, on Metro line A. Change at Civitavecchia (c.150 min).* Outstanding collection of Etruscan objects and frescoes from Tarquinia's necropolis.

Viterbo FS *from Ostiense (c.110 min) or train from Roma Nord, Piazzale Flaminio, on Metro line A (c.120 min).* 🚌 *from Saxa Rubra reached by the train above (bus c.90 min).* Medieval quarter, papal palace, and archaeological museum within 13th-century walls.

NINE GUIDED WALKS

Rome is an excellent city for walking. The distances between major sights in the historic center are easily covered on foot and many streets are pedestrianized. When you get tired, there are plenty of sidewalk cafés in wonderful settings, such as Piazza Navona and Campo de' Fiori. If you are interested in archaeology, then a walk across the Forum *(see pp76–87)* and over the Palatine *(see pp96–101)* takes you away from the roaring traffic of modern Rome to a different world of scattered ruins and shady pine trees.

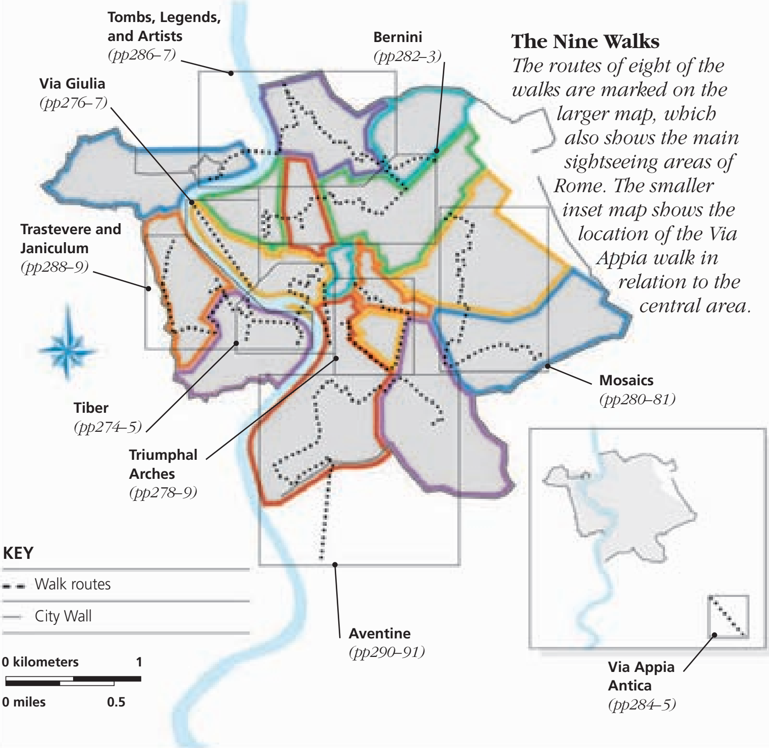
The first of the nine suggested walks takes in picturesque quarters on either side of the Tiber. The second walk, along the perfectly straight Via Giulia, gives a vivid impression of the Renaissance city. The next three walks each follow a particular theme. You can savor the glory of ancient Rome through the triumphal arches of the emperors, tour early Christian churches with well-preserved mosaics, and explore the great contribution of Bernini to the appearance of the city.

The sixth walk is outside the center along the best-known of all Roman roads, the Via Appia Antica, parts of which are still intact after more than 2,000 years of use.

The seventh walk explores some macabre points of interest, including a park said to be haunted by the emperor Nero. The next couples Trastevere's atmospheric backstreets with the romantic viewpoints of the Janiculum. Lastly, there is a tour of churches and ancient ruins on and around the tranquil, leafy Aventine.

Bernini angel on Ponte Sant'Angelo

CHOOSING A WALK


Tombs, Legends, and Artists
(pp286–7)
Bernini
(pp282–3)
Via Giulia
(pp276–7)
Trastevere and Janiculum
(pp288–9)
Mosaics
(pp280–81)
Tiber
(pp274–5)
Triumphal Arches
(pp278–9)
Aventine
(pp290–91)
Via Appia Antica
(pp284–5)
KEY
Walk routes
City Wall
0 kilometers 1
0 miles 0.5

The Nine Walks

The routes of eight of the walks are marked on the larger map, which also shows the main sightseeing areas of Rome. The smaller inset map shows the location of the Via Appia walk in relation to the central area.

A Two-Hour Walk by the Tiber River

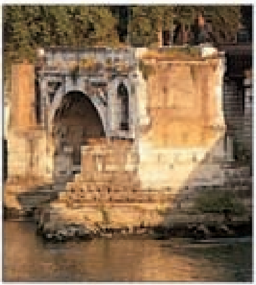
Rome owes its very existence to the Tiber; the city grew up around an easy fording point where a market place developed. The river could also be a hazard; shallow and torrent-like, it flooded the city every winter up to 1870, when work began on the massive Lungotevere embankments that run along both sides of the river. These provide many fine views from points along their avenues of plane trees. The walk also explores the neighborhoods along the riverside, in particular the Jewish Ghetto and Trastevere, which have preserved much of their character from earlier periods in the colorful history of Rome.

Santa Maria in Cosmedin ①

From the old port of Rome to Via dei Funari

Starting from the church of Santa Maria in Cosmedin ① *(see p202)*, cross the piazza to the temples of the Forum Boarium ② *(see p203)*. This was the cattle market that stood near the city's river port. The river here has preserved two less obvious structures from ancient Rome: the mouth of the Cloaca Maxima ③, the city's great sewer, and one arch of a ruined bridge, known as the Ponte Rotto ④. In Via Petroselli stands the rather extraordinary medieval Casa dei Crescenzi ⑤ *(see p203)*, decorated with fragments of Roman temples. Passing the modern Anagrafe (public records office) ⑥, built on the site of the old Roman port, you come to San Nicola in Carcere ⑦ *(see p151)*.

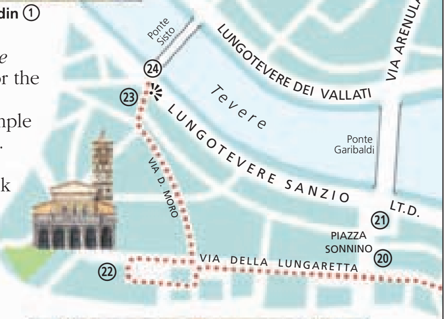
You are now in the Foro Olitorio, Rome's ancient vegetable market. To the east stand the ruins of a Roman portico and the medieval house of the Pierleoni family. Head for the massive theater of Marcellus ⑧ *(see p151)*, and look for the three Corinthian columns of the temple of Apollo beside it. Turn into Piazza Campitelli and walk up to Santa Maria in Campitelli ⑨ *(see p151)*. The church honors a miraculous image of the Virgin credited with halting the plague in 1656. The 16th-century piazza was the home of Flaminio Ponzio, its architect, who lived at No. 6. Take Via dei Delfini to Piazza Margana where you should look up at the 14th-century tower of the Margani family ⑩. Retrace your steps, then go up Via dei Funari (Street of the Ropemakers) to the 16th-century facade of Santa Caterina dei Funari ⑪.



Arch of the Ponte Rotto ④

The Ghetto

From Piazza Lovatelli take Via Sant'Angelo in Pescheria, which leads to the ruined Portico of Octavia ⑫ *(see p152)* in the Jewish Ghetto *(see p152)*. The Roman portico, once Rome's fish market, houses the church of Sant'Angelo in Pescheria. Find the marble plaque on the facade: fish longer than this slab were given to the city's *conservatori* (governors). Turn into the Ghetto: two column stumps belonging to the Portico stand in front of a patched-up doorway made of fragments of Roman sculpture. The cramped buildings and streets around Via del Portico



Main altar of Santa Maria in Campitelli ⑨

Classical relief of Medusa above the doorway of Palazzo Cenci ⑭

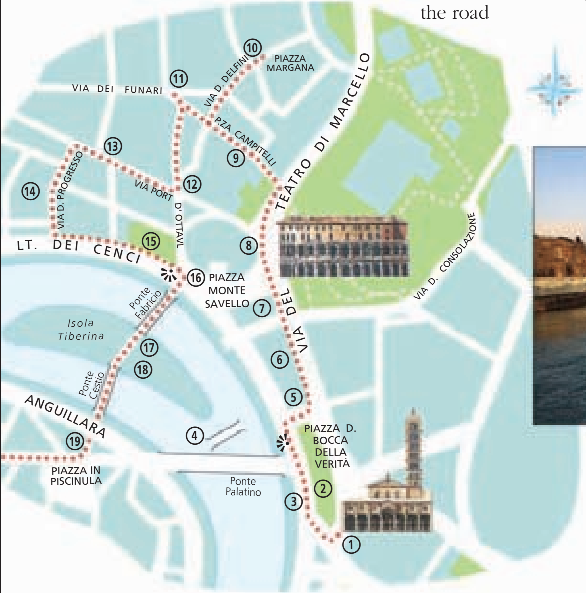
d'Ottavia are typical of old Rome: see the Casa di Lorenzo Manilio ⑬ *(see p152)*, and turn down Via del Progresso, past Palazzo Cenci ⑭ *(see p152)*, toward the river. On Lungotevere walk past the Synagogue ⑮ *(see p152)* to the small church of San Gregorio ⑯. Here stood the Ghetto's gates, which were locked at sundown.

Across the river to Trastevere

Crossing to Tiber Island *(see p153)* by Ponte Fabricio, with its two ancient stone heads on the parapet, you can enjoy a good view of the river in both directions. On the island itself, you should not miss the Pierleoni Tower ⑰ or the church of San Bartolomeo all'Isola ⑱.

Trastevere

As you cross into Trastevere, you can see the medieval house of the powerful Mattei family ⑲, with its fragments of ancient sculpture. Beyond it, Piazza in Piscinula and the surrounding streets retain much of the spirit of old Trastevere. Walk up to the start of Viale di Trastevere at Piazza Belli. After crossing the road look back at the medieval tower of the Anguillara ⑳ and the statue honoring the poet Gioacchino Belli ㉑ *(see p209)*. As you go down Via della Lungaretta to Piazza Santa Maria in Trastevere, don't miss the old-fashioned chemist's shop at No. 7. The piazza itself, in front of the magnificent church of Santa Maria in Trastevere ㉒ *(see pp212–13)*, has a cheerful atmosphere, and the fountain steps are a favorite meeting place. Go back a little way to Via del Moro. This leads to Piazza Trilussa, dominated by the fountain of the Acqua Paola ㉓, where you emerge on to the bank of the river again. Note the lifelike statue, near the fountain, of Roman poet Trilussa, who wrote in the local dialect. From Ponte Sisto ㉔ *(see p210)*, look back to Tiber Island and, beyond it, to the medieval bell tower of Santa Maria in Cosmedin, set against the pine trees on the summit of the Palatine.

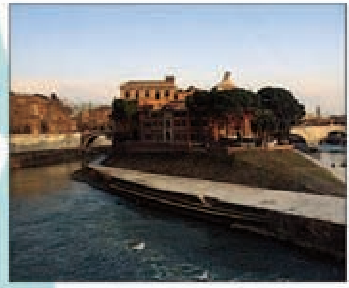

⑩
PIAZZA MARGANA
⑪
VIA D. DELFINI
VIA DEI FUNARI
PZA CAMPITELLI
⑨
VIA DEL TEATRO DI MARCELLO
⑬
VIA D. PROGRESSO
⑭
VIA PORT. D'OTTAVIA
⑫
⑮
LT. DEI CENCI
⑧
⑯
PIAZZA MONTE SAVELLO
⑦
Ponte Fabricio
Isola Tiberina
⑰
⑱
Ponte Cestio
⑥
⑤
VIA D. CONSOLAZIONE
ANGUILLARA
⑲
④
PIAZZA IN PISCINULA
Ponte Palatino
PIAZZA D. BOCCA DELLA VERITÀ
②
③
①

0 meters 250

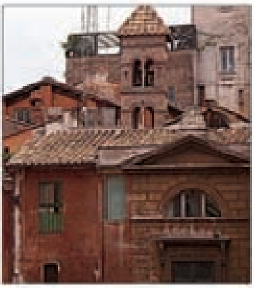
0 yards 250

KEY

- Walk route
- Good viewing point



The western tip of Tiber Island



Piazza in Piscinula, old Trastevere

TIPS FOR WALKERS

Starting point: *Piazza della Bocca della Verità.*
Length: *2 miles (3.5 km).*
Getting there: *The 23, 44, 81, 160, 280, 628, 715, and 716 buses stop near Santa Maria in Cosmedin.*
Best time for walk: *This walk can be very romantic in the evening but is enjoyable at any time.*
Stopping-off points: *Piazza Campitelli and Piazza Margana have elegant Roman restaurants, and Via del Portico d'Ottavia has restaurants and a bakery. Tiber Island has a bar and the famous Sora Lella restaurant* (see p320) *. In Viale Trastevere there are bars and pizzerias. Piazza Santa Maria in Trastevere has lively bars and restaurants with outdoor tables.*

A One-Hour Walk along Via Giulia

Laid out by Bramante for Pope Julius II in the early 16th century, Via Giulia was one of the first Renaissance streets to slice through Rome's jumble of medieval alleys. The original plan included new law courts in a central piazza, but this project was abandoned for lack of cash. The street now is dominated by antiques shops and furniture restorers. On summer evenings, hundreds of oil lamps light the street while cloisters and courtyards provide romantic settings for a special season of concerts.

Baroque capital on the facade of Sant'Eligio degli Orefici ⑦

From Lungotevere to Largo della Moretta

Starting from Lungotevere dei Tebaldi ① at the eastern end of Via Giulia, you will see ahead of you an archway ② spanning the road. This was the start of Michelangelo's unrealized project linking Palazzo Farnese and its gardens *(see p147)* with the Villa Farnesina *(see pp220–21)* on the other side of the river.

Just before you reach the archway, you will see to your left the curious Fontana del Mascherone ③, in which an ancient grotesque mask and granite basin were combined to create a Baroque fountain.

Beyond the Farnese archway on the left is the lively Baroque facade of the church of Santa Maria dell'Orazione e Morte ④ *(see p147)*. A bit farther along on the same side of the road stands Palazzo Falconieri ⑤, enlarged by Borromini in 1650. Note its two stone falcons glowering at each other across the width of the facade. On the other side of the road you pass the yellowish facade of Santa Caterina da Siena ⑥, church of the Sienese colony in Rome, which has pretty 18th-century reliefs. The figures of Romulus and Remus symbolize Rome and Siena – there is a legend that the city of Siena was founded by the less fortunate of the twins. After passing the short street that leads down to Sant'Eligio degli Orefici ⑦ *(see p148)* and the facade of Palazzo Ricci ⑧ *(see p149)*, you come to an area of half-demolished buildings around the ruined church of San Filippo Neri ⑨, called Vicolo della Moretta. If you look to the left down to the river, you can see Ponte Mazzini and the huge prison of Regina Coeli on the other side of the Tiber. At this point you may like to make a small detour to the right to the beginning of Via del Pellegrino, where there is an inscription ⑩, defining the *pomerium*, or boundary, of the city in the time of the Emperor Claudius.

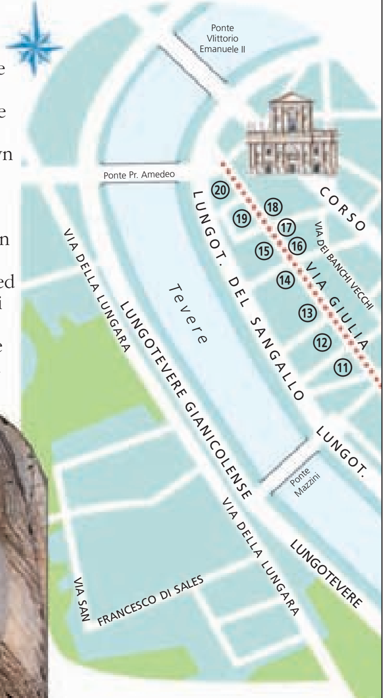
Relief of Romulus and Remus on Santa Caterina da Siena ⑥

Fontana del Mascherone ③

From Largo della Moretta to the Sofas of Via Giulia

Further on, facing the narrow Vicolo del Malpasso are the imposing prisons, the Carceri Nuove ⑪, built by Pope Innocent X Pamphilj in 1655. When first opened, they were a model of humane treatment of prisoners, but were replaced by the Regina Coeli prison across the river at the end of the 19th century. The buildings now house offices of the Ministry of Justice and a small Museum of Crime.

At the corner of Via del Gonfalone, a small side street running down to the river, you



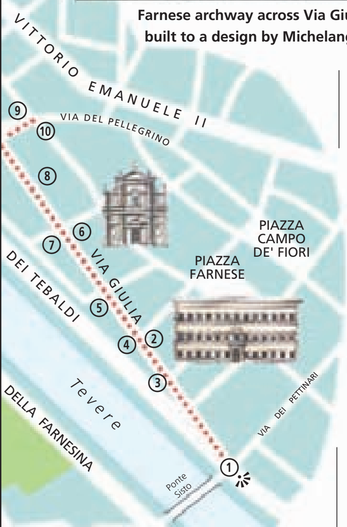
KEY

- ••• Walk route
- Good viewing point

0 meters **250**

0 yards **250**

Farnese archway across Via Giulia, built to a design by Michelangelo ②



can see part of the foundations of Julius II's planned law courts. Just down the street stands the small Oratorio di Santa Lucia del Gonfalone ⑫, which is often used for concerts.

The next interesting facade is Carlo Rainaldi's 17th-century Santa Maria del Suffragio ⑬ on the left. On the same side is San Biagio degli Armeni ⑭, the Armenian church in Rome. It is often referred to by local people as San Biagio della Pagnotta (of the loaf of bread). The nickname originates from the traditional distribution of bread to the poor that took place on the saint's feast day.

On the corner there are more travertine blocks belonging to the foundations of Julius II's projected law courts, known because of their curious shape as the "Sofas of Via Giulia."

The Florentine Quarter

Your next stop should be the imposing Palazzo Sacchetti at No. 66 ⑮. Originally this was the house of Antonio da Sangallo the Younger, the architect of Palazzo Farnese, but it was greatly enlarged by later owners. The porticoed courtyard houses a 15th-century Madonna and a striking Roman relief of the 3rd century AD.

Plaque honoring Antonio da Sangallo on Palazzo Sacchetti ⑮

Just opposite Palazzo Sacchetti, note the beautiful late Renaissance portal of Palazzo Donarelli ⑯. The 16th-century house at No. 93 is richly decorated with stuccoes and coats of arms ⑰. No. 85 is another typical Renaissance palazzo with a heavily rusticated ground floor ⑱. There is a tradition that, like many houses of the period, it once belonged to Raphael. Palazzo Clarelli ⑲ was built by Antonio da Sangallo the Younger as his own house. The inscription above the doorway bears the name of Duke Cosimo II de' Medici, whose family later bought the palazzo.

This whole area used to be inhabited by a flourishing Florentine colony, which had its own watermills built on pontoons along the Tiber. Their national church is San Giovanni dei Fiorentini ⑳ *(see p153)*, the final great landmark at the end of Via Giulia. Many Florentine artists and architects had a hand in its design, including Sangallo and Jacopo Sansovino.

Coat of arms of Pope Paul III Farnese on the facade of Via Giulia No. 93 ⑰

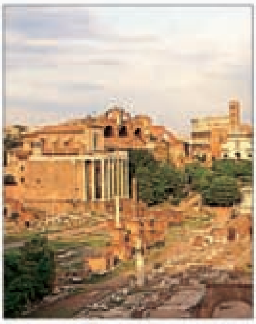
Detail on the side of the door of Santa Maria del Suffragio ⑬

TIPS FOR WALKERS

Starting point: *Lungotevere dei Tebaldi, by Ponte Sisto.*
Length: 1,100 yds (1 km).
Getting there: *The 116 goes to and along Via Giulia, or you can take 46, 62, or 64 to Corso Vittorio Emanuele II, then walk down Via dei Pettinari, or take a 23 or 280 along Lungotevere. Best time for walk: On summer evenings oil lamps light the street. At Christmas, there are cribs on display in many shop windows.*
Stopping-off points: *There are bars in Via Giulia, at Nos. 18 and 84. Campo de' Fiori has better bars, with outdoor tables, and a wide choice of places to eat. These include a fried fish restaurant in Piazza Santa Barbara dei Librai (closed Sun).*

A 90-Minute Tour of Rome's Triumphal Arches

Rome's greatest gift to architecture was the arch, and the Roman people's highest tribute to its victorious generals was the triumphal arch. In Imperial times, arches were erected to honor an emperor's campaign victories almost as a matter of course, promoting his personal cult and ensuring his subsequent deification. Spectacular processions passed through these arches. Conquering generals, cheered by rapturous crowds, rode in their chariots to the Capitol, accompanied by their legions bearing spoils from their campaigns.



Part of the Via Sacra, once spanned by the Arch of Augustus ③

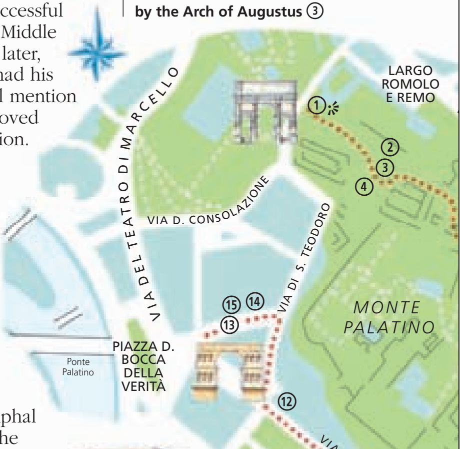
Arches of the Forum

This walk through the Forum and around the base of the Palatine takes in Rome's three great surviving triumphal arches and two arches of more humble design that were used simply as places of business. It starts from the Arch of Emperor Septimius Severus ① and his sons Geta and Caracalla *(see p83)* in the Forum. Erected in AD 203, it celebrates a successful campaign in the Middle East. Eight years later, when Caracalla had his brother killed, all mention of Geta was removed from the inscription.

Relief of barbarian captives on the Arch of Septimius Severus ①

Look up at the reliefs showing phases of the campaigns. Set in tiers, they are probably the sculptural counterparts of the paintings illustrating the general's feats that were borne aloft in the triumphal procession. On the right, the inhabitants of a fortified city surrender to the Romans' siege machines. Below are smaller friezes showing the triumphal procession itself.

Heading east, make your way through the Forum to the ruins of the temple of Julius Caesar ②. The temple was built by Augustus in 29 BC, on the site where Caesar's body was cremated after Mark Antony's famous funerary oration. A nearby sign marks the ruins of one of the arches dedicated to Augustus ③, spanning the Via Sacra between the temple of Castor and Pollux ④ *(see p84)* and the temple of Caesar. This arch, erected after Augustus had defeated Mark Antony and Cleopatra, was finally demolished in 1545, and its materials were used in the new St. Peter's. From here, proceed uphill toward the elegant Arch of Titus ⑤ *(see p87)*. Compared with Septimius Severus's arch, it shows an earlier, simpler style. Look up at the beautiful lettering of the inscription



Capital from temple of Castor and Pollux ④

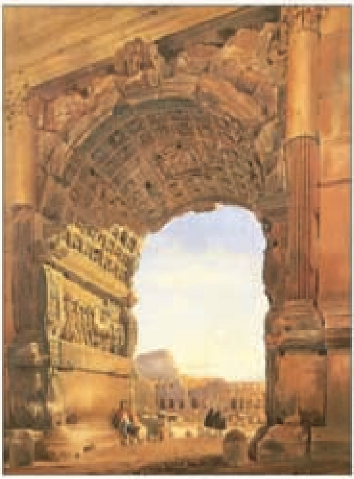
KEY

- ⋯ Walk route
- ✺ Good viewing point
- M Metro station

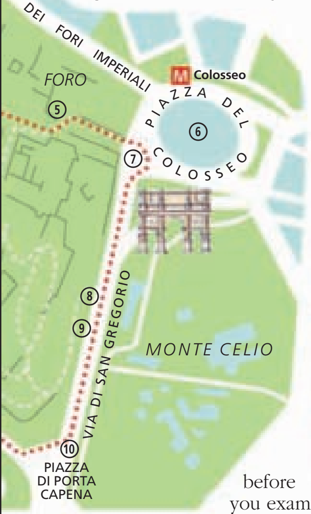
0 meters 250
0 yards 250

TIPS FOR WALKERS

Starting point: *The Roman Forum, entrance Largo Romolo e Remo, on Via dei Fori Imperiali. Length: 1.5 miles (2.5 km).*
Getting there: *The nearest Metro station is Colosseo on line B. Buses 84, 85, 87, 117, 175, 186, 810, 850 stop in Via dei Fori Imperiali, near Forum entrance.*
Best time for walk: *Any time of day during Forum opening hours (see p82) is suitable.*
Stopping-off points: *Several bars and restaurants overlook the Colosseum. There is a small bar in Via dei Cerchi and a smarter one behind San Giorgio in Velabro, in Piazza San Giovanni Decollato (closed Sun). For a meal, try Alvaro al Circo Massimo (closed Mon) in Via di San Teodoro.*



Arch of Titus in a 19th-century watercolor by the English artist Thomas Hartley Cromek ⑤



before you examine the inner bas-reliefs. These show Roman legionaries carrying the spoils looted from the conquest of Jerusalem, heralds holding plaques with the names of vanquished peoples and cities, and Titus riding in triumph in his chariot.

The medieval Frangipane family turned the Colosseum into a vast impregnable stronghold and incorporated the Arch of Titus into their fortifications. Notice the wheelmarks scratched on the inside walls of the arch by generations of carts; they indicate the steady rise in the level of the Forum floor before it was eventually excavated in the 18th and 19th centuries. Many of the carts that passed through the arch would have been carrying building materials quarried from the Forum's many ruined monuments.

Arch of Constantine

Leave the Forum by heading down the hill toward the Colosseum ⑥ *(see pp92–5)* and the nearby Arch of Constantine ⑦ *(see p91)*. This arch, hastily built to commemorate the emperor's victory over his rival Maxentius in AD 312, is a patchwork of reliefs from different periods. Stand on the Via di San Gregorio side and compare the earlier panels at the top (AD 180–193) with the hectic battle scenes just above the smaller arches, sculpted in AD 315. In the curious dwarf-like soldiers, you can see the transition from Classicism to a cruder medieval style of sculpture.

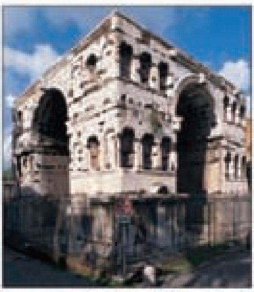
Arches of Domitian's extension to the Claudian Aqueduct ⑨

Now take Via di San Gregorio, which runs the length of the valley between the Palatine and Celian hills. This was the ancient route taken by most triumphal processions. Passing the entrance to the Palatine ⑧ and the well-preserved arches of the Claudian Aqueduct ⑨ on the right, you come to Piazza di Porta Capena ⑩, named after the gate that stood here to mark the beginning of the Via Appia *(see p284)*. After rounding the back of the Palatine, follow Via dei Cerchi, which runs alongside the grassy area that preserves, in an oval outline, all that remains of the Circus Maximus ⑪ *(see p205)*.

Arches of the Forum Boarium

When you reach the church of Sant'Anastasia ⑫, turn right up Via di San Teodoro, then first left down Via del Velabro. Straddling the street is the four-sided Arch of Janus ⑬ *(see p202)*, erected in the 3rd century AD. This is not a triumphal arch but a covered area where merchants could take shelter from the sun or rain when discussing business. Like the Arch of Titus, it became part of a fortress built by the Frangipane family during the Middle Ages.

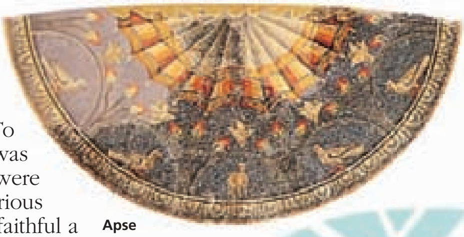
Tucked away beside the nearby church of San Giorgio in Velabro ⑭ *(see p202)* is what looks like a large rectangular doorway. This is the Arco degli Argentari, or Moneychangers' Arch ⑮. Look up at the inscription, which says that it was erected by local silversmiths in honor of Septimius Severus and his family in AD 204. As in the emperor's triumphal arch, the name of Geta has been obliterated by his brother and murderer, Caracalla. Geta's figure has also been removed from among the portraits on the panels inside the arch. Triumph in Imperial Rome could be very shortlived.

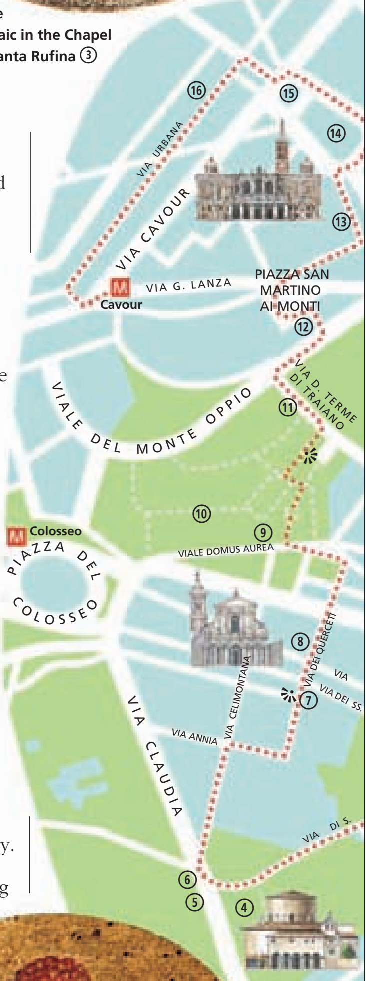


Four-sided Arch of Janus in the Forum Boarium ⑬

A Three-Hour Tour of Rome's Best Mosaics

In imitation of the audience chambers of Imperial palaces, Rome's early Christian churches were decorated with colorful mosaics. These were pieced together from cubes of marble, colored stone, and fragments of glass. To create a golden background, gold leaf was placed between pieces of glass. These were then heated so that they fused. The glorious colors and subjects portrayed gave the faithful a glimpse of the heavenly court of the King of Kings. This walk concentrates on a few of the churches decorated in this wonderful medium.

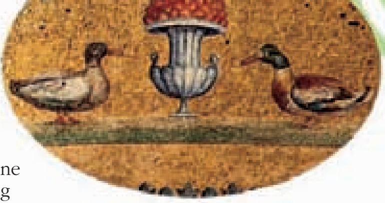

Apse mosaic in the Chapel of Santa Rufina ③



San Giovanni
Start from Piazza di Porta San Giovanni, where you can visit the heavily restored mosaic of the Triclinio Leoniano *(see p179)*. Originally in the banqueting hall of Pope Leo III (795–816) ①, it shows Christ among the Apostles. On the left are Pope Sylvester and the Emperor Constantine, on the right, Pope Leo and Charlemagne just before he was crowned Emperor of the Romans in AD 800. Inside the basilica of San Giovanni in Laterano ② *(see pp182–3)*, the 13th-century apse mosaic shows Christ as he appeared miraculously during the consecration of the church. In the panels by the windows, look for the small figures of two Franciscan friars; these are the artists Jacopo Torriti (left) and Jacopo de Camerino (right). Leave by the exit on the right near the splendid 16th-century organ and head for the octagonal Baptistry of San Giovanni ③, where the Chapel of Santa Rufina has a beautiful apse mosaic, dating from the 5th century. In the neighboring Chapel of San Venanzio, there are golden 7th-century mosaics, showing the strong influence of the Eastern Church at this time.

Obelisk and side facade of San Giovanni in Laterano ②

Santo Stefano Rotondo to San Clemente
Leave the piazza by the narrow road that leads to the round church of Santo Stefano Rotondo ④ *(see p185)*. One of its chapels contains a 7th-century Byzantine mosaic honoring two martyrs buried here. Farther on, in Piazza della Navicella, is the church of Santa Maria in Domnica ⑤ *(see p193)*. It houses the superb mosaics commissioned by Pope Paschal I, who gave new impetus to Rome's mosaic production in the 9th century. He is represented kneeling beside the Virgin. On leaving the church, notice the facade of San Tommaso in Formis ⑥, which has a charming mosaic of Christ flanked by two freed slaves, one black and one white, dating from the 13th


Ceiling mosaic, Baptistry of San Giovanni ③

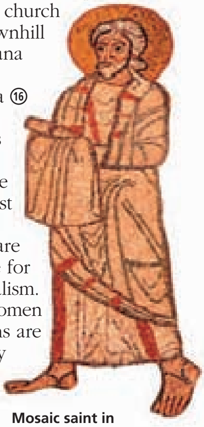
Interior of Baptistry of San Giovanni ③

century. From here, head up the steep hill, past the forbidding apse of Santi Quattro Coronati ⑦ *(see p185)*, to the fascinating church of San Clemente ⑧ *(see pp186–7)*. Its 12th-century apse mosaic shows the cross set in a swirling pattern of acanthus leaves. San Clemente also has a fine 12th-century Cosmatesque mosaic floor.

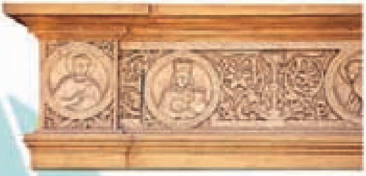
The Colle Oppio

Passing the old entrance to the church, cross Via Labicana and walk up the hill to the small Colle Oppio park ⑨. This has fine views of the Colosseum and contains the ruins of the Domus Aurea ⑩ *(see p175)* and the Baths of Trajan ⑪. Across the park lie San Martino ai Monti ⑫ *(see p170)*, which has a 6th-century mosaic portrait of Pope St. Sylvester near the crypt, and Santa Prassede ⑬ *(see p171)*. Here the Chapel of St. Zeno contains the most important Byzantine mosaics in Rome, reminiscent of the fabulous mosaics of Ravenna. Pope Paschal I erected the chapel as a mausoleum for his mother Theodora. The apse and triumphal arch of the church itself also have fine mosaics. When you move on to Santa Maria Maggiore ⑭ *(see pp172–3)*, go to the column in the center of the piazza in front of the church to see the beautiful 14th-century facade mosaics by Filippo Rusuti. Inside, the 5th-century mosaics in the nave depict Old Testament stories, while the triumphal arch has scenes relating to the birth of Christ, including one of the Magi wearing striped stockings. In the apse there is a *Coronation of the Virgin* by Jacopo Torriti (1295).

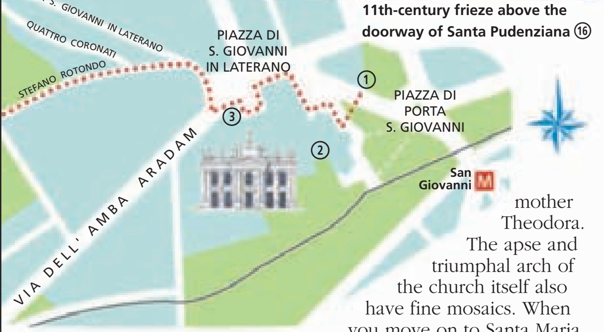
On leaving Santa Maria, pass the obelisk ⑮ in the piazza behind the church and go downhill to Via Urbana and Santa Pudenziana ⑯ *(see p171)*. The figures in the apse mosaic, one of the oldest in Rome (AD 390), are remarkable for their naturalism. The two women with crowns are traditionally identified as Santa Prassede and Santa Pudenziana. When you leave the church, you can either retrace your steps to Santa Maria Maggiore or walk down Via Urbana to Via Cavour Metro station.



Mosaic saint in Santa Prassede ⑬



11th-century frieze above the doorway of Santa Pudenziana ⑯



KEY

- ••• Walk route
- — City Wall
- Good viewing point
- Ⓜ Metro station

0 meters 250

0 yards 250

TIPS FOR WALKERS

Starting point: *Piazza di Porta San Giovanni.*

Length: *2 miles (3.5 km).*

Getting there: *The nearest Metro station is San Giovanni, on line A, in Piazzale Appio, just outside Porta San Giovanni. The 16, 81, 85, 87, 650, and 850 buses and the 3 streetcar stop in front of San Giovanni in Laterano, while 117 and 218 stop around the corner on Piazza San Giovanni in Laterano.*

Best time for walk: *Go in the morning, in order to appreciate the mosaics in the best light.*

Stopping-off points: *The bars and restaurants in Piazza del Colosseo are popular with tourists. In the Parco del Colle Oppio there is a café kiosk with tables. There are several bars around Santa Maria Maggiore, some with outdoor tables.*

A Two-Hour Walk around Bernini's Rome

Gian Lorenzo Bernini (1598–1680) is the artist who probably left the strongest personal mark on the appearance of the city of Rome. Favorite architect, sculptor, and town planner to three successive popes, he turned Rome into a uniquely Baroque city. This walk traces his enormous influence on the development and appearance of the center of Rome. It starts from the busy Largo di Santa Susanna just north of Termini station, at the church of Santa Maria della Vittoria.

Facade of Santa Maria in Via ⑬

Bernini's Fontana del Tritone ②

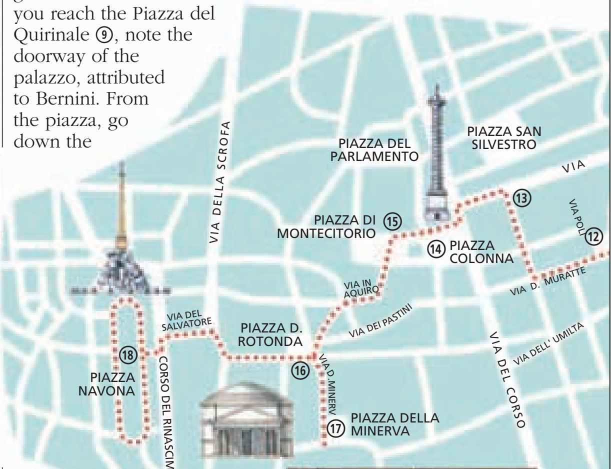
Through Piazza Barberini

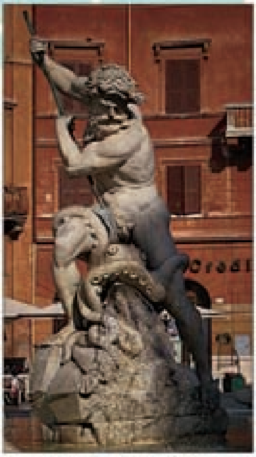
Santa Maria della Vittoria ① *(see p255)* houses the Cornaro Chapel, the setting for one of Bernini's most revolutionary and controversial sculptures, *The Ecstasy of St. Teresa* (1646). From here take Via Barberini to Piazza Barberini. In its center is Bernini's dramatic Fontana del Tritone ② *(see p254)* and at one side stands the more modest Fontana delle Api ③ *(see p254)*. As you go up Via delle Quattro Fontane, you catch a glimpse of Palazzo Barberini ④ *(see p255)* built by Bernini and several other artists for Pope Urban VIII. The gateway and cornices are decorated with the bees that made up part of the Barberini family crest. Next make your way to the crossroads, decorated by Le Quattro Fontane ⑤ *(see p162)*, to enjoy the splendid views in all four directions.

Passing the diminutive San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane ⑥ *(see p161)*, built by Bernini's rival Borromini, take Via del Quirinale. The long wing of the Palazzo del Quirinale ⑦ *(see p158)*, nicknamed the *Manica Lunga* (long sleeve), is by Bernini. On the other side of the road is the facade of Sant'Andrea al Quirinale ⑧ *(see p161)*, one of Bernini's greatest churches. When you reach the Piazza del Quirinale ⑨, note the doorway of the palazzo, attributed to Bernini. From the piazza, go down the stairs to Via della Dataria, and into Vicolo Scanderbeg which leads to a small piazza with the same name ⑩. Scanderbeg was the nickname of the Albanian prince Giorgio Castriota (1403–68), the "Terror of the Turks." His portrait is preserved on the house where he lived.

The Trevi Fountain

Go along the narrow Vicolo dei Modelli ⑪, where male models waited to be chosen by artists, then turn toward the Trevi Fountain ⑫ *(see p159)*. Its energy is clearly inspired by Bernini's work, a tribute to his lasting influence on Roman taste. Leave the piazza along Via delle Muratte where the composer Donizetti lived at No. 77 and turn into Via di Santa Maria in Via, where the church ⑬ has a fine Baroque


PIAZZA DEL PARLAMENTO
PIAZZA SAN SILVESTRO
VIA
VIA DELLA SCROFA
⑬
VIA POLI
⑫
PIAZZA DI MONTECITORIO ⑮
⑭ PIAZZA COLONNA
VIA IN AQUIRO
VIA D. MURATTE
VIA DEL SALVATORE
PIAZZA D. ROTONDA
VIA DEI PASTINI
⑱
PIAZZA NAVONA
CORSO DEL RINASCIMENTO
⑯
VIA D.MINERV
VIA DELL' UMILTA
VIA DEL CORSO
⑰ PIAZZA DELLA MINERVA

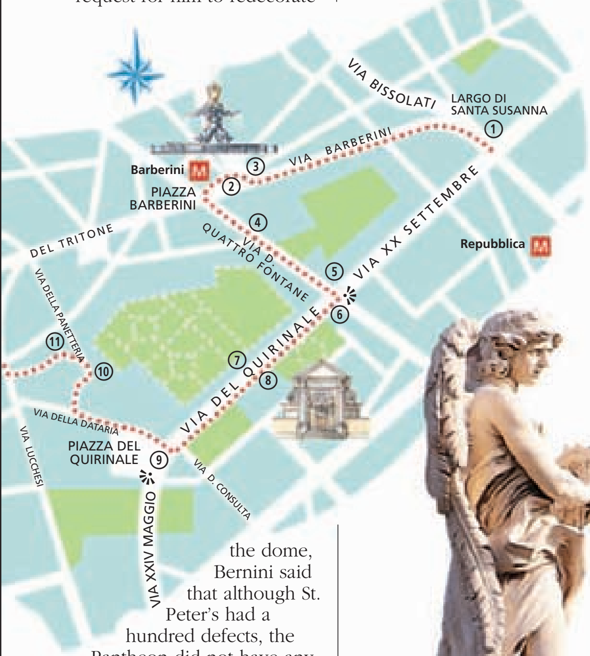


Neptune Fountain at the north end of Piazza Navona ⑱

facade by Bernini's follower Carlo Rainaldi. At the top of this street, turn left down to Via del Corso. On the other side of the road, you will see the towering Column of Marcus Aurelius ⑭ *(see p113)* in Piazza Colonna. Beyond this is Palazzo Montecitorio ⑮, begun in 1650 by Bernini and now the home of the Italian parliament *(see p112)*.

Pantheon to Piazza Navona

Via in Aquiro leads you to the Pantheon ⑯ *(see pp110–11)*. Refusing Pope Urban VIII's request for him to redecorate the dome, Bernini said that although St. Peter's had a hundred defects, the Pantheon did not have any. From the Pantheon, make a small detour to Piazza della Minerva where you can see the bizarre Bernini obelisk, supported by a small elephant, by the church of Santa Maria sopra Minerva ⑰ *(see p108)*. Then retrace your steps and take Salita dei Crescenzi to reach the fabulous Piazza Navona ⑱ *(see p120)* which was remodeled by Bernini for Pope Innocent X Pamphilj. The design for the central fountain, the Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi *(see p120)*, was by Bernini, though the figures symbolic of the four rivers were sculpted by other artists. The central figure in the Fontana del Moro, however, is by Bernini himself. Bernini's contemporaries were fascinated by the innovative use of shells, rocks and other natural forms in his fountains, and his expert handling of water to create constant movement.


VIA BISSOLATI
LARGO DI SANTA SUSANNA
①
VIA BARBERINI
Barberini
③
②
PIAZZA BARBERINI
④
VIA XX SETTEMBRE
Repubblica
DEL TRITONE
VIA D. QUATTRO FONTANE
⑤
⑥
VIA DELLA PANETTERIA
⑪
⑩
⑦
⑧
VIA DEL QUIRINALE
VIA DELLA DATARIA
PIAZZA DEL QUIRINALE
⑨
VIA LUCCHESI
VIA D. CONSULTA
VIA XXIV MAGGIO

KEY

- ••• Walk route
- ❋ Good viewing point
- Ⓜ Metro station

0 meters 250

0 yards 250

Statue of the Nile River from the Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi

Angel on Ponte Sant'Angelo

An extended walk

More energetic walkers may like to head toward the river to see the Ponte Sant'Angelo and its Bernini angels, and then on to St. Peter's *(see pp230–33)* where they can admire Bernini's great colonnaded piazza in front of the church, the papal tombs, his altar decorations, and the bronze baldacchino.

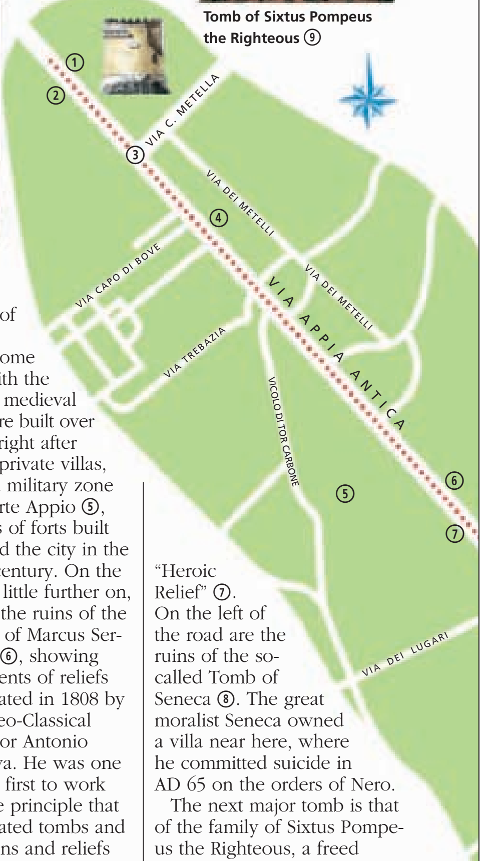
TIPS FOR WALKERS

Starting point: *Largo di Santa Susanna.*
Length: *2 miles (3.5 km).*
Getting there: *Take Metro line A to Repubblica or any bus to Termini, then walk. Buses 61, 62, 175, and 492 stop in Via Barberini.*
Best time for walk: *Go either between 9am and noon for good lighting conditions in the churches, or between 4pm and 7pm.*
Stopping-off points: *The Piazza Barberini and Fontana di Trevi areas have lots of bars and pizzerias. The many elegant cafés en route include the famous Caffè Giolitti* (see p109) *and outdoor cafés and restaurants are plentiful around Piazza della Rotonda and Piazza Navona.*

A 90-Minute Walk along the Via Appia Antica

Lined with cypresses and pines as it was when the ancient Romans came here by torchlight to bury their dead, the Via Appia is wonderfully atmospheric. The fields are strewn with ruined tombs set against the picturesque background of the Alban hills to the south. Although the marble or travertine stone facings of most tombs have been plundered, a few statues and reliefs survive or have been replaced by copies.

Tomb of Sixtus Pompeus the Righteous ⑨



Gothic windows in the church of San Nicola ②

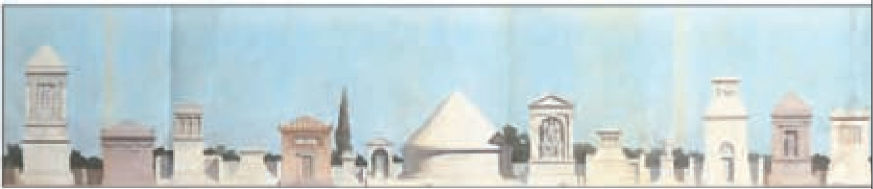
Capo di Bove

Start from the Tomb of Cecilia Metella ① *(see p266)*. In the Middle Ages this area acquired the name Capo di Bove (ox head) from the frieze of festoons and ox heads still visible on the tomb. On the other side of the road you can see the ruined Gothic church of San Nicola ②, which, like the Tomb of Cecilia Metella, was part of the medieval fortress of the Caetani family.

Proceed to the crossroads ③, where there are still many original Roman paving slabs, huge blocks of extremely durable volcanic basalt. Just past the next turning (Via Capo di Bove), you will see on your left the nucleus of a great mausoleum overgrown with ivy, known as the Torre di Capo di Bove ④. Beyond it, on both sides of the Appia, are other tombs, some still capped with the remains of the medieval towers that were built over them. On the right after passing some private villas, you come to a military zone around the Forte Appio ⑤, one of a series of forts built around the city in the 19th century. On the left, a little further on, stand the ruins of the Tomb of Marcus Servilius ⑥, showing fragments of reliefs excavated in 1808 by the Neo-Classical sculptor Antonio Canova. He was one of the first to work on the principle that excavated tombs and their inscriptions and reliefs should be allowed to remain in situ. On the other side of the road stands a tomb with a relief of a man, naked except for a short cape, known as the “Heroic Relief” ⑦. On the left of the road are the ruins of the so-called Tomb of Seneca ⑧. The great moralist Seneca owned a villa near here, where he committed suicide in AD 65 on the orders of Nero.

The next major tomb is that of the family of Sixtus Pompeus the Righteous, a freed slave of the 1st century AD ⑨. The verse inscription records the father’s sadness at having to bury his own children, who died young.

The ruined church of San Nicola ②


Artist’s impression of how the mausoleums and tombs lining the Via Appia looked in the 2nd century AD

Section of the Via Appia Antica, showing original Roman paving stones

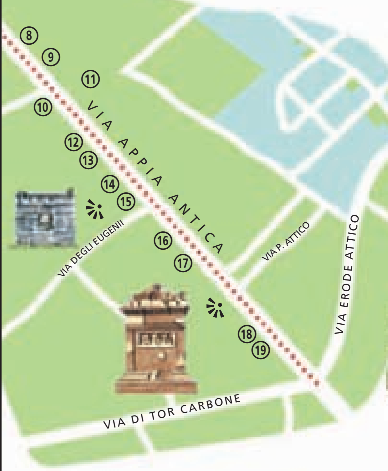
From Via dei Lugari to Via di Tor Carbone

Just past Via dei Lugari on the right, screened by trees, is the Tomb of Pope St. Urban (reigned 222–230) ⑩. Set back from the road on the left stands a large ruined podium, probably part of a Temple of Jupiter ⑪. The next stretch was excavated by the architect Luigi Canina early in the 19th century. On the right is the Tomb of Caius Licinius ⑫, followed by a smaller Doric tomb ⑬ and the imposing Tomb of Hilarius Fuscus ⑭, with five portrait busts in relief of members of his family. Next comes the Tomb of Tiberius Claudius Secondinus ⑮, where a group of freedmen of the Imperial household were buried in the 2nd century AD.

Passing a large ruined columbarium, you reach the Tomb of Quintus Apuleius ⑯ and the reconstructed Tomb of the Rabirii freed slaves (1st century BC) ⑰. This has a frieze of three half-length figures above an inscription. The figure on the right is a priestess of Isis. Behind her you can see the outline of a *sistrum*, the metal rattle used at ceremonies of the cult.

The majority of the tombs are little more than shapeless stacks of eroded brickwork. Two exceptions in the last stretch of this walk are the Tomb of the Festoons ⑱, with its reconstructed frieze of festive putti, and the Tomb of the Frontispiece ⑲, which has a copy of a relief with four portraits. The two central figures are holding hands.

When you reach Via di Tor Carbone, the Via Appia still stretches out ahead of you in a straight line and, if you wish to extend your walk, there are many more tombs and ruined villas to visit along the way.



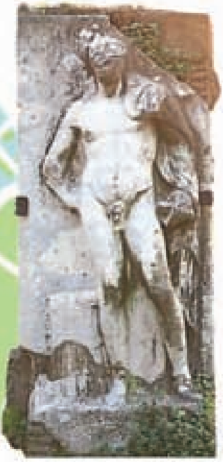


Figure on the Tomb of the Heroic Relief ⑦

KEY

••• Walk route

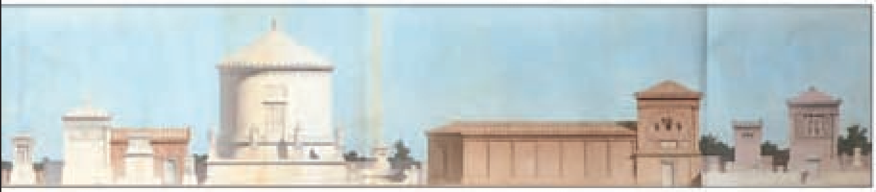
✷ Good viewing point

0 meters 250

0 yards 250

TIPS FOR WALKERS

Starting point: *Tomb of Cecilia Metella.*
Length: *2 miles (3 km).*
Getting there: Taking a taxi is the easiest way to reach the tomb. Alternatively, take the 118 from Piazzale Ostiense or the 660 from Colli Albani on Metro Line A.
Best time for walk: *Go fairly early, before it becomes too hot.*
Stopping-off points: *There is a bar near the church of Domine Quo Vadis?, before the start of the walk, but it is advisable to take your own refreshment. There are also several well-established restaurants on the first stretch of the Appia, including the Cecilia Metella, Via Appia Antica 129, tel 06-513 6743 (closed Mon).*



A Two-Hour Tour of Roman Tombs, Legends, and Artists

Frieze from Ara Pacis

The northern half of central Rome with its air of mystery is a great place for families to explore. Following this trail of creepy places and famous deaths interspersed with glimpses of the city's historic artists' center, visitors can see Imperial mausoleums, a death mask, and a crypt decorated with monks' bones. This is also a Rome where art isn't just in the museums – it's everywhere – so you'll see working art studios, pass Rome's Gallery of Fine Arts, and wander down the famous "artists' row."

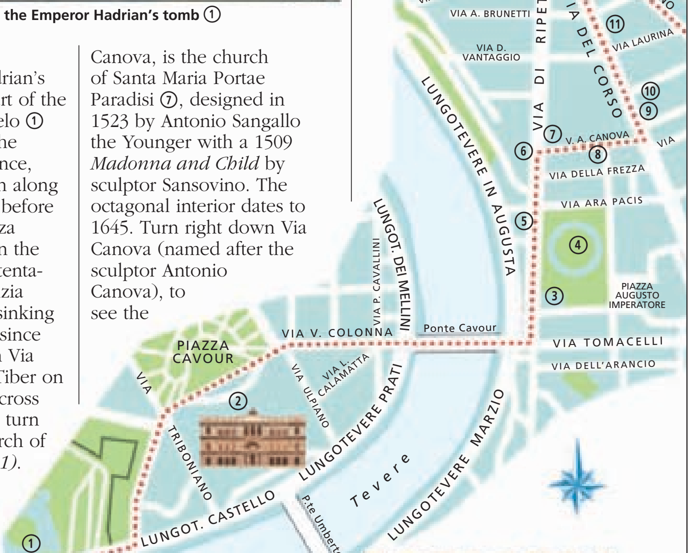
Castel Sant'Angelo, site of the Emperor Hadrian's tomb ①

Imperial Tombs

Begin at Emperor Hadrian's tomb, deep in the heart of the papal Castel Sant'Angelo ① *(see pp248–9)*. From the castle's riverside entrance, turn left then left again along the star-shaped walls, before turning right into Piazza Cavour, surrounded on the south by the huge, ostentatious Palazzo di Giustizia ② *(see p229)*, slowly sinking under its own weight since 1910. Turn right down Via Colonna to cross the Tiber on Ponte Cavour. Once across the busy Lungotevere, turn left to go into the church of San Rocco ③ *(see p141)*. Just beyond it lies the Mausoleum of Augustus ④ *(see p141)*, sprouting a miniature grove of cypresses. To its left sits the ancient altar, Ara Pacis ⑤ *(see p140)*.

The Tridente

Continue heading north up Via di Ripetta. On your left is the graffiti-covered courtyard of the Accademia di Belle Arti ⑥, Rome's fine art academy, designed in 1845 by Pietro Camporese. On the right, at the corner of Via Canova, is the church of Santa Maria Portae Paradisi ⑦, designed in 1523 by Antonio Sangallo the Younger with a 1509 *Madonna and Child* by sculptor Sansovino. The octagonal interior dates to 1645. Turn right down Via Canova (named after the sculptor Antonio Canova), to see the exterior of his studio ⑧ at No. 16, a corner building studded with ancient statues and carvings. Turn left onto Via del Corso ⑨, Rome's Main Street. This is just under a mile (1.5 km) of palazzi and shops that has hosted parades, carnivals, races, and processions for centuries and still functions as the main drag for Rome's evening stroll, the *passeggiata*. As you pass on your left the Ospedale di San Giacomo (founded in 1339 as a hospice for pilgrims), you'll see on the



⑬
⑫
⑭
PIAZZA DEL POPOLO
VIALE G. D'
⑮
V. F. DI SAVOIA
VIA DEL BABUINO
V. D. OCA
VIA D. PENNA
VIA A. BRUNETTI
⑪
VIA LAURINA
VIA D. VANTAGGIO
VIA DI RIPETTA
VIA DEL CORSO
⑩
⑨
LUNGOTEVERE IN AUGUSTA
⑦
V. A. CANOVA
VIA
⑥
⑧
VIA DELLA FREZZA
VIA ARA PACIS
⑤
LUNGOT. DEI MELLINI
VIA P. CAVALLINI
④
③
PIAZZA AUGUSTO IMPERATORE
VIA V. COLONNA
Ponte Cavour
VIA TOMACELLI
VIA DELL'ARANCIO
PIAZZA CAVOUR
VIA
VIA L. CALAMATTA
VIA ULPIANO
LUNGOTEVERE PRATI
②
TRIBONIANO
LUNGOTEVERE MARZIO
Tevere
LUNGOT. CASTELLO
Pte Umberto
①
Fiume
Ponte San Angelo
LUNGOTEVERE TOR DI NONA

0 meters 200
0 yards 200
KEY
Suggested route
Metro

Baroque magnificence inside the Chiesa di Gesù e Maria ⑩

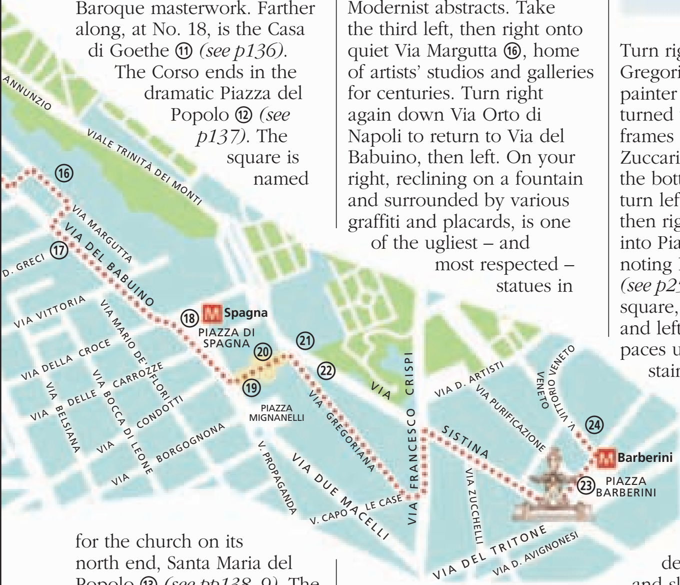
The Piazza di Spagna and the famous Spanish Steps, usually busy with visitors but quiet on rare occasions ⑱

TIPS FOR WALKERS

Starting point: *Castel Sant'Angelo.*
Length: *2.2 miles (3.6 km).*
Getting there: *Take bus 30, 34, 40, 49, 62, 70, 87, 130, 186, 224, 280, 492, 913, 926, or 990.*
Best time for walk: *Go in the afternoon, when the area starts to come alive.*
Stopping-off points: *Piazza del Popolo is flanked by two great Roman cafés with clear political affiliations – leftist Rosati* (see p329) *on the west side, right-wing Canova on the east. The Spanish Steps area has some great eateries as well as the usual fast food chains* (see pp318–19).

right Chiesa di Gesù e Maria ⑩, Carlo Rinaldi's 1675 Baroque masterwork. Farther along, at No. 18, is the Casa di Goethe ⑪ *(see p136).*

The Corso ends in the dramatic Piazza del Popolo ⑫ *(see p137).* The square is named for the church on its north end, Santa Maria del Popolo ⑬ *(see pp138–9).* The church, which is full of art treasures, gets its name "St. Mary of the People" because it was built to help exorcise the ghost of Nero from a walnut grove on this site, once Nero's family estate where the disgraced emperor was secretly buried. The estate once continued up the slopes of what are now the Pincio Gardens ⑭ *(see p136),* above the piazza to the east, and locals declare that the ravens' screams are those of the dead emperor. Leave Piazza del Popolo from the southeast corner to stroll down Via del Babuino ⑮, lined with art galleries hawking everything from Old Master Madonnas to Modernist abstracts. Take the third left, then right onto quiet Via Margutta ⑯, home of artists' studios and galleries for centuries. Turn right again down Via Orto di Napoli to return to Via del Babuino, then left. On your right, reclining on a fountain and surrounded by various graffiti and placards, is one of the ugliest – and most respected – statues in Rome. The Babuino ⑰ (like the famous Pasquino) has served as a soapbox for political and social dissent for centuries. Via del Babuino ends in Piazza di Spagna ⑱ *(see p133),* usually thronged with tourists. The pink house to the right of the Spanish Steps is the Keats-Shelley Memorial House ⑲ *(see p134).* Take a look inside to see Keats' death mask.


ANNUNZIO
VIALE TRINITÀ DEI MONTI
⑯
VIA MARGUTTA
VIA DEL BABUINO
⑰
D. GRECI
VIA VITTORIA
VIA MARIO DE' FIORI
⑱
Spagna
PIAZZA DI SPAGNA
⑳
㉑
㉒
⑲
VIA DELLA CROCE
VIA DELLE CARROZZE
VIA BOCCA DI LEONE
VIA CONDOTTI
VIA BELSIANA
VIA BORGOGNONA
VIA
PIAZZA MIGNANELLI
V. PROPAGANDA
VIA DUE MACELLI
V. CAPO LE CASE
VIA GREGORIANA
VIA CRISPI
VIA FRANCESCO
VIA SISTINA
VIA D. ARTISTI
VIA PURIFICAZIONE
V. VITTORIO VENETO
㉔
Barberini
㉓
PIAZZA BARBERINI
VIA ZUCCHELLI
VIA DEL TRITONE
VIA D. AVIGNONESI

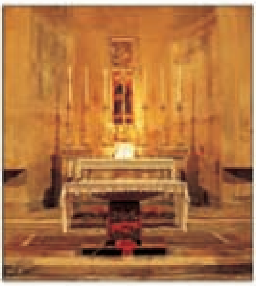
The Spanish Steps to the Capuchin Crypt

Go up the famed Spanish Steps ⑳ *(see p134–5)* to Trinità dei Monti ㉑ *(see p135).* Turn right down Via Gregoriana to No. 28, where painter Frederico Zuccari turned the door and window frames of his Palazzetto Zuccari ㉒ into monsters. At the bottom of Via Gregoriana, turn left up to Via F. Crispi, then right down Via Sistina into Piazza Barberini ㉓, noting Bernini's fountain *(see p252).* Turn left up the square, cross Via V. Veneto, and left again. A few dozen paces up on the right is the staircase to the church of Santa Maria della Concezione. To finish, stop at the first landing to enter the creepy Capuchin Crypt ㉔ *(see p254),* where there are four chapels decorated with mosaics and skeletal displays. When you leave the crypt head for Piazza Barberini and the Metro station.

Bones and skulls from monks in the Capuchin Crypt ㉔

A Two-Hour Walk around Trastevere and Janiculum Hill

This walk begins in the warren of cobbled, medieval streets of Trastevere, which is becoming ever more popular, and shows you the neighborhood's hidden gems rather than its major sights. In the morning enjoy the mosaics and frescoes in the local churches before pausing for lunch in central Trastevere. Then go for a gentle climb up the Gianicolo, or Janiculum Hill. This long crest parallels the Tiber, and is blessed with the best panoramic views in Rome. At sunset, couples find it a romantic place to go for a stroll.



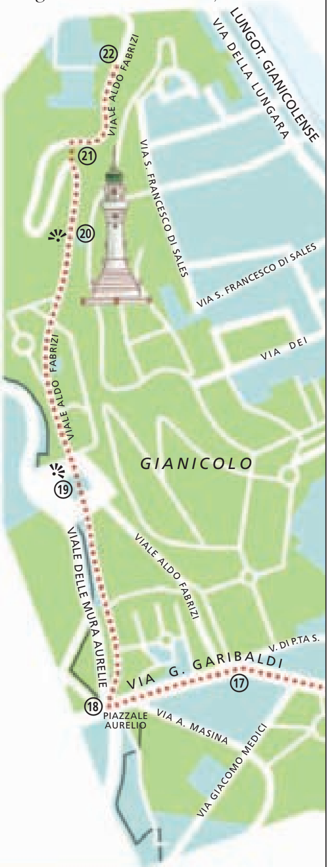
The high altar of San Benedetto ③

Southern Trastevere

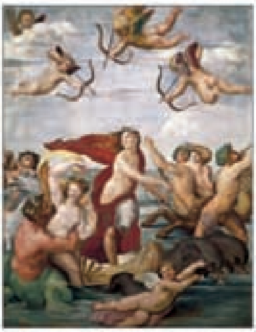
Start at Santa Cecilia in Trastevere ① *(see p211)*, a church that hides its best – the basement excavations of St. Cecilia's house and Pietro Cavallini's sole surviving Roman fresco inside the cloistered convent – behind a bland 18th-century interior. Turn left out of the church, left again onto Via dei Salumi, then right on Via in Piscinula into Piazza in Piscinula ②, named for the remains of a bathing pool underneath. On the piazza's south side, below an 11th-century belltower, sits the tiny church of San Benedetto in Piscinula ③, (ring the doorbell for entry). It contains parts of a beautiful Cosmati mosaic pavement, 13th-century frescoes, and the saint's cell. Head west along Via della Lungaretta and cross the Viale di Trastevere to visit the excavations of a 5th-century basilica and fragments of its later frescoes below San Crisogono ④ *(see p210)*.

Central Trastevere

Turn left out of the church and left again to continue along Via della Lungaretta to Piazza Santa Maria in Trastevere ⑤, a communal outdoor parlor, busy with cafés, guitar-strumming backpackers on the fountain steps, and visitors to the gorgeous Santa Maria in Trastevere ⑥ *(see p212–13)*. Exit the square on the south side into tiny Piazza San Callisto, and take the right fork down Via di San Cosimato into the large triangular Piazza di San Cosimato ⑦, bustling (until 2pm) with an open-air food market. Backtrack to Piazza Santa Maria in Trastevere. Along the square's north side you'll see a tiny street called Fonte d'Olio, entrance into the twisting maze of alleys and ivy-covered buildings at the heart of Trastevere. The street bends sharply left, then turn right onto Vicolo del Piede to arrive at the diminutive Piazza de' Renzi, lined with medieval houses. Turn left to follow Via della Pelliccia, then left again at the pedestrian intersection. This will bring you into the elongated triangle of Piazza di Sant'Egidio ⑧, alive with cafés and bars. A short staircase at No. 9 leads to the Museo di Roma in Trastevere ⑨ *(see p210)*, devoted to the history of everyday Roman life. Exit the piazza at the northwest corner and cross Vicolo del Cedro to continue straight on Via della Scala,



Piazza Santa Maria in Trastevere and its enchanting church ⑤



Raphael's *Galatea* in the Villa Farnesina ⑬

past shops and bars into Piazza della Scala, where the Carmelite convent of Santa Maria della Scala ⑩ *(see p210)* has an ornate interior.

Northern Trastevere

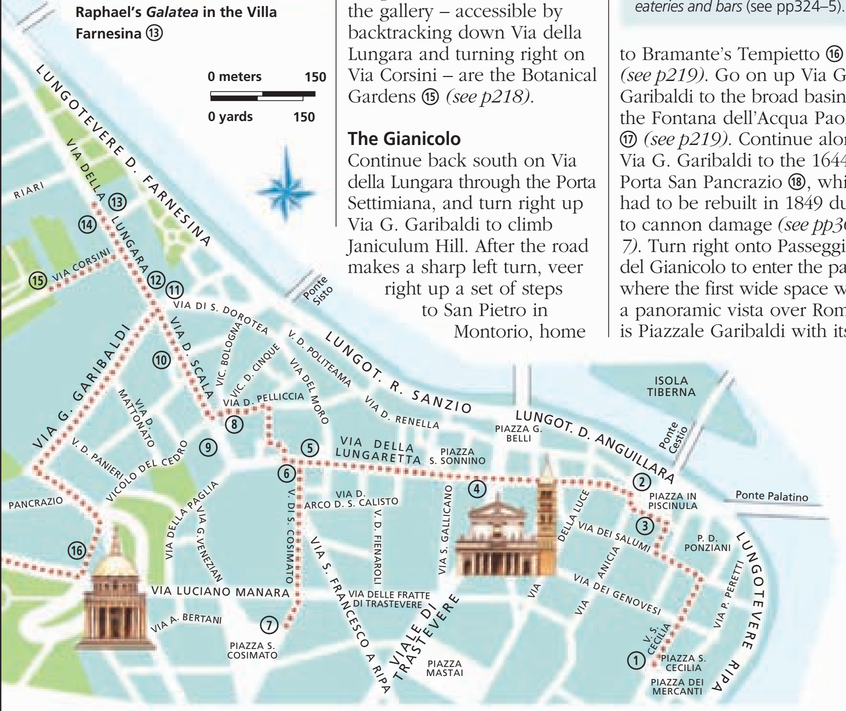
The far northern part of Trastevere, between the Gianicolo and the river, is where the artist Raphael dallied with a baker's daughter at the Casa della Fornarina ⑪ *(see p210)*, on the right just before the Porta Settimiana ⑫ *(see p218)*. Instead of frescoing the Villa Farnesina ⑬ *(see pp220–21)*, just up Via della Lungara, he spent so much time with his lover that, unlike the famed *Galatea* in the dining room, the "Raphael" work in the Loggia of Cupid and Psyche was executed largely by his assistants. Across from the Farnesina squats the Palazzo Corsini and the Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica ⑭ *(see p218)*. Tucked behind the gallery – accessible by backtracking down Via della Lungara and turning right on Via Corsini – are the Botanical Gardens ⑮ *(see p218)*.

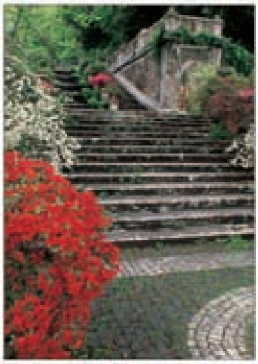
The Gianicolo

Continue back south on Via della Lungara through the Porta Settimiana, and turn right up Via G. Garibaldi to climb Janiculum Hill. After the road makes a sharp left turn, veer right up a set of steps to San Pietro in Montorio, home to Bramante's Tempietto ⑯ *(see p219)*. Go on up Via G. Garibaldi to the broad basin of the Fontana dell'Acqua Paola ⑰ *(see p219)*. Continue along Via G. Garibaldi to the 1644 Porta San Pancrazio ⑱, which had to be rebuilt in 1849 due to cannon damage *(see pp36–7)*. Turn right onto Passeggiata del Gianicolo to enter the park, where the first wide space with a panoramic vista over Rome is Piazzale Garibaldi with its equestrian monument to the general ⑲ *(see p218)*. Here, paths are lined with marble busts of other Risorgimento heroes. When you reach the Lighthouse of Manfredi ⑳ *(see p216)*, the dome of St. Peter's appears to the north. Continue down the steps at the Passeggiata's first bend to see the 400-year-old remains of Tasso's Oak ㉑ *(see p216)*. At the foot of the steps, rejoin the Passeggiata. Beyond it, a few steps up, finish at the lovely church of Sant'Onofrio ㉒ *(see p219)*. From Viale Aldo Fabrizi you can catch bus No. 870 back to the city center.

TIPS FOR WALKERS

Starting point: *Santa Cecilia in Trastevere.*
Length: *2.9 miles (4.7 km).*
Getting there: *Take bus 23, 44, or 280.*
Best time for walk: *Weekdays (to see the Cavallini fresco), starting mid-morning while the churches of southern Trastevere are still open.*
Stopping-off points: *Trastevere is the most restaurant-intensive district in Rome, so it has plenty of eateries and bars* (see pp324–5).


0 meters 150
0 yards 150
LUNGOTEVERE D. FARNESINA
VIA DELLA LUNGARA
RIARI
VIA CORSINI
Ponte Sisto
VIA DI S. DOROTEA
VIA D. SCALA
VIC. BOLOGNA
VIC. D. CINQUE
V. D. POLITEAMA
VIA DEL MORO
LUNGOT. R. SANZIO
VIA D. RENELLA
VIA D. PELLICCIA
VIA G. GARIBALDI
VIA D. MATTONATO
V. D. PANIERI
VICOLO DEL CEDRO
PANCRAZIO
VIA DELLA PAGLIA
VIA G. VENEZIAN
V. DI S. COSIMATO
VIA LUCIANO MANARA
VIA A. BERTANI
PIAZZA S. COSIMATO
VIA DELLA LUNGARETTA
PIAZZA S. SONNINO
VIA D. ARCO D. S. CALISTO
V. D. FIENAROLI
VIA S. GALLICANO
VIA S. FRANCESCO A RIPA
VIA DELLE FRATTE DI TRASTEVERE
VIALE DI TRASTEVERE
PIAZZA MASTAI
PIAZZA G. BELLI
LUNGOT. D. ANGUILLARA
ISOLA TIBERNA
Ponte Cestio
Ponte Palatino
PIAZZA IN PISCINULA
DELLA LUCE
VIA DEI SALUMI
ANICIA
VIA
VIA DEI GENOVESI
VIA
P. D. PONZIANI
LUNGOTEVERE RIPA
VIA P. PERETTI
V. S. CECILIA
PIAZZA S. CECILIA
PIAZZA DEI MERCANTI
① ② ③ ④ ⑤ ⑥ ⑦ ⑧ ⑨ ⑩ ⑪ ⑫ ⑬ ⑭ ⑮ ⑯



Steps at the tranquil Botanical Gardens ⑮

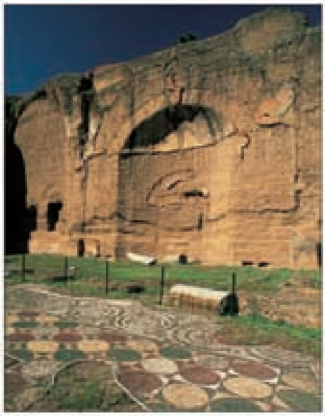
KEY

•••• Suggested route

✣ Good viewing point

A Two-Hour Walk around the Aventine

Rising just across the Circus Maximus from the Palatine, the residential Aventine Hill has served as a leafy haven of villas and mansions since Imperial times. This southernmost of Rome's legendary seven hills is still an oasis where traffic noise all but disappears. Yet few visitors walk here – despite the lure of fine old churches, lovely city panoramas, and rarely visited ancient ruins. You'll also explore Testaccio, a fine area for authentic restaurants, and see a Roman pyramid.



The gymnasium at the northwest side of the Baths of Caracalla ①

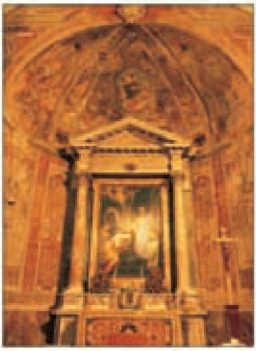
The Aventine

Begin at one of Rome's most magnificent sites, the massive Baths of Caracalla ① *(see p197)*, where plebeian and patrician alike once bathed (and, much later, where the poet Shelley found inspiration for *Prometheus Unbound*). Just outside the Baths' entrance sits the church of S.S. Nero e Achilleo ② *(see p194)*, with 9th-century mosaics. Across Viale delle Terme di Caracalla lies tiny San Sisto Vecchio ③, first home of the Dominican nuns *(see p193)*. Turning northwest up Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, take the first right onto Via di Valle delle Camene, a tree-lined avenue parallel to the main road. Angle right up Salita di San Gregorio and ascend the imposing staircase of San Gregorio Magno ④ *(see p192)* for great views of the Palatine. Look for the third-century marble table (in the St. Barbara chapel, on the left side of the church) at which St. Gregory the Great shared meals with the poor and, once, an angel in disguise. Turn left down Via di San Gregorio and cross wide Piazza di Porta Capena, keeping the long dusty oval of the Circus Maximus ⑤ *(see p205)* on your right. At the start of Viale Aventino you'll see the modernist bulk of FAO ⑥, originally intended to be the Ministry of Italian Africa when Mussolini was launching his ill-fated conquest of the Horn of Africa. Since its 1952 completion, it has housed the UN's Food and Agriculture Organization.

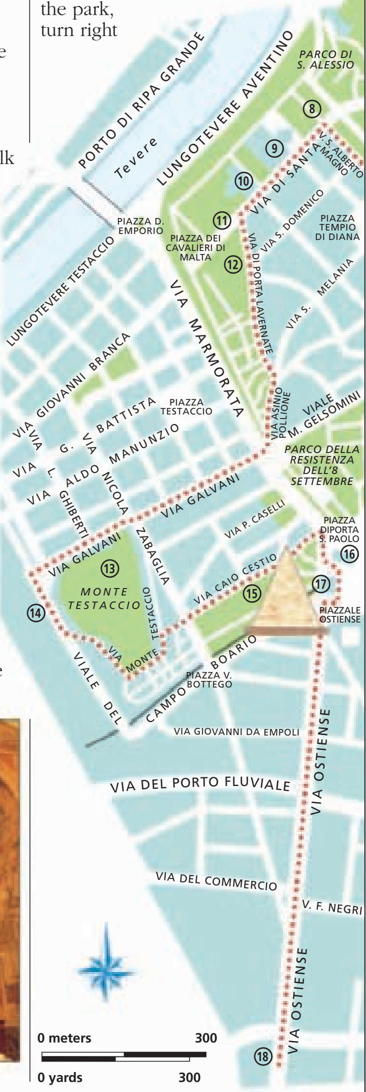
Across the Aventine

Turn right on Via del Circo Massimo, and immediately left onto Via della Fonte di Fauno to start climbing the Aventine Hill. This leads you to a small piazza before the church of Santa Prisca ⑦, built in the third century atop the house where the martyred saint's parents hosted St. Peter. The current church dates largely to a Renaissance-era remodeling, and includes a Passignano altarpiece.

Continue north up Via di Santa Prisca, angle left through Largo Arrigo VII, turn left on Via Eufemiano, and immediately right onto Via Sant'Alberto Magno. This leads right into Parco Savello ⑧, a garden of orange trees with a panoramic river view over Trastevere. Leaving the park, turn right

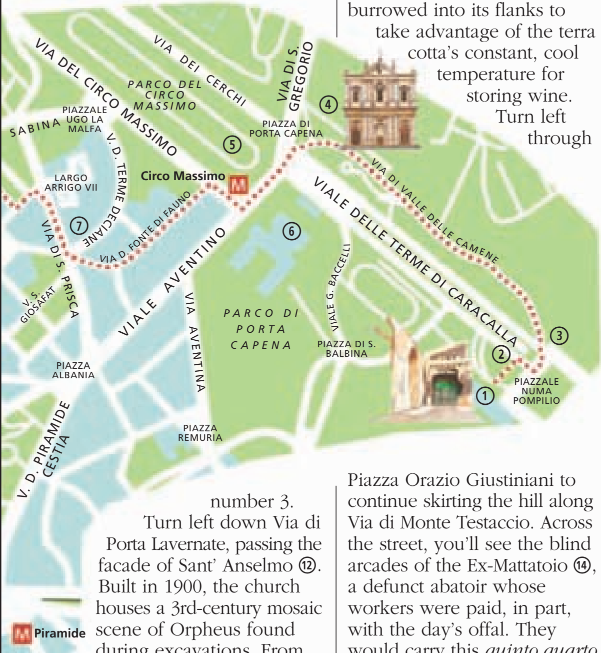


The apse of Santa Prisca ⑦



PARCO DI S. ALESSIO
PORTO DI RIPA GRANDE
Tevere
LUNGOTEVERE AVENTINO
⑧
⑨
⑩
⑪
⑫
V. S. ALBERTO MAGNO
VIA DI SANTA
PIAZZA D. EMPORIO
PIAZZA DEI CAVALIERI DI MALTA
VIA S. DOMENICO
PIAZZA TEMPIO DI DIANA
VIA DI PORTA LAVERNATE
MELANIA
VIA S.
LUNGOTEVERE TESTACCIO
VIA MARMORATA
VIA GIOVANNI BRANCA
VIA G. BATTISTA
PIAZZA TESTACCIO
VIA ASINIO POLLIONE
VIALE M. GELSOMINI
PARCO DELLA RESISTENZA DELL'8 SETTEMBRE
VIA MANUNZIO
VIA ALDO
VIA L. GHIBERTI
VIA NICOLA
VIA
VIA GALVANI
VIA P. CASELLI
PIAZZA DIPORTA S. PAOLO
⑯
VIA GALVANI
⑬
ZABAGLIA
MONTE TESTACCIO
⑭
VIA CAIO CESTIO
⑮
⑰
PIAZZALE OSTIENSE
VIA MONTE TESTACCIO
VIALE DEL CAMPO BOARIO
PIAZZA V. BOTTEGO
VIA GIOVANNI DA EMPOLI
VIA DEL PORTO FLUVIALE
VIA OSTIENSE
VIA DEL COMMERCIO
V. F. NEGRI
VIA OSTIENSE
⑱
0 meters 300
0 yards 300

onto Via di Santa Sabina to the gorgeous basilica of Santa Sabina ⑨ *(see p204)*, where its rare, 5th-century wooden doors incorporate one of the earliest Crucifixion representations. Continue along Via di Santa Sabina to see the fine Cosmati work in S.S. Bonifacio e Alessio ⑩ *(see p204)*. The street ends in the Piazza dei Cavaliere di Malta ⑪ *(see p204)*, where you get a tiny view of St. Peter's dome through the keyhole at number 3.


VIA DEL CIRCO MASSIMO
VIA DEI CERCHI
PARCO DEL CIRCO MASSIMO
VIA DI S. GREGORIO
④
PIAZZALE UGO LA MALFA
SABINA
⑤
PIAZZA DI PORTA CAPENA
V. D. TERME DECIANE
LARGO ARRIGO VII
Circo Massimo
VIA DI VALLE DELLE CAMENE
VIALE DELLE TERME DI CARACALLA
⑦
VIA D. FONTE DI FAUNO
⑥
VIA DI S. PRISCA
VIALE AVENTINO
VIALE G. BACCELLI
V. S. GIOSAFAT
VIA AVENTINA
PARCO DI PORTA CAPENA
PIAZZA DI S. BALBINA
③
②
PIAZZA ALBANIA
PIAZZALE NUMA POMPILIO
①
PIAZZA REMURIA
V. D. PIRAMIDE CESTIA
Piramide

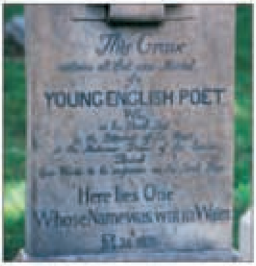
Turn left down Via di Porta Lavernate, passing the facade of Sant' Anselmo ⑫. Built in 1900, the church houses a 3rd-century mosaic scene of Orpheus found during excavations. From Piazza dei Servili turn right on Via Asinio Pollione to go down off the Aventine.

Testaccio and South

Cross Via Marmorata and continue down Via Galvani. As you cross Via Nicola Zabaglia, the ground on your left rises to form Monte Testaccio ⑬ *(see p204)*, an ancient garbage dump made up entirely of pottery fragments. It is lined with various restaurants that have long burrowed into its flanks to take advantage of the terra cotta's constant, cool temperature for storing wine. Turn left through Piazza Orazio Giustiniani to continue skirting the hill along Via di Monte Testaccio. Across the street, you'll see the blind arcades of the Ex-Mattatoio ⑭, a defunct abatoir whose workers were paid, in part, with the day's offal. They would carry this *quinto quarto* (fifth quarter) of the animal across the street to one of Testaccio's early eateries, where it would be turned into such (now) classic Roman delicacies as oxtail stew and *pajata* (calf intestines). Continue along Via di Monte Testaccio, which becomes Via Caio Cestio, to the Protestant Cemetery ⑮ *(see p205)* where such luminaries as Keats and Shelley rest in peace. At Via Marmorata, turn right to pass the Porta San Paolo ⑯, a city gate dating to AD 402. As you walk through the remains of the Aurelian Wall into Piazzale Ostiense, you can't miss on your right the Pyramid of Caius Cestius ⑰ *(see p205)*. The final leg is a long stroll down Via Ostiense or, alternatively, hop on the bus (Nos. 23, 271, or 769) to see the wonderfully weird Centrale Montemartini ⑱, an early Industrial Age power plant now stuffed with ancient sculptures. Bus numbers 23 and 769 will take you back to within walking distance of Piramide Metro.

KEY

- ••• Suggested route
- Ⓜ Metro
- ✲ Good viewing point


The Grave
YOUNG ENGLISH POET
Here lies One
Whose Name was writ in Water

Keats' gravestone at the Protestant Cemetery on Via Caio Cestio ⑮

TIPS FOR WALKERS

Starting point: *The Baths of Caracalla entrance on Viale delle Terme di Caracalla 52.*
Length: *3.3 miles (5.3 km).*
Getting there: *You can walk from the Circo Massimo Metro stop, or take bus 118 or 628.*
Best time for walk: *Start in the morning, timing your walk so that you can lunch in Testaccio.*
Stopping-off points: *You're spoiled for choice as fantastic and authentic local eateries abound in and around Piazza Testaccio, from cheap pizzerias to some of Rome's finest restaurants.*

Ancient sculptures on display in the Centrale Montemartini ⑱

TRAVELERS' NEEDS

WHERE TO STAY 294–309

RESTAURANTS AND CAFES 310–333

SHOPS AND MARKETS 334–353

ENTERTAINMENT IN ROME 354–367

CHILDREN'S ROME 368–371

WHERE TO STAY

Rome has been a major tourist center since the Middle Ages, when pilgrims from all over Europe came to visit the home of Catholicism and its relic-packed churches. The nostalgic can still sleep in a 15th-century hotel, or stay around the Campo de' Fiori market, where visiting ecclesiastics were entertained by courtesans in the Renaissance era. Those who prefer their history a little less raffish could opt for an ex-monastery or convent, or stay in a still-functioning religious house. Romantics could sleep in the house once occupied by Keats, while stargazers could stay in former palaces graced by celebrities of the past and present. Rome can offer the full range of accommodations, mostly in historical buildings, very little purpose-built. *Pensione* (guesthouse) is no longer an official category, but in practice many retain the name and more personal character that has made them so popular with travelers. Other possibilities include hostels, residential hotels, and self-contained accommodations.

The hotels are organized in the listings *(pp300–9)* according to their price category and area while the symbols provide an at-a-glance guide to the facilities available.

Porter at the Majestic Hotel

WHERE TO LOOK

Around the Spanish Steps and Piazza di Spagna lies the traditional heartland of foreign visitors, with some of the most exclusive smaller hotels. Similar places can be found all over the center, to the west of Via del Corso.

While moderately priced accommodations are rare in central Rome, the advantages of staying right on the doorstep of the city's many ancient sights cannot be overestimated; you can walk to the major areas of interest and easily return at midday for a shower and siesta. If the less expensive hotels we have recommended in the center are full, try the Borgo – close to the Vatican – or the lively quarter of Trastevere.

Those in search of glamor should head for Via Veneto, which has many grand and luxurious hotels.

If you're looking for a peaceful retreat, try the area around the Aventine, or one of the high-class hotels next to the Villa Borghese park.

Although many of the streets immediately around Termini station are rather seedy, the area is nonetheless a convenient stopover for travelers and there's a concentration of cheap hotels, with some decent (if basic) ones among them. The hotels recommended lie in a fairly safe area on the east side of the station. The approach to the center from Termini has a number of good hotels that are particularly suitable for the business traveler.

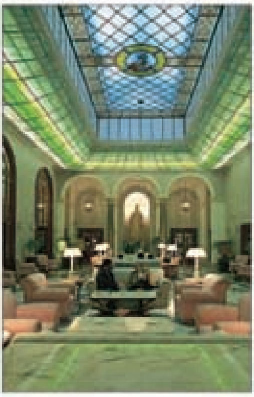
The Verdi Room in Via Veneto's Majestic Hotel *(see p308)*

◁ **Rome from the rooftops – a panoramic cityscape**

HOTEL PRICES

Although Rome may still offer less expensive accommodations than other large cities like New York or London, rates for comparable establishments have caught up. Prices are set by the state, and hotels should display the official rate on the door of each room. VAT (*IVA* in Italian) is usually included, and has been taken into account in the price categories on page 297.

Hotels in Rome generally have low and high season rates. April to June, September, and October are high season. Double-check tariffs when booking hotels at other times of year as you may initially be quoted the higher rate. Excepting Christmas and New Year, there are some real bargains to be had between November and February, and also in July and August. Many hotels also offer special Internet booking deals. Discounts for long-stay visitors and groups are often negotiable.



Grand Hotel de la Minerve ***(see p301)***

Rooms without a bathroom can cost about 30 percent less. Single travelers are badly catered for, and though it is possible to find a single room for 60 percent of the price of a double, on average you'll pay as much as 70 percent, and occasionally even more.

HIDDEN EXTRAS

Even if the price of your room includes service, you are frequently expected to tip bellhops and for room service.

Rates are often not inclusive of breakfast, especially at some luxury hotels, where it may cost up to €50. Hotels usually add hefty surcharges to international phone calls, and may charge for parking and air conditioning. The cost of drinks in minibars can be high – you can buy a cheaper supply from local stores.

FACILITIES

Hotel standards have improved in recent years – you can expect Internet access, air conditioning, and bathrooms with hair dryers in middle-range establishments and telephones in middle to lower price rooms, although budget travelers staying in cheaper hotels shouldn't expect much more than a clean room.

The Portoghesi Hotel ***(see p301)***

Because most hotels occupy historic buildings, room sizes can vary dramatically even within the same establishment (and this is often reflected in the pricing), so don't be afraid to ask to see your room before you check in. For the same reason, swimming pools are few and far between, but roof terraces or gardens are common across the range of hotels.

Top-class hotels will usually have some soundproofing; otherwise noise levels can be dreadful, in which case ask for a room facing away from the road.

Parking in central Rome is a problem, though a few hotels have a limited number of parking spaces of their own.

Business visitors to the capital are well catered for, with hotel facilities ranging from internet access to meeting rooms.

HOW TO BOOK

The Italian postal service tends to be unreliable, so it is safer to book by phone, fax, or through the hotel website. You should do this at least two months in advance if you want a particular hotel in May, June, September, or October; Easter and Christmas are also busy. If you require any particular features, such as a terrace or a view, insist on confirmation in writing to ensure that you get on arrival what you have been promised.

If a deposit is required you can usually pay by credit card. Under Italian law a booking is valid as soon as the deposit is paid, so you could lose money if you pull out.

Double-check bookings prior to departure. Many hotels have a fierce cancellation policy and if you are not happy with the accommodations, or they are not what you booked, there is every chance that you will be charged for at least one night, even if you decide not to stay. Another reason for checking your booking carefully is that some hotels deliberately overbook and then offer unsatisfactory alternative accommodations.

Villa San Pio garden ***(see p306)***

If you arrive by train, touts may descend on you at the station with offers of accommodations. They can be of some use if you are looking for a budget hotel, but you should exercise the usual caution. A better bet if you have not booked anywhere in advance is to head for one of the tourist board offices *(see p297)*. Here, staff will reserve you a room within the price range you specify.

The Locarno ***(see p302)***

CHECKING IN AND OUT

Italian hoteliers are legally obliged to register you with the police, which is the reason they always ask for your passport. They usually hold on to it for a while, but you need it if you are going to change money. Everyone in Italy is supposed to carry with them some sort of identification.

In some of Rome's cheaper *pensioni,* do not be surprised if you are asked to pay on arrival. To speed up the checking out process, mention in advance if you intend to pay by credit card. A tax dodge used by many hotels is to ask for payment in cash; you are entitled to refuse.

DISABLED TRAVELERS

Provision for disabled travelers is poor. Hotels that occupy parts of buildings often start their rooms up several flights of stairs, while others can only accommodate disabled guests on the ground floor. Ramps, wide doorways, and bathroom handrails are rare.

Our entries for wheelchair access in the hotel listings rely on the establishments' own assessments; any specific requirements should be checked before reserving.

There is a useful website (www.romapertutti.it) dedicated to mobility within Rome, while the Lazio region provides advice on accessibility farther afield (800 27 1027). Public transportation authority **Trambus** offers a pickup service and bus tourism for travelers with disabilities and must be reserved in advance.

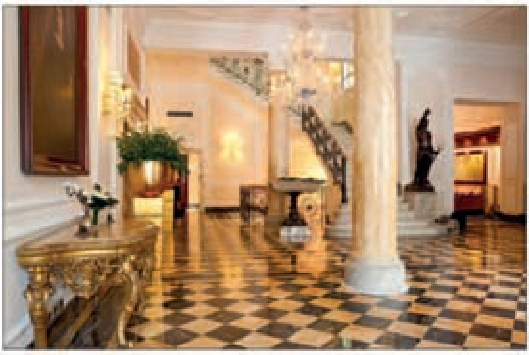
TRAVELING WITH CHILDREN

Italians love children and they are usually welcome across the range of hotels. Most hotels can provide cribs or small beds, but high chairs, kids' meals, and babysitting services are rare. Those hotels in the listings below that do offer facilities for children carry a symbol to indicate so. In practice, though, many establishments – especially smaller, family-run ones – go out of their way to be helpful.

Many hotels do not have special rates for children and charge a standard rate if you require an extra bed in a room, whether for a baby or an adult, which can add anything from a few euros to 40 percent on to the price. For a family with older children, two-room suites are sometimes available. Contact the hotel in advance for information on family rates and suite accommodations since high-end hotels may be more flexible.

BED & BREAKFAST

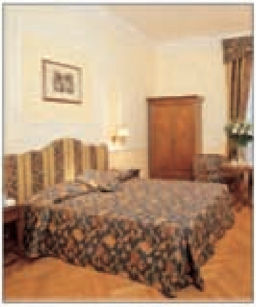
A growing sector for visitors to Rome is bed & breakfast accommodations. Availability can be anything from a spare room in an apartment to something that feels more like a small hotel. Breakfast can also vary depending on the owner. Some invite you into their own kitchen while others set up a large, more continental style breakfast buffet. Contact the **Bed & Breakfast Association of Rome** for a selection of rooms and apartments, **Rome Bed & Breakfast** in the US, or visit Rome's tourist board website *(see p297)*.



The lobby of the Regina Hotel Baglioni ***(see p309)***

RESIDENTIAL HOTELS

If you want the comfort and privacy of your own apartment coupled with the services of a hotel, you could opt to stay in a *residenza*. Prices range from around €300 to over €3,000 for a week in a two-bedded room, though some *residenze* are only available for two-week or monthly rentals. A full list is available from tourist board offices; some of the most central are listed in the directory on page 297.



Bedroom at the Residenza Cellini ***(see p305)***

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS

If you do not mind an early curfew, quite a few religious institutions accept paying guests. All religions are welcome and you do not have to be a practicing Catholic. Reserve well in advance since all of the following places cater for groups of students and pilgrims. **Casa Il Rosario** convent is located near the Colosseum, while **Nostra Signora di Lourdes** and the **Casa di Santa Brigida** are in the center of Rome. Prices are in the same range as for the cheaper hotels.

BUDGET ACCOMMODATIONS

Even if you are traveling on a shoestring, it is possible to find a decent room in Rome. More and more mid-range options are now available and dormitory accommodations can be found at rock-bottom prices in simple establishments, such as the **Ottaviano**. Youth hostels are also a good option. At the **Ostello del Foro Italico** bed, breakfast, and shower can all be had at a very reasonable cost. **Fawlty Towers** has good facilities for the price, including a roof terrace; like **Stargate**, it is located near Termini station.

Women can get rooms at the **Foresteria Orsa Maggiore** in Trastevere or at the **Young Women's Christian Association** (YWCA) near Termini (those arriving in Termini at night should take care). There are also several budget hotels in the city center offering clean rooms and often a free breakfast. See websites like www.venere.com and www.eurocheapo.com for more options.

EFFICIENCY APARTMENTS

Independent apartments are a good alternative and allow you more freedom. Apartments range from luxury locations with a daily cleaning service to smaller basic facilities. Most come equipped with cooking utensils, towels, and bed linens. **RetRome Bed & Breakfast** *(see p305)* provides apartments at three locations around town.

CAMPING

Camping has come a long way since the simple tent and trailer. Campsites around Rome offer everything from fully equipped cabins (with private bath) to Jacuzzis and on-site discos. Most campsites are located quite far out of town but offer a shuttle service, as well as airport transportation; **Flaminio Village** is one exception, at only 4 miles (6 km) north of the center. Like many sites it has a pool, coffee bar, restaurant, and Internet access.

The pool in the Aldrovandi Palace garden *(see p309)*

TOURIST BOARDS

Provincial and city tourist boards can provide advice on accommodations. **Hotel Reservation** is a booking service with offices at Termini station, as well as both of the city's airports.

DIRECTORY

DISABLED TRAVELERS

Trambus
Tel *800-469 540 (call between 8am–1pm Mon–Fri).*
www.atac.roma.it

BED & BREAKFAST

Bed & Breakfast Association of Rome
Via A. Pacinotti 73.
Tel *06-5530 2248.*
Fax *06-5530 2259.*
www.b-b.rm.it

Rome Bed & Breakfast
Tel *1-800 872 2632.*
Fax *1-619-531 1686.*
www.romebandb.com

RESIDENTIAL HOTELS

Di Ripetta
Via di Ripetta 231, 00186.
Tel *06-323 1144.*
Fax *06-320 3959.*
www.ripetta.it

In Trastevere
Vicolo Moroni 35–36, 00153.
Tel *06-808 3375.*
www.romerenting.com

Residence Babuino
Via del Babuino 172, 00187.
Tel/Fax *06-361 1663.*

Vittoria
Via Vittoria 60-64, 00187.
Tel *06-679 7533.*
Fax *06-679 2185.*

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS

Casa di Santa Brigida
Piazza Farnese 96, 00186.
Tel *06-6889 2596.*

Casa Il Rosario
Via Sant'Agata dei Goti 10, 00184.
Tel *06-679 2346.*

Nostra Signora di Lourdes
Via Sistina 113, 00187.
Tel *06-474 5324.*

BUDGET ACCOMMODATIONS

Associazione Italiana Alberghi per la Gioventù
(Youth Hostels Association)
Via Cavour 44, 00184.
Tel *06-487 1152.*
Fax *06-488 0492.*
www.aighostels.com

Fawlty Towers
Via Magenta 39, 00185.
Tel *06-445 0374.*
Fax *06-4543 5942.*
www.fawltytowers.org

Foresteria Orsa Maggiore
Via di San Francesco di Sales 1A, 00165.
Tel *06-689 3753.*
www.casainternazionaledelledonne.org

Ostello del Foro Italico
Viale delle Olimpiadi 61, 00194. ***Tel*** *06-323 6267.*
Fax *06-324 2613.*
www.hihostels.com

Ottaviano
Via Ottaviano 6, 00192.
Tel *06-3973 8138.*
www.pensioneottaviano.com

Stargate
Via Palestro 88, 00185.
Tel *06-445 7164.*
Fax *06-4938 4134.*
www.stargatehotels.net

YWCA
Via C. Balbo 4, 00184.
Tel *06-488 3917.*
Fax *06-487 1028.*
www.ywca-ucdg.it

EFFICIENCY APARTMENTS

RetRome Bed & Breakfast
www.retrome.net

CAMPING

Flaminio Village
Via Flaminia Nuova 821, 00189. ***Tel*** *06-333 2604.*
Fax *06-333 0653.*
www.campingflaminio.com

TOURIST BOARDS

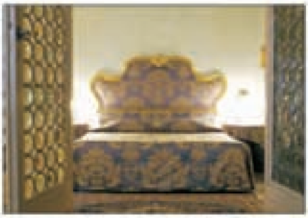
Rome Provincial Tourist Board (APT)
Terminal 3 (arrivals), Leonardo da Vinci Airport, Fiumicino.
Open *9am–6pm daily.*

Rome City Tourist Board
Termini Station 00185.
Tel *06-0608 (open 8am–8:30pm daily).*
www.060608.it

Hotel Reservation
Tel *06-699 1000 (open 7am–10pm daily).*
www.hotelreservation.it

Rome's Best: Hotels

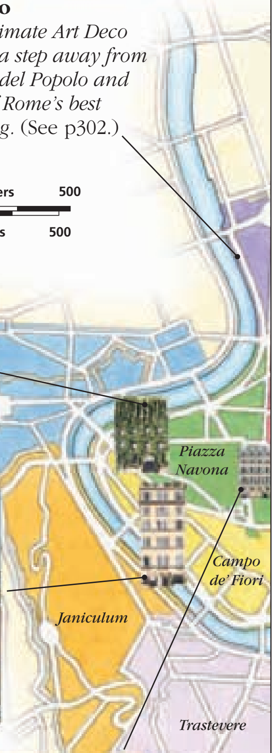
Roman hotels range from frescoed palaces and *fin-de-siècle* bastions of faded glamor to family-run guesthouses. Most are close to restaurants, shops, and transportation. Whatever the price level, all the hotels shown on this map have something special to offer, whether it is a chic location, or a roof terrace with soaring views across the city. The only drawback is that these places and all those on pages 300–9 are exceptions to the many unremarkable hotels in the city, so you should book well in advance. The hotels shown here are the best of their kind or price range.



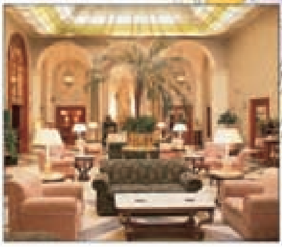
Locarno
This intimate Art Deco hotel is a step away from Piazza del Popolo and some of Rome's best shopping. (See p302.)

Hotel Raphael

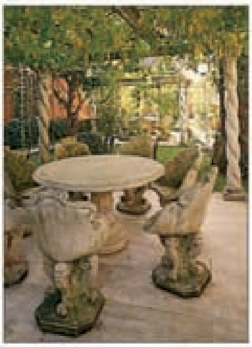
Raphael
Behind its ivy-veiled exterior, the Raphael is full of antiques and art, from ceramics by Picasso in the lobby to Renaissance pieces in some bedrooms. It offers a convenient central location. (See p301.)



Campo de' Fiori
Central Rome's best bargain offers small, well-furnished rooms and terrific views from the seventh-floor roof terrace. (See p303.)



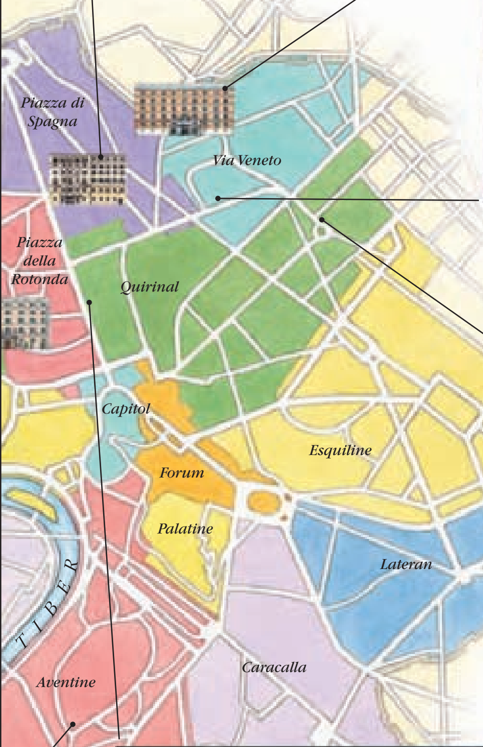
Grand Hotel de la Minerve
Smart, post-modern interiors grace this international standard hotel. (See p301.)

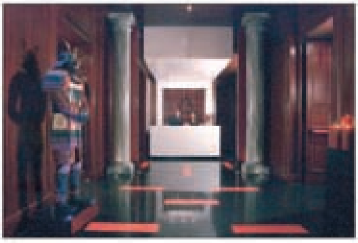


Sant'Anselmo
To be sure of getting a room you need to book well in advance at this peacefully located Roman villa. An added bonus for guests is the lovely secluded garden. (See p306.)

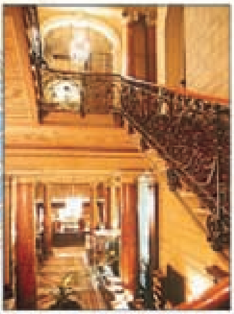
Hassler Roma
Luxurious suites and an air of faded grandeur remind visitors of the Hassler's heyday. The rooftop restaurant is Rome's most famous. (See p303.)

Hotel Eden
One of the oldest and most exclusive hotels in Rome, the Eden offers elegant decor and truly innovative cuisine. (See p308.)


Piazza di Spagna
Via Veneto
Piazza della Rotonda
Quirinal
Capitol
Esquiline
Forum
Palatine
Lateran
TIBER
Caracalla
Aventine



Boscolo Aleph
The audacious, red-tinged decor of the lobby sets the tone at this sumptuously luxurious and yet highly unconventional hotel. (See p308.)



St. Regis Grand Hotel
Good service and extensive facilities are the main features of this old-fashioned, luxury hotel. (See p305.)

Fontana
The fabulous location opposite the Trevi fountain, and a charming roof terrace, make this former monastery a popular choice with visitors. (See p304.)

Choosing a Hotel

The choice of rooms selected in this guide is based on the quality of accommodations and service as well as location. The list of hotels covers all the areas and price categories with additional information to help you choose a hotel that best meets your needs. Hotels within the same price category are listed alphabetically.

PRICE CATEGORIES
For a double room per night, including breakfast, tax, and service:

€ up to €100
€€ €101–180
€€€ €181–280
€€€€ €281–380
€€€€€ over €380

FORUM

Nicolas Inn €€

Via Cavour 295, Scala A, Int. 1, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-9761 8483* ***Rooms*** *4* ***Map*** *5 B5*

A small B&B run by an American-Italian couple, a brief stroll away from the Forum and Piazza Venezia. The friendly managers offer good-sized rooms, all en suite with Wi-Fi and central heating. Breakfast vouchers are issued for the bar next door and the reception is open from 8am to 4pm. Not for children under five. **www.nicolasinn.com**

Paba €€

Via Cavour 266, 2nd Floor, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-4782 4902* ***Fax*** *06-4788 1225* ***Rooms*** *7* ***Map*** *5 B5*

Run by a charming lady, this tiny *pensione* is on the third floor of an elegant building, a short walk away from Piazza Venezia and the Forum. The clean, spacious, soundproofed, and well-furnished rooms have parquet floors, Wi-Fi, fridges, and kettles for making hot drinks. **www.hotelpaba.com**

Forum €€€

Via Tor de' Conti 25, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-679 2446* ***Fax*** *06-678 6479* ***Rooms*** *80* ***Map*** *5 B5*

A former convent, with old-fashioned elegance and unbeatable views over the Forum and Trajan's Market. Buffet breakfast is served on the sunny rooftop terrace, which also hosts a bar and a good restaurant. Rooms are exceptionally clean and spacious. The lobby is bedecked with antiques. **www.hotelforumrome.com**

Hotel Celio €€€

Via SS Quattro 35C, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-7049 5333* ***Fax*** *06-709 6377* ***Rooms*** *20* ***Map*** *9 A1*

Hotel Celio has sumptuous decor, a great location, and a cordial staff. Bedrooms are furnished with flair, distinguished by frescoes in the style of Renaissance painters, such as Titian and Cellini. Upper-floor rooms have Jacuzzis and the suite has a private panoramic terrace. There's also a roof garden. **www.hotelcelio.com**

Lancelot €€€

Via Capo d'Africa 47, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-7045 0615* ***Fax*** *06-7045 0640* ***Rooms*** *60* ***Map*** *9 A1*

A popular place to stay near the Colosseum with very friendly, helpful staff. Rooms are spacious and charming. Some have private terraces with views, and two are specially adapted for guests with disabilities. Half-board option is available and a hearty breakfast is served in the patio garden. **www.lancelothotel.com**

PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA

Mimosa €€

Via di Santa Chiara 61, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 1753* ***Fax*** *06-683 3557* ***Rooms*** *11* ***Map*** *4 F4, 12 D3*

Friendly, family-run hotel with simple, spacious rooms, five en suite with air-conditioning. Cheaper rooms are also available with shared bathrooms. Popular with those traveling on a budget, the location couldn't be better for visiting the surrounding area. Breakfasts are continental style. **www.hotelmimosa.net**

Pantheon View B&B €€

Via del Seminario 87, 00186 ***Tel/Fax*** *06-699 0294* ***Rooms*** *3* ***Map*** *4 F4, 12 D3*

A pleasant B&B, the Pantheon is cozy and friendly, with beautifully furnished rooms, two of which have a small balcony where guests can sit outside. While the view of the Pantheon is really a sliver, the location is excellent. It's on the fifth floor of a residential palazzo, with a tiny elevator. **www.pantheonview.it**

Cesari €€€

Via di Pietra 89a, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-674 9701* ***Fax*** *06-6749 7030* ***Rooms*** *47* ***Map*** *12 E2*

The historic, four-story Cesari is located on a lovely romantic square, steps away from the Pantheon beside the Temple of Hadrian. Established as a hotel in 1787, it has been in the same family since 1899. A favorite of Stendhal's, rooms are elegant and spacious. No-smoking floors, roof terrace, and free Internet access. **www.albergocesari.it**

Key to Symbols *see back cover flap*

Rinascimento ⇅ ▤ ♿ €€€

Via del Pellegrino 112, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 9556* ***Fax*** *06-6821 2410* ***Rooms*** *15* ***Map*** *4 E4, 11 B3*

Well-located, this small, family hotel offers old-fashioned comfort for either a long or short stay. Bedooms vary in size and rates – with a few a little too dark and compact for some tastes. One small double has a lovely terrace and one of the superior rooms a sitting area. **www.hotelrinascimento.com**

Santa Chiara ⇅ ▤ €€€

Via di Santa Chiara 21, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 2979* ***Fax*** *06-687 3144* ***Rooms*** *96* ***Map*** *4 F4, 12 D3*

A substantial family-run hotel in an apricot-washed palazzo. Beyond the elegant marble lobby with glass chandeliers, bedrooms are comfortable with parquet flooring and subdued, old-fashioned decor. Three of the upper rooms are small apartments with terraces. **www.albergosantachiara.com**

Albergo del Senato ⇅ ▤ ♿ W €€€€

Piazza della Rotonda 73, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-678 4343* ***Fax*** *06-6994 0297* ***Rooms*** *57* ***Map*** *4 F4, 12 D3*

A rather grand, noble old hotel with a side view of the Pantheon and the Piazza. Bedrooms are elegant and service is old-fashioned and reserved. Some rooms have a bath or private terrace and the suite has a beautifully frescoed ceiling. Windows are soundproofed and there's a delightful roof garden. **www.albergodelsenato.it**

Grand Hotel de la Minerve ⇅ P 🍴 🍸 ▤ ♿ €€€€€

Piazza della Minerva 69, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-695 201* ***Fax*** *06-679 4165* ***Rooms*** *135* ***Map*** *4 F4, 12 D3*

Favored by Italy's first Grand Tourists, with generations following ever since, the charismatic Minerve is a fusion of old-world elegance and contemporary styling. Marble and chandeliers abound, as do wonderful frescoes, tastefully blended with cutting-edge design. Excellent rooftop bar and restaurant. **www.grandhoteldelaminerve.com**

PIAZZA NAVONA

Due Torri ⇅ ▤ €€€

Vicolo del Leonetto 23, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 6983* ***Fax*** *06-686 5442* ***Rooms*** *26* ***Map*** *4 E3, 11 C1*

Hidden away on a quiet, cobblestoned road toward the river, Due Torri is decorated with red velvet and brocade against golden yellow walls, marble, and parquet. Once the home of cardinals, it is cozy and friendly, with smallish rooms, some with private terraces, and some with lovely balconies with views. **www.hotelduetorriroma.com**

Fontanella Borghese ⇅ ▤ €€€

Largo Fontanella Borghese 84, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 9504* ***Fax*** *06-686 1295* ***Rooms*** *29* ***Map*** *4 F3, 12 D1*

Due Torri's sister, and run by the same owner, it has larger rooms, though not as prettily decorated. On the third and fourth floors of a noble palazzo, once owned by the Borghese family, all rooms have modern facilities. Some face the quiet courtyard, others are noisier with street views. **www.fontanellaborghese.com**

Portoghesi ⇅ ▤ W €€€

Via dei Portoghesi 1, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-686 4231* ***Fax*** *06-687 6976* ***Rooms*** *27* ***Map*** *4 E3, 11 C2*

North of the Piazza, just off Via della Scrofa, the little Portoghesi is unobtrusively tucked into the corner of the street, in a perfect location for sightseeing. Rooms are fairly small but comfortable with modern features, although the decor is uninspiring. Service is friendly and the roof terrace delightful. **www.hotelportoghesiroma.com**

Teatro Pace ▤ €€€

Via del Teatro Pace 33, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 9075* ***Fax*** *06-6819 2364* ***Rooms*** *23* ***Map*** *11 C3*

Just around the corner from the Piazza, the Teatro Pace opened in 2004. A beautiful ocher palazzo, lovingly restored, its original features – wooden beams, stucco, and spiral stone staircase – are intact. Rooms vary but are all spacious and stylishly decorated. The suite has a tiny terrace. Good service. **www.hotelteatropace.com**

Raphael ⇅ P 🍴 ▤ W €€€€

Largo Febo 2, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-682 831* ***Fax*** *06-687 8993* ***Rooms*** *59* ***Map*** *11 C2*

A lovely burnt-sienna palazzo, strewn with ivy and fairylights just off the Piazza, Raphael is romantic and stylish. There are breathtaking views from its roof terrace, where meals are served in summer. Rooms are well-appointed, if fairly small. The lobby is filled with art, including a Picasso porcelain collection. **www.raphaelhotelrome.com**

PIAZZA DI SPAGNA

Erdarelli ⇅ ▤ €

Via Due Macelli 28, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-679 1265* ***Fax*** *06-679 0705* ***Rooms*** *28* ***Map*** *5 A3, 12 F1*

Erdarelli is a small, family-run hotel, halfway between the Trevi Fountain and Piazza di Spagna. Ideal for those on a budget, desiring a central location away from the station. Bedrooms are basic but extremely clean. Air-conditioning is available on request as a supplement and some rooms have balconies. **www.erdarelliromehotel.com**

Hotel Suisse

▤ €€

Via Gregoriana 54, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-678 3649* ***Fax*** *06-678 1258* ***Rooms*** *12* ***Map*** *5 A2, 12 F1*

Near the top of the Spanish Steps, the Suisse is a very quiet, distinguished *pensione* run by the same family since the 1920s. Most rooms face an internal courtyard, ideal for a good night's rest after a long day's sightseeing. Parquet floors and antique furniture abound. Breakfast is served in your room. **www.hotelsuisserome.com**

Panda

▤ W €€

Via della Croce 35, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-678 0179* ***Fax*** *06-6994 2151* ***Rooms*** *28* ***Map*** *5 A2*

Panda is an appealing little hotel with a faithful clientele, offering unpretentious, cheap accommodations in one of Rome's most expensive areas. Clean rooms with or without bathrooms, but all with air-conditioning, telephone, and Internet access. A couple of the rooms feature original 19th-century frescoes. Friendly staff. **www.hotelpanda.it**

Art

⇅ 🍴 🍸 ▤ €€€

Via Margutta 56, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-328 711* ***Fax*** *06-3600 3995* ***Rooms*** *46* ***Map*** *4 F1, 5 A2*

The stylish and contemporary Art is located on one of Rome's most famous bohemian streets where Fellini lived in the 1950s. It has an internal garden and brightly colored sculptural furniture. There's a lively, popular restobar for brunch and snacks in a converted chapel. Rooms, though on the small side, are very smart. **www.hotelart.it**

Casa Howard

▤ W €€€

Via Capo le Case 18, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-6992 4555* ***Fax*** *06-679 4644* ***Rooms*** *5* ***Map*** *5 A3, 12 F1*

Close to the Spanish Steps, this extremely fashionable boutique hotel is English-owned and designed by Tommaso Ziffer. Rooms have dramatic individual themes, though small and not all en suite. Guests are mollycoddled by an expert concierge. Extras are available, including use of a sauna and *hammam*. **www.casahoward.com**

Concordia

⇅ ▤ €€€

Via Capo le Case 14, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-679 1953* ***Fax*** *06-679 5409* ***Rooms*** *24* ***Map*** *5 A3, 12 F1*

Owned by an amicable family, the Concordia has many years of experience and loyal guests. Rooms are compact and clean, with a lovely breakfast room and an enchanting little roof terrace. Well placed for both the Spanish Steps and the Trevi Fountain. A good-value place, with a caring staff. **www.concordiahotel.it**

Hotel Madrid

⇅ 🚶 ▤ W €€€

Via Mario de Fiori 93–95, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-699 1510* ***Fax*** *06-679 1653* ***Rooms*** *26* ***Map*** *12 F1*

Situated in the heart of the designer shopping area, the Madrid offers tastefully furnished rooms, some of which are ideal for small families. Rooms for nonsmokers are also available and there is free Wi-Fi throughout. The hotel has a superb roof terrace where breakfasting guests enjoy splendid views across the city. **www.hotelmadridroma.com**

La Lumière di Piazza di Spagna

▤ €€€

Via Belsiana 72, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-6938 0806* ***Fax*** *06-6929 4231* ***Rooms*** *10* ***Map*** *4 F2*

La Lumière lies on the corner with Via Condotti and the bedrooms are spacious and beautifully appointed. The suite has a private terrace. Bathrooms are a little on the small side, although some are fitted with a Jacuzzi. Breakfast is served on the roof terrace in summer. **www.lalumieredipiazzadispagna.com**

Locarno

⇅ P ▤ W €€€

Via della Penna 22, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-361 0841* ***Fax*** *06-321 5249* ***Rooms*** *66* ***Map*** *4 F1*

A gorgeous Art-Deco hotel, with many original fittings intact in public spaces and bedrooms, the Locarno is a step away from Piazza del Popolo. More than just a place to rest your head, the hotel has a pleasant sitting room with a log fire and a sunny flower-filled patio and roof garden. Bikes on loan. **www.hotellocarno.com**

Parlamento

⇅ ▤ €€€

Via delle Convertite 5, 00187 ***Tel/Fax*** *06-6992 1000* ***Rooms*** *23* ***Map*** *12 E1*

A delightful hotel on the top floors of a building, just off the bustling Corso. The affable, elegantly dressed owner keeps a very tight ship, offering spacious, old-fashioned rooms with heavy wooden furniture and nicely appointed bathrooms. Air-conditioning is on request. Pleasant roof terrace. **www.hotelparlamento.it**

Relais Pierret

⇅ 🚶 ▤ W €€€

Piazza di Spagna 20, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-6919 0237* ***Fax*** *06-6978 4592* ***Rooms*** *6* ***Map*** *5 A2*

This hotel enjoys a superb location in the historic Palazzo Pierret at the foot of the Spanish Steps. The six suites (some sleeping up to four people) are spacious and elegantly furnished while the ensuite bathrooms are ultra modern. Breakfast is not available but there is no shortage of good bars on the doorstep. **www.relaispierret.com**

San Carlo

⇅ ▤ €€€

Via delle Carozze 93, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-678 4548* ***Fax*** *06-6994 1197* ***Rooms*** *50* ***Map*** *5 A2*

On a charming street just off the Corso and a short walk from the Spanish Steps, in the thick of Rome's shopping mecca, San Carlo is good value for its location, which can be a bit noisy for some. Rooms vary; superior rooms on the upper floors are of a higher standard, while some offer a terrace. Helpful staff. **www.hotelsancarloroma.com**

De Russie

⇅ P 🍴 🚶 🍸 ▤ W €€€€€

Via del Babuino 9, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-328 881* ***Fax*** *06-3288 8888* ***Rooms*** *122* ***Map*** *4 F1*

One of Rome's top hotels, De Russie is perfectly located off Piazza del Popolo. Guests love its lavish gardens, tranquil spa, and romantic restaurant. Rooms, painted in relaxing colors, have original Mapplethorpe flower photos on the walls; bathrooms are mosaic or marble havens. Excellent concierge service. **www.hotelderussie.it**

Hassler Roma €€€€€

Piazza Trinità dei Monti 6, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-699 340* ***Fax*** *06-678 9991* ***Rooms*** *95* ***Map*** *5 A2*

At the top of the Spanish Steps, this is the glitterati's choice and the *grande dame* of Rome's hotels. Service is impeccable and public spaces are luxurious with marble, chandeliers, and wood paneling. Bedrooms and suites are plush, styled individually, and mostly with views. Legendary roof restaurant. **www.hotelhasslerroma.com**

Portrait Suites €€€€€

Via Bocca di Leone, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-6938 0742* ***Fax*** *06-6919 0625* ***Rooms*** *14* ***Map*** *5 A2*

This boutique hotel is the baby of designer Salvatore Ferragamo and his group, Lungarno Hotels. Portrait Suites is made up of 14 luxury townhouses, three of which offer terrace views over Piazza di Spagna and the surrounding area, while the rooftop terrace is accessible to all guests. **www.lungarnohotels.com**

CAMPO DE' FIORI

Casa Banzo €€

Via Monte di Pietà 30, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-683 3909* ***Fax*** *06-686 4575* ***Rooms*** *6* ***Map*** *4 E5*

This family-run bed and breakfast is housed in a 15th-century palazzo. From the frescoed portico entrance to the formal parlor, the place exudes historic elegance. Each guestroom is unique and all are packed with luscious antiques. Quiet location but just a stone's throw from a great bar scene. **www.casabanzo.it**

Sole €€

Via del Biscione 76, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 6873* ***Fax*** *06-689 3787* ***Rooms*** *59* ***Map*** *11 C4*

Another popular budget hotel near the Campo. Some rooms are en suite, others have shared bathrooms. A small internal garden and a meandering roof terrace keep the place cool. Rooms are fairly large with pleasant, if dated, furnishing and decor. One of the doubles has a private terrace. **www.solealbiscione.it**

Smeraldo €€

Vicolo dei Chiodaroli 9, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 5929* ***Fax*** *06-6880 5495* ***Rooms*** *50* ***Map*** *12 D4*

Smeraldo is located in a lovely spot, halfway between the Campo and Largo Argentina. The refurbished rooms are small but charming; one of them has facilities for the disabled. The rooftop terrace, though noisy, is a nice place for an alfresco drink (bring your own). Breakfasts are hearty and staff cordial. **www.smeraldoroma.com**

Campo De' Fiori €€€

Via del Biscione 6, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 6865* ***Fax*** *06-687 6003* ***Rooms*** *21* ***Map*** *4 E4, 12 D4*

Housed in a lovely pink palazzo right on the corner off the Campo de' Fiori, this hotel boasts a lovely roof terrace with pretty views. Only half of the rooms are en suite and it can be noisy, as the square is very lively. Rooms vary in size and decor. There are 15 apartments for rent in the vicinity. **www.hotelcampodefiori.com**

Locanda Cairoli €€€

Piazza Benedetto Cairoli 2, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 9278* ***Fax*** *06-6889 2937* ***Rooms*** *15* ***Map*** *12 D4*

Hidden away in an old palazzo, not far from Largo Argentina, the Cairoli offers a unique experience to business travelers and tourists alike. Each of the 15 bedrooms is individually decorated with antiques, original modern art, and color. A butler service is available for particularly demanding guests. Excellent breakfast. **www.locandacairoli.it**

Ponte Sisto €€€

Via dei Pettinari 64, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-686 3100* ***Fax*** *06-6830 1712* ***Rooms*** *103* ***Map*** *4 A5, 11 C5*

Ideally placed for both Campo de' Fiori and Trastevere, Ponte Sisto is particularly accessible for wheelchair users. A converted monastic complex, the hotel is modern in feel, with abundant terraces and a lovely cloister with restaurant and bar. The Belvedere suite on the top floor books up fast. **www.hotelpontesisto.com**

Residenza Argentina €€€

Via di Torre Argentina 47, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6819 3267* ***Fax*** *06-6813 5794* ***Rooms*** *6* ***Map*** *12 D4*

Accessed from a tiny courtyard, just off one of Rome's main squares, the Residenza Argentina boasts minimal, boutique-hotel style interiors. Original beamed ceilings have been retained and bathrooms are equipped with hydromassage units. A substantial continental breakfast is served in the reception area. **www.argentinaresidenza.com**

Residenza Farnese €€€

Via del Mascherone 59, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6821 0980* ***Fax*** *06-8032 1049* ***Rooms*** *31* ***Map*** *4 E4, 11 B4*

Small and lovely, Residenza Farnese is located on a quiet side street running behind Piazza Farnese toward the Tiber. A Renaissance palazzo, the public rooms are grand; there's a billiards table in the bar. Breakfast is served on charmingly mismatched china. Nicely decorated rooms. Good service. **www.residenzafarneseroma.it**

Suore di Santa Brigida €€€

Piazza Farnese 96, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6889 2596* ***Fax*** *06-6889 1573* ***Rooms*** *20* ***Map*** *4 E4, 11 C4*

The nuns at this discreetly appealing hotel offer double rooms en suite to paying guests. B&B or half board options are also available. Internet access, air-conditioning, and access to the chapel and library are other pluses. Unlike many religious institutions, there is no curfew. Right on the prestigious Piazza Farnese. **www.brigidine.org**

Teatro di Pompeo €€€

Largo del Pallaro 8, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 2812* ***Fax*** *06-688 05531* ***Rooms*** *12* ***Map*** *11 C4*

A lovely little hotel built on the remains of the ancient theater of the same name, where Julius Caesar is said to have met his destiny. Rooms are large and comfortable with wooden beams and dark wood furniture. Breakfast is served in the basement under a Roman vault. **www.hotelteatrodipompeo.it**

Hotel Saint George €€€€€

Via Giulia 62, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-686 611* ***Fax*** *06-6866 1230* ***Rooms*** *64* ***Map*** *11 B4*

The opulent rooms blend contemporary lines and soft colors with a timeless elegance appropriate to the Renaissance-era palazzo housing the hotel. Ideally located in the heart of the historic center, this five-star hotel features a deluxe spa facility and excellent restaurant and lounge. **www.stgeorgehotel.it**

QUIRINAL

B&B Fellini €€

Via Rasella 55-56, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-4274 2732* ***Fax*** *06-4239 1648* ***Rooms*** *6* ***Map*** *5 B3*

Run by a Frenchman, this B&B is a great option. With high ceilings, rooms have parquet or marble flooring and green or gold decor, and all come with private bathrooms and air-conditioning. Guests can enjoy a buffet breakfast with a view of the Quirinal. **www.fellinibnb.com**

Daphne Inn €€

Via degli Avignonesi 20, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-8745 0087* ***Fax*** *06-2332 40967* ***Rooms*** *9* ***Map*** *5 B3*

Daphne Inn runs over two locations, Trevi and Veneto, a short walk apart. Rooms vary in size and price, those with en suite bathrooms are in particularly high demand. All rooms, stylishly decorated and furnished, come with comfortable beds. Guests find the concierge service very helpful. **www.daphne-rome.com**

Giardino €€

Via XXIV Maggio 51, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-679 4997* ***Fax*** *06-679 5155* ***Rooms*** *11* ***Map*** *5 B4*

A pleasant stroll from the Trevi Fountain and the Forum, Giardino shares a street with the Quirinal Palace, the residence of the president of the Republic. Rooms are spacious and well furnished. Air-conditioning is available as a supplement. Breakfast is served in a pretty room overlooking a little patio garden. **www.hotel-giardino-roma.com**

Julia €€

Via Rasella 29, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-488 1637* ***Fax*** *06-481 7044* ***Rooms*** *33* ***Map*** *5 B3*

A friendly little hotel in a good location on a quiet street, Julia is a short walk from the Trevi Fountain. Rooms are cheerful, featuring parquet floors, yellow walls, and modern frescoes. Two apartments with superior rooms – the Domus Julia – are also available. **www.hoteljulia.it**

Fontana €€€

Piazza di Trevi 96, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-678 6113* ***Fax*** *06-679 0024* ***Rooms*** *25* ***Map*** *12 F2*

This fabulous hotel stands opposite the Trevi Fountain. Before becoming a hotel in the 1700s, the building was a monastery and rooms reflect this: not all have air-conditioning. It's old-fashioned with charismatic service and a lovely roof terrace. The crowds below may be noisy, but there are great views. **www.hotelfontana-trevi.com**

Tritone €€€

Via del Tritone 210, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-6992 2575* ***Fax*** *06-678 2624* ***Rooms*** *43* ***Map*** *5 A3, 12 F1*

Near Piazza Barberini and the Trevi Fountain, Tritone has comfortable rooms and fine decor. Superior rooms feature stylish wood-veneered walls, a flat-screen TV and MP3, and plush bathrooms with power showers. A panoramic roof terrace is used for breakfast in summer. **www.tritonehotel.com**

TERMINI

Beehive €

Via Marghera 8, 00185 ***Tel*** *06-4470 4553* ***Rooms*** *8* ***Map*** *6 E3*

Probably best suited to cat-lovers, Beehive is run by a feline-loving American couple. A friendly budget travelers' haven, with its own small vegetarian eatery, stylish decor with lots of modern art, and a lovely patio. No en suite rooms are available; the hotel also has some apartments for rent near Termini station. **www.the-beehive.com**

Italy B&B €

Via Palestro 49, 00185 ***Tel*** *06-445 2629* ***Fax*** *06-445 7416* ***Rooms*** *3* ***Map*** *5 E2*

Raved about by fomer guests, the Sicilian Restivo family have moved house and opened a small B&B around the corner from their old *pensione*. Standards remain high with extremely clean, well-maintained rooms, with or without en suite bathrooms. Special deals for students include longer stays. **www.italybnb.it**

Key to Price Guide *see p300* **Key to Symbols** *see back cover flap*

RetRome Guesthouse

▤ €

Via Marghera 13, 00185 **Tel** *339-139-6667* **Rooms** *15* **Map** *6 E3*

An energized and young staff owns and runs this funky little bed and breakfast in the vicinity of the train station. The rooms have distinctive 1950s and 1960s decor, with an eclectic mix of vintage finds and clever design. Shared bathrooms are spotlessly clean. Independent apartments are also available. **www.retrome.net**

Canada

⇅ ▤ W €€

Via Vicenza 58, 00185 **Tel** *06-445 7770* **Fax** *06-445 0749* **Rooms** *70* **Map** *6 E2*

A Best Western hotel, with lovely rooms and excellent service, Canada originally housed officers from the nearby barracks. Bedrooms vary in size but all have tiled floors and antique furniture and some have ceiling frescoes. Deluxe rooms are romantic with an eye for detail. Very convenient for the station. **www.hotelcanadaroma.com**

Des Artistes

⇅ ▤ €€

Via Villafranca 20, 00185 **Tel** *06-445 4365* **Fax** *06-446 2368* **Rooms** *40* **Map** *6 E2*

A very cheerful hotel with accommodations to suit all pockets. The bedrooms here are decorated with warm fabrics and modern art and have mahogany furniture. Both en suite and communal bathrooms available. Young and helpful staff. There's also a roof terrace. **www.hoteldesartistes.com**

Fiori

⇅ ▤ €€

Via Nazionale 163, 00184 **Tel** *06-679 7212* **Fax** *06-679 5433* **Rooms** *19* **Map** *5 B4*

On a busy road, but well placed for the Forum and other sightseeing, Fiori is a small and pleasing hotel with old-fashioned decor. The breakfast room overlooks the nearby gardens of Villa Aldobrandini. Rooms are soundproofed, spacious, and very clean. Air-conditioning is available on request. **www.travel.it/roma/hotelfiori**

Hotel Art Deco

⇅ 🍴 ▤ W €€

Via Palestro 19, 00185 **Tel** *06-445 7588* **Fax** *06-444 1483* **Rooms** *70* **Map** *6 D2*

True to its name, this Best Western hotel has Art Deco features throughout – some original, some not. Rooms are large, comfortable, and charmingly decorated, with heavy wood furniture and individual touches. Many of the bathrooms have Jacuzzi bathtubs. Located in an upscale area near Termini. **www.travel.it/roma/artdeco**

Oceania

⇅ ▤ €€

Via Firenze 38, 00184 **Tel** *06-482 4696* **Fax** *06-488 5586* **Rooms** *9* **Map** *5 C3*

Small, yet very popular, Oceania has a nice location opposite Rome's opera house. Large, immaculate rooms are brightly decorated. All are en suite, with private heating and air-conditioning. There is also a garage available to guests. Caring staff. **www.hoteloceania.it**

Palladium Palace

⇅ ▤ €€

Via Gioberti 36, 00185 **Tel** *06-446 6917* **Fax** *06-446 6937* **Rooms** *81* **Map** *6 D4*

Conveniently placed for Termini and public transportation, the Palladium is a short stroll away from Santa Maria Maggiore and the Esquiline Hill. Rooms are large and tastefully decorated. Superior rooms feature Jacuzzi bathtubs. There's also a roof terrace. Excellent staff. **www.hotelpalladiumpalace.it**

Hotel Columbia

⇅ ▤ W €€€

Via del Viminale 15, 00185 **Tel** *06-488 3509* **Fax** *06-474 0209* **Rooms** *43* **Map** *5 C3*

This quiet gem of a hotel is found in one of Rome's busiest neighborhoods. Dark wood and light-colored fabrics give the rooms an airy, Mediterranean feel; ask for one with a balcony. The buffet breakfast can be enjoyed on the pretty roof terrace. Close to Termini, there is good transportation for sightseeing. **www.hotelcolumbia.com**

Radisson

⇅ P 🍴 🍸 ▤ ♿ €€€

Via Filippo Turati 171, 00185 **Tel** *06-444 841* **Fax** *06-4434 1396* **Rooms** *232* **Map** *6 E4*

The Radisson is a fabulous hotel, resplendent in glass, wood, and steel, with multicolored lighting at night. From its trendy rooftop bar and restaurant, beside an outdoor swimming pool (with gym and spa), it feels like an ocean liner. Modern rooms. Located beside Termini station. **www.radissonblue.com**

Residenza Cellini

⇅ ▤ €€€

Via Modena 5, 00185 **Tel** *06-4782 5204* **Fax** *06-4788 1806* **Rooms** *6* **Map** *5 C3*

Close to Piazza della Repubblica, the Cellini is an absolute find, though it may look unpromising from the outside. Romantic and utterly endearing, this *pensione* has six bedrooms, each decorated with great care: antiques, fresh flowers, and every detail you could ask for. Wonderfully caring staff. **www.residenzacellini.it**

Boscolo Exedra

⇅ P 🍴 🍸 ▤ ♿ €€€€€

Piazza Repubblica 47, 00185 **Tel** *06-489 381* **Fax** *06-4893 8000* **Rooms** *240* **Map** *5 C3*

On Piazza della Repubblica, Boscolo Exedra hotel has a wonderful roof terrace with prime views over the Diocletian Baths and the Fountain of the Naiads. Rooms are pleasingly luxurious and modern in design. It also has one of Rome's few hotel pools as well as a spa. Very responsive staff. **www.boscolohotels.com**

St. Regis Grand Hotel

⇅ P 🍴 🍸 ▤ W €€€€€

Via Vittorio Emanuele Orlando 3, 00185 **Tel** *06-470 91* **Fax** *06-474 7307* **Rooms** *161* **Map** *5 C3*

As grand as its name, this hotel was built in 1894 as the first deluxe hotel in Rome. It is one of the world's finest hotels and attracts heads of state, celebrities, royalty, and industry moguls. Its restaurant, Vivendo, is cited as Rome's finest. Sumptuous rooms and impeccable service. **www.starwoodhotels.com/stregis**

AVENTINE

Hotel Santa Prisca €€

Largo M. Gelsomini 25, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-574 1917* ***Fax*** *06-574 6658* ***Rooms*** *49* ***Map*** *8 E3*

This mid-range hotel has an inner garden and quiet peaceful rooms just minutes from the bustling Testaccio and some of the city's most famous nightclubs. Rooms are decorated in blue and yellow schemes with fanciful wall paintings and modest furniture. **www.hotelsantaprisca.it**

Sant'Anselmo €€

Piazza di Sant'Anselmo 2, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-570 057* ***Fax*** *06-578 3604* ***Rooms*** *34* ***Map*** *8 D2*

This pretty villa is on a peaceful square half way up the Aventine hill. The refurbished interior boasts elegant themed rooms, some with terraces and four-poster beds, and bathrooms are inlaid with marble and have Jacuzzi bathtubs. The lounge looks on to the hotel's garden. Warm service. **www.aventinohotels.com**

Domus Aventina €€€

Via di Santa Prisca 11b, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-574 6135* ***Fax*** *06-5730 0044* ***Rooms*** *26* ***Map*** *8 E2*

Domus Aventina is an immaculate hotel, occupying a 14th-century convent at the foot of the Aventine hill. Rooms are large and simply decorated in pastel tones. There are wonderful views of the Celian hill from many of the rooms and from the huge terrace. **www.hoteldomusaventina.com**

FortySeven €€€

Via Petroselli 47, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-678 7816* ***Fax*** *06-6919 0726* ***Rooms*** *61* ***Map*** *8 E1*

FortySeven overlooks the temple of Hercules and the lovely church of Santa Maria in Cosmedin. Modern but very stylish with lots of modern art on display and a wonderful panoramic roof terrace and bar. Rooms are spacious with lots of luxurious touches. Very friendly staff. **www.fortysevenhotel.com**

Villa San Pio €€€

Via di Santa Melania 19, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-570 057* ***Fax*** *06-574 1112* ***Rooms*** *78* ***Map*** *8 E3*

Villa San Pio is set in a garden graced with statues. The entrance hall is furnished with velvet and brocade chairs as well as 18th-century tapestries. Some rooms have flower-stenciled furniture. Bathrooms are of marble, many with a Jacuzzi tub. Several of the rooms have terraces. **www.aventinohotels.com**

Kolbe Hotel €€€€

Via di San Teodoro 44, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6992 4250* ***Fax*** *06-679 4975* ***Rooms*** *72* ***Map*** *8 E1*

Perfectly placed for visiting the Palatine and Forum, this former Franciscan monastery has been lavishly restored and elegantly furnished along clean, minimalist lines. Some rooms look onto the Palatine, though those facing the internal garden and cloisters are quieter. Charming outdoors area. **www.kolbehotelrome.com**

TRASTEVERE

Cisterna €€

Via della Cisterna 7–9, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-581 7212* ***Fax*** *06-581 0091* ***Rooms*** *19* ***Map*** *7 C1*

In the heart of Trastevere, Cisterna is a comfortable hotel with a little stone courtyard and a quiet roof terrace. Rooms are quite spacious and although basic, all have air-conditioning and are en suite. Furnishings are adequate if uninspiring, but service is friendly. **www.cisternahotel.it**

Domus Tiberina €€

Via in Piscinula 37, 00153 ***Tel/Fax*** *06-580 3033* ***Rooms*** *10* ***Map*** *8 D1*

Not far from the river and the Isola Tiberina, Domus Tiberina provides air-conditioning, bathrooms, and a 24-hour reception service in its ten apartments. The rooms are cozy and richly decorated, with gold brocade bedspreads, warm yellow walls, and original wooden beams in the ceiling. **www.hoteldomustiberina.it**

Hotel Trastevere €€

Via Luciano Manara 24a, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-581 4713* ***Fax*** *06-588 1016* ***Rooms*** *9* ***Map*** *7 B1*

An old hotel with a new name, the Trastevere offers airy and simply decorated rooms, with tiled floors, sturdy furniture, and white walls. Facing the square of San Cosimato, all are en suite, with air-conditioning in double rooms. The hotel also owns a neighborhood restaurant, Carlo Menta, and offers half board. **www.hoteltrastevere.net**

San Francesco €€

Via Jacopa de' Settesoli 7, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-5830 0051* ***Fax*** *06-5833 3413* ***Rooms*** *24* ***Map*** *7 C2*

A lovely little hotel, away from the crowds, with the perfect roof terrace. Very stylish, modern rooms in a converted Franciscan convent. Professional and friendly staff. A tiny shuttle bus on the adjacent square takes you to the heart of Trastevere and a streetcar takes you across the river to the center. **www.hotelsanfrancesco.net**

Villa della Fonte ▤ W €€

Via della Fonte dell'Olio 8, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-580 3797* ***Fax*** *06-580 3796* ***Rooms*** *5* ***Map*** *7 C1*

A delightful B&B overseen by a charming owner, Villa della Fonte is a minute's walk from Piazza Santa Maria di Trastevere. Rooms are pretty with en suite bathrooms and air-conditioning. Breakfast is served on a lovely flower-strewn patio, where guests can relax through the day. **www.villafonte.com**

Santa Maria P ▤ ♿ W €€€

Vicolo del Piede 2, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-589 4626* ***Fax*** *06-589 4815* ***Rooms*** *19* ***Map*** *7 C1*

An oasis of calm in an area relatively untouched by the onslaught of time, Santa Maria has rooms around a charming courtyard filled with citrus trees, all on the first floor with tables and chairs outside, creating a relaxed ambience. A wine bar serves snacks and drinks. One room is adapted for disabled guests. **www.hotelsantamaria.info**

VATICAN

Colors ▤ €

Via Boezio 31, 00192 ***Tel*** *06-687 4030* ***Fax*** *06-686 7947* ***Rooms*** *7* ***Map*** *4 D2*

Colors is an extremely popular budget option, ideally located for the Vatican. Dorm rooms, rooms with shared bathroom, and en suite rooms are available. Decor is bright and cheerful with playful use of color throughout. Kitchen facilities are provided and there is a roof terrace. Helpful staff. **www.colorshotel.com**

Lady ⇅ €

Via Germanico 198, 00192 ***Tel*** *06-324 2112* ***Fax*** *06-324 3446* ***Rooms*** *7* ***Map*** *3 C1*

An old-fashioned and very clean *pensione* with rustic decoration, Lady has wooden-beamed ceilings and lovely old doors in some rooms. While most rooms come with shared bathroom and have a lower rate, those en suite are more expensive. Fans are provided. Breakfasts are good. Near Lepanto Metro station. **www.hotelladyroma.it**

Adriatic ⇅ ▤ €€

Via Vitelleschi 25, 00193 ***Tel*** *06-6880 8080* ***Fax*** *06-689 3552* ***Rooms*** *42* ***Map*** *3 C2*

In a quiet street, just three blocks away from St. Peter's, Adriatic offers rooms with or without en suite bathroom at a very reasonable price. Rooms are carpeted and brightly colored. Suites, which cost slightly more, have balconies. Air-conditioning is available with a small supplement. There's also a sunny patio. **www.adriatichotel.com**

Florida ⇅ ▤ €€

Via Cola di Rienzo 243, 00192 ***Tel*** *06-324 1872* ***Fax*** *06-324 1857* ***Rooms*** *18* ***Map*** *3 C2*

A quiet place to rest your head, Florida is on the third floor of a residential building, very close to St. Peter's. Comfortable decor at very good prices, especially off-season. Rooms with or without bathrooms are on offer. All en suite rooms have air-conditioning but breakfast is not included. **www.hotelfloridaroma.it**

Il Gattopardo Relais ▤ €€

Viale G. Cesare 94, 00192 ***Tel*** *06-3735 8480* ***Fax*** *06-3750 1019* ***Rooms*** *6* ***Map*** *3 C1*

The Relais is a lovely little hotel near Ottaviano Metro station and a five-minute walk from the Vatican. Named for Sicilian islands, bedrooms are individually decorated, combining old-fashioned elegance with modern facilities. Delicious breakfasts using organic produce. **www.ilgattopardorelais.it**

La Rovere ⇅ ▤ W €€

Vicolo Sant'Onofrio 4, 00165 ***Tel*** *06-6880 6739* ***Fax*** *06-6880 7062* ***Rooms*** *20* ***Map*** *3 C4*

The quiet, family-run La Rovere is located just south of Piazza Rovere, on the lower slopes of the Janiculum, midway between the Vatican and Trastevere. Rooms are charming with wood-paneled ceilings and parquet. Roof terrace in summer. It is a short walk across the nearby bridge to the *centro storico*. **www.hotellarovere.com**

Pensione Paradise ⇅ €€

Viale G. Cesare 47, 00192 ***Tel*** *06-3600 4331* ***Fax*** *06-3609 2563* ***Rooms*** *10* ***Map*** *4 D1*

Run by the same team as the Panda *pensione* near the Spanish Steps, this small hotel is beside Lepanto Metro station. Rooms are very clean and all with TV and radio. Guests can opt for en suite rooms or sharing a bathroom. Extremely good value for money. **www.pensioneparadise.com**

Residenza dei Quiriti ⇅ ▤ €€

Via Germanico 198, 00192 ***Tel*** *06-3600 5389* ***Fax*** *06-3679 0487* ***Rooms*** *10* ***Map*** *3 C1*

A perfectly reasonable mid-range option, this small hotel is on the fifth floor of a residential building. Bedrooms are elegant; bathrooms are a little dated but some come with bathtubs. Situated midway between two Metro stations and a short stroll away from the Vatican.

Sant'Anna ⇅ ▤ €€

Borgo Pio 133, 00193 ***Tel*** *06-6880 1602* ***Fax*** *06-6830 8717* ***Rooms*** *20* ***Map*** *3 C3*

A burnt-orange, 15th-century building houses this lovely family hotel. Bedrooms are romantic and beautifully decorated, with pastel-toned *trompe l'oeil* and marble bathrooms. Upper rooms have terraces. Breakfast is served in a cellar with cheerful murals or on the delightful sunny patio. On a charming street. **www.hotelsantanna.com**

Bramante €€€

Vicolo delle Palline 24, 00192 ***Tel*** *06-6880 6426* ***Fax*** *06-6813 3339* ***Rooms*** *16* ***Map*** *3 C3*

Very conveniently placed for St. Peter's and beating the lines at the Vatican, Bramante was the first to open in the area, in the late 1870s. Housed in a lovely 16th-century building, bedrooms are very comfortable and elegant, all with modern facilities. In a quiet street. **www.hotelbramante.com**

Dei Mellini €€€

Via Muzio Clementi 81, 00193 ***Tel*** *06-324 771* ***Fax*** *06-3247 7801* ***Rooms*** *80* ***Map*** *4 E2*

A comfortable hotel with a boutique ambience, Dei Mellini mixes copious modern art with old-fashioned elegance. Rooms are spacious with lovely marble bathrooms, some with a bathtub. A delightful roof terrace with a bar. Breakfasts are ample. Situated near Castel Sant Angelo and near good public transportation. **www.hotelmellini.com**

Farnese €€€

Via A. Farnese 30, 00192 ***Tel*** *06-321 2553* ***Fax*** *06-321 5129* ***Rooms*** *23* ***Map*** *4 D1*

Conveniently placed for Lepanto Metro station and a short walk from the Vatican, Farnese is a smart, small hotel with wooden parquet floors, custom-made walnut furniture, and particularly nice bathrooms. A beautiful roof terrace offers unparalleled views of the dome of St. Peter's. **www.hotelfarnese.com**

Palazzo Cardinal Cesi €€€

Via della Conciliazione 51, 00193 ***Tel*** *06-684 0390* ***Fax*** *06-6819 3333* ***Rooms*** *30* ***Map*** *3 C3*

This former cardinal's palace is owned by a cultural association whose aim is to organize cultural events and provide lodging close to the Basilica. The palace is an absolute gem, decorated in warm crimson and sienna with parquet flooring. Rooms have modern facilities. **www.palazzocesi.it**

Spring House €€€

Via Mocenigo 7, 00192 ***Tel*** *06-3972 0948* ***Fax*** *06-3972 1047* ***Rooms*** *54* ***Map*** *3 A1*

The very modern Spring House is only a short walk from the Vatican Museums, and is ideally located for those wishing to beat the lines. Its public spaces are bright and cheerful and bedrooms have simple decor in swathes of color. Rooms partially adapted for the disabled are available. Good transportation links. **www.hotelspringhouse.com**

VIA VENETO

La Residenza €€

Via Emilia 22, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-488 0789* ***Fax*** *06-485 721* ***Rooms*** *29* ***Map*** *5 B2*

High on the Via Veneto hill, not far from the Villa Borghese or the Spanish Steps, and in a quiet side street, this small hotel offers good, old-fashioned service and pleasant rooms, some with balconies. A relative bargain in this prestigious area. Breakfasts are generous and there's a nice roof garden. **www.hotel-la-residenza.com**

Lilium €€

Via XX Settembre 58a, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-474 1133* ***Fax*** *06-2332 8387* ***Rooms*** *14* ***Map*** *6 D2*

On the third floor of a residential building midway between Termini and Via Veneto, Lilium is a charming little hotel. Each of its small, beautifully decorated rooms is named for a flower and painted to match. The breakfast and sitting rooms are pretty with fresh flowers. Excellent staff. **www.liliumhotel.it**

Oxford €€€

Via Boncompagni 89, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-420 3601* ***Fax*** *06-4281 5349* ***Rooms*** *58* ***Map*** *5 C1*

Oxford is located on a quiet residential road off Piazza Fiume, and a short stroll from Via Veneto. The hotel also offers two apartments for brief or long stays. There's a good restaurant and a friendly bar. Bedrooms are comfortable. The stylish public rooms with sofas encourage relaxation. **www.hoteloxford.com**

Boscolo Aleph €€€€

Via di San Basilio 15, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-422 901* ***Fax*** *06-4229 0000* ***Rooms*** *96* ***Map*** *5 B2*

This extremely trendy hotel off Piazza Barberini has an intriguing theme: heaven and hell. From its red-lit entrance onwards, the aim is to seduce guests with life's pleasures. Its spa is lauded and the experience is indeed one of expensive decadence. Perhaps not to everyone's taste, but certainly memorable. **www.boscolohotels.it**

Hotel Eden €€€€€

Via Ludovisi 49, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-478 121* ***Fax*** *06-482 1584* ***Rooms*** *121* ***Map*** *5 B2*

One of Rome's historic hotels with an illustrious guestbook, the Eden is beautifully decorated and works like clockwork. Its rooms and suites gleam and the concierge service is impeccable. The roof garden has a wonderful view with an acclaimed Michelin star restaurant. All at a very high price, however. **www.edenroma.com**

Majestic €€€€€

Via Veneto 50, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-421 441* ***Fax*** *06-488 5657* ***Rooms*** *93* ***Map*** *5 B2*

Founded in 1889, this is the oldest hotel in the area and has played host to celebrities such as Pavarotti and Sylvester Stallone. Most of the furniture and much of the decor in the public rooms are original. Bedrooms and corridors are decorated in a bold, bright style. There's also a state-of-the-art fitness center. **www.hotelmajestic.com**

Key to Price Guide *see p300* **Key to Symbols** *see back cover flap*

Regina Hotel Baglioni

⇅ P 🍴 🚸 ▤ ♿ W €€€€€

Via Veneto 72, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-421 111* ***Fax*** *06-4201 2130* ***Rooms*** *143* ***Map*** *5 B2*

With an exuberant Liberty (Italian Art Nouveau) styling, the Baglioni is plush with marble, tapestries, carpets, and gold. The reception area has a fabulous wrought-iron staircase guarded by a statue of Neptune, the sea god. There's also a lovely Art-Deco suite. Cozy rooms, excellent service, and a good location. **www.baglionihotels.com**

Westin Excelsior

⇅ P 🍴 🚸 🏋 ▤ ♿ W €€€€€

Via Veneto 125, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-470 81* ***Fax*** *06-482 6205* ***Rooms*** *319* ***Map*** *5 B2*

Exotically sculpted balconies with caryatid figures announce the presence of this extravagant hotel on Via Veneto. Inside are boutiques, a wonderful spa with pool, excellent panoramic restaurants and bar, and even a children's club. Rooms are sumptuous throughout with classic decor. **www.excelsior.hotelinroma.com**

VILLA BORGHESE

Buenos Aires

⇅ P ▤ €€

Via Clitunno 9, 00198 ***Tel*** *06-855 4854* ***Fax*** *06-841 5272* ***Rooms*** *54*

A small hotel in the heart of residential Parioli, Buenos Aires is a little farther north of the Villa Borghese, but only a 10-minute walk away. Rooms are very smart and have every convenience. With many corporate clients, weekend leisure rates are often available. Transportation links are good. **www.hotelbuenosaires.it**

Degli Aranci

⇅ P 🍴 🏋 ▤ W €€

Via Barnaba Oriani 11, 00197 ***Tel*** *06-807 0202* ***Fax*** *06-807 0704* ***Rooms*** *58* ***Map*** *2 D2*

In Parioli, an area bordering on the Villa Borghese, Degli Aranci is set in a pretty garden with holm oaks, orange trees, and a trickling fountain. Rooms are very comfortable with antiques, a soothing color palette, and modern facilities. Some bedrooms have a Jacuzzi or balcony. **www.gruppoloan.it**

The Duke Hotel

⇅ P 🍴 🚸 ▤ W €€€

Via Archimede 69, 00197 ***Tel*** *06-367 221* ***Fax*** *06-3600 4104* ***Rooms*** *78* ***Map*** *1 C3*

Popular with visiting musicians and film actors, the Duke offers guests a peaceful stay far from the madding crowd. All three classes of room are comfortable and stylishly furnished and the ensuite bathrooms boast marble basins. Efficient service and an abundant buffet breakfast. A free shuttle runs to and from the city center. **www.thedukehotel.com**

Villa Mangili

⇅ ▤ €€€

Via G. Mangili 31, 00197 ***Tel*** *06-321 7130* ***Fax*** *06-322 4313* ***Rooms*** *12* ***Map*** *2 D4*

In a pleasant, quiet part of Parioli, Villa Mangili is close to the Villa Borghese park near the auditorium and the Villa Giulia. Although small, it has spacious and beautifully decorated rooms with wooden parquet floors. Breakfast is served in a lovely garden. The hotel exhibits and sells the works of new artists. **www.hotelvillamangili.it**

Aldrovandi Palace

⇅ P 🍴 🏋 ▤ W €€€€

Via Aldrovandi 15, 00197 ***Tel*** *06-322 3993* ***Fax*** *06-322 1435* ***Rooms*** *108* ***Map*** *2 E4*

For those who prefer to stay away from the frenzy of central Rome, this relaxing luxurious hotel has a prime spot beside the Villa Borghese gardens. Rooms are elegantly decorated in subdued tones. However, the main attractions are its delightful swimming pool and the wonderful restaurant, Baby *(see p327)*. **www.aldrovandi.com**

Sofitel Villa Borghese

⇅ P 🍴 ▤ €€€€

Via Lombardia 47, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-478 021* ***Fax*** *06-482 1019* ***Rooms*** *111* ***Map*** *5 B2*

Part of the sophisticated French Sofitel chain, the Villa Borghese has classically elegant rooms with luxury facilities; many have views over the park. The much talked about contemporary dining at Le 49 restaurant is a big draw. Both the restaurant and top floor bar overlook the city. **www.sofitel.com**

TIVOLI

Palazzo Maggiore

▨ 🚸 €

Via Domenico Giuliani 89 ***Tel*** *393-104 4937* ***Rooms*** *3*

Located in the historic heart of Tivoli, the 16th-century Palazzo Maggiore offers tastefully-furnished rooms at budget rates. A two-roomed apartment is also available, sleeping up to six. The continental breakfast can be enjoyed in rooms, on the small terrace or in the owner's kitchen. Rome is just over an hour away by train. **www.palazzomaggiore.com**

Adriano

P 🍴 ▤ €€

Largo Yourcenar 2, 00010 ***Tel*** *0774-535 028* ***Fax*** *0774-535 122* ***Rooms*** *10*

With an illustrious clientele, Adriano is an exceedingly comfortable hotel with a fine restaurant beside Hadrian's Villa. One of the suites has romantic, privileged views directly over the Roman complex. Breakfast is served in a lovely room inside or outside on the patio and includes homemade preserves. **www.hoteladriano.it**

RESTAURANTS AND CAFES

In Rome, eating out can be both a joy and an entertainment. On warm summer evenings tables flow out into every conceivable open space and diners dedicate long hours to the popular social activity of people watching (and of being noticed and admired themselves) in a confusion of passers-by, street performers, rose sellers, and traffic. Although Romans have always loved to linger at the table, the lavish feasts of ancient Rome have slimmed down and today's cooking is based on simplicity, freshness, and good quality local raw ingredients in what is essentially a seasonal cuisine. Fast food is gradually arriving, but it is fundamentally alien to the Roman temperament and way of life.

The restaurants reviewed in this chapter have been selected from the best that Rome can offer across all price ranges. Their descriptions, together with symbols providing an at-a-glance guide to facilities, will help narrow down your choice. The section on *Light Meals and Snacks* featured on pages 328–33 has details of recommended cafés, pizzerias, wine bars, and other places for more casual eating.

Waiter at Alberto Ciarla *(see p325)*

WHERE TO FIND GOOD RESTAURANTS

Every area of the city has its own culinary delights, although certain pockets are known for more authentic Roman cooking. In Testaccio, the area surrounding the old slaughterhouse, you will find long-term neighborhood establishments and no-frills *trattorias* serving the truest Roman fare. The Jewish quarter (the Ghetto), near Campo de'Fiori, serves Roman-Jewish cuisine, which many consider to have geatly influenced the culinary canons of the city. Around the university, in San Lorenzo, northeast of the city center, you will find lots of cheap pizzerias and *trattorias.* Near Termini station there is a good selection of African – particularly Ethiopian and Eritrean – restaurants, as well as Indian and Pakistani specialties. Quartiere Monti (between Via Nazionale and Via Cavour) is also packed with multiethnic restaurants as well as wine bars and take-outs. For dining outdoors, which often means in beautifully secluded piazzas, or in impressively ancient parts of the city, try the restaurants in the narrow streets of Trastevere (the old artists' quarter), around Campo de' Fiori, or along the old Via Appia Antica.

The interior of Sapori del Lord Byron *(see p327)*

Fresh artichokes, a Roman specialty

TYPES OF RESTAURANTS

In general, a *trattoria* is an unassuming, family-run establishment with good home cooking, while a *ristorante* is more upscale, more elegant, and thus more expensive.

Many eating places – where paper tablecloths give a clue to low prices – simply have no name. They offer an open doorway and, more often than not, excellent, basic home cooking. Some of them offer a great deal more than that, and your chances of finding authentic Roman cooking are higher in the best of these establishments than in expensive restaurants.

There will probably be times when you do not want a full-blown restaurant meal, and Rome offers a huge variety of places for more casual eating *(see pp328–33).* One type of place offering snacks or more substantial dishes is the *enoteca,* which doubles as a well-stocked wine shop for browsers and connoisseurs.

Other places for a sit-down, informal lunch or dinner are *birrerie,* which are not only for beer drinkers, but also offer pizzas and even four-course meals.

There is always plenty of interesting takeout food for sale – *pizza rustica* or *pizza al taglio* (pizza by the slice) is available all over the city. For full-size pizzas, choose places with wood stoves *(forno a legna)* for better results than from electric ovens. Other takeout foods such as whole roast chicken, *pomodori al riso* (tomatoes stuffed with rice), potatoes, or *supplì* (fried rice croquettes) can be had from *rosticcerie.* A self-service *tavola calda* will serve an impressive array of hot food and is ideal for lunchtimes.

VEGETARIAN FOOD

Purely vegetarian restaurants are few and far between in Rome, but everywhere you will find pasta and rice dishes *(risotto)*. Most menus include an extensive list of vegetable-based side dishes *(contorni)* which could be anything from artichokes (stewed – *alla Romana* or fried – *alla giudia*), grilled or au gratin vegetables, and sautéed spinach, chard or chicory. Vegetables stuffed with rice then baked in the oven are also menu staples. Most menus are very adaptable, as dishes are prepared to order. Tell your waiter that you are *vegetariano* (female: *vegetariana*) and he or she will advise you accordingly.

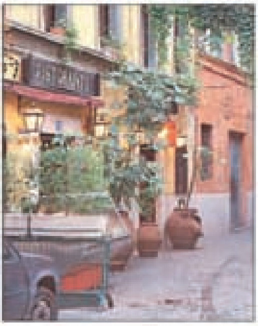
THE PRICE OF A MEAL

What you pay will clearly depend on your choice of establishment. In a *tavola calda* or Roman pizzeria, for example, you can still eat for as little as €10 a head. A local *trattoria* costs perhaps €20, whereas in a smarter restaurant reckon on around €30 and up. Bottled wine, as opposed to a jug or carafe of house wine *(vino della casa),* commands higher prices but should offer a more interesting range of tastes *(see p314)*. House wine can be a hit-or-miss affair.

READING THE MENU

Not every restaurant automatically provides a menu – the waiter will often tell you the day's specialties *(piatti del giorno)*, usually not mentioned on the standard menu but almost always worth ordering. If you are not sure about these, you can always ask for *la lista* (the menu) and then allow yourself to be guided.

A meal could begin with *antipasti* (appetizers) or *primi piatti* – the latter consisting of *pasta asciutta* (pasta with some kind of sauce), *pasta in brodo* (clear broth with pasta in it), *pasta al forno* (baked pasta), risotto, or a substantial soup. You then move on to the *secondi,* the main meat or fish course, for which you will usually need to order vegetables *(contorni)* separately if you would like them. Afterwards you have *formaggi* (cheeses), *frutta* (fruit) or *dolci* (desserts). Romans do not usually eat cheese as well as a sweet dish. Strong espresso coffee, and perhaps a liqueur *(amaro* or *digestivo)* rounds off the meal *(see p315)*. You may want to skip the first course, or you may prefer to choose a salad or vegetable dish or substitute the main course with an *antipasto*. Pasta alone tends not to be seen as a full meal.



One of many Trastevere cafés

Outdoor café life in the piazza outside Santa Maria in Trastevere

OPENING TIMES

Restaurants are generally open from about noon to 3pm and from 8 to 11pm or much later. The busiest times tend to be 9–9:30pm for dinner and 1–1:30pm at lunchtime. Dinner is generally the preferred time for dedicated, relaxed eating, particularly in summer, when it will begin and end late as the heat of the day subsides. Bars are open all day, often from the early hours, serving all kinds of drinks (alcohol can be sold at any time of day) and snacks. The quietest month is August, when many restaurant owners take their annual holiday (shown by *chiuso per ferie* signs).

RESERVING A TABLE

Making a reservation *(prenotazione)* is generally advisable. Sunday is the main lunch date of the week when you should definitely reserve; the same usually goes for Saturday evening. Check the weekly closing day if you do not reserve. Many places are closed on Mondays, and Sunday evening can also be difficult for reservations.

In summer try to reserve a shady table outside, since air conditioning is not universal.

WHEELCHAIR ACCESS

Rome is becoming more aware of the needs of those in wheelchairs, but a call to the restaurant in advance will help secure the right table.

TAKING CHILDREN ALONG

Children are made very welcome, particularly in family-run places. You can usually order half-portions, or just ask for an extra plate. Highchairs *(seggioloni)* may also be available.

SMOKING

In 2005 regulations came into force and now restaurants and bars must provide separate nonsmoking areas or face a fine. Smokers who light up in nonsmoking areas are also liable to a fine. At cafés and restaurants that do not provide sealed-off areas, smoking is limited to outside tables.

The Flavors of Rome

There are few more enduring pleasures than lingering over a leisurely alfresco meal in a piazza in the Eternal City. Roman food is tasty, nutritious, simple, and extremely varied. Menus tend to be seasonal and there are even specialties eaten on specific days of the week. Traditionally, Thursday is *gnocchi* day, Friday is for salted cod *(baccalà)*, and Saturday for tripe. Food is redolent of aromatic herbs, olive oil, garlic, and onion, and there are many signature dishes, including pasta. But much authentic Roman cuisine takes its origins from offal, and slow, inventive cooking transforms these traditionally "poor" cuts into rich and flavorsome dishes.

Olives and olive oil

Pasta being made by hand in traditional style

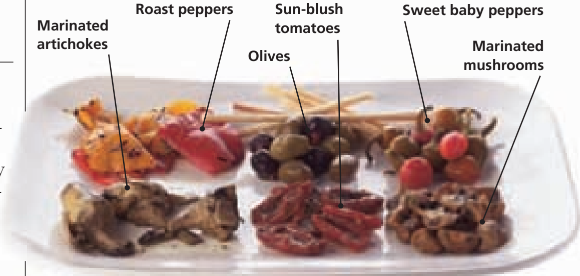
CUCINA ROMANA

Traditional Roman cuisine originated in the Testaccio area, near the old slaughterhouse whose butchers *(vaccinari)* were paid partly in cash and partly in meat – or rather offal. The "fifth quarter" *(quinto quarto)* included head, trotters, tail, intestines, brain, and other unmentionable bits of the beast which, when carefully cooked and richly flavored with herbs and spices, are transformed into culinary delight. These robust dishes, such as *coda alla vaccinara* (literally, "oxtail cooked in the style of the slaughterhouse butcher") still feature on the menus of many of Rome's top restaurants.

For more squeamish carnivores, lamb is popular, often served simply roasted. Veal is another specialty, as is piglet flavored with herbs.

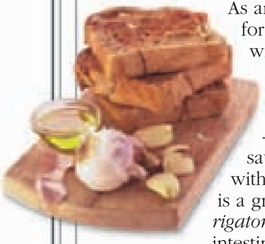
Authentic *Cucina romana* also has roots in the Jewish cuisine of the Ghetto area. Local globe artichokes are fried whole in olive oil *(carciofi alla giudia)* or served *alla romana*, with oil, garlic, and Roman mint. Zucchini (courgette) flowers are also deep-fried, as are Jewish-style salt cod fillets *(filetti di baccalà)*.

Seafood and fish restaurants are among the best in Rome, although they can be very



Selection of delicious, typically Roman *antipasti* (appetizers)

REGIONAL DISHES AND SPECIALTIES



Bruschetta

As an appetizer, *bruschetta* (Roman dialect for "lightly burnt bread") may be topped with a selection of intense flavors. Other *antipasti* include crispy-fried or marinated vegetables. A favorite pasta dish is *bucatini all'amatriciana* – pasta tubes in a spicy tomato and sausage or bacon sauce, sprinkled with grated tangy pecorino cheese. Veal is a great favorite and delicacies include *rigatoni alla pajata* (pasta with milk-fed veal intestines). Lamb is also very popular, in dishes such as *abbacchio al forno* (roasted milk-fed lamb) or *alla cacciatore* ("huntsman's style" with anchovy sauce). The generic word for offal is *animelle* and Roman delicacies include *cervelle* (calves' brains), *pajata* (veal intestines), and *trippa* (tripe).

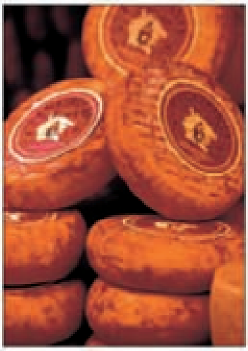
Supplì *These tasty fried rice croquettes are stuffed with mozzarella cheese that oozes out when they are cut.*

Selecting fresh vegetables at a market in central Rome

expensive. Everything is available, from sumptuous seafood platters to small fish caught off the Lazio coast and served fried or used in soups, as well as superb sea bass cooked Roman-style with porcini mushrooms.

PASTA, PASTA

Pasta is the mainstay of the Roman meal, especially spaghetti. *Spaghetti alla carbonara*, made with *pancetta* (cured bacon) or *guanciale* (pig's cheek), egg yolks, and cheese, is a classic Roman dish, as is *spaghetti alle vongole*, with clams. There is even, uniquely, a museum devoted to pasta in Rome. The National Pasta Museum (Museo Nazionale delle Paste Alimentari) *(see p160)* charts the history and shapes of, at a conservative estimate, one type of pasta for every day of the year. Many have wonderfully descriptive or poetic names, such as *capelli d'angelo* (angel's hair) or *ziti* (bridegrooms) whose shape is best left to the imagination. The museum's motto is *la pasta è gioia di vivere* – "pasta is the joy of living".



Huge wheels of pecorino cheese ready to be cut and enjoyed

LA DOLCE VITA

For those with a taste for "the sweet life," nuts, fruits, and versatile ricotta cheese are often combined in mouthwateringly delicious sweets. Ice cream is an art form in Rome, where some parlors offer over 100 flavors of homemade *gelati*. Types vary from the classic *crema* and *frutta* to *grattachecca* (water ice), from *semifreddo* (a half-frozen sponge pudding, similar to *tiramisù* in consistency) to *granità* (ice shavings flavored with fruit syrups). Glorious *gelato* is one of the great pleasures here, to be enjoyed at any time of the day – or night.

ON THE MENU

Abbacchio alla cacciatora Lamb simmered in Castelli Romani wine with anchovies, garlic, rosemary, and olive oil.

Bruschetta Toasted bread rubbed with garlic, drizzled with olive oil, may be served with a variety of toppings.

Gnocchi alla romana Little semolina dumplings served with a tomato or *ragù* sauce, or just with butter.

Pecorino romano The traditional Roman cheese, made from ewe's milk.

Spigola alla romana Sea bass with *porcini* mushrooms, shallots, garlic, Castelli Romani wine, and olive oil.

Spaghetti alla carbonara *The creamy sauce thickens as the hot pasta mixes into the egg yolks and cheese.*

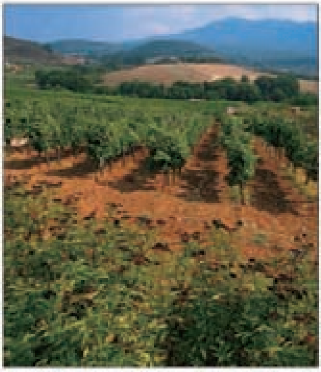
Saltimbocca alla romana *Veal slices are rolled with prosciutto and sage.* Saltimbocca *means "jump in the mouth."*

Crostata di ricotta *This rich, baked cheesecake is made using ricotta and flavored with Marsala and lemon.*

What to Drink in Rome

Roman mosaic showing bird and vines

Italy is one of Europe's most significant wine-producing countries, keeping up a tradition started in the hills around Rome over 2,000 years ago. Today, wine is usually drunk with meals as a matter of course, and knowing the difference between *rosso* (red) and *bianco* (white) may be all the vocabulary you need to get by. Beer is widely available too, as well as good ranges of apéritifs and digestifs. Rome's drinking water, another debt to the ancient Romans, is particularly good, fresh, and sweet, and in abundant supply.



The vineyards of Frascati, southeast of Rome

Orvieto Frascati

WHITE WINE

Vines thrive in the warm climate of Lazio, the region around Rome, producing abundant supplies of inexpensive dry white wine for the city's cafés and restaurants. It is usually sold by the carafe. Of local bottled wines, Frascati is the best-known, but Castelli Romani, Marino, Colli Albani, and Velletri are very similar in style. All are made from one grape variety, the Trebbiano, though better quality versions contain a dash of Malvasia for perfume and flavor. Other central Italian whites worth trying are Orvieto and Verdicchio. Quality white wines from all over Italy, including fine whites from Friuli in the northeast, are widely available in Rome.

WINE TYPE	GOOD VINTAGES	GOOD PRODUCERS
WHITE WINE		
Friuli (Pinot Bianco, Chardonnay, Pinot Grigio, Sauvignon)	The most recent	Gravner, Jermann, Puiatti, Schiopetto, Volpe Pasini
Orvieto/ Orvieto Classico	The most recent	Antinori, Barberani, Bigi, Il Palazzone
RED WINE		
Chianti/ Chianti Classico/ Chianti Rufina	2001, 2000, 99, 97, 95, 90, 88, 85	Antinori, Castello di Ama, Castello di Cacchiano, Castello di Volpaia, Felsina Berardenga, Fontodi, Frescobaldi, Isole e Olena, Il Palazzino, Riecine, Rocca delle Macie, Ruffino, Vecchie Terre di Montefili, Villa Cafaggio
Brunello di Montalcino/ Vino Nobile di Montepulciano	2001, 99, 97, 95, 90, 88, 85	Altesino, Avignonesi, Biondi Santi, Caparzo, Case Basse, Lisini, Il Poggione, Poliziano, Villa Banfi
Barolo/ Barbaresco	2006, 2004, 2000, 99, 98, 97, 95, 90, 89, 88	Aldo Conterno, Altare, Ceretto, Clerico, Gaja, Giacomo Conterno, Giacosa, Mascarello, Ratti, Voerzio

Calcaia comes from Barberani, a reliable producer of Orvieto.

Vigneto Torricella
BIGI

Bigi produce good quality Orvieto, especially the single-vineyard Torricella.

CASAL PILOZZO

Casal Pilozzo is an easy-drinking white wine from Frascati producers, Colli di Catone. Choose the youngest vintage.

Colle Gaio, with its rich, fruity flavor, stands out among the dry white Frascatis.

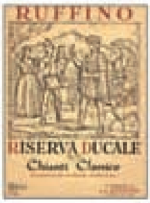
RED WINE

Though some local red wine is made, most of the bottled red wine in Rome comes from other parts of Italy. Regions like Tuscany and Piedmont produce very good everyday drinking as well as top-class wines like Barolo. Price should reflect quality – try Dolcetto, Rosso di Montalcino, or Montepulciano for good-value reds.

SANTA CRISTINA
BRICCO BUSSIA

Tuscan table wine **Barolo**

Montepulciano d'Abruzzo, a rich and juicy red wine, is always good value. It is produced in the Abruzzi region east of Rome.



Chianti Classico Riserva is older and stronger than a normal Chianti Classico.

TORRE ERCOLANA

Torre Ercolana is produced in small quantities and is generally regarded as one of Lazio's best red wines. It is made from Cesanese and Cabernet grapes and requires at least five years' aging.

READING THE LABEL

Italy has a two-tier system for labeling quality wine. DOC *(denominazione di origine controllata)* means you can be sure the wine is from the region declared on the label and is made from designated grape varieties. A higher classification – DOCG *(denominazione di origine controllata e garantita)* – is given to top wines such as the reds Barolo, Barbaresco, Chianti Classico, and Brunello di Montalcino.

Chianti Classico

APÉRITIFS AND OTHER DRINKS

Bitter, herb-flavored drinks like Martini, Campari, or Aperol are the most popular apéritifs. (Ask for an *analcolico* if you prefer a non-alcoholic one.) Italians drink their apéritifs neat or with ice and soda. Strong after-dinner drinks, known as *digestivi* or *amari*, are worth trying, as is aniseed *sambuca*, served with coffee beans. Italian brandy and grappa can be very fiery and Italian beer is made in lager style.

Campari

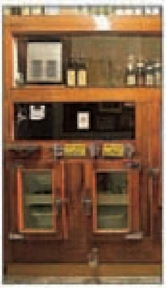
DRINKING WATER

Unlike many Mediterranean cities, Rome benefits from a constant supply of fresh drinking water, piped down from the hills through a system of pipes and aqueducts that has changed little from ancient Roman times. Only if there is a sign saying *acqua non potabile* is the water not safe to drink.

One of Rome's many fresh water drinking fountains

SOFT DRINKS

Italian fruit juices are good and most bars squeeze fresh orange juice *(spremuta di arancia)* on the spot. Iced coffee and fruit-flavored tea, such as peach, are popular.



Refrigerated storage for wine and beer

Coffee is almost more important to Roman life than wine. Take espresso for neat strong black coffee at any time of day, milky cappuccino for breakfast or mid-afternoon, caffè latte for extra milk.

Espresso

Cappuccino

Caffè latte

Choosing a Restaurant

The restaurants in this guide have been selected for their good value, good food, and attractive interiors. The chart below lists restaurants in Rome by area, and the entries are alphabetical within each price category. For more information, see *Light Meals and Drinks* on pages 328–33.

PRICE CATEGORIES
For a three-course meal for one, half a bottle of house wine, and all unavoidable extra charges such as cover, service, tax:

€ up to €25
€€ €26–44
€€€ €45–64
€€€€ €65–80
€€€€€ over €80

PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA

Enoteca Corsi ♿ €

Via del Gesù 87/88, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-679 0821* ***Map*** 4 F4, 12 E3

A friendly wine bar in informal surroundings, Enoteca Corsi has wooden shelves straining under the weight of wine bottles. The charming staff explain the daily specials written on a blackboard. *Pasta e fagioli, zuppa di farro* (spelt soup), *orecchiette pasta con carciofi* (artichokes) or *pollo con peperoni* (chicken with peppers) are typical dishes.

Alle Due Colonne 🚸 ☰ €€

Via del Seminario 122, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-678 1449* ***Map*** 4 F4, 12 D3

Evocative of ancient Rome, the decor of this restaurant includes two imperial columns, from which it gets its name, and a fountain. The cuisine is rich in Mediterranean flavors, with most dishes cooked on the spot. The *spigola alla griglia* (grilled sea bass) and grilled buffalo mozzarella *con radicchio* are particularly good.

Boccondivino ☰ ♿ €€

Piazza Campo Marzio 6, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6830 8626* ***Map*** 4 F3, 12 D2

The "Divine Mouthful" offers pan-Italian cuisine with specialties such as *tonnarelli con gamberi* (fresh pasta with jumbo shrimp). Equal attention is paid to food and decor, which is decidedly modern with zebra-striped chairs. Specific dishes are seasonal, but there is something for everyone here.

Da Gino ⊘ ☰ €€

Vicolo Rosini 4, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 3434* ***Map*** 4 F3, 12 D1

Da Gino is an extremely friendly restaurant, packed to the gills with politicans and journalists. The frescoed, old-fashioned interior opens on to a charming pergola in favorable weather. Classic Roman dishes include *spaghetti alla carbonara, l'abbacchio alla cacciatora* (a lamb dish), *seppie con piselli* (cuttlefish with peas), and rabbit.

Grano 🚸 €€

Piazza Rondanini 53, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6819 2096* ***Map*** 12 D2

Near the Pantheon, Grano offers classic Mediterranean cuisine to a varied clientele. Large platters of local staples, such as *spaghetti alla carbonara* and *bucatini alla amatriciana* (a spicy bacon and tomato sauce) are served as first courses, followed by roast suckling pig. In warmer months, alfresco dining is available.

La Matricianella 🚸 ☰ €€

Via del Leone 2–4, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-683 2100* ***Map*** 4 F3, 12 D1

A mere stroll away from the Parliament, Matricianella is surrounded by tourist traps. It's an old *trattoria*, known for its traditional food, relaxed atmosphere, and prompt service. The extremely reliable and typically Roman menu features fried sweetbreads, *fettuccine* with liver, and lamb stew. Good wines and cheeses. Tables outside in summer.

L'Eau Vive 🚸 ☰ ♿ €€

Via Monterone 85, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-688 01095* ***Map*** 12 D3

Prepared and served by friendly lay sisters from a French religious order, L'Eau Vive offers classic French cuisine with all profits going to missions in Africa and India. *Quiche lorraine*, *escargots* (snails), French onion soup, and *duck à l'orange* are standards but cous cous and international dishes also feature. Beautiful, frescoed dining rooms.

Maccheroni 🚸 ☰ €€

Piazza delle Coppelle 44, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6830 7895* ***Map*** 12 D2

This attractive restaurant adds modern cool to a retro trattoria base. The food is a similar successful blending of traditional Roman dishes (the *spaghetti alla carbonara* is very good) and some more unusual dishes like *fettuccine al tartufo* (with truffles). The grilled meats are good choices for main courses. Great for alfresco dining but book on weekends.

Clemente alla Maddalena 🚸 ☰ ♿ €€€

Piazza della Maddalena 4/5, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-683 3633* ***Map*** 4 F3, 12 D2

A 16th-century palazzo opposite the Maddalena church, it has charming wood-paneled dining rooms and a nice terrace in summer. Its creative cooking features *taglioni* (fresh egg pasta) with clams and artichokes, fillet of Chianino beef with porcini mushrooms, and chestnut cake with orange sauce. Excellent wine list and attentive service.

Key to Symbols *see back cover flap*

Fortunato al Pantheon

▤ €€€

Via del Pantheon 55, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-679 2788* ***Map*** *4 F4, 12 D2*

Fortunato al Pantheon's excellent cuisine and location attract politicans from the nearby Parliament buildings despite its outdated decor. Rather than sit on its laurels, this longstanding restaurant constantly revives its menu, offering splendid, seasonal fare from a traditional repertoire at reasonable prices.

Il Bacaro

▤ €€€

Via degli Spagnoli 27, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 2554* ***Map*** *4 F3, 12 D2*

In a little alley, the tiny, romantic Il Bacaro boasts an imaginative cuisine. Dishes include risotto with Castelmagno cheese and red wine, pasta with a *carbonara* and asparagus sauce, fillet steak in Merlot sauce, and grouper fish *carpaccio* with oregano and tomato. Chocolate mousse with hot chocolate sauce is a favorite dessert. Book ahead.

La Campana

🚸 ▤ €€€

Vicolo della Campana 18, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-686 7820* ***Map*** *12 D1*

A historic *trattoria*, this is Rome's oldest, established in 1518. Its exterior, though somewhat unpromising, camouflages a gem inside. Dishes, such as chicken *galantina*, pasta with broccoli and sting-ray broth, tripe and peppery chicken are followed by lovely cooked cherries with ice cream. Excellent service and a good wine list.

Riccioli Café

▤ ♿ €€€

Via delle Coppelle 13, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6821 0313* ***Map*** *2 F3*

This youthful, trendy hotspot features seafood galore. The menu combines a fusion of Mediterranean classics, *sushi* and *sashimi*, and there's even an oyster bar. Some good meat dishes are also available, and you can choose from an ample international wine list. Riccioli opens for breakfast, lunch, happy hour, and dinner.

Sangallo

▤ €€€

Via dei Coronari 180, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-686 5549* ***Map*** *4 E3*

An elegant restaurant, Sangallo has a daily menu, often including dishes based on the catch of the day. Sangallo is renowned, however, for its buffalo meat and cheese dishes: pasta with buffalo ragù, *carpaccio, stracotto* (a type of stew), not to mention various cheese dishes, all bear witness to the restaurant's southern Lazio roots.

Trattoria

🚸 ▤ €€€

Via del Pozzo delle Cornacchie 25, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6830 1427* ***Map*** *12 D2*

A fresh take on Sicilian-inspired cuisine that focuses on dishes flavored with herbs, citrus zest, and nuts; examples include meatballs with pistachios and almonds or scallops with oranges and nuts. The restaurant has a contemporary design and the wine list is rigorously Sicilian.

La Rosetta

▤ €€€€€

Via della Rosetta 8, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6830 8841* ***Map*** *4 F3, 12 D2*

Booking is imperative at La Rosetta, Rome's finest fish restaurant. Internationally acclaimed, it can be fiendishly expensive, although a cheaper menu is available at lunchtime. Ingredients, such as oysters, tuna, cuttlefish, and grouper, are guaranteed to be the freshest. Food is simple, but expertly cooked. Excellent wine.

PIAZZA NAVONA

Da Tonino

🚫💳 🚸 €

Via del Governo Vecchio 18, 00186 ***Tel*** *333-587 0779* ***Map*** *4 E4*

The quintessential neighborhood *trattoria*, this no-frills eatery serves heaped portions of home-style Roman cuisine, including one of the city's best *carbonaras*, at rock bottom prices. The atmosphere is cozy, warm, and truly authentic. Order house wine and save room for *tiramisù* or ricotta *crostata* with pine nuts.

Fraterna Domus

🚸 ▤ ♿ €

Via di Monte Brianzo 62 (corner of Via del Cancello), 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 2727* ***Map*** *11 C1*

A small hostel, run by a group of friendly nuns, Fraterna Domus serves three-course meals at set lunchtime and dinner-time sittings. Try the minestrone or *pollo arrosto* (roast chicken) – if they figure on the menu – for a fraction of the price of other *centro storico* eateries. Book in advance. All credit cards, except AmEx, accepted. Closed on Thursdays.

Da Luigi

🚸 ▤ ♿ €€

Piazza Sforza Cesarini 24, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-686 5946* ***Map*** *11 B3*

On Da Luigi's impressive, verdant square, the chef offers traditional Roman cooking. The restaurant's crowd-pleasing menu is extremely comprehensive. On offer are various salads and fish *carpaccio*, fresh oysters, pastas, grilled fish and meat dishes, in addition to standards such as fried brains and baked lamb.

Cul de Sac

▤ €€

Piazza Pasquino 73, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 1094* ***Map*** *4 E4, 11 C3*

With over 30 years of experience, Cul de Sac is Rome's oldest wine bar. While the wine list offers thousands of wines, from Italy and beyond, the food menu also has an equally wide choice. The smoked swordfish, creamed red lentils, sundried tomatoes, chickpea sausages, cheese, *salumi*, and pâtés make for a substantial meal.

Etabli' Restaurant & Wine Bar €€

Vicolo delle Vacche 9a, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-9761 6694* ***Map*** *4 E4*

This wine bar and restaurant is a sophisticated blend of classic and creative. The menu spans Italy and the Mediterranean with dishes like fish tartare and couscous alongside more traditional cheese and meat plates. The restaurant has rich pastel tones, antique furniture, and a long wine list.

La Focaccia €€

Via della Pace 11, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 3312* ***Map*** *11 C3*

On a beautiful lane behind Piazza Navona, La Focaccia is a stylish and busy place, with an impressive dining room and tables outside in summer. Simple cuisine is on offer. *Zeppole* (fritters), pasta, and grilled meats are typical fare. A great place for people-watching, it mainly draws a cosmopolitan clientele.

Il Cantuccio €€€

Corso Rinascimento 71, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 2982* ***Map*** *4 E3, 11 C2*

Dazzling at night with candlelight and mirrors, Il Cantuccio is celebrated by the rich and the famous. Try the potato soup, flavored with cod roe and pecorino cheese, or the baked turbot in a potato and zucchini crust. End with homemade *profiteroles* or *Vin Santo* with *cantucci* cookies. Great service and open till after midnight.

Hostaria dell'Orso €€€€€

Via dei Soldati 25c, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6830 1192* ***Map*** *11 C2*

A smart restaurant inside a historic 14th-century palazzo, it offers superb food, excellent service, and an extensive wine list. There's also an elite piano bar and nightclub below. A four-course tasting menu is available. Homemade *tortellini* and hay-steamed sea bass with pesto sauce are typical dishes. Open only in the evening.

PIAZZA DI SPAGNA

Tad Café €

Via del Babuino 155a, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-9506 1482* ***Map*** *5 A2*

Perfectly located, near Piazza del Popolo, this modern and stylish café with a picturesque patio garden serves daily specials and light meals. Extremely popular after a morning's window-shopping by well-heeled Romans, the food combines Italian and Eastern inspiration. Particularly recommended for lunches.

Buca di Ripetta €€

Via di Ripetta 36, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-321 9391* ***Map*** *4 F1*

Beyond the wine and food shop, Buca di Ripetta has a few tables, surrounded by wooden shelves heaving with wine and beautiful wrought-iron chandeliers. Wine is by the glass or bottle and there are delicious daily specials, such as fillet steak in Barolo, in addition to the menu of salads, pastas, and cheese or *salumi* platters. Efficient staff.

Edy €€

Vicolo del Babuino 4, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-3600 1738* ***Map*** *4 F1*

Edy is a friendly and, at times, noisy place to eat in a nice location. Prices, given the area, are very reasonable. The blackboard at the door indicates daily specials, such as *fettuccine ai funghi porcini, scamorza* (smoked cheese) *al prosciutto*, grilled prawns or veal cutlets. The service is relaxed.

Fiaschetteria Beltramme €€

Via della Croce 39, 00187 ***Map*** *5A2*

This delightful hostelry was set up in 1886 and has maintained its fascination. The atmosphere is convivial and informal, though a little cramped at times, with walls full of paintings. You cannot make a reservation and may have to share a table. Fish is served on Friday. The cuisine is typically Roman.

'Gusto €€

Piazza Augusto Imperatore 9, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-322 6273* ***Map*** *4 F2*

A family-owned emporium, with a wine bar, *osteria*, pizzeria, and restaurant to choose from, 'Gusto is extremely popular. The food is of a very high standard and you may have to wait in line. Open every day, all year round. The Sunday brunch offers particular value. There's a sun trap, with tables outside. Young and very friendly staff.

Il Giardino €€

Via Zucchelli 29, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-488 5202* ***Map*** *5 B3*

A stroll away from Piazza Barberini, beyond the dining rooms lies the pretty garden that gives the restaurant its name. You can sit here in summer and winter. The menu offers excellent pasta dishes such as *spaghetti con vongole veraci* (clams) and *linguini al limone*. Reasonable prices for the area and reliable cuisine.

Margutta Vegetariana €€

Via Margutta 118, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-3265 0577* ***Map*** *4 F1*

A colorful, plant-filled dining room with modern art in profusion and a jazz soundtrack, this is Rome's first and finest vegetarian eatery. It also offers a special rate buffet lunch and an excellent value Sunday brunch. The adjacent restaurant prepares vegetarian meals with creative flair at much higher prices.

Key to Price Guide *see p316* **Key to Symbols** *see back cover flap*

Palatium
▤ ♿ €€

Via Frattina 94, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-6920 2132* — ***Map*** *5 A2*

This wine bar and restaurant is unique – sponsored by the Lazio region, it showcases the best products from the countryside around Rome, including wines, cheeses, cold cuts, and even Lazio's own olive oils and mineral waters. Hot dishes include garbanzo bean soup served with *baccalà* (salt cod) and *abbacchio alla scottadito* (fried lamb cutlets).

La Penna d'Oca
▤ ♿ €€€

Via della Penna 53, 00126 ***Tel*** *06-320 2898* — ***Map*** *4 F1*

A short stroll from Piazza del Popolo, La Penna d'Oca is an appealing *trattoria* with a cozy, elegant dining room and a pleasant terrace in summer. Creative Roman Mediterranean cooking, friendly service, and an excellent wine list are the attractions. *Farro* and goose tart, risotto *alle ostriche* (oyster risotto), or turbot and basil are typical choices.

Le Sorelle
▤ €€€

Via Belsiana 30, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-679 4969* — ***Map*** *4 F2*

Run by two sisters, Le Sorelle has attracted a loyal following, with a second branch in the Lateran. The atmosphere is cozy and the cuisine is creative Mediterranean. Scrambled egg with truffles, cream of *porcini* mushrooms in a pastry crust, and ravioli with gorgonzola and walnuts are typical dishes.

Nino dal 1934
▤ ♿ €€€

Via Borgognona 11, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-679 5676* — ***Map*** *5 A2, 12 E1*

A family restaurant with elegant surroundings, Nino serves genuine Tuscan cooking, drawing prestigious regulars. Try the delicious spinach, bean, and tomato soup, *salumi* or pasta for starters, Fiorentina steaks, seasonal game, or catch of the day for seconds. Old-fashioned service. Italian-only wine list with a heavy Tuscan bias.

Casina Valadier
▤ ♿ 👔 €€€€

Piazza Bucarest, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-6992 2090* — ***Map*** *5 A1*

The Casina Valadier is a restored historic palace set within the Villa Borghese, just a 10-minute walk from the top of the Spanish Steps. The food is creative Italian, served in the dining rooms on two floors. There's a nice, spacious terrace, with spectacular views.

Dal Bolognese
▤ €€€€

Piazza del Popolo 1, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-361 1426* — ***Map*** *4 F1*

With a convenient location and potential for easy pickings, this long-established restaurant serves extremely good Emilian cuisine. The menu features seasonal dishes, such as *tagliatelle al tartufo* (truffle) and *pappardelle* with duck *ragù*. Favored by politicans and Italian celebrities. Service is prompt and the wine list impressive.

Hassler-Roof Garden Imagò
▤ ♿ ♫ 👔 €€€€€

Piazza Trinità dei Monti 6, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-6993 4726* — ***Map*** *5 A2*

On the top floor of Hotel Hassler Roma, this restaurant overlooks the Spanish Steps, with a bird's-eye view of the roofs of old Rome. With impeccable service and delicious Italian food with a creative twist, it is ideal for a romantic meal or a moment of pure folly.

Le Jardin du Russie
🚸 ▤ ♿ €€€€€

Via del Babuino 9, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-3288 8870* — ***Map*** *4 F1*

Surrounded by beautiful gardens, Le Jardin serves Italian food that does not disappoint. The changing menu offers tantalizing fare such as *foie gras* with tangerine chutney, *fettuccine* with *porcini* mushrooms, John Dory with endive and truffle, and honey with pears in red wine. There's also a children's menu.

CAMPO DE' FIORI

Insalata Ricca
🚸 ▤ €

Via dei Chiavari 85, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 3656* — ***Map*** *11 C4*

Of the several Insalata Riccas in the city, this flagship branch has the edge. While pasta eaters are catered for, the restaurant is best known for its abundant, reasonably priced bowls of salad. Over 30 exotically-named combinations grace the menu, from standard Niçoise to house favorite *Baires* (gorgonzola, apple, and walnut).

Sora Margherita
💳 €

Piazza delle Cinque Scole 30, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 4216* — ***Map*** *12 D5*

This unmarked trattoria is a local institution. Traditional Roman Jewish dishes such as *carciofi alla giudia* (deep-fried artichokes) are served alongside classics like *pasta cacio e pepe* (pasta with pecorino cheese and pepper) and *ossobuco* (stewed oxtail). Be prepared to share a table and fill in a membership card (a licensing arrangement).

Al Pompiere
▤ €€

Via S. M. de' Calderari 38, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-686 8377* — ***Map*** *4 F5, 12 D5*

Located on the first floor of Palazzo Cenci in the Ghetto, Al Pompiere has an attractive dining room with frescoes and wooden beams. The authentic Roman-Jewish menu features *carciofi alla giudia* (twice-fried artichokes), *rigatoni con la coda* (oxtail sauce), beef stew with citron, and baby lamb. Desserts include *ricotta fritta* (deep-fried ricotta cheese).

Ar Galletto ▤ ♿ €€

Piazza Farnese 102, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-686 1714* ***Map*** *11 C4*

The main attraction at this popular trattoria is the location. In warmer months you can dine out in a corner of the Piazza Farnese overlooking the fountains and the vast Farnese Palace. The menu features straightforward but tasty Italian dishes; their *penne all'arrabbiata* (pasta with a spicy tomato sauce) deserves a special mention.

Da Pancrazio 🚸 €€

Piazza del Biscione 92, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-686 1246* ***Map*** *11 C4*

The main attraction here is the underground dining area, once part of the ancient theater of Pompey, where Julius Caesar met his destiny. The menu is classically Roman: *pasta alla amatriciana* (a spicy bacon and tomato sauce), *saltimbocca* (veal escalopes with Parma ham and sage), and roast *abbacchio* (lamb). Closed Wed.

Ditirambo 🚸 ▤ €€

Piazza della Cancelleria 74–75, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 1626* ***Map*** *11 C4*

This popular restaurant sources organic produce for its original takes on classic Italian cuisine. The cold cuts and cheeses are safe bets, but the more adventurous will opt for dishes such as the *ravioli alla zucca* (pumpkin ravioli) or specialties like the *baccalà* (salt cod) in a thyme and sesame-seed crust. Service is brisk. Book ahead.

Il Gonfalone €€

Via del Gonfalone 7, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 1269* ***Map*** *11 A3*

A Renaissance palazzo, just off Via Giulia, Il Gonfalone is especially pretty in summer when you can dine alfresco. It is a beautiful setting with candlelit tables in the evening, and the menu is accompanied by an extensive wine list. The chef serves creative Neapolitan cuisine prepared with fresh seasonal ingredients. Pizza is also available.

Monserrato ▤ €€

Via Monserrato 96, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 3386* ***Map*** *4 D4, 11 B4*

Popular and well-located, with outdoor tables in summer, Monserrato is renowned for the quality of its fish and seafood. Service is impeccable and the fish arrives fresh every day. *Bigoli* with prawns and asparagus and sea bass in salt are excellent. Appetizing steaks and meat dishes are also available.

Thien Kim 🚸 ▤ €€

Via Giulia 201, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6830 7832* ***Map*** *4 E5, 11 C5*

This Vietnamese restaurant has been here since 1974 and serves authentic food, which has attracted a faithful following. Spring rolls, noodle, and rice dishes, with pork, prawn, chicken, duck, and beef are on offer, flavored with lemon grass, chilli, and coconut milk. Only open in the evening.

Da Giggetto ▤ €€€

Via Portica d'Ottavia 21, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-686 1105* ***Map*** *4 F5, 12 D5*

An old-fashioned place, Da Giggetto offers an attentive service. In summer there are lovely tables outside, overlooking the Portica d'Ottavia. Cooking follows the Roman-Jewish tradition: the *carciofi alla giudia* (deep-fried artichokes) are the restaurant's pride and joy. Popular with tourists and locals.

Il Drappo ▤ ♿ €€€

Vicolo del Malpasso 9, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 7365* ***Map*** *4 D4, 11 B3*

The small, intimate Drappo is decorated with ceiling drapes (hence the name), plants, and candlelight inside and a welcoming patio garden and terrace outside. It serves authentic Sardinian cuisine, with choices from *terra e mare*. Staples include ricotta, spinach, and mint ravioli, *aragosta* (lobster) *alla catalana*, and duck with apples or blueberries.

Sora Lella 🚸 ▤ €€€

Via Ponte Quattro Capi 16, 186 ***Tel*** *06-686 1601* ***Map*** *8 D1*

In an enviable location, on the enchanting Isola Tiberina, the impressive Sora Lella was founded by the famous actress Lella Fabrizi in 1959. Excellent classic dishes such as *tonnarelli alla cuccagna* (fresh pasta with sausage, ham, and walnuts) are staples. There are also delicious vegetarian and fish menus. Friendly service.

Piperno ▤ ♿ €€€€

Via Monte de' Cenci 9, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 6629* ***Map*** *4 F5, 12 D5*

A restaurant has been here since the mid-1800s, though the original Piperno is long gone. His name still carries great kudos, however, as one of the finest in Roman-Jewish cooking. Pasta is made fresh every day; the fish arrives daily. The house wine is a delicious Frascati. Don't miss the *carciofi alla giudia* (twice-fried artichokes). Book ahead.

Camponeschi ▤ €€€€€

Piazza Farnese 50, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-687 4927* ***Map*** *4 E5, 11 C4*

One of Rome's finest restaurants, Camponeschi offers wonderful views of the Piazza Farnese. Its creative Italian and Mediterranean cuisine is extremely refined. Superb fish and meat dishes. Its *cantina* (cellar) contains over 400 wines, including its own prestigious label from the family vineyard. Open in the evenings only.

Il Pagliaccio ▤ ♿ €€€€€

Via dei Banchi Vecci 129A, 00186 ***Tel*** *06-6880 9595* ***Map*** *11 A3*

Located in a 16th-century building with elegant decor, this top restaurant offers inventive Italian cuisine. Incorporating various international influences, dishes include *sogliola in crosta de riso* (sole in a saffron risotto crust) served with a seafood soup, and desserts are exceptional. Reservations are essential. Closed Sun, Mon, Jan 1–10, and three weeks in Aug.

Key to Price Guide *see p316* **Key to Symbols** *see back cover flap*

QUIRINAL

Antica Birreria Peroni 🚸 ♿ €

Via di San Marcello 19, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-679 5310* ***Map*** *5 A4, 12 F3*

Crowded at lunchtime, and popular with large groups, this Art-Nouveau beer house offers good food and generous portions. Cheese and *salumi* platters, salads, pasta, sausages, hamburgers, and goulash are typical fare and the Peroni beer is excellent. Service is efficient. Convenient location.

Il Cuore di Napoli 🚸 ▤ €

Via Cernaia 31, 00185 ***Tel*** *06-4434 0252* ***Map*** *6 D2*

Not far from Termini, this unpretentious *trattoria* and pizzeria offers classic cuisine from Naples. The seafood antipasti and buffalo mozzarella are worth trying. There's a good choice of pasta dishes, grilled fish of the day, and pizzas. Try the delicious *babà* for dessert. Wine is from the Campania region. Bargain set menus at lunchtimes.

Abruzzi ai SS Apostoli 🚸 ▤ ♿ €€

Via del Vaccaro 1, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-679 3897* ***Map*** *12 F3*

An old-style restaurant with classic Abruzzese cuisine and forthcoming service, this eatery is located very close to the church of the Holy Apostles. The *pasta amatriciana* (tomatoes and *pancetta*) and risotto with herbs are very good. Fresh fish and pork dishes are also specialties. Try a typical orange *amaro* after your meal.

Colline Emiliane ▤ €€

Via degli Avignonesi 22, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-481 7538* ***Map*** *5 B3*

Quiet and elegant, Colline Emiliane is a family *trattoria* on an unlikely street. It's reputed for its excellent food and wine originating from the gourmet's region of Emilia-Romagna. Staples include handmade *tortellini* with pumpkin and fine Parmesan, hand-sliced Parma ham, delicious boiled or roasted meats, and homemade desserts. Booking recommended.

Ristorante del Giglio 🚸 ▤ ♿ €€

Via Torino 137, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-488 1606* ***Map*** *5 C3*

Conveniently located near the Opera House and Via Nazionale, this old-time family restaurant is a gem. Efficient service, good wines, and classic cuisine. Dishes include *Fettucine alla Tosca*, with ricotta and fresh tomato; *sfogliatine di manzo al radicchio* (thin slices of beef with red radicchio salad); and turbot, oven-baked with potato and tomato.

Al Moro ▤ €€€

Vicolo delle Bollette 13, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-678 3495* ***Map*** *5 A3, 12 F2*

A typical *trattoria* since 1929, Al Moro serves expertly prepared traditional Roman food. As in many restaurants in Rome, certain dishes are offered on a rotation system – for instance, *gnocchi* on Thursdays, baked lamb or salt cod on Fridays. The *spaghetti alla carbonara* is excellent, and the fish and seafood dishes are renowned.

F.I.S.H. ▤ €€€

Via dei Serpenti 16, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-4782 4962* ***Map*** *5 B4*

One of Rome's trendiest eateries, F.I.S.H. is run by two Italian brothers who spent several years in Oceania. Decked out in black and red, L'Aqua Bar is a fine place for an apéritif with oysters. The Sushi Bar offers Japanese beer with sushi and sashimi and the Grill Lounge prepares temptingly fresh fish, cooked to perfection. Evenings only.

Al Presidente 🚸 ▤ €€€€

Via in Arcione 95, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-679 7342* ***Map*** *5 A3*

One of the city's best restaurants, Al Presidente has wonderful, modern cuisine, elegant decor, and fine wine. Only a short walk from the Trevi Fountain, it also has a great outdoor terrace. Ingredients are expertly researched, with the predominantly fish-based menu changing accordingly. Good value at lunch; taster menus at dinner.

TERMINI

Da Vincenzo 🚸 ▤ ♿ €€

Via Castelfidardo 4/6, 00185 ***Tel*** *06-484 596* ***Map*** *6 D2*

Fish is the specialty at Da Vincenzo, a timeless neighborhood restaurant, near Termini. Start with the excellent seafood antipasti or smoked swordfish. For the pasta course, try *tonnarelli all'astice* (pasta with lobster), then baked seabass or turbot with potatoes. There's also *bucatini alla amatriciana* (tomatoes and *pancetta*). Delicious homemade desserts.

Vivendo 🚸 ▤ ♿ 👔 €€€€€

Via V. Emanuele Orlando 3, 00185 ***Tel*** *06-4709 2736* ***Map*** *5 C3*

The stylish, modern, and unstuffy Vivendo is one of Rome's top restaurants. The food is Italian and international – a delicious combination of traditional dishes with unusual ingredients. There is a tasting menu available and also a children's menu. Service is wonderful and the wine list extensive.

ESQUILINE

La Gallina Bianca
🚸 ♿ €

Via Antonio Rosmini 9, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-474 3777* ***Map*** *6 D4*

Very convenient for Termini, La Gallina Bianca has a nice terrace outside and a spacious dining room. It is particularly popular for its Neapolitan thick-crust pizzas, cooked in a wood-fired oven. Service is quick and friendly and there's a very good antipasti buffet, pasta, and excellent steaks too. Desserts are homemade: try the *tiramisù*.

Baires
🚸 ☰ ♫ ♿ €€

Via Cavour 315, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-6920 2164* ***Map*** *5 B5*

Baires promises traditional Argentinian food, South American wine and beer, and live music on Monday and Thursday evenings. Typical dishes include *empanadas* (meat pasties), *pollo all'escabeche* (chicken in a spicy sauce), *matambre* (stuffed beef), and perfect charcoal-grilled steaks. The "express" lunch menus offer great value for money.

Cavour 313
🚸 ☰ €€

Via Cavour 313, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-678 5496* ***Map*** *5 B5*

Cavour, a friendly, wood-paneled *enoteca*, lies at the far end of Via Cavour, very near the Forum. Its extensive menu tempts you with salads, *carpaccio*, cheeses, and *salumi* (many from famed producers) and the various hot specials prepared each day. Ingredients are well-researched and, naturally, the extensive wine list is excellent. Good-natured staff.

Monti
🚸 ☰ ♿ €€

Via di San Vito 13a, 00185 ***Tel*** *06-446 6573* ***Map*** *6 D4*

Justly popular, this family-run *trattoria* offers seasonal cuisine from the Marche. Typical dishes are vegetable *lasagnette*, rabbit or chicken cooked with herbs and turkey in balsamic vinegar. The service is competent, the wine list excellent, and the desserts delicious. Fish fresh from the Adriatic is served on Fridays. Booking is recommended.

Oppio Café & Oppio Grill
🚸 ☰ ♫ €€

Via delle Terme di Tito 72, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-474 5262* ***Map*** *5 C5*

This all-purpose café and cocktail bar has added a restaurant and grill to its facilities. The fare consists of locally sourced meat, fish, and vegetables. The bar is open late and serves great mixed drinks to the tune of varied DJ sets. The terrace offers a magnificent view of the Colosseum.

Urbana 47
🚸 ☰ €€

Via Urbana 47, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-4788 4006* ***Map*** *5 C4*

In line with the alternative feel of the Monti area, everything, even the chair you are sitting on, is for sale in this restaurant. Pan-Mediterranean cuisine is made from local and organic (when possible) produce, and wines are all local Lazio labels. The retro-style furniture is designed and produced at the neighboring store, ZOC, just around the corner.

Agata e Romeo
☰ ♿ 👔 €€€€€

Via Carlo Alberto 45, 00185 ***Tel*** *06-446 6115* ***Map*** *6 D4*

Originally a *trattoria*, this is now an internationally renowned restaurant. The chef, Agata, uses the finest ingredients in an ever-innovative menu, based on Roman and southern Italian dishes. Her husband, Romeo, an expert *sommelier*, ensures the wines perfectly complement each dish. The taster menu (with or without wine) is exceptional.

LATERAN

I Clementini
🚸 ☰ €

Via San Giovanni in Laterano 106, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-454 26395* ***Map*** *9 B1*

Popular with Irish trainee priests from nearby San Clemente, as well as locals, Il Clementini is a friendly, old neighborhood *trattoria* serving classic Roman cuisine. *Spaghetti alla carbonara, bucatini all'amatriciana* (a spicy tomato and bacon sauce), *carciofi alla romana* (artichokes with mint), and rabbit or lamb are typical dishes.

Arancia Blu
💳 🚸 ☰ ♿ €€

Via Prenestina 396E, 00171 ***Tel*** *06-445 4105*

In the Prenestina district, east of Termini, Arancia Blu offers largely vegetarian dishes, using mostly organic produce. Risotto with Gorgonzola and saffron; potato and mint ravioli; vegetable balls with spicy tomato sauce; and eggplant *cannelloni* are typical dishes. Good wine list.

Roberto e Loretta
🚸 ☰ ♿ €€

Via Saturnia 18–24, 00183 ***Tel*** *06-7720 1037* ***Map*** *10 D3*

Roberto and Loretta's *trattoria* has a pavement pergola for outdoor eating. The dining room is unfashionable, yet charming. Regional cooking – using seasonal produce – and served in ample portions offers excellent value for money. Fish and meat dishes available. Very friendly service.

Key to Price Guide *see p316* **Key to Symbols** *see back cover flap*

SAID dal 1923 ▤ €€

Via Tiburtina 135, 00185 ***Tel*** *06-446 9204* ***Map*** *6 F4*

A chocolate factory since 1923, and today also a restaurant, SAID offers a complete change of scenery. The dinner menu is traditional Italian along with some creative dishes such as the flagship *fettuccine di Said* (with pear, pecorino cheese, chilli, and bitter chocolate). Not to miss is the homemade hazelnut chocolate cream to spread on fresh bread.

San Lollo 💳 🧒 €€

Via dei Sabelli 51, 00185 ***Tel*** *06-494 0726* ***Map*** *6 F4*

The owner of this Sicilian *trattoria* comes from Palermo and serves pizza, grilled meat, and some classic dishes with a creative touch. Daily specials and staples feature *caponata* (ratatouille), *vermicelli con la molluca* (anchovies, orange rind, and breadcrumbs), and *paccheri alla norma* (pasta with ricotta). Excellent desserts.

Tram Tram 🧒 ▤ €€

Via dei Reti 44–46, 00185 ***Tel*** *06-490 416*

Decorated like the interior of an old streetcar (*tram*), opposite the streetcar lines in the heart of the San Lorenzo district, Tram Tram is a boisterous, fun place to eat, far from the tourist trail. Influenced by Puglia and Sicily, the cuisine here mostly features fish and seafood dishes as well as great steaks and meaty pastas. There's also a good wine list.

Charly's Saucière ▤ €€€

Via San Giovanni in Laterano 270, 00184 ***Tel*** *06-7049 5666* ***Map*** *9 B1*

A long-established Swiss-French restaurant, Charly's Saucière is especially tempting on a cold winter's evening. An appealing interior with candlelit tables, delicious food, and mostly French wines. Goose liver pâté, sherry *consommé*, cheese soufflé, Swiss fondue, *boeuf bourguignonne, crêpes suzette,* and French cheeses are typical fare.

CARACALLA

Tramonti & Muffati ▤ €€

Via di Santa Maria Ausiliatrice 105, 00181 ***Tel*** *06-780 1342* ***Map*** *10 F4*

This pleasant *enoteca* is located near the Via Appia and Furio Camillo Metro station. Excellent wines complement the daily specials and the meticulously-researched *salumi* and cheeses. Creative use of local products works exceedingly well. Open only in the evening. Booking is strongly advised.

AVENTINE

Da Oio a Casa Mia 🧒 ▤ ♿ €€

Via Galvani 43, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-578 2680* ***Map*** *8 D3*

This reliable, family-run *trattoria* offers typical Roman cuisine. Its menu, one of Testaccio's best, includes *bucatini alla amatriciana*, *alla gricia* (bacon and pecorino), and *alla carbonara*; *tonnarelli cacio e pepe* (pecorino and pepper); *rigatoni con la pajata* (veal stomach); *coda alla vaccinara* (oxtail); and *abbacchio* (lamb). Good range of wines.

Divinare 🧒 €€

Via A. Manunzio 13, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-5725 0432* ***Map*** *8 D3*

Occupying almost a whole block in the Testaccio quarter, Divinare is a relatively upscale wine bar and restaurant. *Spuntini* (snacks), platters of *formaggi e salumi* (cheese and cured meats) or salads accompany a delicious glass of wine from the vast, tempting wine list. There are also hot daily specials on offer.

Felice ▤ €€

Via Mastro Giorgio 29, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-574 6800* ***Map*** *8 D3*

A deservedly popular restaurant, Felice has the upper hand when it comes to serving traditional Roman cuisine. The *spaghetti alla carbonara*, or *cacio e pepe* (with cheese and pepper) are excellent starters, while the *abbacchio arrosto* (roast lamb) and *torta di ricotta* (ricotta and candied peel cake) complete the feast. Closed Sun evening and 3 weeks in Aug.

Né Arte Né Parte 🧒 ▤ ♿ €€

Via Luca della Robbia 15–17, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-575 0279* ***Map*** *8 D3*

An unpretentious *trattoria* that offers Roman classics such as *saltimbocca* (veal and Parma ham cooked with sage and wine) as well as more adventurous regional dishes such as *zuppa di fave* (broad bean soup) and their signature dish of pasta with zucchini and smoked cheese. The ample *antipasto* buffet is a good option for a light lunch.

Tuttifrutti ▤ ♫ €€

Via Luca della Robbia 3a, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-575 7902* ***Map*** *8 D3*

Run by a Testaccio cultural association, Tuttifrutti is a lively, youthful place to eat, with honest prices, forthcoming service and creative local and pan-Italian cuisine. The antipasti are very good and the pasta, meat, and fish dishes change daily. Busy, occasionally with live music, the restaurant is only open in the evening.

Checchino dal 1887 ♿ €€€€

Via di Monte Testaccio 30, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-574 6318* ***Map*** *8 D4*

Checchino dal 1887 specializes in traditional *cucina romana*, using the *quarto quinto* (offal). Originally discarded in the slaughterhouses opposite, it became a delicacy in working-class cuisine. The menu includes *rigatoni alla pajata* (calf intestines), *coda alla vaccinara* (oxtail), and *carciofi alla romana*, as well as pig's trotter salad. Good value set menus.

TRASTEVERE

Artù Café ▤ €

Largo M. D. Fumasoni Biondi 5, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-588 0398* ***Map*** *7 C1*

A halfway house between Anglo-Saxon and Italian cultures, this friendly gastropub offers superb food in the evenings with sandwiches, pasta, steaks, and a good buffet at apéritif time. Built inside the former presbytery of Santa Maria di Trastevere, with stained-glass windows, dark wood paneling, and very good beer on tap.

Da Lucia ⊘ 🚸 €

Vicolo del Mattonato 2b, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-580 3601* ***Map*** *7 B1*

A small family *trattoria*, on one of Trastevere's loveliest alleys, Da Lucia has only a few tables and outside dining in summer. The cuisine is excellent, though with a limited choice of dishes each day. Typical fare is *alici al limone* (anchovies in lemon juice); pasta with broccoli and stingray; and rabbit, tripe or beef in onion.

Alle Fratte di Trastevere 🚸 ▤ €€

Via delle Fratte di Trastevere 49, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-583 5775* ***Map*** *7 C1*

In the heart of Trastevere, this family-run restaurant reveals a Roman-Neapolitan inspiration in the kitchen as well as farther afield. Pasta, fish, and meat dishes, such as octopus antipasto, oven-roasted sea bream, as well as the simple bruschetta, feature on the expansive menu. Popular and unpretentious, with generous portions.

Il Boom ▤ €€

Via dei Fienaroli 30a, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-589 7196* ***Map*** *7 C1*

A lively, evenings-only bistro with a highly original and cheerful decor. The multicolored chairs, large black-and-white photos of Rome in the Swinging Sixties, and an old juke box with Italian music of the era are a delight. The young Calabrian chef uses his southern flair in the kitchen, with a menu that changes from day to day and from season to season.

Isole di Sicilia 🚸 ▤ ♿ €€

Via Garibaldi 68/69, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-5833 4212* ***Map*** *7 B1*

A sunny Sicilian wine bar, Isole di Sicilia is located near the foot of the road leading up to the Janiculum. Wooden tables and Caltagirone ceramics combine with a warm welcome and excellent Sicilian cuisine to make it an extremely popular choice. With over 250 Sicilian wines, as well as *sfizi* (snacks), salads, and *focacce* in abundance.

Ripa 12 ▤ ♿ €€

Via di San Francesco a Ripa 12, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-580 9093* ***Map*** *7 C2*

In southern Trastevere, far from the tourist trail, Ripa 12 serves excellent Mediterranean cuisine, with the focus firmly on fish. Marinated raw sea bass *carpaccio* is the house starter, followed by fresh fish of the day or a platter of fried seafood. Very much a locals' favorite.

Vizi Capitali ▤ €€

Vicolo della Renella 94, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-581 8840* ***Map*** *7 C1*

Vizi Capitali has an elegant dining room with seven oil paintings depicting the seven deadly sins. Fish and seafood specialties include octopus served with marinated fruit, though there may also be savory flan of *pecorino* cheese served with *bresaola* (cured beef) and chestnut honey; and warm chocolate tart with caramelized fruit.

Antica Pesa 🚸 ▤ €€€

Via Garibaldi 18, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-580 9236* ***Map*** *4 D5, 7 B1, 11 B5*

Inside the 17th-century former customs house of the Papal State, Antica Pesa has a pretty patio garden, once a popular bowling alley in the 19th century. The excellent cuisine is Mediterranean with a menu that changes with the whim of the chef and the seasons. Extensive wine list. A delightful place to eat and relax.

Asinocotto ▤ €€€

Via dei Vascellaro 48, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-589 8985* ***Map*** *8 D1*

Situated in the quieter reaches of Trastevere, Giuliano Brenna's elegant but friendly restaurant offers a creative take on Italian cuisine. The menu changes with the season and includes specialties such as homemade pasta with duck *ragù*, followed by an excellent rack of lamb or roast honey-glazed pigeon. Evenings only.

Enoteca Ferrara ▤ ♿ €€€

Via del Moro 1a, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-5833 3920* ***Map*** *4 E5, 11 B5*

Within a 17th-century palazzo, tucked behind Piazza Trilussa, Enoteca Ferrara is situated near Ponte Sisto. This wine bar, shop, and restaurant offers an excellent, welcoming service in its five rooms. The cuisine is extremely good and creative, complemented by a wine list with over 1,000 labels.

Somo ☺ ☰ €€€

Via Goffredo Mameli 5, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-588 2060* ***Map*** *7 B1*

Sleek and über-modern, this Japanese-fusion restaurant is further evidence of the Trastevere area's contemporary edge. The menu runs the gamut of traditional Japanese fare, from sushi and sashimi to creative twists on rice and noodle dishes. Prized Kobe beef is also served. Fine Italian wines are on offer along with expert cocktails.

Alberto Ciarla ☰ ♿ €€€€

Piazza San Cosimato 40, 00153 ***Tel*** *06-581 8668* ***Map*** *7 C1*

A marvelous place to eat fresh fish, this legendary restaurant remains hugely popular. Rooted in classic cuisine, Ciarla uses considerable creative flair to concoct delicious new dishes. Three taster menus are on offer as well as an *à la carte*, complemented by an exceptional range of wines. A fanciful dining room and terrace. Evenings only.

JANICULUM

Lo Scarpone ☺ €€

Via San Pancrazio 15, 00152 ***Tel*** *06-581 4094* ***Map*** *7 A1*

Halfway between town and country, from the top of the Janiculum hill you have the whole of Rome at your feet. The garden inside this elegant, noble restaurant is very pleasant in summer. Inside, the decor is endearingly rustic. Good traditional food with fish and grilled meat specialties.

VATICAN

Borgo Antico ☰ €€

Borgo Pio 21, 00193 ***Tel*** *06-686 5967* ***Map*** *3 C3*

A 17th-century tavern, Borgo Antico serves platters of *salumi* and *formaggi*, cooked with great flair and originality. Old recipes are prepared with the finest of produce. Dishes range from cheese fondue to their own specialty *La Papalina* (potato and truffle). Wonderful bruschette, homemade pastas, and polenta. Excellent wines, served by the glass or bottle.

Da Cesare ☰ €€

Via Crescenzio 13, 00193 ***Tel*** *06-686 1227* ***Map*** *4 D2*

Established in 1966, this restaurant offers classic cuisine and the finest of ingredients. The elegant dining room has vaulted ceilings, service is attentive, and the wine list satisfying. Delicacies include smoked fish, boar or venison *prosciutto*; fish soup, lobster or fresh fish; and Italy's finest beef from Val di Chiana. Good set menu.

Il Bar Sotto il Mare ☰ €€

Via Tunisi 27, 00192 ***Tel*** *06-3972 8453* ***Map*** *3 B2*

The menu at Il Bar Sotto il Mare is dominated by seafood. Shellfish and crustaceans reign as antipasti, followed by inventive pasta dishes and excellent grilled fish. A family restaurant, with a young, friendly service, it's located almost directly opposite the Vatican museums.

La Piccola Irpinia ☺ ☰ €€

Via Muzio Clemente 69–75, 00193 ***Tel*** *06-320 4508* ***Map*** *4 E2*

Close to Piazza Cavour and Castel Sant'Angelo, La Piccola is run by a family from Irpinia, in the province of Avellino, near Naples. The menu features dishes from both *terra e mare*, prepared with great care; the homemade pasta is especially recommended. Seasonal produce is used – look out for Montella chestnuts.

Osteria dell'Angelo ☂ ☰ €€

Via G. Bettolo 24–32, 00195 ***Tel*** *06-372 9470* ***Map*** *3 B1*

Dell'Angelo serves timeless cuisine in the quintessential *trattoria* – informal and bustling. *Spaghetti cacio e pepe (pecorino and pepper) or alla gricia* (pecorino and bacon), anchovy tart, *baccalà* (salt cod), and other staples from the Roman repertoire, followed by *Vin Santo* and biscuits. Excellent menu at a bargain price. Booking is essential.

Taverna Angelica ☰ €€

Piazza A. Capponi 6, 00193 ***Tel*** *06-687 4514* ***Map*** *3 C2*

Creative regional cuisine is served in this modern restaurant, with specialties including homemade pasta with prawns and pumpkin; potato *gnocchi* with a seafood sauce; and breast of goose or guinea fowl. Desserts, such as citrus fruit cheesecake, will tempt even the hardiest souls.

Da Benito e Gilberto ☰ €€€

Via del Falco 19, 00193 ***Tel*** *06-686 7769* ***Map*** *3 C2*

A small, elegant restaurant with walls hung with paintings. The food is very good, serving only the freshest of seafood and fish, displayed in a chilled cabinet. Dishes are simply but lovingly prepared, the wine list is good, and the service is extremely cordial. Booking recommended. Closed Sun & Mon.

Dal Toscano ▤ €€€

Via Germanico 58, 00192 ***Tel*** *06-3972 5717* ***Map*** *3 B2*

An exceedingly popular and ever-reliable restaurant, Dal Toscano has outside tables in summer and a wood-paneled dining room. You can expect old-fashioned service, exquisitely cooked meat dishes, and excellent red wines. The menu includes *Pappardelle pasta sulla lepre* (hare sauce), polenta and *porcini* mushrooms or *bistecca alla Fiorentina*.

Siciliainbocca 🚸 ▤ €€€

Via E. Faà di Bruno 26, 00195 ***Tel*** *06-3751 2485*

A delightful Sicilian restaurant, Siciliainbocca is painted sunshine yellow and decorated with Caltagirone ceramics. Excellent dishes hail from all over Sicily: *pasta alla Norma* (with eggplant, tomato, and ricotta) or *pasta con le sarde* (sardines, fennel, and pine nuts). Main dishes consist of meat and fish. Desserts are exquisite.

Velando ▤ ♿ €€€

Borgo Vittorio 26, 00193 ***Tel*** *06-6880 9955* ***Map*** *3 C3*

Combining traditional and *nouvelle cuisine* from the Lombard region of Val Camonica, this minimalist restaurant offers a menu full of surprises and excellent service. Risotto with wild strawberries, freshwater fish, guinea fowl with pear, as well as dishes made with chestnuts, cheeses, and *funghi* from the region. Delicious desserts and good set menu options.

Veranda ▤ ♿ €€€€

Hotel Columbus, Borgo Santo Spirito 73, 00193 ***Tel*** *06-687 2973* ***Map*** *3 C3*

Veranda offers hotel dining in the elegant Palazzo della Rovere. The dining room ceiling has exquisite Pinturicchio frescoes. Service is attentive and the cuisine is creative Italian, with a changing menu. Typical dishes are chestnut flour pasta with lamb ragù or Argentine fillet steak with *foie gras* and a marsala *jus*. Set lunch menu.

La Pergola ▤ ♿ 🍸 €€€€€

Via A Cadlolo 101, 00136 ***Tel*** *06-3509 2152*

A taxi-ride away, in the hills above the Vatican, La Pergola is Rome's finest restaurant, run by celebrated German chef Heinz Beck. The superlative food, served on a wonderfully panoramic roof terrace, humbles even the sternest critics. There is an excellent tasting menu and the wines harmonize perfectly with the food.

VIA VENETO

Cantina Cantarini €€

Piazza Sallustio 12, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-485 528* ***Map*** *5 C2*

A long-established venue that is the epitome of the Italian *trattoria* – tightly packed tables, bustling staff, and copious plates of Roman and regional food, including dishes such as *coniglio alla cacciatore* (rabbit with garlic and rosemary). From Monday to Thursday lunchtime meat predominates, while fish takes pride of place Thursday evening to Saturday.

Da Giovanni 🚸 ▤ €€

Via Antonio Salandra 1, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-485 950* ***Map*** *5 C2*

On the corner of Via XX Settembre and Via Salandra, Da Giovanni is a typical family restaurant with classic cuisine. The *agnolotti* and cannelloni are worth a try. Meat dishes, such as *pollo arrosto* (roast chicken) and veal escalope are delicious. The fish of the day is prepared to order, grilled or steamed and deboned at the table.

Taverna Flavia ▤ €€

Via Flavia 9, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-474 5214* ***Map*** *5 C2*

Off Via XX Settembre, the old and celebrated Taverna Flavia evokes nostalgia, with autographed photos of Hollywood movie stars covering its walls. Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton regularly ate here while filming *Cleopatra*. The food remains excellent and highly sought-after, with dishes named after famous muses.

Asador Café Veneto ▤ ♿ €€€

Via V. Veneto 116, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-482 7107* ***Map*** *5 B2*

An elegant Argentinian steakhouse, Café Veneto procures beef from the owner's own cattle on his estate in the Pampas. Beef, duck, lamb, and sausages are prepared *sulla parrilla* (on the grill). Cosmopolitan and ideal for people-watching on the Via Veneto, it offers a good menu and an impeccable service at high prices.

Edoardo ▤ ♫ €€€

Via Lucullo 2, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-486 428* ***Map*** *5 C2*

This elegant restaurant is popular with tourists and businessmen alike, the ever-changing menu combining traditional staples with inspired ingredients. Cherry risotto, *fusilli ai carciofi* (pasta with artichokes), grilled fish, and rabbit with apricots do not disappoint. Lunchtime prices are cheaper. A piano bar on Friday and Saturday evenings. Lovely terrace.

Girarrosto Fiorentino ▤ ♿ €€€

Via Sicilia 46, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-4288 0660* ***Map*** *5 C1*

An elegant restaurant with over 30 years' experience, the Fiorentino serves classic fish and meat dishes from Tuscany. *Salumi toscano* and hand-sliced *prosciutto crudo* are excellent, as are the *ribollita* (Tuscan bread soup) or *zuppa senese*, with *porcini* mushrooms. The trademark dish remains the steak Fiorentina.

Key to Price Guide *see p316* **Key to Symbols** *see back cover flap*

Papà Baccus

▤ €€€

Via Toscana 36, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-4274 2808* ***Map*** *5 C1*

One of the best addresses in the city for bona fide Tuscan cuisine. From the classic *ribollita* (a soup of beans, vegetables, and bread) to the various cuts of Chianina beef, every option here is a good one. The simply seared fillet steak reigns supreme, though the baked *rombo* (turbot) and *baccalà* (salt cod) should satisfy fish eaters.

Brunello Lounge & Restaurant

▤ 🚸 ♿ 👔 €€€€€

Via Vittorio Veneto 70A, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-4890 2867* ***Map*** *5 B2*

Presented in a warm, exotic Moroccan style with wrought iron lanterns, tapestries, and an exposed wine cellar, the restaurant and lounge of the Baglioni Regina Hotel serves ornate takes on Mediterranean specialties. Fare is accompanied by an exclusive wine list, which includes over 500 labels and specializes in Sassicaia Super Tuscan wines.

La Terrazza, Hotel Eden

▤ ♿ 👔 €€€€€

Via Ludovisi 49, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-4781 2752* ***Map*** *5 B2*

With a breathtaking view of the city, La Terrazza is undoubtedly one of Rome's most alluring restaurants and, to some people, worth the elevated prices alone. Service is top-notch and the young chef combines international cuisine with Mediterranean flair. A tasting menu with wine included.

Mirabelle

▤ ♿ 👔 €€€€€

Via di Porta Pinciana 14, 00187 ***Tel*** *06-4216 8838* ***Map*** *5 B1*

On the eighth floor of an elegant hotel, near the top of Via Veneto, Mirabelle has a panoramic terrace, a pleasing dining room, and expert service. The well-compiled wine list complements memorable cuisine such as risotto with saffron and an asparagus *ragù*, duck with orange or *spigola al vapore* (sea bass). Book ahead for the terrace.

VILLA BORGHESE

Caffè delle Arti

🚸 ♿ €€

Via A. Gramsci 73, 00197 ***Tel*** *06-3265 1236* ***Map*** *1 B4*

A serene place to pause and rest awhile, this café-restaurant is located in the grounds of the Museum of Modern Art at the top of Villa Borghese. The delightful dining rooms and gardens are not only perfect for a coffee or an apéritif, they also have good light snacks and daily specials available all day. Good Sunday brunch.

Duke's

▤ ♿ €€€

Viale Parioli 200, 00197 ***Tel*** *06-8066 2455* ***Map*** *2 E3*

Attracting crowds of Rome's beautiful people every night, Duke's is a bar for an apéritif with nibbles, a late-night venue as well as an excellent restaurant. The cooking is decidedly Californian fusion, with influences from the Orient, Mexico, and the Mediterranean. Service is very professional and the outside terrace is arresting.

Al Ceppo

🚸 ▤ ♿ €€€€

Via Panama 2, 00198 ***Tel*** *06-841 9696* ***Map*** *2 F3*

Established over 35 years ago by two sisters from the Marche region, this restaurant has not lost its sparkle and still attracts regulars. The menu changes regularly and the service is impeccable. Typical dishes include vegetable strudel with *speck* and ricotta; *pappardelle* with duck *ragù;* and rabbit. Excellent wine list.

Sapori del Lord Byron

▤ 👔 €€€€

Via Giuseppe de Notaris 5, 00197 ***Tel*** *06-322 0404* ***Map*** *2 D4*

In one of Parioli's top-notch hotels, on the edge of the Villa Borghese, this picturesque restaurant serves *haute cuisine* at somewhat high prices. This is Italian cuisine with international inspiration, creative twists on traditional dishes. The service is efficient, the surroundings beautiful and the wine list prize-winning.

Baby

▤ ♿ 👔 €€€€€

Via U. Aldrovandi 15, 00197 ***Tel*** *06-321 6126* ***Map*** *2 D4*

Baby, housed in the Aldrovandi Palace hotel *(see p309)*, is run by the renowned husband-and-wife team of Don Alfonso (one of Italy's finest restaurants) on the Amalfi Coast. Outstanding Neapolitan-inspired cuisine is served in a delightful dining room and terrace at one of Rome's top hotels.

TIVOLI

Adriano

▤ ♿ €€€

Largo Yourcenar 2, 00010 ***Tel*** *0774-382 235*

A charming restaurant, perfectly placed for visits to Villa Adriana and other Tivoli delights. Booking is recommended. Set in a garden, the cuisine is traditional and wines are from local vineyards. *Fettuccine* with aromatic herbs makes for an excellent first course, whereas filleted rabbit casserole is a typical main course. Try the adjacent café for lunch.

Light Meals and Drinks

Rome can delight the most demanding gourmet and satisfy the keenest appetite, whatever the hour. An enticing array of *gelaterie, pasticcerie, pizzerie, enoteche, rosticcerie*, and *gastronomie* means that good food and drink are, literally, around the corner.

Hotel breakfasts often aren't up to scratch and you would be better off starting the day with a genuine Italian breakfast at your local stand-up bar: a cappuccino or latte with a hot *cornetto* (croissant) or *fagottino* (similar to a *pain au chocolat*). If you are in Italy during late winter, when blood red-oranges from Sicily are in season, order a *spremuta,* a freshly squeezed orange juice.

A heavy morning's sightseeing may leave you ready for a coffee or an apéritif in one of Rome's elegant 19th-century bars, followed by lunch at a wine bar or Roman-style fast food joint. Later, enjoy tea in a tearoom or coffee and cakes at a *pasticceria*. Once the sun starts to set, there are several places where you can sip a drink, linger over an ice cream, and ponder upon another wonderful day in the city.

PIZZERIAS

Roman *pizzerias* are an obvious choice if you feel like an informal meal: they are noisy, convivial, and great fun. Many, however, open only in the evening. Look out for the *forno a legno* (wood-burning oven) sign – electric ovens simply don't produce the same results. In the best *pizzerias* you can sit in view of the vast marble slabs where the *pizzaioli* flatten the dough and whip the pizzas in and out of the oven on long-handled pallets. The turnaround is fast and lines are common so you may not be encouraged to linger after you have eaten.

The running order is fairly straightforward: you might have a *bruschetta* (toasted tomato or garlic bread) to start with, some *supplì* (fried rice croquettes) or *fiori di zucca* (zucchini flowers in batter, filled with hot mozzarella and a single anchovy). Alternatively, try the *filetti di baccalà* (battered cod fillets) or perhaps a plate of *cannellini* beans in oil. Follow this with a crisp *calzone* (folded-over pizza) or the classic Roman pizza – round, thin, and crunchy – with a variety of toppings: the basic *margherita* (tomato, mozzarella), *napoletana* (tomato, anchovies, mozzarella), *capricciosa* (ham, artichokes, eggs, olives) or anything else the *pizzaiolo* fancies. Draft beer or *birra alla spina* is the classic drink, but wine is always available, even if limited in choice and quality. You should expect to pay around €14 a head for a meal.

The most representative Roman *pizzerias*, from all points of view, are **Da Baffetto** which can be easily found by looking for the line outside, and its offspring, **La Montecarlo. Remo** in Testaccio and **Dar Poeta** and **Pizzeria Ivo** in Trastevere, where tables line the road in summer, are also typically Roman. Another place not to be missed is **Panattoni – I Marmi**, where a huge variety of customers patiently line up for a sidewalk seat on Viale Trastevere in summer, or clamor for one of the marble-topped tables (which gives it its nickname "the mortuary") inside. For slick interiors and Neapolitan- style (high-rise) pizza, try **'Gusto** or **Squisito**, but again, be prepared to wait in line.

ENOTECHE

Enoteche, or wine bars, offer a very fine selection of wines, mainly from Italy, but often from around the world. Usually run by experts, keen to share their knowledge and advise on the best combinations of wine and food, many are simply shops for browsing and buying wine. Others, such as **Achilli al Parlamento** *(see p351)* and **Bevitoria Navona**, offer the traditional *mescita* – wine and champagne tasting by the glass, accompanied by snacks and canapés. Prices are fairly reasonable: about €3 for a glass on tap, €4 upward for a quality wine, to about €5 for *prosecco* or *spumante*, Italian champagne. **La Vineria** *(see p350)* in Campo de' Fiori is a typical spot for *mescita*, especially at night. Nearby, **L'Angolo Divino** *(see p362)* and the beautiful **Il Goccetto**, with original painted ceilings, serve excellent wines and delicious food.

Some of the oldest wine bars are inside historic buildings, such as **Caffè Novecento**, which serves excellent food, mainly vegetarian. The **Antica Locanda** is nestled within a 17th-century palazzo while **La Curia di Bacco** is a candlelit cave dating back to 70 BC.

For more substantial food for around €15–€20 per head, try the bistro- or restaurant-style *enoteche*, open from lunch until late. Particularly recommended are the innovative **Cul de Sac**, **Trimani** *(see p351)*, **Il Tajut** serving specialties from Friuli, and **Cavour 313**. Food emporium **'Gusto** *(see p351)* has a wine bar with a gourmet cheese selection, while the specialty at **Al Bric** is *sarcofage bretone* – beef stroganoff with Barolo and a Jerusalem artichoke. The **Antico Forno Roscioli** is particularly creative, with great dishes such as pasta with *radicchio* and orange peel and pear pastry with coconut.

Enoteche are often tucked away near famous sights or in unlikely places. **Vinando** is extremely convenient for the Capitol, while the Tuscan **Vineria Il Chianti** is near the Trevi Fountain. Over in Testaccio, **Divinare** offers fine labels alongside top quality preserves and chocolate. There are a growing number of wine bars across the river. Crowds at **Enoteca Trastevere** spill onto the sidewalk outside, while **Cantina Paradiso** is a quieter venue with a reasonable evening menu. When night falls, try the lively **In Vino Veritas Art Bar** at the foot of the Janiculum hill.

BIRRERIE

Roman *birrerie* or beer houses had their heyday in the early 1900s, often with sumptuous interiors and abundant stained glass. Although many subsequently closed, thanks to their growing popularity with most Italian teens they are today undergoing something of a revival. Many British- and Irish-style pubs have also opened. At German-style beer houses you can still enjoy beer and substantial snacks in traditional wood-paneled rooms. The **Old Bear** pub is a jewel inside a 17th-century convent, with romantic candlelight and excellent food and beer. **Löwenhaus** is bedecked in old oil paintings depicting typical Bavarian scenes, again with low lighting for a mellow evening. The ever crowded **Birreria Peroni**, serving classic beer-drinkers' fare, is also well worth a visit for its local beer and lovely decor. Attracting Italians and foreigners alike is the **Birreria Viennese**/**Wiener Bierhaus** with its excellent Transylvanian specialties, which come generously heaped on a wooden plate. If you eat here, or at the equally charming **L'Oasi della Birra**, expect to pay about €25. Other beer houses with a great atmosphere, food, and late closing times are **The Fiddler's Elbow**, often with live music, **La Pace del Cervello** – meaning, peace of mind – or **Trinity College**, a favorite of expatriates and Romans.

FAST FOOD

The term "fast food" in Rome encompasses a cornucopia of choice. The most prolific establishments are *pizza a taglio* shops where slices of freshly baked pizza are available for €1 or €2 – these are sold by weight. Many of these places also sell spit-roasted chickens *(pollo allo spiedo), supplì*, and other fried fare. **Frontoni's** and **Forno La Renella** in Trastevere are two of the finest. Pizza with fig and ham or potato and rosemary are typical toppings. At **La Pratolina**, near the Vatican, pizza with sausage, potato, and truffle is on the menu. **Chagat**, in the Ghetto, prepares tasty kosher food, while **Rosticcerì**, with branches in Testaccio and near Piazza Navona, specializes in classic Roman takeout with an inventive twist.

Rosticcerie and *gastronomie* also offer roast chicken and potatoes, as well as ready-made pasta dishes, cooked vegetables *sott'olio* (in oil), salads and desserts – useful for takeout picnics. Many offer stools and narrow bars where you can also devour your purchases on the spot. Near the Vatican are some of the finest: **Franchi** *(see p350)*, **Volpetti Più** and **Ercoli dal 1928**.

For a sit-down snack, bars with a *tavola calda* (hot table) have a similar selection, especially at lunchtime. One of the most elegant is **Caffetteria Nazionale**. For a taste of traditional deep-fried fast food, try **Cose Fritte** near Piazza del Popolo. In the **Galleria Alberto Sordi**, opposite the Piazza Colonna, there are two excellent cafés, offering hot and cold food until 10pm.

Most *alimentari* (food stores) or *salumerie* (delicatessens) will make you a *panino* (filled roll). Especially delicious are **Lo Zozzone's** hot plain pizza pockets stuffed with choices from the shop's counters, where you can also sip a glass of wine. Try a typical local specialty if you see the sign *porchetta* – whole aromatic roast pig with crackling, sliced into *rosette* (rolls) or thick country-bread sandwiches. A good place to try this is the stall at the tram stop in Viale Carlo Felice opposite San Giovanni in Laterano. Alternatively, go to the hole-in-the-wall **Er Buchetto**, where you can sit down in (relative) comfort with a glass of wine. For a really typical Roman snack, make a late-afternoon detour to **Filetti di Baccalà** serving, as the name suggests, fried cod fillets.

For cheese, go to **Obiká** near the Pantheon. This bar offers a vast choice of fresh buffalo and cow mozzarella; eat it as it should be – unadulterated – or prepared in a variety of creative ways.

Termini now has two good options for those waiting or rushing for trains – the self-service restaurant **Chef Express** or **Vyta** *(see p350)*, which makes up gourmet sandwiches to go.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Roman bars are the city's lifeline: places to meet, eat, drink, buy milk or coffee, make phone calls, or find a toilet. Some are small, stand-up, basic one-counter bars for grabbing a quick *cornetto* and cappuccino; some may be more luxurious, doubling as a cake shop, ice cream parlor, tearoom, or *tavola calda*; or a combination of all these. Most open early at about 7:30am and close late, particularly on weekends, at around midnight or 2am. If you sit down you will be served by a waiter and pay for the privilege. At busy times, or at popular bars, the crowds at the counter will be large and you will have to wait your turn. If you choose to stand you pay for your drink at the till beforehand. A small tip (5 or 10 cents per drink) may increase your chances of speedy service. In summer, tables cover all the available outdoor space, and the fight for a place in the shade is never ending.

Traditionally elegant – and expensive – bars for people-watching are the admirably located **Rosati** and **Doney**, as well as **Caffè Greco**, the 19th-century haunt of artists, writers, and composers *(see p133)*, or the carefully restored **La Caffettiera** near the Pantheon. Other popular and well-established bars are the **Antico Caffè della Pace** and **Café Romano**; both these places are recommended for late-night drinks. **Zodiaco** on Monte Mario pulls in the crowds for its panoramic views as does **Oppio Café** near the Domus Aurea. For sheer decadence go to **Stravinsky** at the Hotel de Russie for wonderful martinis or a relaxed cup of coffee.

Tearooms are becoming increasingly popular. **Babington's Tea Rooms** *(see p134)* on Piazza di Spagna serves an outrageously expensive cup of tea and scones in genteel surroundings, while **Dolci e Doni** is more relaxed. Much better value can be found at **Il Giardino del Te** and **Makasar**. For serious luxury, you can have a full afternoon tea at the **Grand Bar** in the St. Regis Grand *(see p299)*.

Coffee fiends should try a *gran caffè speciale* at the counters of **Caffè Sant'Eustachio**, or one of Rome's best espressos at **La Tazza d'Oro** *(see p104)*. Less familiar to tourists, however, are the excellent **Antico Caffè del Brasile** *(see p351)*, **Bar del Cappuccino**, **Ciamei,** or **Spinelli**. **Ciampini al Café du Jardin** with its garden setting and rooftop views is unbeatable in summer, particularly at the apéritif hour, as is the **Caffè Parnaso** in Parioli. Gradually becoming the norm in Rome are bookstore cafés – **Caffè la Feltrinelli** and **Biblioteq** are two examples – and museum cafés. The **Caffeteria D'Art al Chiostro del Bramante** is in an art gallery on the upper loggia of a beautiful cloister. The bar at the Capitoline Museums has breathtaking views if average food, while the café in the **Palazzo delle Esposizioni** *(see p164)* is open throughout the day with an attractive selection of snacks and drinks.

PASTICCERIE

On Sunday mornings you will often see the Romans emerging from the local pastry shop or *pasticceria* with a beautifully wrapped package. This can contain dainty individual pastries, whole cakes or tarts, traditional Easter *colombe* (doves), or the Christmas *panettoni* – huge cakes with raisins and candied peel – all for consumption by large gatherings of friends or family after lunch. The window displays of cake shops are often fantastic. These, and the aroma of brewing coffee, will tempt even those who claim not to have a sweet tooth. The selection is vast, from a hot *cornetto* or *brioche* in the early morning, a midday *pizzetta*, or savory tart at lunch, or a choux pastry or fruit tart in the afternoon. **Cipriani** *(see p347)*, open since 1906, has delicious biscuits, ricotta cake, and apple tart. Nearby **Regoli** has wonderful *mille feuilles* and *torta con crema e pinoli* (pine kernels). **Dagnino** prepares hundreds of Sicilian specialties every day while **Josephine's Bakery** sells beautiful iced cakes that are delicious works of art. As well as cakes, numerous shops offer handmade chocolates. At some, such as **Rivendita dei Cioccharacters e Vino** *(see p350)*, you can pause over a cup of coffee or glass of wine while deciding which you like best.

GELATERIE

Ice cream *(gelato)* is one of summer's main delights and at Rome's ice-cream parlors, you are certainly in for a lavish treat. Look for the word *artigianale,* if you want to savor the best. The choice is endless – water-ices made with a phenomenal variety of fruit; lemon and coffee *granite* (crushed ice); as well as more exotic ice-cream specialties such as rice pudding, *zuppa inglese* (English trifle), *zabaglione*, and *tiramisù*. Choose as many varieties as the size of your cone or cup will hold, ask for an optional topping of cream *(panna)* and go for a sensation-filled stroll. Or take a seat and rest awhile – you will be served an obscenely-sized creation at the table (at a price). *Gelaterie* are open all day, many until late at night, and are very much an integral part of Roman socializing.

Tre Scalini in Piazza Navona is a famous spot for enjoying the pricey, yet so heavenly, chocolate *tartufo* (truffle), while a summer evening in EUR, especially with children, nearly always ends in a trip to **Giolitti**, a historic ice-cream name. The strategically placed, crowded original near the Pantheon deserves at least one visit too. Gourmet fans of *gelato* should not miss **San Crispino**, which offers home-made delicacies using the best ingredients. Its *zabaglione* is made with 20-year-old barrel-aged Marsala. In summer try the mouth-watering *susine* (yellow plum) flavor and in winter, the *arancia selvatica* (wild orange) should not be missed.

Adults may prefer to pick their night-time treat at **Chalet del Lago**, again in EUR, while sitting beside the lake. If you come across a small kiosk with the sign *grattachecche* (most likely in Trastevere and Testaccio), try one of Rome's oldest traditions – ice grated on the spot and enlivened with a variety of classic flavorings.

Everyone has their own favorite flavors and preferred *gelateria*, but the quest for perfection is an ongoing pleasure. For top *zabaglione*, try **Fiocco di Neve**, **Giolitti** of Via Vespucci or **Petrini dal 1926**. **Palazzo del Freddo** makes an exceptionally wonderful rice pudding flavor and its own *La Caterinetta* – one of the secret ingredients is honey. **Al Settimo Gelo**, a witty play on words (*settimo* is seventh, *cielo* is heaven and *gelo* is ice), creates exciting chestnut sorbet, chocolate with *pepperoncino*, ginger and ice cream made from Greek yoghurt. For those with dairy allergies, visit the Sicilian *gelateria*, **Gelarmony**, which also uses soya milk and has 14 different flavors on offer. At **Fior di Luna** in Trastevere, all ingredients are organic. **Duse**, in Parioli, is famed for its white or dark *(fondente)* chocolate. Less familiar, however, is its baby nettle leaf *(ortica)*, which is usually available in very early spring.

DIRECTORY

CAPITOL

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Caffè Capitolino
Piazzale Caffarelli.
Map 12 F5.

PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA

PIZZERIAS

Barroccio
Via dei Pastini 13.
Map 12 D2.

Er Faciolaro
Via dei Pastini 123.
Map 12 D2.

La Sagrestia
Via del Seminario 89.
Map 12 E3.

ENOTECHE

Achilli al Parlamento
Via dei Prefetti 15.
Map 12 D1.

Corsi
Via del Gesù 88.
Map 12 E3.

BIRRERIE

Trinity College
Via del Collegio Romano 6. **Map** 12 E3.

FAST FOOD

Obikà
Piazza Firenze 28.
Map 12 D1.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Caffè Sant'Eustachio
Piazza Sant'Eustachio 82.
Map 12 D3.

La Caffettiera
Piazza di Pietra 65.
Map 12 E2.

Ciampini
Piazza S. Lorenzo in Lucina 29. **Map** 12 D1.

La Tazza d'Oro
Via degli Orfani 82/84.
Map 12 D2.

Teichner
Piazza San Lorenzo in Lucina 15–17.
Map 12 D1.

Vitti
Piazza San Lorenzo in Lucina. **Map** 12 E1.

GELATERIE

Fiocco di Neve
Via del Pantheon 51.
Map 12 D2.

Giolitti
Via degli Uffici del Vicario 40.
Map 12 D2.

PIAZZA NAVONA

PIZZERIAS

Da Baffetto
Via del Governo Vecchio 114. **Map** 11 B3.

Da Francesco
Piazza del Fico 29.
Map 11 B2.

La Montecarlo
Vicolo Savelli 12/13.
Map 11 C3.

ENOTECHE

Bevitoria Navona
Piazza Navona 72.
Map 11 C2.

Caffè Novecento
Via del Governo Vecchio 12. **Map** 11 B3.

Cul de Sac
Piazza Pasquino 73.
Map 11 C3.

Giulio Passami l'Olio
Via di Monte Giordano 28.
Map 11B2.

Il Piccolo
Via del Governo Vecchio 74–75. **Map** 11 C3.

BIRRERIE

Old Bear
Via dei Gigli d'Oro 2.
Map 11 C2.

FAST FOOD

Lo Zozzone
Via del Teatro Pace 32.
Map 11 B3.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Antico Caffè della Pace
Via della Pace 5.
Map 11 C3.

Caffeteria D'Art al Chiostro del Bramante
Via della Pace.
Map 11 C2.

PASTICCERIE

La Deliziosa
Vicolo Savelli 50.
Map 11 B3.

GELATERIE

Bar Navona
Piazza Navona 67.
Map 11 C3.

Da Quinto
Via di Tor Millina 15.
Map 11 C3.

Tre Scalini
Piazza Navona 28.
Map 11 C3.

PIAZZA DI SPAGNA

PIZZERIAS

PizzaRé
Via di Ripetta 14.
Map 4 F1.

'Gusto
Piazza Augusto Imperatore 9.
Map 4 F2.

ENOTECHE

Antica Enoteca di Via della Croce
Via della Croce 76B.
Map 5 A2.

Il Brillo Parlante
Via della Fontanella 12.
Map 4 F1.

Buccone
Via di Ripetta 19.
Map 4 F1.

'Gusto
See Pizzerias.

BIRRERIE

Birreria Viennese/ Wiener Bierhaus
Via della Croce 21.
Map 5 A2.

Löwenhaus
Via della Fontanella 16B.
Map 4 F1.

FAST FOOD

Cose Fritte
Via di Ripetta 3.
Map 12 D1.

Difronte A
Via della Croce 38.
Map 4 F1.

Fratelli Fabbi
Via della Croce 27.
Map 4 F2.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Babington's Tea Rooms
Piazza di Spagna 23.
Map 5 A2.

Café Romano
Via Borgognona 4.
Map 12 E1.

Caffè Greco
Via Condotti 86.
Map 5 A2.

Ciampini al Café du Jardin
Viale Trinità dei Monti.
Map 5 A2.

Dolci e Doni
Via delle Carrozze 85B.
Map 4 F2.

Rosati
Piazza del Popolo 5.
Map 4 F1.

Stravinsky Bar
Hotel de Russie,
Via del Babuino 9.
Map 5 A2.

GELATERIE

Caffetteria-Gelateria Barcaccia
Piazza di Spagna 71.
Map 5 A2.

CAMPO DE' FIORI

PIZZERIAS

Acchiappafantasmi
Via dei Cappellari 66.
Map 11 B3.

ENOTECHE

Al Bric
Via del Pellegrino 51.
Map 11 B3.

Antico Forno Roscioli
Via dei Giubbonari 21.
Map 11 C4.

La Curia di Bacco
Via del Biscione 79.
Map 11 C4.

DIRECTORY

Il Goccetto
Via dei Banchi Vecchi 14.
Map 11 B3.

L'Angolo Divino
Via dei Balestrari 12.
Map 11 C4.

Vinando
Piazza Margana 23.
Map 12 E4.

La Vineria
Piazza Campo de' Fiori 15.
Map 11 C4.

FAST FOOD

Chagat
Via Santa Maria del Pianto 66. **Map** 12 D5.

Da Benito
Via dei Falegnami 14.
Map 12 D4.

Filetti di Baccalà
Largo dei Librari 88.
Map 11 C4.

Forno Campo de' Fiori
Piazza Campo de' Fiori 22.
Map 11 C4.

Pizza Florida
Via Florida 25. **Map** 12 D4.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Alberto Pica
Via della Seggiola 12.
Map 12 D5.

Bar del Cappuccino
Via Arenula 50.
Map 12 D4.

Bernasconi
Piazza Cairoli 16.
Map 12 D4.

Bibliotèq
Via dei Banchi Vecchi 124.
Map 11 B3.

Caffè la Feltrinelli
Largo Torre Argentina 5.
Map 12 D4.

PASTICCERIE

Boccione
Via del Portico d'Ottavia 1.
Map 12 E5.

Josephine's Bakery
Piazza del Paradiso 56–57.
Map 11 C4.

La Dolceroma
Via del Portico d'Ottavia 20B. **Map** 12 E5.

GELATERIE

L'Angolo dell'Artista
Largo dei Librari 86.
Map 11 C4.

Blue Ice
Via dei Baullari 130 and 141. **Map** 11 C4.

QUIRINAL

PIZZERIAS

Al Giubileo
Via Palermo 7.
Map 5 B4.

Est! Est! Est!
Via Genova 32. **Map** 5 C4.

ENOTECHE

Antica Locanda
Via del Boschetto 83–84.
Map 5 B4.

Cavour 313
Via Cavour 313. **Map** 5 B5.

Vineria Il Chianti
Via del Lavatore 81.
Map 12 F2.

BIRRERIE

The Albert
Via del Traforo 132.
Map 5 B3.

Birreria Peroni
Via San Marcello 19.
Map 12 F3.

FAST FOOD

Caffetteria Nazionale
Via Nazionale 26–27.
Map 5 C3.

Er Buchetto
Via Viminale 2. **Map** 5 C3.

Fior di Pizza
Via Milano 33. **Map** 5 B4.

Galleria Alberto Sordi
Via del Corso. **Map** 12 E2.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Antico Caffè del Brasile
Via dei Serpenti 23.
Map 5 B4.

Il Giardino del Tè
Via del Boschetto 112A.
Map 5 B4.

Palazzo delle Esposizioni
Via Milano 15–17.
Map 5 B4.

Spinelli
Piazza del Viminale 18.
Map 5 C3.

PASTICCERIE

Dagnino
Galleria Esedra, Via Vittorio Emanuele Orlando 75. **Map** 5 C2.

GELATERIE

San Crispino
Via della Panetteria 42.
Map 12 F2.

TERMINI

PIZZERIAS

La Bruschetta
Via Sardegna 39.
Map 5 B1.

Formula Uno
Via degli Equi 13.
Map 6 F4.

ENOTECHE

Enoteca Chirra
Via Torino 132–133.
Map 5 C3.

Trimani
Via Cernaia 37B.
Map 6 D2.

FAST FOOD

Chef Express
Galleria Termini – Exit Via Marsala. **Map** 6 D3.

Vyta
Galleria Termini – Exit Via Marsala. **Map** 6 D3.

Wok
Stazione Termini (Lower Level).
Map 6 D3.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Grand Bar
St Regis Grand
Via Vittorio Emanuele Orlando 3. **Map** 5 C3.

ESQUILINE

BIRRERIE

The Fiddler's Elbow
Via dell'Olmata 43.
Map 6 D4.

Old Marconi
Via di Sante Prassede 9C.
Map 6 D4.

FAST FOOD

Panella
Via Merulana 54.
Map 6 D5.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Ciamei
Via Emanuele Filiberto 57.
Map 6 E5.

Oppio Café
Via delle Terme di Tito 72.
Map 5 C5.

PASTICCERIE

Cipriani
Via C. Botta 21. **Map** 6 D5.

Regoli
Via dello Statuto 60.
Map 6 D5.

GELATERIE

Palazzo del Freddo
Via Principe Eugenio 65/67. **Map** 6 E5.

LATERAN

BIRRERIE

La Pace del Cervello
Via dei SS Quattro 63.
Map 9 A1.

ENOTECHE

Il Tajut
Via di San Giovanni in Laterano 244.
Map 9 B1.

FAST FOOD

Porchetta Stall
Viale Carlo Felice.
Map 10 D1.

PASTICCERIE

Paci
Via dei Marsi 35.
Off **Map** 6 F4.

GELATERIE

Gelateria Fantasia
Via La Spezia 100/102.
Map 10 E1.

San Crispino
Via Acaia 56.
Map 9 C4.

AVENTINE

PIZZERIAS

Remo
Piazza Santa Maria Liberatrice 44. **Map** 8 D3.

BIRRERIE

L'Oasi della Birra
Piazza Testaccio 41.
Map 8 D3.

ENOTECHE

Divinare
Via Manunzio 13.
Map 8 D3.

FAST FOOD

Farinando
Via Luca della Robbia 30.
Map 8 D3.

Rosticcerì
Piazza Testaccio 24–25.
Map 8 D3.

Volpetti Più
Via Alessandro Volta 8.
Map 8 D3.

GELATERIE

Café du Parc
Piazza di Porta San Paolo.
Map 8 E4.

Giolitti
Via Vespucci 35.
Map 8 D3.

TRASTEVERE

PIZZERIAS

Da Vittorio
Via di S. Cosimato 14A.
Map 7 C1.

Dar Poeta
Vicolo del Bologna 45.
Map 11 B5.

Panattoni – I Marmi
Viale Trastevere 53.
Map 7 C1.

Pizzeria Ivo
Via S. Francesco a Ripa 158. **Map** 7 C1.

ENOTECHE

Cantina Paradiso
Via San Francesco a Ripa 73. **Map** 7 C2.

Ferrara
Via del Moro 1A.
Map 7 C1.

Trastevere
Via della Lungaretta 86.
Map 7 C1.

FAST FOOD

Forno La Renella
Via del Moro 15.
Map 7 C1.

Frontoni
Viale Trastevere 52.
Map 7 C1.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Caffè Settimiano
Via di Porta Settimiana 1.
Map 11 B5.

PASTICCERIE

Innocenti
Via della Luce 21A.
Map 7 C2.

Pasticceria Trastevere
Via Natale del Grande 49.
Map 7 C1.

Rivendita di Cioccolata e Vino
Vicolo del Cinque 11A.
Map 11 B5.

GELATERIE

Fior di Luna
Via della Lungaretta 96.
Map 7 C1.

La Fonte della Salute
Via Cardinale Marmaggi 2–4. **Map** 7 C1.

JANICULUM

ENOTECHE

In Vino Veritas Art Bar
Via Garibaldi 2A.
Map 11 B5.

VATICAN

PIZZERIAS

Napul'è
Viale Giulio Cesare 91.
Map 3 C1.

Pizzeria San Marco
Via Tacito 29. **Map** 4 D2.

ENOTECHE

Costantini
Piazza Cavour 16.
Map 4 E2.

Del Frate
Via degli Scipioni 118.
Map 3 C1.

Il Pane e Le Rose
Via Quirino Visconti 61A.
Map 4 E2.

BIRRERIE

Cantina Tirolese
Via Vitelleschi 23.
Map 3 C2.

The Proud Lion
Borgo Pio 36. **Map** 3 C3.

FAST FOOD

Ercoli dal 1928
Via Montello 26.
Off **Map** 1 A5.

Franchi
Via Cola di Rienzo 200.
Map 4 D2.

La Pratolina
Via degli Scipioni 248.
Map 3 C1.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Art Studio Café
Via dei Gracchi 187A.
Map 4 D2.

Faggiani
Via G. Ferrari 23.
Map 1 A5.

Makasar
Via Plauto 33. **Map** 3 C3.

PASTICCERIE

Antonini
Via Sabotino 19–29.
Just off **Map** 1 A5.

Gran Caffè Esperia
Lungotevere Mellini 1.
Map 4 E1.

GELATERIE

Al Settimo Gelo
Via Vodice 21A.
Just off **Map** 1 A5.

Gelarmony
Via Marcantonio Colonna 34. **Map** 4 D1.

VIA VENETO

PIZZERIAS

Squisito
Via Lucullo 22.
Map 5 C2.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Café de Paris
Via Veneto 90. **Map** 5 B2.

Cine Caffè
Largo M. Mastroianni 1.
Map 5 B1.

Doney
Via Veneto 141. **Map** 5 B2.

EUR

ENOTECHE

La Cave des Amis
Piazzale Ardigò 27–29.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Palombini
Piazzale Adenauer 12.

PASTICCERIE

Dulcis In Fundo
Via Tommaso Odescalchi 13–15.

GELATERIE

Chalet del Lago
Lake, EUR.

Giolitti
Casina dei Tre Laghi, Viale Oceania 90.

FARTHER AFIELD

PIZZERIAS

Al Forno della Soffita
Via Piave 62.
Map 6 D1.

BARS, CAFES, AND TEAROOMS

Caffè Parnaso
Piazza delle Muse 22.
Map 2 E2.

Zodiaco
Viale Parco Mellini 88–92.
Off **Map** 3 A1.

PASTICCERIE

Euclide
Via Filippo Civinini 119.
Map 2 D3.

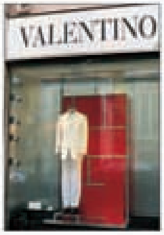
Mondi
Via Flaminia 468.
Off **Map** 1 A1.

GELATERIE

Duse
Via Eleonora Duse 1B.
Map 2 F2.

Petrini dal 1926
Piazza dell'Alberone 16A.
Map 10 F4.

SHOPS AND MARKETS



Stylish window display

Rome has been a thriving center for design and cosmopolitan shopping since ancient times. In the heyday of the Empire the finest craftspeople were drawn to Rome, and artifacts and produce of all kinds, including gold, furs, wine, and slaves, were imported from far-flung corners of the Empire to service the needs of the wealthy Roman population. Shopping in Rome today in many ways reflects this diverse tradition. Italian designers have an international reputation for their luxuriously chic style in fashion, knitwear, and leather goods (especially shoes and handbags) as well as in interior design, fabrics, ceramics, and glass. The artisan-craftsman tradition is strong and the love of good design filters through into the smallest items. Rome is not a city for bargains (although it is often better value than Florence or Milan), but the joys of window shopping here will offer plenty of compensation.

BEST BUYS

Leather goods of all kinds, including shoes and bags, are a strong point. Ready-to-wear Italian designer clothes are not cheap, but they are certainly less expensive than in other countries. Armani jeans are a good example *(see p339)*. You are also likely to find designer lighting fixtures, for example, at lower prices here. Both modern and traditional Italian ceramics and handicrafts can be very beautifully made and, if you have time to wander around the back streets, really unusual and individual gifts can often be found.

SALES

Bargain hunters may like to visit Rome during sale time *(saldi)*, from mid-July through mid-September and from just after Christmas through the first week in March. Top designers *(see p338)* can slash prices by half, but their clothes are still very expensive even then. Good bargains can be found in the young designer-wear shops *(see p339)* and good-quality small and large shoe sizes are sold off very cheaply. In general, though, sales in Rome tend to offer moderate rather than huge discounts.

Both the original and the sale price should be quoted on each reduced item. *Liquidazioni* (closing-down sales) are usually genuine and can sometimes be worth investigating. However, other signs in shop windows such as *vendite promozionali* (special introductory prices) and *sconti* (discounts) are often only lures to get you into the shop. The sign on the door saying *entrata libera* means "browsers welcome."

Flower stalls in Piazza Campo de' Fiori *(see p352)*

Antiques at Acanto *(see p348)*

WHEN TO SHOP

Shops are generally open from 9am to 1pm and from 3.30pm to 7.30pm (4pm to 8pm in the summer months). Some of the shops in the center stay open all day from 10am to 7.30pm.

Most shops are closed on Sunday (except immediately before Christmas). Shops are also closed on Monday morning, apart from most food stores, which close on Thursday afternoons in winter and Saturday afternoons in high summer.

August brings the city to a virtual standstill as Roman families escape the heat to the sea or the mountains, but this is gradually changing, with Romans taking shorter summer holidays. Most shops close for at least 2 weeks around 15 August, the national holiday.

SHOPPING ETIQUETTE

Apart from a few department stores, most Roman shops are small, specializing in just one field. Browsing at leisure may at first seem daunting if you are used to large shopping centers. Customers will almost always receive better attention if they dress smartly – the emphasis on *fare una bella figura* (making a good impression) is taken seriously.

Sizes are not always uniform, so it is wise to try clothes on if possible before buying, since refunds and exchanges are not always given.

Stylish leather gloves on display

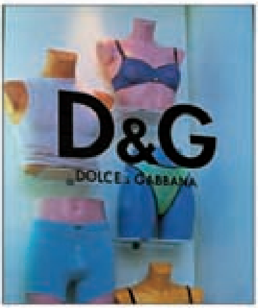
HOW TO PAY

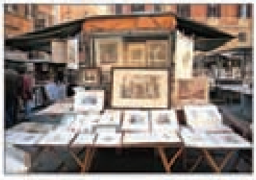
Most shops now accept all the major credit cards, whose signs are displayed on the shop window. Some will also accept foreign currency, though the exchange rate may not be good. When you make a purchase you are bound by Italian law to leave the shop with a *scontrino fiscale* (receipt). You can try asking for a discount if paying cash and you may be lucky, though many shops have a *prezzi fissi* (fixed prices) sign.

VAT EXEMPTION

Value Added Tax – VAT (IVA in Italy) – ranges from 12 percent on clothing to 35 percent on luxury items such as jewelry and furs. Marked or advertised prices normally include the IVA. It is possible for non-European Union residents to obtain an IVA refund for individual purchases that exceed about €155, but be prepared for a long and bureaucratic process. The simplest method is to shop at a place displaying the “Euro Free Tax” sign. Present your passport when you make your purchase and ask for a **Global Refund Italia** check. On leaving Italy, show your new purchases and receipts at customs and get the check stamped. You can either collect your refund at Fiumicino airport or send the check to Global Refund who will reimburse you.

If you wish to buy something from a shop which is not part of the “Euro Free Tax” scheme, you must get the Italian customs to stamp the vendor’s receipt at your departure, showing them the purchased article, then mail the receipt back to the shop, who should then send you a refund.


One of many designer shops around Piazza di Spagna


Mercato delle Stampe *(see p352)*

DEPARTMENT STORES AND SHOPPING CENTERS

Department stores, known as *grandi magazzini,* are few and far between in Rome, but they tend to have longer opening hours than smaller shops. **La Rinascente** and **Coin** are good for ready-to-wear clothes (both for men and women), household linens, and haberdashery, and have well-stocked perfume counters. The **Oviesse** and **Upim** chain stores offer moderately priced medium-quality clothes and a variety of household goods.

Another alternative for the zealous shopper is to head for one of Rome’s shopping malls. **Cinecittà Due Centro Commerciale**, built in 1988, offers around 100 shops plus bars, banks, and restaurants within easy reach of the center by Metro (line A to Cinecittà).

Bargains in Via Sannio *(see p353)*

Cinecittà Due Centro Commerciale

Viale Palmiro Togliatti 2.
Tel *06-722 0910.*

Coin

Piazzale Appio 7. **Map** 10 D2.
Tel *06-708 0020.*

Via Cola di Rienzo 173. **Map** 3 C2.
Tel *06-3600 4298.*

Global Refund Italia

Via Carlo Noè 33, Gallarate 21013.
Tel *0331-177 8000.*
www.globalrefund.com

La Rinascente

Galleria Alberto Sardi.
Map 12 E2.
Tel *06-678 4209.*

Piazza Fiume. **Map** 6 D1.
Tel *06-884 1231.*

Oviesse

Viale Trastevere 62. **Map** 7 C2.
Tel *06-5833 3633.*

Via Appia Nuova 181–5.
Map 10 D2.
Tel *06-702 3214.*

Upim

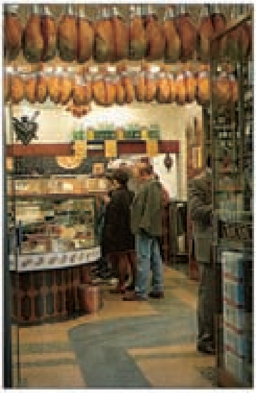
Via del Tritone 172. **Map** 5 A3.
Tel *06-678 3336.*

Termini Station. **Map** 6 D3.
Tel *06-4782 5909.*

Piazza Santa Maria Maggiore.
Map 6 D4.
Tel *06-446 5579.*

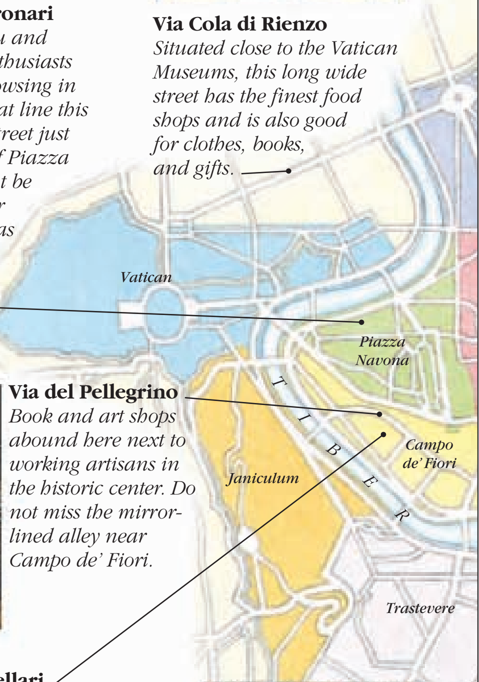
Rome's Best: Shopping Streets and Markets

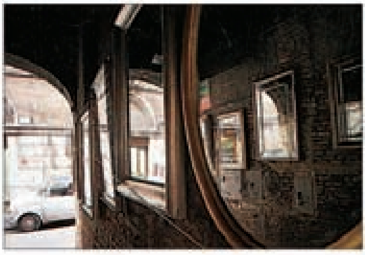
The most interesting shops in Rome are in the old center, so shopping is easy to combine with sightseeing. The shops are often housed in medieval or Renaissance buildings and their window displays can be exquisite. Just like shopkeepers in past centuries, traders tend to specialize in one type of merchandise. Street names often refer to the old tradesmen: locksmiths in Via dei Chiavari, leather jerkin makers in Via dei Giubbonari, and chairs in Via dei Sediari. Today, antique merchants have taken over from the rosary sellers on Via dei Coronari. The top names in fashion and modern design dominate the Via Condotti area, and the artisan-craftsman tradition is still strong around Campo de' Fiori and Piazza Navona.



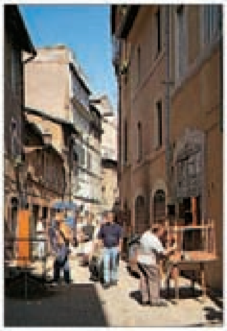
Via Cola di Rienzo
Situated close to the Vatican Museums, this long wide street has the finest food shops and is also good for clothes, books, and gifts.

Via dei Coronari
Art Nouveau and antiques enthusiasts will love browsing in the shops that line this charming street just northwest of Piazza Navona. But be prepared for high prices as most of the items are imported.





Via del Pellegrino
Book and art shops abound here next to working artisans in the historic center. Do not miss the mirror-lined alley near Campo de' Fiori.

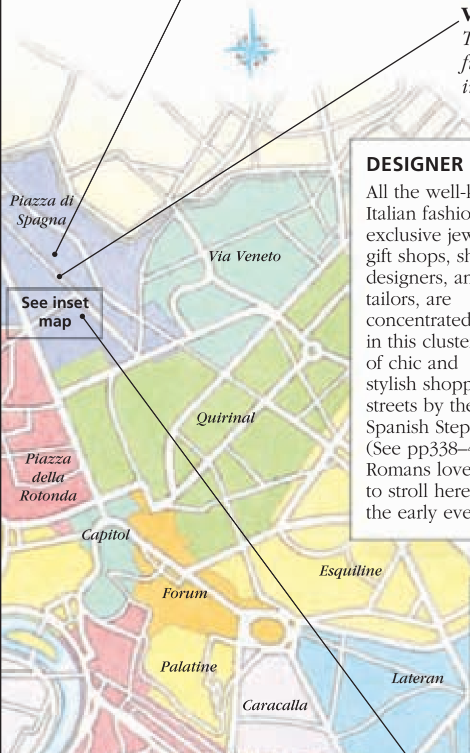


Via dei Cappellari
This narrow, medieval street is a great place for watching furniture restorers and other artisans plying their crafts in the open air.

Porta Portese
You can buy anything from antiques to a tin whistle at Trastevere's Sunday morning flea market. (See p353.)

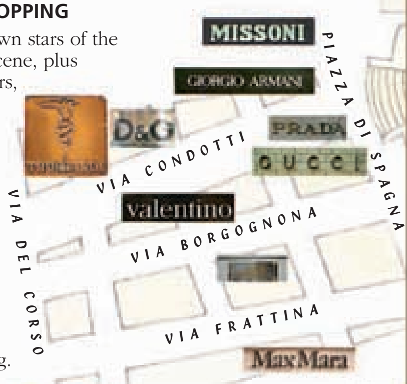
Via Margutta
Upscale antique shops mix with genteel restaurants on this peaceful, cobbled street.

Via del Babuino
This street is renowned for designer furniture, lighting, and glass, as well as interesting antique and fashion shops.


Piazza di Spagna
Via Veneto
See inset map
Quirinal
Piazza della Rotonda
Capitol
Esquiline
Forum
Palatine
Lateran
Caracalla
Aventine

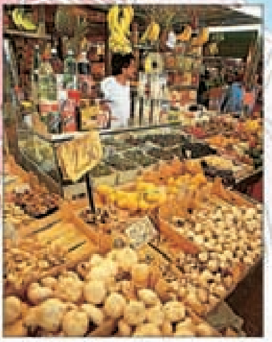
DESIGNER SHOPPING

All the well-known stars of the Italian fashion scene, plus exclusive jewelers, gift shops, shoe designers, and tailors, are concentrated in this cluster of chic and stylish shopping streets by the Spanish Steps (See pp338–43). Romans love to stroll here in the early evening.


MISSONI
GIORGIO ARMANI
D&G
PRADA
GUCCI
valentino
MaxMara
PIAZZA DI SPAGNA
VIA CONDOTTI
VIA BORGOGNONA
VIA FRATTINA
VIA DEL CORSO

FENDI
FENDI

Via Borgognona
Crowds flock here to buy, or just gaze at, high-fashion clothes, shoes, leather bags, and other accessories.



Testaccio Market
A visual feast of fruit and vegetables greets the eye in this lively market. (See p352.)

0 meters 500

0 yards 500

Men's and Women's Fashion

Italy is one of the leading lights in high-class fashion, or *alta moda*. Many of the most famous designers are based in Milan, but Rome is home to a cluster of sophisticated and internationally distinguished fashion houses. There is also a wonderful selection of *alta moda* shops. Boutiques displaying an eclectic mix of designer goods rub shoulders with showrooms devoted to single collections. But even for those of us unable to splash out on genuine designer-wear, much fun can be gained from a stroll down the glittering streets that radiate out from the Piazza di Spagna, as some of the window displays are truly spectacular.

The "atelier" made-to-measure fashions are beyond most pockets, but the designers also offer ready-to-wear alternatives in their boutiques. These are not cheap, but cost far less than a tailor-made garment.

WOMEN'S HIGH FASHION

Rome's most famous designer internationally is probably **Valentino**, who retired in 2008, but whose boutique on Piazza di Spagna is still a mecca for the younger fashionista. Just up the Spanish Steps, in chic Via Sistina, is the Rome branch of **Gattinoni**, which showcases the subtly extravagant haute couture and ready-to-wear designs of Guillermo Mariotto.

The equally impressive **Fendi** occupies a 19th-century palazzo in Largo Goldoni. Fendi made its name with high-fashion furs, then branched out into leather goods, accessories, and ready-to-wear, collaborating with Karl Lagerfeld who designed the coveted double-F logo which emblazons itsvery collectable products. Third-generation family members design the younger, less expensive Fendissime line.

For well over a decade, **Laura Biagiotti** has reigned as Rome's queen of discreet, conservative couture. From her headquarters in a castle just outside Rome, she designs a range of timelessly elegant knitwear and silk separates for women who don't want to sacrifice style for comfort. She is famous for her use of cashmere and white as well as her creative use of fabrics and quality of finish. Her flagship showroom in Via Borgognona stocks her complete collection, which now includes hosiery, perfumes, swimwear and leather goods. Her scarves make wonderful presents, and are often reduced in price during sales; other items from previous collections are available in the shop all year round at very good discounts. Meanwhile, in nearby Via Condotti, there is the temple to the creations of **Salvatore Ferragamo**.

Other internationally known Rome-based designers include **Renato Balestra**, who produces tailored suits and glamorous evening wear and **Roberto Capucci**, who uses wonderful textures and fabrics in classy suits.

Milan's miraculous fashion house **Prada** has an alluring branch on Via Condotti, featuring clothes, shoes, and accessories in unmistakable style. The window display is always worth a look. Other luminaries of Italian fashion who have shops in Rome include **Giorgio Armani**, **Gianni Versace**, **Trussardi**, and **Dolce & Gabbana**.

An affirmed star in ready-to-wear is **Roberto Cavalli**, whose design team produces some coolly imaginative and stylish collections.

If you're looking for clothes from more unconventional designers, **Gente** is the place to go – its Roman showrooms have exclusive rights to the original couture collections of avant-garde stylists such as Dolce & Gabbana, Moschino, and Jean-Paul Gaultier.

MaxMara also has a number of branches here. Chic suits and separates are the mainstays of this popular label. The quality of fabric and finish is superb and, with suits available for around €500, its prices are much lower than other *alta moda* couture designers' ready-to-wear lines.

MEN'S TAILORS AND DESIGNER WEAR

Italian men are every bit as fashion conscious as the women, and there is no shortage of choice in Rome for the well-dressed man. Suits generally begin at around €620, jackets €415, and trousers €155.

Most of the "star" designers of women's *alta moda* have a shop for men, like **Valentino**, **Prada**, and **Gianni Versace**. The designs are generally less dramatic than the women's, with the accent on understated sophistication and casual sportiness. Valentino's distinctive monogrammed accessories are relatively affordable. **Battistoni** is probably the

VALENTINO

One of the high priests of Italian fashion, **Valentino Garavani**, opened the doors of his Roman studio in 1959 to a distinguished clientele which included Sophia Loren, Audrey Hepburn, and Jackie Kennedy, and has never looked back. He has created some of the most dramatic and flattering evening dresses of the last four decades. In the 1970s he began designing ready-to-wear lines for both men and women alongside his *alta moda* collections, and you can now find his very distinctive "V" logo on a wide range of accessories. Valentino's headquarters is in a huge palazzo in Piazza Mignanelli, and he also has a separate ready-to-wear boutique nearby *(see p342)*.

most prestigious designer concentrating on menswear. Giorgio Battistoni and family's fine custom-made shirts and suits have been in demand with movie stars and top society for 50 years. **Etro** sells classically cut clothes and accessories for men and women in exotic Italian-designed printed fabrics.

Ermenegildo Zegna is housed in a Baroque palazzo setting. It offers elegant ready-to-wear, and the master tailor Gaetano will also make to measure. **Davide Cenci** has been a mecca for those in search of the English country gentleman look since 1926. **Brioni** offers traditional tailor-made and own-label ready-to-wear men's clothing, **Trussardi** sells beautifully tailored classics, and **Testa** has impeccably tailored suits that appeal to younger Romans. **Degli Effetti** stocks more avant-garde designers such as Romeo Gigli and Jean-Paul Gaultier.

YOUNG DESIGNER WEAR

There is a huge choice for the young. Top designers Valentino and Armani offer their particular styles translated into more affordable lines at **Valentino Sport** and **Emporio Armani** (Armani jeans are good value at around €90). **Fendi** has its Fendissime line, **Ermano Scervino** also has a boutique at Piazza di Spagna, not far from **Gianfranco Ferré**'s youth-inspired label. Targeted at the younger set, these are good places to pick up stylish, sporty numbers.

Timberland is another casual label very popular with young Italians. Average prices are in the region of €52 for a shirt and €210 for raincoats.

Energie is a big hit and has some of the best window displays in Rome. Teenagers flock here for jeans and T-shirts, both the shop's own and other labels. Trussardi's casual line is found at **Tru Trussardi**, and **Aria**, **Diesel**, and **SBU** are also very popular. **Eventi** represents the more avant-garde styles – *dark*, as they call it here – fusing Gothic, New Age, and punk influences which can result in some outrageous window creations. For women, Via del Governo Vecchio is the place to head for. **Arsenale**, **Luna e L'altra**, and **Maga Morgana** offer some unconventional designer clothes in a pleasant, friendly atmosphere.

HIGH STREET FASHION

Rome is not a good place to look for everyday wear, since there is a distinct lack of mid-price shops bridging the huge gap between the dazzlingly priced *alta moda* designer exclusives and the ultra-cheap goods sold in markets *(see pp352–3)*. Lower-budget shops do exist, but quality is often poor. If you have the stamina, you may find a bargain along Via del Corso, Via del Tritone, Via Nazionale, Via Cavour, Via Cola di Rienzo, Via Ottaviano, or the Via dei Giubbonari.

The most convenient places to shop are department stores like La Rinascente, Coin, and Upim *(see p335)*. They may not sound exciting, but you can browse at leisure and occasionally find nice things. It is also worth trying shops mentioned under Young Designer Wear – particularly the *alta moda* designers' cheaper lines such as **Emporio Armani**. At the different branches of **Discount dell'Alta Moda** you can find end-of-season designer labels at 50 percent less than the boutique prices. And while you don't need to come all the way to Rome to shop at **Benetton**, there are many shops here, which sell the authentic garments in their universal colors.

KNITWEAR

Knitwear is a particular strength in Italian design, and in Rome there are plenty of specialist shops. **Laura Biagiotti** is celebrated for her luxurious cashmere separates, and **Missoni** for spectacular kaleidoscopic patterns and colors.

Krizia no longer has a shop in Rome but sophisticated knitwear can be purchased at **Liz**.

Gallo has a wide range of colorful tights and socks in wool and cashmere. Other shops, such as the **Luisa Spagnoli** outlets, offer a wider selection, including lower-priced items.

LINGERIE

This is another Italian specialty excelling in both style and quality, with lines like La Perla exported worldwide. Lingerie is traditionally sold in top household linen shops *(see p345)* – **Cesari**, for example, has its own complete range. There are also boutiques specializing in lingerie and swimwear.

Liberblu has a range of swimwear that's ideal for Italian beaches, as well as lingerie and women's night attire. **Brighenti** is said to be where movie stars go for their lingerie. **Schostal** has more traditional underwear with a very good men's section.

SECONDHAND CLOTHES

Those who are willing to browse will find a wide variety of secondhand clothes, whether inspired by a collector's interest in vintage clothes or a low budget. Apart from Via Sannio and Porta Portese markets *(see p353)*, which have many secondhand clothes stalls, the mecca is Via del Governo Vecchio. Among the best shops in this ancient street near Piazza Navona is **Mado**, which has mostly 1920s dresses and some hats and jewelry.

Le Gallinelle offers a marvelous selection of secondhand and vintage clothes, as well as their own line. At **Daniela e Daniela** in Via Mastro Giorgio, Testaccio, there is an excellent range of women's clothes, mostly sporting designer labels. Via del Pellegrino is also a good street for shops selling secondhand clothes and for independent stores.

Shoes and Accessories

Italy's leather industry is renowned all over the world, and shoes, bags, and belts are a good buy in Rome. Accessories in general are not just an afterthought but an integral part of an outfit for the well-dressed Roman. The choice of stylish jewelry, scarves, ties, and other accessories is excellent.

SHOES

Rome is full of shoe shops, ranging from high-quality stores in the Via Condotti area (where prices tend to start at €170) to the more economical shops around the Trevi fountain, and every big market has its bargain shoe stalls on its fringes.

Probably the best-known shop is **Salvatore Ferragamo** – one of the world's top shoe shops. It stocks classic yet fashion-conscious shoes, as well as women's clothing and leather goods. The silk signature scarves are famous.

Fratelli Rossetti is a close contender for the number one position. Founded by brothers Renzo and Renato some 50 years ago, this company produces classic men's shoes and beautiful, dressy low-heeled shoes for women that reflect the most up-to-the-minute trends. Along with **Campanile** in Via Condotti it represents the epitome of elegance. The prices, of course, are sky-high but why not buy something small, and at least you'll have the bag!

Barrilà, which is located near Piazza San Lorenzo in Lucina, sells more affordable women's shoes.

Boccanera's retail outlets, over in Testaccio, offer the latest men's and women's shoe styles from top Italian and British designers, with prices to match.

Silvano Lattanzi is one of the longer-lived shoe shops in Rome, having been in business for almost two decades, but it can't compete with **Domus**, which opened in 1938. Silvano Lattanzi sells made-to-measure footwear for both men and women, particularly shoes for special occasions and to customers' personal specifications. Domus sells a selection of high-quality footwear, specializing in classic shoes for women. They also stock a limited range of leather bags and accessories. **De Bach** has colorful shoe styles for women.

Via Frattina has several more great shoe shops such as **Pollini**, which makes boots and bags for both men and women in trendy and imaginative styles. Native designer **Fausto Santini** stocks original, stylish, colorful designs for younger people. More moderate prices can be found at **Cervone**, which specializes in highly colorful women's shoes.

Borini stocks simple and elegant, low-heeled designs. The **Mr Boots** chain of shops stocks a wide range of trendy boots and casual shoes for men and women, while **Nuyorica** sells quirky, smart footwear for women alongside its select clothes range.

LEATHER BAGS AND ACCESSORIES

The most famous of Rome's leather shops is the super-trendy **Gucci**, a dandy's paradise selling shoes, suitcases, handbags, wallets, belts, and other accessories. It has a fashion boutique for men and women and is well-known for its silk ties and scarves. **Fendi** also has exquisite leather goods as well as some lower-priced lines in synthetic materials and a range of gift items. Although their famous "stripe" line of leather-finished synthetic handbags cost €130 (and their all-leather ones start at €155), they are at least cheaper to buy here than abroad. **Skin**, situated around the Via Sistina area, is also quite pricey. Located a short walk to the south of Skin, near the Trevi Fountain, is **La Sella**. It sells all things leather, including a range of shoes, bags, purses, and belts.

Mandarina Duck's brightly colored fabric bags and range of luggage are very much in fashion and make an attractive (and vegetarian) alternative to the more traditional leather styles. For sleek, utterly fashionable handbags check out the latest creations from **Furla** or go for one of **Alviero Martini**'s famous "map" bags.

For a more unusual men's present, try **La Cravatta** in Trastevere. In addition to their selection of classy handmade ties, they also manufacture ties to customers' specifications. You can choose the design, material, length, and shape of the tie to create the perfect gift.

CLASSIC JEWELRY

What Cartier is to Paris, Tiffany & Co is to New York, and Asprey's is to London, **Bulgari** is to Rome. This internationally revered jeweler's has passers-by glued to the windows gazing at its large fat gemstones. These "windows" are rather curious small boxes inserted into a wall with one or two pieces of jewelry in each of them, which adds to the feeling of looking at precious items in a case at a museum. Bulgari's watches, especially the men's, are popular and very elegant, as are the famous mesh necklaces. It specializes in large, colorful stones in High Renaissance-style settings but also produces a selection of contemporary designs. This was one of Andy Warhol's favorite shops, and it is definitely the most palatial shop on Via Condotti. Inside, the shop's atmosphere is one of almost religious awe and contemplation.

Buccellati is an offshoot of the famous Florentine dynasty, which was begun by Mario Buccellati in the 1920s and patronized by the poet Gabriele d'Annunzio.

Its delicately engraved designs are inspired by the Italian Renaissance, and are real classics, displaying superb craftsmanship.

Ansuini designs are fashionable yet classic with strong, imaginative themes being introduced for each new collection. **Massoni**, founded in 1790, is one of Rome's oldest jewelry houses. Its refined one-offs and brooches are quite outstanding.

At **Moroni Gioielli** you will also find imaginative, unique pieces of the highest-quality workmanship.

Peroso is an old-fashioned shop which has been going since 1891 and specializes in antique jewelry and silverware. **Boncompagni Sturni** sells traditional designs with the emphasis on quality and craftsmanship. You have to ring the bell to be admitted to both of these shops, and they are extremely expensive.

Tiffany & Co. sells its classic designs in jewelry, watches, accessories, and gifts at an exquisite outlet on elegant Via del Babuino.

COSTUME JEWELRY

For less conventional tastes, there are several shops selling innovative, avant-garde pieces, often using semiprecious metals and stones. **Via dei Coronari 193** is worth trying.

Tempi Moderni has an interesting collection of Art Deco and Liberty (Art Nouveau) period jewelry including Bakelite brooches. There is also a range of designer pieces from the fifties and sixties.

Danae makes interesting pieces using silver and precious stones, inspired by Coco Chanel, while **Paola Volpi** uses industrial materials and is one of the most interesting designers of modern jewelry in Italy.

TRADITIONAL GOLDSMITHS AND SILVERSMITHS

The mainstay of Rome's jewelry industry is still the traditional artisan goldsmith and silversmith, working to order in tiny studio workshops. These are concentrated in the old Jewish Ghetto area by the Tiber River, Campo de' Fiori, Ponte Sisto near Via Giulia, and in Montepietà (which is also where the city pawnbrokers are situated).

Artisan jewelry can also be found in Via dei Coronari, Via dell'Orso, and Via del Pellegrino. The jewelers create individual pieces to their own designs and have often learned their profession from their parents and grandparents. They will also do repair work, or take old gold jewelry, melt it down, and make it into something to the customer's order.

Gioie d'Arte produces some traditional artisan jewelry and always works to customers' commissions.

GLOVES, HATS, AND HOSIERY

If you're looking for top quality, you will find an expensive line in gloves at **Di Cori** and **Sermoneta**, both of which stock every imaginable kind.

To find smart leather gloves to match your new shoes and handbags, whatever their color, make a visit to **Settimio Mieli** which is sure to have something suitable, and at a reasonable price.

Catello d'Auria specializes in gloves and hosiery. **Borsalino** is a good place to go for all sorts of hats, including its namesake.

Calzedonia has several branches in the city and will serve you with almost any color or pattern of tights and stockings that you could wish for.

SIZE CHART

For Australian sizes follow British and American convention.

Children's clothing

Italian	2-3	4-5	6-7	8-9	10-11	12	14	14+ (years)
American	2-3	4-5	6-6x	7-8	10	12	14	16 (size)
British	2-3	4-5	6-7	8-9	10-11	12	14	14+ (years)

Children's shoes

Italian	24	25½	27	28	29	30	32	33	34
American	7½	8½	9½	10½	11½	12½	13½	1½	2½
British	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	1	2

Women's dresses, coats and skirts

Italian	38	40	42	44	46	48	50
American	6	8	10	12	14	16	18
British	8	10	12	14	16	18	20

Women's blouses and sweaters

Italian	81	84	87	90	93	96	99 (cms)
American	6	8	10	12	14	16	18 (size)
British	31	32	34	36	38	40	42 (inches)

Women's shoes

Italian	36	37	38	39	40	41
American	5	6	7	8	9	10
British	3	4	5	6	7	8

Men's suits

Italian	44	46	48	50	52	54	56	58 (size)
British	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48 (inches)
American	34	36	38	40	42	44	46	48 (inches)

Men's shirts (collar size)

Italian	36	38	39	41	42	43	44	45 (cms)
American	14	15	15½	16	16½	17	17½	18 (inches)
British	14	15	15½	16	16½	17	17½	18 (inches)

Men's shoes

Italian	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
American	7	7½	8	8½	9½	10½	11	11½
British	6	7	7½	8	9	10	11	12

DIRECTORY

WOMEN'S HIGH FASHION

Dolce & Gabbana
Via Condotti 51–52.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-6992 4999.*

Fendi
Largo Goldoni 419.
Map 12 E1.
Tel *06-69 66 61.*

Gattinoni
Via Sistina 44.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 3972.*

Gente
Via del Babuino 81.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *06-320 7671.*
Also: Via Frattina 69.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 9132.*

Gianni Versace
Via Bocca di Leone 26–27.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 0521.*

Giorgio Armani
Via Condotti 77.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-699 1461.*
Also: Via del Babuino 140.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *06-3600 2197.*

Laura Biagiotti
Via Borgognona 43–44.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 1205.*

Max & Co
Via Condotti 46.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 7946.*

MaxMara
Via Frattina 28.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 3638.*

Prada
Via Condotti 92–95.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 0897.*

Renato Balestra
Via Abruzzi 3.
Map 5 C1.
Tel *06-482 1723.*

Roberto Capucci
Via Gregoriana 56.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 5180.*

Roberto Cavalli
Via Borgognona 25.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-6992 5469.*

Salvatore Ferragamo
Via Condotti 73–74.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 1565.*

Trussardi
Via Condotti 49–50. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-679 2151.*

Valentino
Via Condotti 15.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-673 9420.*

MEN'S TAILORS AND DESIGNER WEAR

Battistoni
Via Condotti 61A.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-697 6111.*

Brioni
Via Condotti 21A.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 3428.*

Davide Cenci
Via Campo Marzio 1–7.
Map 4 F3 & 12 D2.
Tel *06-699 0681.*

Degli Effetti
Piazza Capranica 79 & 93.
Map 4 F3 & 12 D2.
Tel *06-679 0202.*

Ermenegildo Zegna
Via Borgognona 7E.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 9143.*

Etro
Via del Babuino 102.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 8257.*

Gianfranco Ferré
Via Borgognona 7A.
Map 12 E1.
Tel *06-6920 0815.*

Gianni Versace
Via Bocca di Leone 26–27.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 0521.*

Gucci
Via Condotti 8. **Map** 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 0405.*

Testa
Via Borgognona 13.
Map 12 E1.
Tel *06-679 0660.*
Also: Piazza Euclide 27.
Map 2 D2.
Tel *06-807 0118.*

Trussardi
See Women's High Fashion.

Valentino
Via Bocca di Leone 15.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-673 9430.*

YOUNG DESIGNER WEAR

Aria
Via Nazionale 239.
Map 5 C3.
Tel *06-48 44 21.*

Arsenale
Via del Governo Vecchio 64. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 B3.
Tel *06-686 1380.*

Diesel
Via del Corso 186.
Map 4 F3 & 12 E1.
Tel *06-678 3933.*

Emporio Armani
Via del Babuino 140.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *06-3600 2197.*

Energie
Via del Corso 486.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-322 7046.*

Ermano Scervino
Piazza di Spagna 82–83.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 2294.*

Eventi
Via dei Serpenti 134.
Map 5 B4.
Tel *06-48 49 60.*

Gianfranco Ferré
Piazza di Spagna 70. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-679 1451.*

Luna e L'Altra
Piazza Pasquino 76.
Map 4 E4 & 11 C3.
Tel *06-6880 4995.*

Maga Morgana
Via del Governo Vecchio 27 & 98. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C3.
Tel *06-687 9995.*

SBU
Via S. Pantaleo 68.
Map 11 C3.
Tel *06-6880 2547.*

Timberland
Via del Corso 488.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-324 3363.*

Tru Trussardi
Via Frattina 42.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-6938 0939.*

Valentino
Via del Babuino 61.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *06-3600 1906.*

HIGH STREET FASHION

Benetton
Via del Corso 422.
Map 12 E1.
Tel *06-6810 2520.*

Discount dell'Alta Moda
Via di Gesù e Maria 14 & 16A. **Map** 4 F2.
Tel *06-361 3796.*
Also: Via de Pretis 88.
Map 5 C3.
Tel *06-4782 5672.*

Emporio Armani
See Young Designer Wear.

Zara
Galleria Alberto Sordi.
Map 12 E2.
Tel *06-6992 5401.*

KNITWEAR

Gallo
Via Vittoria 63.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-3600 2174.*

Laura Biagiotti
See Women's High Fashion.

Liz
Via Appia Nuova 90.
Map 10 D2.
Tel *06-700 3609.*

Luisa Spagnoli
Via del Tritone 30.
Map 5 A3 & B3 & 12F1.
Tel *06-6992 2769*.

Also: Via Vittorio Veneto 130.
Map 5 B1.
Tel *06-4201 1281*.

Also: Via Frattina 84B.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-699 1706*.

Missoni
Piazza di Spagna 78.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 2555*.

LINGERIE

Brighenti
Via Frattina 7–8.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 1484*.
Also: Via Borgognona 27.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 3898*.

Cesari
Via del Babuino 195.
Map 5 B3.
Tel *06-638 1241*.

Liberblu
Via del Tritone 101.
Map 12 F1.
Tel *06-488 2246*.

Schostal
Via del Corso 158.
Map 4 F3 & 12 E1.
Tel *06-679 1240*.

SECONDHAND CLOTHES

Daniela e Daniela
Via Mastro Giorgio 79B.
Map 8 D3.
Tel *06-5728 5208*.

Le Gallinelle
Via Panisperna 61.
Map 5 B4.
Tel *06-488 1017*.

Mado
Via del Governo Vecchio 89A. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 B3.
Tel *06-687 5028*.

SHOES

Barrilà
Via del Leone 17.
Map 12 D1.
Tel *06-687 1009*.

Boccanera
Via Luca della Robbia 34–36. **Map** 8 D3.
Tel *06-575 6804*.

Borini
Via dei Pettinari 86–87.
Map 4 E5 & 11 C5.
Tel *06-687 5670*.

Campanile
Via Condotti 58.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 0731*.

Cervone
Via del Corso 99.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-678 3522*.

De Bach
Via del Babuino 123.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *06-678 3384*.

Domus
Via Belsiana 52. **Map** 4 F2.
Tel *06-678 9083*.

Fausto Santini
Via Frattina 120.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 4114*.

Ferragamo
Via Condotti 73–74.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 1565*.
Also: Via Condotti 66.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 1130*.

Fratelli Rossetti
Via Borgognona 5A.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 2676*.

Mr Boots
Piazza Re di Roma 10.
Map 10 D3.
Tel *06-7720 8672*.
Also: Via A Brunetti 2.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *06-321 5733*.

Nuyorica
Piazza della Pollarola 36–7.
Map 11 C4.
Tel *06-6889 1243*.

Pollini
Via Frattina 22–24.
Map 5 A2 & 12 E1.
Tel *06-679 8360*.

Silvano Lattanzi
Via Bocca di Leone 59.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 6119*.

LEATHER GOODS

Alviero Martini
Via Frattina 116.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-6992 3381*.

Furla
Via Condotti 56.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 1973*.

Gucci
Via Borgognona 7D. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-6920 2077*.

Mandarina Duck
Via Due Macelli 59F/G.
Map 12 F1.
Tel *06-678 6414*.

La Sella
Via del Lavatore 56.
Map 5 A3 & 12 F2.
Tel *06-679 6654*.

Skin
Via Capo le Case 41.
Map 5 A3 & 12 F1.
Tel *06-678 5531*.

CLASSIC JEWELRY

Ansuini
Corso Vittorio Emanuele 151.
Map 4 E4 & 11 C3.
Tel *06-689 2193*.

Boncompagni
Via Vittoria 4A.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-321 3950*.

Buccellati
Via Condotti 31. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-679 0329*.

Bulgari
Via Condotti 10. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-679 3876*.

Massoni
Via Margutta 74.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *06-321 6916*.

Moroni Gioielli
Via Belsiana 32A. **Map** 4 F2. ***Tel*** *06-678 0466*.

Peroso
Via Sistina 29A.
Map 5 B3.
Tel *06-474 7952*.

Tiffany & Co.
Via del Babuino 118.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 0717*.

COSTUME JEWELRY

Danae
Via della Maddalena 40.
Map 12 D2.
Tel *06-679 1881*.

Granuzzo
Via dei Coronari 193.
Map 4 E3 & 11 B2.
Tel *06-6880 1503*.

Paola Volpi
Piazza dei Satiri 55.
Map 11 C4.
Tel *06-687 3366*.

Tempi Moderni
Via del Governo Vecchio 108.
Map 4 E4 & 11 B3.
Tel *06-687 7007*.

TRADITIONAL GOLDSMITHS AND SILVERSMITHS

Gioie d'Arte
Via de' Gigli d'Oro 10.
Map 4 E3 & 11 C2.
Tel *06-687 7524*.

GLOVES, HATS, AND HOSIERY

Borsalino
Piazza del Popolo 20.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *06-3265 0838*.
Also: Via Sistina 58A.
Map 5 B2.
Tel *06-6994 1223*.

Calzedonia
Via del Corso 106.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-6992 5436*.

Catello d'Auria
Via dei Due Macelli 55.
Map 5 A2 & 12 F1.
Tel *06-679 3364*.

Di Cori
Piazza di Spagna 53.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-678 4439*.

La Cravatta
Via di Santa Cecilia 12.
Map 8 D1.
Tel *06-8901 6941*.

Fendi
See Women's High Fashion.

Sermoneta
Piazza di Spagna 61.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 1960*.

Settimio Mieli
Via San Claudio 70.
Map 5 A3 & 12 E2.
Tel *06-678 5979*.

Interior Design

Italian design belongs to a long-established tradition based on the skills of the master craftsman, and some firms have a history going back hundreds of years. Rome's stylish interior design shops are worth seeking out, even if it is only to look around and enjoy the ambience. You might well pick up some design ideas for your home, or find some interesting or unusual things to buy. They are an excellent place to buy souvenirs and presents to take home.

FURNITURE

Italy is well known for its stylish, well-made furniture. Although there is no distinct area of Rome that is renowned for its furniture shops, many of the top stores are located to the north of the city center.

In the heart of the historic center, on Via dei Banchi Vecchi, is **Bernardini**. This small store is filled with its trademark slick, elegant designs, from wood and steel furniture to more affordable household items.

Decoration 2000 dazzles with its sensible prices and its covetable Tuscan wrought iron and Venetian painted furniture in sun-drenched or delicate hues.

Spazio Sette, near Largo Argentina, is worth visiting for the building itself. The store has a spectacular showroom on three levels in the Palazzo Lazzaroni, a former cardinal's palace. Spazio Sette is one of Rome's premier home furnishing stores and, as well as furniture, the shop stocks plenty of items that would make interesting gifts. The furniture, including modern, laminated, stack-up chairs, and the vases, glass, bowls, and kitchen equipment, are jumbled together in a fascinating display.

Nearby, on Piazza Cairoli, stands **Confalone**, a furniture shop that specializes in well-upholstered sofas and armchairs, though dining tables and chairs also crowd the display area. The shop's wide range of classical designs suits any interior.

Benedetti, which occupies a line of shops on the Via Marmorata, offers a range of fine modern wood furniture while **Fattorini**, on Via Arenula, gives a modern Italian take on 1970s retro styling.

LIGHTING FIXTURES

Lighting fixtures are one of the most popular and more easily transportable items, and there are several superb showrooms in Rome that are worth a visit.

Flos is a merger of two design houses whose Roman showroom displays its lights as if they were museum exhibits. The design style is chic and minimalist, with plenty of black and white, chrome, and steel.

Nearby **Artemide** is, like Flos, a design house in its own right, and is similarly well-known abroad. Its showroom in Rome is elegant, with expensive, hi-tech lighting design. **Borghini** sells less famous names, and is therefore more economical.

To see examples of light fittings from all of Italy's leading producers, head to **Obor**, where hi-tech items are displayed alongside more traditional designs.

Some independent craftspeople take a lead when it comes to lampshade design. **Paolo Marj**, for instance, is a sculptor working in mixed media such as glass, wood, and plastics to create lamps that are original works of art in themselves. Also on sale is a variety of original sculptures by the artist.

Italian lighting and other electrical equipment is designed for 220–240 volts. If you are going to use it in countries with lower voltage always ask the shop whether the product needs a transformer, as this can depend on the model.

Lighting fixtures generally take screw-bulbs, although some designer models can be ordered with fittings for bayonet-bulbs.

KITCHENS AND BATHROOMS

Although you won't be able to take one home with you, you may like to take a look at the ultramodern hi-tech kitchen designs in Rome.

For an overview of the latest smart, steel designs, visit **Arclinea**, near Ponte Garibaldi, for its select display of state-of-the-art kitchens. Equally inspiring are the kitchens on display at **Emporio Cucina**, just off Piazza Navona.

Italian bathroom shops concentrate almost exclusively on modern designs, some of which are luxuriously decadent. **Ravasini** has very decorative floral fixtures with some matching accessories. **Materia** is another bathroom shop that sells all the latest styles.

TILES

The Italian ceramic tile tradition is an ancient one. A great variety of tiles is displayed in kitchen and bathroom showrooms, but there are also one or two specialist shops.

Ceramiche Musa specializes in modern tiles incorporating decorative floral and ancient Roman motifs, which are popular, especially with foreign visitors.

GLASS

Decorative glass objects are a popular buy in Rome. **Murano Più**, just behind Piazza Navona, sells Murano and other glass items at reasonable prices. This shop is one of the few that open on Sundays – which can be useful for visitors on short trips to Rome.

Archimede Seguso also specializes in Murano glass but includes smaller pieces and also offers a range of gift-sized items.

Arteque is a very beautiful shop which has a more traditional flavor.

For less expensive gifts, try **Stilvetro**. It is the ideal place for pasta bowls, glass, and ceramics.

An added advantage is that shipment abroad can usually be arranged at any of these glass establishments so you can make your purchase without worrying about transporting it home.

FABRICS

Beautiful fabrics and wall-papers to order are offered by **Il Sigillo** which has a rich assortment of samples.

At **Celsa** you can find all manner of fabrics, some at bargain discount prices. If you are looking for further bargains, take a walk round the old Jewish quarter, Il Ghetto, that runs from Largo Argentina down to the Tiber; the area contains numerous fabric shops such as **Paganini**. During sale times *(see p334)*, remnants of fabrics *(scampoli)* are always sold off cheaply, and if you are lucky you could find just the right fabric for just the right price.

HOUSEHOLD LINEN AND KITCHENWARE

Shops selling household goods abound. For a selection of lovely sheets head to **Frette**.

If you enjoy designer kitchenware, don't miss **C.u.c.i.n.a.** tucked away in No. 65 Via Mario de' Fiori. It stocks kitchen utensils from all over the world, as well as pots and pans in both rustic and hi-tech styles and countless space-saving kitchen accessories.

Right next to Piazza Venezia, **House & Kitchen** specializes in articles for the table and kitchen, selling every gadget imaginable.

The Roman pizzeria **'Gusto** *(see p331)* also offers an interesting range of kitchen utensils and essentials for sale in its first-floor shop.

Finally, there is **Limentani**, whose basement shop in the old ghetto area is well stocked with interesting gift ideas. Here, you'll find an extraordinary array of household and kitchenware, including silver, china, and crystal items.

DIRECTORY

FURNITURE

Benedetti
Via Marmorata 141.
Map 8 D3.
Tel *06-574 6610.*

Bernardini
Via dei Banchi Vecchi 109.
Map 4 D4 & 11 A3.
Tel *06-6880 4622.*

Confalone
Piazza Cairoli 110.
Map 12 D4.
Tel *06-6880 3684.*

Decoration 2000
Piazza Nicosia 33.
Map 11 C1.
Tel *06-6839 2064.*

Fattorini
Via Arenula 55.
Map 12 D5.
Tel *06-6813 6615.*

Spazio Sette
Via dei Barbieri 7.
Map 4 F5 & 12 D4.
Tel *06-6880 4261.*

LIGHTING FIXTURES

Artemide
Via Margutta 107.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *06-3600 1802.*

Borghini
Via Belsiana 87-89.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-679 0629.*

Flos
Via del Babuino 84.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-320 7631.*

Obor
Piazza San Lorenzo in Lucina 28.
Map 12 E1.
Tel *06-687 1496.*

Paolo Marj
Piazza del Fico 21A.
Map 11 B3.
Tel *06-6880 7707.*

KITCHENS AND BATHROOMS

Arclinea
Lungotevere dei Cenci 4B.
Map 4 F5 & 12 D5.
Tel *06-686 5104.*

Emporio Cucina
Piazza delle Cinque Lune 74. **Map** 11 C2.
Tel *06-6880 3685.*

Materia
Corso Vittorio Emanuele II 189.
Map 11 C3.
Tel *06-686 1896.*

Ravasini
Via di Ripetta 69–71.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-322 7096.*

TILES

Ceramiche Musa
Via Campo Marzio 39.
Map 4 F3 & 12 D1.
Tel *06-687 1242.*

GLASS

Archimede Seguso
Via dei Due Macelli 56.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 1781.*

Arteque
Via Giulia 13. **Map** 4 D4 & 11 A3. ***Tel*** *06-687 7388.*

Murano Più
Corso Rinascimento 43–45.
Map 4 E3.
Tel *06-6880 8038.*

Stilvetro
Via Frattina 56. **Map** 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 0258.*

FABRICS

Celsa
Via delle Botteghe Oscure 44. **Map** 12 E4.
Tel *06-6994 0872.*

Paganini
Via Aracoeli 23.
Map 4 F5 & 12 E4.
Tel *06-678 6831.*

Il Sigillo
Via Laurina 15.
Map 4 F1.
Tel *06-361 3247.*

HOUSEHOLD AND KITCHENWARE

C.u.c.i.n.a.
Via Mario de' Fiori 65.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 1275.*

Frette
Piazza di Spagna 10.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 0673.*

'Gusto
Piazza Augusto Imperatore 7.
Map 4 F2.

House & Kitchen
Via del Plebiscito 103.
Map 12 E3.
Tel *06-679 4208.*

Limentani
Via del Portico D'Ottavia 48.
Map 12 E5.
Tel *06-6880 6949.*

Books and Gifts

Rome offers huge scope for gift buying, both in the well-established tourist stores in the *centro storico* (historic center) and smaller shops in less frequented parts of the city. Seeking out the smaller shops can be an adventure in itself, as many are in attractive parts of the city that you might not otherwise visit.

Unusual artisan ceramics, wonderful books on Italian art and architecture, paper products, vintage Italian film posters, beautiful prints of historic views of Rome, and specialist sweets and cakes make ideal souvenirs to take home. While masterworks by Michelangelo, Raphael, and Caravaggio are popular icons for T-shirts, statuettes, and postcards, religious artifacts are also readily available in the city that hosts the papal seat.

BOOKSTORES

Rome is rich in bookstores, from the encyclopedic to the very specialized. Italian books, both hardback and softback, are generally very attractive but also tend to be expensive.

As Italy's largest and most renowned bookstore chain, **Feltrinelli** dedicates its endless shelf space to both modern and classic Italian literature, and also houses a wide selection of nonfiction titles. **Feltrinelli International** in Via Emanuele Orlando has an excellent range of foreign-language fiction and specialist nonfiction, covering various subjects including art, cookery, travel, and history. It also stocks some superb photographic, art, and movie posters. Magazines and stationery are available as well and the noticeboard is a lifeline for information on rooms for rent and Italian language courses.

Specialist English bookstores include **The Lion Bookshop** and the **Anglo-American Book Co.**, both of which are located near Piazza di Spagna. In Trastevere, the **Almost Corner Bookshop**, though small, has probably the most extensive selection of English language fiction in the capital, as well as non-fiction titles – from ancient Rome to modern Italian culture and politics.

The **Libreria del Viaggiatore** is jam-packed with maps and travel guides (some in English). **Libreria Godel** is good for browsing and **Remainder** sells half-price bargains and games for children. For prospective chefs, fantastic recipe books on Italian and international cuisine can be found at **Emporio Libreria 'Gusto** *(see p351)* in Piazza Augusto Imperatore.

As an alternative to traditional bookstores, there are lots of cut-price deals at the secondhand book stalls in Via delle Terme di Diocleziano and in Largo della Fontanella di Borghese.

MULTIMEDIA AND MUSIC

The newly-opened **Feltrinelli** in Galleria Alberto Sordi on Via del Corso and its sister store in Largo Argentina, represent the closest Rome gets to a multimedia megastore. At both these stores, in addition to their stock of fiction and nonfiction titles, there is a reasonable selection of CDs and DVDs that cover mainstream tastes.

For harder-to-find albums visit **Ricordi**, which is considered Rome's biggest specialist music store. Besides the fine collection of records, cassettes, and CDs, it sells musical instruments and musical scores in its four central outlets.

STATIONERY AND PAPER CRAFTS

Near the Pantheon, the Florentine **Il Papiro** sells a great range of illustrious paper-based products that include notebooks, diaries, envelopes, and beautiful seal and wax sets that make for an ideal gift. In a similar vein, a wide selection of pretty marbled notebooks, writing papers, and files and boxes in various sizes are also on offer at **Laboratorio Scatole**. **Pineider**, stationery suppliers to the Roman gentry, will print sets of exquisite visiting cards for you. The more modern **Vertecchi** is filled with original paper gifts, including boxes of every shape and size, while **Fabriano** has its own fabulous line of stationery and notebooks.

POSTERS AND PRINTS

Near Piazza Navona, **L'Image** has an extensive range of artistic, photographic, and movie posters on sale, as well as a decent range of stationery, souvenirs, and calendars. Geared more toward antiques, **Galleria Trincia** sells good quality and reasonably priced prints of 17th-century panoramic paintings of Rome, as well as watercolors. It also undertakes restoration work.

For superb posters on past exhibitions as well as stylish souvenirs and postcards, visit Rome's museum shops, for example, **Il Chiostro del Bramante** near Piazza Navona, or **Complesso del Vittoriano** next to the Forum.

ARTISAN HANDICRAFTS AND DESIGN

The central Via del Pellegrino is a street crammed with small specialist outlets such as **Le Tre Ghinee**, which sells ceramics and glass objects. **La Chiave** is a good choice for gifts, selling all things ethnic with the emphasis on bright furnishings and original jewelry.

If you are more interested in contemporary design, visit the **Palazzo delle Esposizioni** *(see p164)* where a wide range of objects by famous designers is available. For a really original gift, try **Bottega del Marmoraro**, a workshop that reproduces ancient Roman and Pompeian inscriptions on marble. The owner will recreate any design you choose to order.

SOUVENIRS AND RELIGIOUS ARTIFACTS

Most of the tobacconists in central Rome sell postcards, stamps, and a variety of souvenirs. Cheap and sometimes appealingly kitsch souvenirs are also found at the mobile stalls around the major tourist attractions.

Bookshops near the main basilicas, such as **Libreria Belardetti**, sell souvenirs and religious mementos. Other shops specialize in religious articles for both the clergy and the layperson. Facing the Vatican gates in Via di Porta Angelica there are several shops, such as **Al Pellegrino Cattolico**, selling artifacts to visiting pilgrims.

SWEETS AND COOKIES

In addition to the several bars and cafés that sell cakes and cookies to take out *(da portare via)*, there are a number of specialist stores in Rome well worth taking the time out to visit.

Near Piazza Navona in the center, **La Deliziosa** *(see p331)*, though small, offers a great range of classic Italian desserts and cakes; the ricotta-based variety deserves a special mention. Farther afield, at the top of Via Gregorio XII that runs alongside the Vatican City walls, **Siciliana Svizzera** is renowned in Rome as the best place for sugary Sicilian delicacies, such as *cannoli* and *cassate*.

For a wonderful range of fresh and appetizing Italian cookies to suit all occasions and every whim, head for **Cipriani** *(see p330)* in Esquilino near Termini station or **Innocenti** *(see p331)*, a historic *pasticceria* famed for its elaborate cookies made with varied ingredients including almonds, pine kernels, and honey. Innocenti is situated across the Tiber from the *centro storico* in Trastevere.

DIRECTORY

BOOKSTORES

Almost Corner Bookshop
Via del Moro 45. **Map** 7 C1. ***Tel*** *06-583 6942.*

Anglo-American Book Co.
Via della Vite 102. **Map** 12 E1. ***Tel*** *06-679 5222.*

Emporio Libreria 'Gusto
Piazza Augusto Imperatore 7. **Map** 4 F2.
Tel *06-323 6363.*

Feltrinelli
Largo Argentina 5A. **Map** 4 F4. ***Tel*** *06-6880 3248.*
Also: Galleria Alberto Sordi 31–35. **Map** 12 E2.
Tel *06-6975 5001.*

Feltrinelli International
Via E. Orlando 84–86. **Map** 5 C3. ***Tel*** *06-482 7878.*

Libreria del Viaggiatore
Via del Pellegrino 78.
Map 11 B3.
Tel *06-6880 1048.*

Libreria Godel
Via Poli 46. **Map** 12 F2.
Tel *06-679 8716.*

The Lion Bookshop
Via dei Greci 33–36.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-3265 4007.*

Remainder
Piazza San Silvestro 28.
Map 12 E1.
Tel *06-679 2824.*

MULTIMEDIA AND MUSIC

Feltrinelli
See bookshops.

Ricordi
Via del Corso 506.
Map 12 E1.
Tel *06-361 2370.*

STATIONERY AND PAPER CRAFTS

Fabriano
Via del Babuino 173.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-3260 0361.*

Laboratorio Scatole
Via della Stelletta 27.
Map 12 D2.
Tel *06-6880 2053.*

Il Papiro
Via del Pantheon 50 (leading to Via degli Orfani). **Map** 12 D2.
Tel *06-679 5597.*

Pineider
Via dei Due Macelli 68.
Map 12 F1.
Tel *06-679 5884.*

Vertecchi
Via della Croce 70.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-332 2821.*

POSTERS AND PRINTS

Il Chiostro del Bramante
Via della Pace 5. **Map** 11 C2. ***Tel*** *06-880 9098.*

Complesso del Vittoriano
Via San Pietro In Carcere.
Map 5 A5.
Tel *06-678 0664.*

Galleria Trincia
Via Laurina 12. **Map** 4 F1.
Tel *06-361 2322.*

L'Image
Via della Scrofa 67.
Map 12 D2.
Tel *06-686 4050.*

ARTISAN HANDICRAFTS AND DESIGN

Bottega del Marmoraro
Via Margutta 53B.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-320 7660.*

La Chiave
Largo delle Stimmate 28.
Map 12 D4.
Tel *06-6830 8848.*

Le Tre Ghinee
Via del Pellegrino 90.
Map 11 B3.
Tel *06-687 2739.*

Palazzo delle Esposizioni
Via Milano 15–17.
Map 5 B4.
Tel *06-4891 3361.*

SOUVENIRS AND RELIGIOUS ARTIFACTS

Al Pellegrino Cattolico
Via di Porta Angelica 83.
Map 3 C2.
Tel *06-6880 2351.*

Libreria Belardetti
Via della Conciliazione 4A.
Map 3 C3.
Tel *06-686 5502.*

SWEETS AND COOKIES

Cipriani
Via C. Botta 21.
Map 6 D5.
Tel *06-7045 3930.*

La Deliziosa
Vicolo Savelli 50.
Map 11 B3.
Tel *06-6880 3155.*

Innocenti
Via della Luce 21A.
Map 7 C2.
Tel *06-580 3926.*

Siciliana Svizzera
Piazza Pio XI 10 *(at the end of Via Gregorio VII).*
Tel *06-637 4974.*

Art and Antiques

Rome's art and antique shops range from exclusive establishments to contemporary art galleries. In response to a fashion for collecting early 20th-century artifacts, new dealers and galleries are springing up throughout Rome – Venini's Murano glass is popular, as are lighting and furniture. Many more sell general bric-à-brac and jewelry. Copies of antique prints can be picked up for a fraction of the original's price. Rome is not good for antique bargains, but it is worth looking in shops along Via dei Cappellari and Via del Pellegrino or going to the Porta Portese Sunday market *(see p353)*.

ANTIQUES AND OLD MASTER PAINTINGS

There are antique shops dotted all over the center of Rome, though the cream tend to be concentrated in distinct areas. Discreet haggling in the shops is accepted practice, but even if you get a reduction in price, make sure the dealer provides you with the relevant export documents.

The famous Via del Babuino, and to a lesser extent Via Margutta, which is better known for its art galleries, are home to around 30 of Rome's grandest showrooms for antique furniture, Old Master paintings, and *objets d'art*.

Cesare Lampronti is owned by the top dealer of that name. Aided and complemented by his partner Carlo Peruzzi, he sells 16th- to 18th-century European paintings, with an emphasis on Roman and Italian works in general.

Alberto di Castro, situated in Piazza di Spagna, is a fourth-generation dealer specializing in statues, paintings, and other precious objects from the medieval to the Neoclassical periods.

Via Giulia *(see p153)* has over 20 high-quality antique shops to choose from. Definitely worth a visit is **Antichità Cipriani**, which is a temple to owner Paola Cipriani's love of simply elegant Neoclassical furniture and paintings. She also sells the occasional modern piece. Another shop not to miss on Via Giulia is **Antiquariato Valligiano**. This is the only place in Rome where you can find 19th-century Italian country furniture, a rustic antidote for those overpowered by the grandiose Baroque.

Via Monserrato, running parallel, is worth scouring for slightly lower-quality pieces at more attainable prices.

The area just to the north of Via Giulia is also a good hunting ground. **Mario Prilli**, on Via Banchi Nuovi, is tiny, but don't let that deter you. With every inch of space occupied by a wide variety of antiques, this fascinating shop is worth a look even if you are only browsing.

Via dei Coronari is almost exclusively devoted to antiques, with over 40 shops lining both sides of the street. Quality is very high – as are the prices. It is a good place for Baroque and Empire elaborate inlaid vases, secretaries, and consoles. **Ad Antiqua Domus** is a treasure trove of antique Italian furniture. Pieces dating from ancient Rome through the 19th century are on sale.

L'Art Nouveau specializes in high-quality Art Nouveau (usually called *Liberty* here). The **Art Deco Gallery** sells furniture and sculpture from that period.

Piero Taloni has a superb collection of lighting fixtures from the Baroque through Art Deco periods. **Antichità Arredamenti** also specializes in Italian light fittings and candlesticks.

Slightly farther away is Via della Stelletta, which is home to a handful of unusual and fascinating shops. **Acanto** is an inexpensively priced Aladdin's cave with an eclectic mix of *objets d'art*. It is the perfect place to search for religious memorabilia, Italian curiosities, and prints.

Bilenchi is yet another specialist, this time in exquisite, early 20th-century lamps.

Another relatively undiscovered area is the one around Via del Boschetto and Via Panisperna. Shops around here tend to specialize in early 20th-century artifacts, with some English Victorian pieces thrown in.

Tad is a fairly good place to come and browse, with a large collection of weird and original design items from all around the world.

Of course there are many perennial favorites apart from these streets. The best way to discover them is through word of mouth or just by chance as you stroll along. **Antichità Carnovale** is a shop full of interesting 19th- and 20th-century canvases, while **Galleria dei Cosmati** is one of the oldest antique shops in Rome, and definitely one of the largest. It offers an impressive collection of European antiques.

Anticaja e Petrella has an eccentric collection of used junk and printed ephemera stored under Sant'Andrea della Valle *(see p123)*.

MODERN ART

Rome is rich in avant-garde galleries exhibiting paintings by recognized Modern Masters through the up-and-coming generation of young, mainly Italian, artists.

Rome's art galleries are usually open 10am–1pm and 5–8pm Tue–Sat. Some open only in the afternoon; others also stay open on Monday afternoon. The best times to visit are afternoons and early evenings.

As with Rome's antique shops, the art galleries tend to be concentrated in a couple of distinct areas. The largest of these covers the triangular area between Via del Babuino and Via di Ripetta and adjoining streets, known locally as the Trident. Via Margutta is also home to several prestigious private galleries.

The **Galleria Valentina Moncada** exhibits contemporary Italian and international art and also showcases 20th-century photography, while **Monogramma Arte Contemporanea** deals with promising young artists from Italy and abroad.

One of this area's highlights is the Via Margutta art fair *(see p353)*, which usually takes place around Christmas and in springtime.

The enterprising **Fontanella Borghese** gallery shows works by foreign artists such as Sam Francis and Andy Warhol. Also on view at the gallery are Italian artists like Boetti, Festa, and Turcato.

Via Giulia and its surroundings is the next area to investigate: **Galleria Giulia** is a gallery-cum-bookshop with works by artists such as Argeles, Boille, Cano, Cascella, Echaurren, Erba, and Lionni, as well as by Bauhaus artists and German Expressionists. Fabio Sargentini at **L'Attico** follows the latest trends in Italian art from Del Giudice to Corsini and Fabiani.

Another innovative venture in the city center is **Galleria Bonomo** (owned by Alessandra Bonomo), which spotlights Italian and foreign painters such as Schifano, Boetti, Twombly, Nunzio, Tremlett, LeWitt, and Dokoupil.

On the other side of the Tiber, the **Galleria Lorcan O'Neill** showcases contemporary Italian and international art. In 2010 the gallery hosted its third exhibition of British artist Tracey Emin's work.

ANTIQUE PRINTS AND PHOTOGRAPHS

The justifiably celebrated **Nardecchia**, named after its erudite owner Plinio, is the cream of Rome's print dealers. Look out for originals by the 18th-century engraver Piranesi, as well as views of the city and depictions of ancient Roman life.

Another Roman institution, **Casali**, has been trading for over 100 years. The family now runs two shops specializing in 16th- to 19th-century drawings and engravings of Roman scenes ranging from museum-standard Piranesi down to relatively inexpensive unknown and delightfully decorative floral scenes.

The Florence-based **Alinari** family is renowned for its old sepia photographs of Italy from 1890 onward, including shots of Rome a century ago. At its Roman outlet, prices of photographs from the original plates start at around €30 and mounted prints at €280. Larger sizes can be mounted on wood or card.

Another place definitely worth heading for in search of that perfect print of old Rome and some enjoyable, relaxing, and maybe persuasive browsing is the **Mercato delle Stampe** *(see p352)*.

DIRECTORY

ANTIQUES AND OLD MASTER PAINTINGS

Acanto
Via della Stelletta 10. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 D2. ***Tel*** *06-686 5481.*

Ad Antiqua Domus
Via dei Coronari 39–43. **Map** 4 E3 & 11 B2. ***Tel*** *06-686 1186.*

Alberto di Castro
Piazza di Spagna 5. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-679 2269.*

Anticaja e Petrella
Via Monte della Farina 62. **Map** 4 F5 & 12 D4.

Antichità Arredamenti
Via dei Coronari 218. **Map** 4 E3. ***Tel*** *06-6880 1254.*

Antichità Carnovale
Via del Governo Vecchio 71. **Map** 11 C3. ***Tel*** *06-686 4850.*

Antichità Cipriani
Via Giulia 122. **Map** 4 D4 & 11 A3. ***Tel*** *06-6830 8344.*

Antiquariato Valligiano
Via Giulia 193. **Map** 4 E5 & 11 B5. ***Tel*** *06-686 9505.*

Art Deco Gallery
Via dei Coronari 14. **Map** 4 E3 & 11 C2. ***Tel*** *06-686 5330.*

L'Art Nouveau
Via dei Coronari 221. **Map** 4 E3 & 11 C2. ***Tel*** *06-6880 5230.*

Bilenchi
Via della Stelletta 17. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 D2. ***Tel*** 06-687 5222.

Cesare Lampronti
Via del Babuino 174–75. **Map** 4 F1. ***Tel*** *06-322 7194.*

Galleria dei Cosmati
Piazza Borghese 1. **Map** 12 D1. ***Tel*** *06-687 3632.*

Mario Prilli
Via dei Banchi Nuovi 42. **Map** 4 D3 & 11 A2. ***Tel*** 06-686 8816.

Piero Taloni
Via dei Coronari 135. **Map** 4 E3 & 11 B2. ***Tel*** *06-687 5450.*

Tad
Piazza Adriana 10A. **Map** 4 D2. ***Tel*** *06-683 3303.*
Also: Via del Babuino 155A. **Map** 4 F1. ***Tel*** *06-3269 5125.*

MODERN ART

L'Attico
Via del Paradiso 41. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C4. ***Tel*** *06-686 9846.*

Fontanella Borghese
Via Fontanella Borghese 31. **Map** 12 D1. ***Tel*** *06-687 3741.*

Galleria Bonomo
Via del Gesù 62. **Map** 12 E3. ***Tel*** *06-6992 5858.*

Galleria Giulia
Via della Barchetta 13. **Map** 4 D4 & 11 B4. ***Tel*** *06-686 1443.*

Galleria Lorcan O'Neill
Via Orti D'Alibert 1E. **Map** 4 D4. ***Tel*** *06-6889 2980.*

Galleria Valentina Moncada
Via Margutta 54. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-320 7956.*

Monogramma Arte Contemporanea
Via Margutta 57. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-3265 0297.*

ANTIQUE PRINTS AND PHOTOGRAPHS

Alinari
Via Alibert 16A. **Map** 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-679 2923.*

Casali
Piazza della Rotonda 81A/82. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 D3. ***Tel*** *06-678 3515.*
Also: Via dei Coronari 115. **Map** 11 B2. ***Tel*** *06-687 3705.*

Nardecchia
Piazza Navona 25. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C3. ***Tel*** *06-686 9318.*

Food and Drink

Having sampled the local cuisine during your stay in Rome, you may be tempted to take home some irresistible delicacies that are typical of Italy. The traditional Italian food stores, *alimentari*, offer an extensive range of goods and are a great place to start. However, specialist shops are also well worth a visit. Shop around and choose from many typically Italian products such as pecorino romano cheese, Parma ham, extra-virgin olive oil, dried porcini mushrooms, sun-dried tomatoes, olives, and grappa as well as superb wines from Lazio and elsewhere. If coffee or chocolate feature on your list, then there's plenty of opportunity to satisfy those cravings too.

Do bear in mind, however, that customs restrictions can apply to certain foodstuffs. Also, when on your shopping sprees, a decent pocket-sized dictionary can be very useful in helping you unravel the unfathomable.

ALIMENTARI

The well-stocked **Fratelli Fabbi**, near Piazza di Spagna, has an exceptional selection of delicious cold meats and cheeses from every corner of Italy, as well as carefully chosen quality wines and sparkling wines to accompany them. A few doors down Via della Croce, **Focacci** is a stiff competitor with its wonderful array of Italian delicacies, while nearby **Cambi** caters to its loyal clientele with similarly first-rate fare.

Elsewhere in the center, near Campo de' Fiori, the renovated **Roscioli** *(see p328)*, with a reputation for quality and friendly service, is a favorite among locals.

Farther afield, **Franchi** *(see p329)* in Prati is recognized as one of the best delicatessens in the capital for its tempting window display of seafood platters, pâtés, regional cheeses, and cold meats that continue to pull in the crowds. The historic but expensive **Volpetti** in Testaccio is synonymous with great service and uncompromising quality. Aside from specializing in unusual cheeses, olive oils, vinegars, and a fabulous selection of food hampers, it stocks a variety of Italian lard and caviar – you can even try before you buy. Nearby is the well-stocked **La Fromagerie**, though those who prefer organic produce may wish to head to **Canestro**.

The **Ferrara Store** in Trastevere sells almost everything from fresh pasta to chocolate, in addition to an amazing range of hams and cheeses, and great wines to complement them. In the vicinity of Via Veneto is **Carlo Gargani** with its elaborate variety of food items.

A savior for commuters and tourists is **Vyta** *(see p329)* located inside Termini station; you can choose from a selection of appetizing sandwiches or wines by the glass *(alla mescita)* and enjoy them at the bar. You can even make a last-minute gift purchase from the wide array of preserves, pasta, and wines at your disposal. Vyta opens its doors on Sundays too.

CHEESE SPECIALISTS

For the ultimate cheese lover, a wider choice of regional and national cheeses, including the best buffalo mozzarella in town, can be found in a select number of specialist shops. In the Pinciano district, the **Casa dei Latticini Micocci** sells a comprehensive range of cheeses from even the most remote regions of Italy. While in Trastevere, the family-run store **Antica Caciara Trasteverina** also has a vast assortment of local and regional products, which include sheep's ricotta and the Piemontese *toma del fen*. Branches of **Cisternino** sell well-priced local cheeses.

CHOCOLATE SPECIALISTS

The capital now hosts a number of specialist shops designed to fulfil the needs of the ever-expanding luxury food market. In the *centro storico*, **Chocolat** sells brand name and homemade chocolate and also organizes occasional tastings and dinners for connoisseurs. In Santa Croce, **La Bottega del Cioccolato** is known for its creativity – try their chocolate Colosseums. Elsewhere, close to the Pantheon, the landmark **Moriondo e Gariglio** has been in operation since 1850, serving up strictly Piedmontese treats. Across the Tiber in Trastevere, **Dolce Idea** produces bizarre but interesting concoctions such as white chocolate with lemon liqueur filling and dark chocolate laced with ginger. **Rivendita di Cioccolato e Vino** *(see p330)* can also be recommended for its selection.

ENOTECHE

Although most *alimentari* and supermarkets stock a decent selection of reasonably priced Italian wines, Rome's many *enoteche (see p328)* represent a more characteristic and gratifying alternative. As well as being wine bars and sometimes even restaurants, they also sell carefully selected wines, after-dinner liqueurs, spirits, and beers to take out.

In the center, the cramped but friendly **Mr Wine** displays a superb range of mainly Italian and a few French wines, as well as a host of sparkling wines, whiskies, grappa, rum, liqueurs, and some classic Italian food. **La Vineria** *(see p328)* in Campo de' Fiori, while maintaining its status as an institution for many bohemian drinkers, also successfully doubles up as a well-stocked and competitively priced wine shop.

Better known for its Neapolitan pizza parlor, chic restaurant and lively wine bar, **'Gusto** *(see p328)* in Piazza Augusto Imperatore offers an outstanding assortment of wines for sale too. Don't pass by the shop either, as it is full of designer kitchen accessories and specialist cookbooks with recipes for both Italian and international cuisine.

The central **Achilli Enoteca al Parlamento** *(see p328)* and **L'Angolo Divino** both warrant a visit for a refined alternative, especially if you want to relax with an apéritif while you select wines to carry home. **Ferrazza** *(see p362)* in San Lorenzo and **Il Vinaietto** near Campo de' Fiori also deserve special mentions for their extensive wine lists and memorable ambience.

In Trastevere, the well-stocked *enoteca* **Bernabei** is good value for money as is the family-run **Trimani** *(see p328)* near Termini, which has an astounding variety of wines and spirits.

Others that should not be overlooked include the impressive **Costantini** in Piazza Cavour, the beer-oriented **Palombi** in Testaccio and **Marchetti** in Pinciano, which is the wine experts' not so closely guarded secret.

COFFEE SPECIALISTS

Italian brand coffee has been internationally available for many years but if you are looking for something rarer or more exotic then make your way to **Antico Caffè del Brasile** *(see p330)* in Monti for four mouth-watering blends, from Brazilian gem (the 90 percent pure variety) to economy and family mixes. In the shadow of the Pantheon, the historic **Tazza d'Oro** *(see p104)* also offers a fantastic selection of blends, including the Queen of Coffees and Jamaican Blue Mountain.

DIRECTORY

ALIMENTARI

Cambi
Via del Leoncino 30.
Map 12 D1.
Tel *06-687 8081.*

Canestro
Via Luca della Robbia 12.
Map 8 D2.
Tel *06-574 6287.*

Carlo Gargani
Via Lombardia 15.
Map 5 B2.
Tel *06-474 0865.*

Ferrara Store
Piazza Trillusa 41.
Map 7 C1.
Tel *06-5833 3920.*

Focacci
Via della Croce 43.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-679 1228.*

Franchi
Via Cola di
Rienzo 200.
Map 3 C2.
Tel *06-687 4651.*

Fratelli Fabbi
Via della Croce 28.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-679 0612.*

La Fromagerie
Piazza Testaccio 35.
Map 8 D2.
Tel *06-5725 0185.*

Roscioli
Via dei Giubbonari 21.
Map 11 C4.
Tel *06-687 5287.*

Volpetti
Via Marmorata 47.
Map 8 D2.
Tel *06-574 2352.*

Vyta
Galleria Termini (Termini Station). **Map** 6 D3.
Tel *06-4201 4301.*

CHEESE SPECIALISTS

Antica Caciara Trasteverina
Via San Francesco a Ripa 140a/b. **Map** 7 C1.
Tel *06-581 2815.*

Casa dei Latticini Micocci
Via Collina 14–16.
Map 6 D2.
Tel *06-474 1784.*

Cisternino
Vicolo del Gallo 18–19.
Map 11 C4.
Tel *06-687 2875.*

CHOCOLATE SPECIALISTS

La Bottega del Cioccolato
Via Leonina 82.
Map 5 C5.
Tel *06-482 1473.*

Chocolat
Via del Teatro Valle 54.
Map 12 D3.
Tel *06-6813 5545.*

Dolce Idea
Via San Francesco
a Ripa 27. **Map** 7 C1.
Tel *06-5833 4043.*

Moriondo e Gariglio
Via del Piè di Marmo 21.
Map 12 E3.
Tel *06-699 0856.*

Rivendita di Cioccolato e Vino
Vicolo del Cinque 11A.
Map 11 B5.
Tel *06-5830 1868.*

ENOTECHE

Achilli Enoteca al Parlamento
Via dei Prefetti 15.
Map 12 D1.
Tel *06-687 3446.*

L'Angolo Divino
Via dei Balestrari 12–14.
Map 11 C4.
Tel *06-686 4413.*

Bernabei
Via San Francesco a Ripa 48.
Map 7 C1.
Tel *06-581-2818*

Costantini
Piazza Cavour 16.
Map 11 B1.
Tel *06-321 3210.*

Ferrazza
Via dei Volsci 59.
Map 6 F4.
Tel *06-490 506.*

'Gusto
Piazza Augusto
Imperatore 9.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-322 6273.*

Marchetti
Via Flavia 28.
Map 5 C2.
Tel *06-474 1745.*

Mr Wine
Piazza del Parlamento 7.
Map 12 E1.
Tel *06-6813 4141.*

Palombi
Piazza Testaccio 38.
Map 8 D3.
Tel *06-574 6122.*

Trimani
Via Goito 20.
Map 6 D2.
Tel *06-446 9661.*

Il Vinaietto
Via Monte della
Farina 37–38.
Map 12 D4.
Tel *06-6880 6989.*

La Vineria
Campo de' Fiori 15.
Map 11 C4.
Tel *06-6880 3268.*

COFFEE SPECIALISTS

Antico Caffè del Brasile
Via dei Serpenti 23.
Map 5 B4.
Tel *06-488 2319.*

Tazza d'Oro
Via degli Orfani 84.
Map 12 D4.
Tel *06-678 9792.*

Street Markets

Rome's open-air markets are essential to visit if you are interested in soaking up the bubbling exuberance and earthiness for which Romans are renowned. They are wonderfully vivid experiences too, as Italian stallholders have raised the display of even the humblest vegetable to an art form.

The city is dotted with popular, small local food markets, and there are several fascinating well-established markets near the center, along with the famous flea market over in Trastevere.

It is important to keep your wits about you in markets because pickpockets work with lightning speed in the bustling crowds. But this said, Roman markets provide a vibrant source of entertainment and it would be a shame to let such caveats deter you from joining in.

The street fairs that take place throughout the year are fun to go to, if they coincide with your visit, as they normally sell a good variety of local produce, handicrafts, and clothes. Seasonal fairs also occur, especially around Christmas, when you can stock up on Italian specialties.

Campo de' Fiori

Piazza Campo de' Fiori. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C4. 🚌 *40, 46, 62, 64, 70, 81, 116, 492, 628.* 🚋 *8.* ***Open*** *7am–1:30pm Mon–Sat. See p146.*

Right in the heart of the old city, Rome's most picturesque market is also its most historical. Its name, Campo de' Fiori, which translates as field of flowers, sometimes misleads people into expecting a flower market. In fact the name is said to derive from Campus Florae (Flora's square) – Flora being the lover of the great Roman general Pompey. A market has actually been held in this beautiful piazza for many centuries. Every morning, except Sunday, the piazza is transformed by an array of stalls selling fruit and vegetables, meat, poultry, and fish. One or two stalls specialize in pulses, rice, dried fruit, and nuts and there are also flower stalls situated near the fountain. But the huge open baskets of broccoli and spinach, chopped vegetables, and freshly prepared green salad mixes are the main attraction for visitors. They provide a real visual display as well as an edible feast.

The excellent delicatessen shops on the square, and bread shops nearby, complement the market. They make it a great place to stock up for an impromptu picnic if the weather turns out fine and you are tempted to do some alfresco dining in one of Rome's many parks. The market gets extremely busy on Saturdays, so be prepared to fight your way through the crowds.

Mercato delle Stampe

Largo della Fontanella di Borghese. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 D1. 🚌 *81, 116, 117, 492, 628.* ***Open*** *7am–1pm Mon–Sat.*

This market is a veritable haven for lovers of old prints, books (both genuine antiquarian and less-exalted secondhand), magazines, and other printed ephemera. The quality varies, but it is a good deal more specialized than the *banche* or stalls near Termini station which are a more obvious tourist trap. Italian-speaking collectors can enjoy a field day leafing through back issues of specialist magazines. Other visitors might prefer the wonderful selection of illustrated art books and old prints of Rome. It is a good place to pick up that Piranesi print of your favorite Roman vista, ruin, or church – but be prepared to bargain hard.

Mercato dei Fiori

Via Trionfale. **Map** 3 B1. M *Ottaviano S. Pietro.* 🚌 *23, 51, 70, 490.* ***Open*** *10:30am–1pm Tue.*

Essentially a trade market, the Flower Market, just north of Via Andrea Doria, is open to the public only on Tuesdays. Housed in a covered hall, it has two floors brimming over with cut flowers upstairs and all kinds of pot plants on the lower floor. Anyone who has an interest in flowers will enjoy this wonderful array of Mediterranean blooms, which are on sale at giveaway prices.

Mercato Andrea Doria

Via Andrea Doria. **Map** 3 B1. M *Ottaviano S. Pietro.* 🚌 *23, 70, 490.* ***Open*** *7am–1:30 pm Mon–Sat.*

The market used to stretch the whole length of this wide avenue. It has now been transferred to a modern covered state-of-the-art building. Apart from the magnificent displays of fruit and vegetables, it has numerous stalls selling meat, poultry, fish, and groceries, as well as an interesting clothes and shoe section. Situated northwest of the Vatican Museums, it is a little off the normal beaten track and has remained very much a Roman market that caters for the needs of the large local population.

Nuovo Mercato Esquilino

Via Principe Amedeo. **Map** 6 E5. M *Vittorio Emanuele.* 🚌 *105.* ***Open*** *7am–2pm Mon–Sat. See p174.*

Bustling Piazza Vittorio was once perhaps the most Roman of the city's larger markets.

Now renamed, it has moved to covered premises, but it is still the place where bargain-hunting *popolari*, Rome's bustling shoppers, buy their food. Stallholders offer cheap prices if you buy by the kilo, but watch out for bad fruit.

Lately it has become more international and now features African and Asian food stalls which cater to the area's many ethnic groups. Definitely a place to go to to capture the atmosphere of a traditional but changing city.

Mercato di Testaccio

Piazza Testaccio. **Map** 8 D3. M *Piramide.* 🚌 *23, 75, 280.* 🚋 *3.* ***Open*** *7:30am–1:30pm Mon–Sat.*

The covered market at Testaccio occupies the central area of its eponymous piazza. The few cheap clothing and shoe stalls skirting the outside are unremarkable, but the inside is well worth a visit. Lined with butchers, grocers, and fishmongers, the whole central area is given over to fruit and vegetables – a theater-set array of seductive colors and textures. Very popular with local residents, it offers super-fresh, high-quality produce and reasonable prices. Much of this market's charm for visitors lies in its compact size and relaxed, friendly atmosphere.

Porta Portese

Via Portuense & Via Ippolito Nievo. **Map** 7 C3. 🚌 *H, 23, 44, 75.* 🚋 *3, 8.* ***Open*** *6:30am–2pm Sun.*

The *mercato delle pulci* or flea market is a relatively new market in Roman terms. Established shortly after the end of World War II, it is said to have grown out of the thriving black market that operated at Tor di Nona opposite Castel Sant'Angelo during those lean years. Stallholders come from as far away as Naples and set up shop in the early hours of the morning – if you are strolling in that direction after a late night in Trastevere, it is well worth pausing just to watch them.

Anything and everything seems to be for sale, piled high on stalls in carefully arranged disorder – clothes, shoes, bags, luggage, camping equipment, linen, towels, pots, pans, kitchen utensils, plants, pets, spare parts, cassettes and CDs, old LPs and 78s.

Furniture stalls tend to be concentrated around Piazza Ippolito Nievo along with what they call "antiques," though you may have to sort through an awful lot of junk before finding a real one. And then you will have to bargain for it. The technique is to offer them half the asked price and then walk away. A lot of people go just for the fun of it and always end up buying something.

There are also secondhand clothes – leather or sheepskin coats and jackets go for €10 – with many of the Via Sannio stallholders relocating here for the Sunday trade. In recent years Porta Portese has become much frequented by customers belonging to the various immigrant groups in the capital. If you have a Sunday morning to spare, a visit to the market is now one of the most cosmopolitan experiences that the city offers.

Mercato di Via Sannio

Via Sannio. **Map** 9 C2. Ⓜ *San Giovanni.* 🚌 *16, 81, 87.* ***Open*** *8am–1pm Mon–Fri, 8am–6pm Sat.*

In the 1960s and 1970s this used to be Italy's answer to Carnaby Street. Today, at first glance, it seems not to have anything very special to offer – random stalls selling inexpensive casual clothes, shoes, bags, belts, jewelry, toys, kitchen utensils, and music cassettes. But toward the end of the street there is a large covered section which extends back to the Aurelian Wall *(see p196)* with many stalls piled high with secondhand clothes at very low prices for those who like to rummage. There is also a section that sells military-style goods plus some camping and fishing equipment.

Some of these stalls move their wares to Porta Portese on a Sunday morning.

Local markets

Generally open *7am–1pm Mon–Sat.*

Piazza delle Coppelle (**map** 4 F3 & 12 D2), near the Pantheon, is probably the most picturesque of the food markets sprinkled around the city. A tiny market devoted to food and fruit and flowers, it offers a charming splash of color in the heart of the city.

Piazza San Cosimato (**map** 7 C1) in Trastevere hosts another lively local market with some tempting cheeses and salami.

There is a fairly big market on **Via Alessandria** (**map** 6 D1) in Nomentana, and other smaller ones in **Via della Pace** (**map** 4 E4 & 11 C3) near Piazza Navona, and in **Via Balbo** (**map** 5 C4) and **Via Milazzo** (**map** 6 E3) near Termini station.

All markets usually have at least one stall selling household goods and basic Italian kitchen gadgets.

STREET FAIRS

A special and interesting feature of shopping in Rome is the street fair:

The **Tevere Expo** exhibition starts each year between mid-June and mid-July on both sides of the river bank between the Sant'Angelo and Cavour bridges. Its stalls display Italian regional arts and crafts and also sell pasta, jam, olive oil, wines, and liqueurs. Some items are cheaper than in the shops. The exhibition opens in the evening (6pm–1am). The entrance fee occasionally includes ferry transport across the Tiber.

There are two antiques fairs, both known as the **Fiera dell'Antiquariato**, that take place in Via dei Coronari. The first starts in the second half of May, 10am–1pm and 4–11pm daily. It makes a memorable event at night when lighted torches line the carpeted street. The second goes along Via dell'Orso as well and normally occurs in mid-October (but has also started in late September), Mon–Thu 3–11pm & Fri–Sun 10am–11pm. Stalls also sell leatherwork, jewelry and gifts.

The **Via Margutta Art Fair** usually takes place around Christmas and in springtime. Set in one of the most charming and exclusive streets of the city, this is an event not to be missed, although it is more for browsing as prices are very high.

The utterly glamorous **Spanish Steps Alta Moda Fashion Show** is a fairly new event and does not have a set date. The limited seating space is filled by invitation only. However, the public can squeeze in behind to enjoy this display of all-Italian designer fashion. So far it has been held mid- to late July.

The traditional **Christmas Fair** held in Piazza Navona from mid-December until January 6 is now rather down-at-heel, but still fascinating for those who have not seen it before or for children. Stalls selling clay statues for nativity scenes and sweets that look like pieces of coal are the main attraction.

Natale Oggi is a well-established event taking place near Christmas at the Fiera di Roma in the Portuense district, and worth visiting to have a look at the Italian Christmas treats.

Via Giulia hosts art fairs now and then, and open evenings when the antique and art galleries stay open late offering food and wine to all visitors.

Every year Trastevere hosts its very own carnival, the **Festa de' Noantri**, in late July, when Viale Trastevere is overrun with the typical *porchetta* stalls *(see p355)*, party lights, gift stalls, and people.

The details given here may change, so check the local listings, the tourist office or phone the tourist call center *(see p377).*

ENTERTAINMENT IN ROME

There's a particular excitement attached to Roman entertainment. Soccer and opera, for example, are both worth experiencing for sheer atmosphere alone, whether or not you are a fan. The jazz scene is especially good with international stars appearing alongside local talent. And concerts and films take on an added dimension when performances take place beneath the stars in the many open-air arenas spread across the city. Unexpectedly, given the general shutdown among shops and restaurants, the summer remains Rome's liveliest time for live music and other cultural events. Rome's graceful Renaissance squares, vast parks, villa gardens, Classical ruins, and other open spaces host various major arts festivals. If you prefer sport, or want to try out some Roman nightclubs, there's plenty on offer too.

Gregory Peck and Audrey Hepburn in *Roman Holiday*

PRACTICAL INFORMATION

A good source of information about what's on is *Trova-Roma,* the weekly Thursday supplement to *La Repubblica* newspaper. It has a day-by-day rundown of what's on and where, and covers music, exhibitions, theater, movies, guided tours, restaurants, and children's entertainment. The weekly listings magazine *Roma c'è* has an English section. Daily newspapers like *Il Messaggero*, *Il Manifesto*, and *La Repubblica* usually list that evening's entertainment.

Saxophonist at Alpheus *(see p358)*

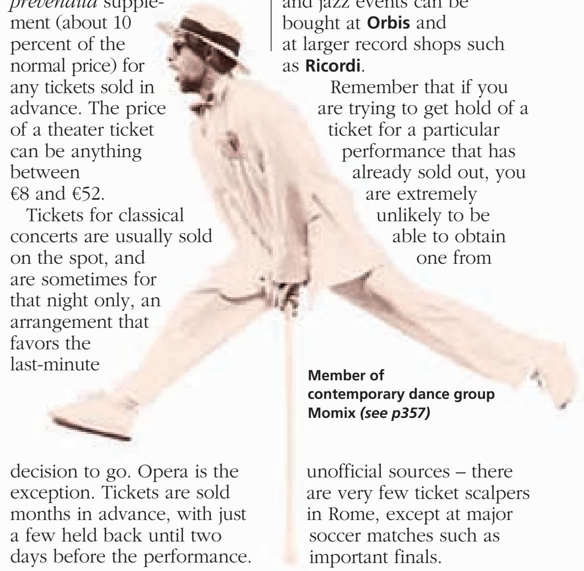
The magazine *Wanted in Rome*, found at Via Veneto newsagents or English bookstores, provides less detailed listings in English. Also worth getting hold of is *L'Evento*, a free booklet that is available from tourist information offices around the city *(see p377)*. Published every two months, it gives details in English of classical music, festivals, theater, exhibitions, and more in the city and surroundings. Up-to-date information can also be found on various websites.

Punctuality is not what Italians are renowned for, so don't be surprised if events start later than advertised.

RESERVING TICKETS

Reserving in advance is not part of Italian lifestyle, though this is slowly changing. Two ticket agencies that will book tickets for some performances for you (for a small fee) are **Orbis** and the Intenet-based **Ticketeria**. Many theaters themselves do not accept telephone bookings – you have to visit the box office in person. They will charge you a *prevendita* supplement (about 10 percent of the normal price) for any tickets sold in advance. The price of a theater ticket can be anything between €8 and €52.

Tickets for classical concerts are usually sold on the spot, and are sometimes for that night only, an arrangement that favors the last-minute decision to go. Opera is the exception. Tickets are sold months in advance, with just a few held back until two days before the performance.


Member of contemporary dance group Momix *(see p357)*

Stage at Caffè Latino *(see pp358–9)*

It is usually easier (and also a bit cheaper) to get tickets for the open-air summer performances.

The **Teatro dell'Opera** box office *(see p357)* handles sales for both summer and winter seasons, and they have a high-tech booking system, with a computer which color-codes unsold seats.

Tickets for most big rock and jazz events can be bought at **Orbis** and at larger record shops such as **Ricordi**.

Remember that if you are trying to get hold of a ticket for a particular performance that has already sold out, you are extremely unlikely to be able to obtain one from unofficial sources – there are very few ticket scalpers in Rome, except at major soccer matches such as important finals.

REDUCED-PRICE TICKETS

Theaters and concert venues tend not to offer discounts directly, although there is a centralized service (**Sportello Last Minute**) offering up to 50 percent off seats on the day of performance.

Movie theaters occasionally offer people aged over 60 and disabled people a 30 percent reduction on weekdays. Many movie theaters also have cheaper ticket prices for weekday afternoon screenings and for all shows on Wednesdays.

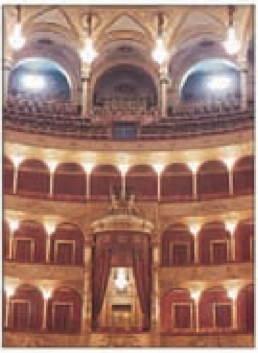
Some clubs offer reductions: look out for *due per uno* coupons in local bars that allow two people entrance for the price of one.

FACILITIES FOR THE DISABLED

Few Roman venues provide easy access for people with restricted mobility, and any disabled visitors and their companions are likely to find the lack of provision for them very frustrating.

The situation does improve a little in summer, however, when a great many performances in the city are held at open-air venues. The classical concerts held in the beautiful gardens of Villa Giulia *(see pp262–3)* have wheelchair access.

For more general information on provision for disabled people visiting Rome, see pages 376–7.



The Teatro dell'Opera *(see p356)*

Summer night outdoor performance among Roman ruins

OPEN-AIR ENTERTAINMENT

Open-air opera, movies, classical music, and jazz concerts fill the calendar from late June through the end of September. These performances outdoors can be wonderful, with spectacular settings and enthusiastic audiences. Some of them are grand affairs, but small events may be just as evocative – a guitar recital in the cloisters of Santa Maria della Pace *(see p121)*, for example, or jazz in the beautiful gardens of Villa Celimontana *(see p193)*.

Singers performing the *Barber of Seville*

Some movie theaters roll back their ceilings in summer for open-air screenings, or else move to outdoor arenas, and there are also annual open-air movie festivals. The Cineporto along the Tiber and the Festival di Massenzio offer movies, food, and small exhibitions in July and August. Theater, too, moves outside in summer. Greek and Roman plays are staged at Ostia Antica *(see p270)* and other shows take place at the Anfiteatro del Tasso *(see p361)*.

Rome's most important fall performing arts festival is RomaEuropa, with occasional performances in the grounds of the Villa Medici. There are other, smaller festivals too, but times and venues change from year to year, so it is best to consult listings in newspapers, magazines, or websites *(see p354)* or watch for posters around the city for the most up-to-date information. More traditional is Trastevere's community festival, Festa de Noantri *(see p59)*, with music, fireworks, and processions. This religious festival begins on the Saturday after July 16 but celebrations continue into August. The Festa dell' Unità, run by the DS (the former Communist Party), but not limited to politics, is generally held in summer. The program includes games, stalls, food, and drink.

Finally, if you like your entertainment less structured, do as the Romans do and take part in the *passeggiata* (early evening stroll) – the city's favorite spots are Piazza Navona *(see p120)* and along Via del Corso.

TICKET AGENCIES

Box Office (inside Feltrinelli)
Largo Argentina 5A.
Map 4 F4. ***Tel*** *06-6830 8596.*
Classical music, rock, pop, and jazz concerts and some sporting events.

Orbis
Piazza dell'Esquilino 37.
Map 6 D4. ***Tel*** *06-474 4776.*

Sportello Last Minute
Largo Corrado Ricci 1. **Map** 5 B5.
Tel *06-4891 6614.* ***Open*** *11am–8pm Tue–Sat, 11am–4pm Sun.*

USEFUL WEBSITES

www.helloticket.it
www.listicket.it
www.romaturismo.it
www.ticketeria.it

Classical Music and Dance

Classical concerts take place in a surprising number of venues: tickets for opera premières may be hard to get, but soloists, groups, or orchestras playing in gardens, churches, villas, or ancient ruins are more accessible. World-renowned soloists and orchestras make appearances throughout the year; past visitors have included Luciano Pavarotti and Placido Domingo, the Berlin Philharmonic and prima ballerina Sylvie Guillem.

Programs are generally international in scope but sometimes you will find a festival dedicated to one of Italy's own, like Palestrina, the great 16th-century master of polyphonic church music, or Arcangelo Corelli, inventor of the Baroque *concerto grosso*.

MUSIC IN CHURCHES

One of Rome's main attractions for classical music is the rich repertoire in the city's churches. Always sacred in theme (by decree of Pope John Paul II), music is mainly performed as concerts rather than during services.

Programs are posted around the city and outside the churches. You will often find very good musicians playing in the main churches, while the smaller, out-of-the-way churches frequently have young musicians and amateur choirs as well.

St. Peter's *(see p230)* hosts one major RAI (national broadcasting company) concert on December 5 attended by the Pope and free for the general public. It has two established choirs. The Coro della Cappella Giulia sing at the 10:30am mass and 5pm vespers on Sunday. The Coro della Cappella Sistina sing whenever the Pope celebrates mass here, as on June 29 (St. Peter and St. Paul's day).

Important choral masses also take place on January 25 in **San Paolo fuori le Mura** *(see p267)*, when the Pope attends, on June 24 in **San Giovanni in Laterano** *(p182)*, and on December 31 at the **Gesù** *(pp114–5)* where the *Te Deum* is sung. The church of **Sant'Ignazio di Loyola** *(p106)* is another favorite venue for choral concerts.

Plainsong and Gregorian chant can be heard in **Sant' Anselmo** *(p204)* every Sunday (Oct–Jul) at the 8:30am mass and 7:15pm vespers. Easter and the Christmas festivities are a great time for cheap and chilly concerts.

ORCHESTRAL, CHAMBER, AND CHORAL MUSIC

A significant event on the music scene was the opening of the Renzo Piano-designed **Parco della Musica** on the Via Flaminia in spring 2002. Up to then the **Auditorium Conciliazione** and the **Teatro dell'Opera** had been Rome's two main auditoriums, with their own resident orchestras and choirs. Both offer varied seasons that include visiting groups and soloists from all over the world. It remains to be seen how the Orchestra e Coro dell'Accademia di Santa Cecilia, formerly housed in Via della Conciliazione, fares in its new home.

The season at the **Teatro Olimpico** usually offers good chamber music, some orchestral concerts, and ballet with at least one concert a week.

Although a variety of classical concerts take place at the **Accademia Filarmonica Romana**, the emphasis is on chamber and choral music, with an internationally renowned series of concerts running mid-October through mid-May. Performances take place in the Sala Casella, which seats around 180.

Ticket prices for classical concerts depend a lot on performers and venue. The **Auditorium del Foro Italico** sells tickets for most concerts for under €15; a ticket for the **Teatro Olimpico** costs between €15–€25, but seats for an important concert at **Teatro dell'Opera** may cost as much as €80.

The Associazione Musicale Romana, dedicated to Renaissance and Baroque music, organizes three annual festivals in the **Palazzo della Cancelleria** *(see p149)*: the Festival Internazionale di Cembalo (harpsichord festival) in March; Musica al Palazzo in May; and the Festival Internazionale di Organo in September. Classical music fans should also watch out for performances by the Orchestra di Roma e del Lazio at **Teatro Argentina** or **Teatro Valle** *(see p361)*.

It is always worth checking which musicians are due to be playing at the **Teatro Ghione**, the **Oratorio del Gonfalone**, and especially the **Aula Magna dell'Università La Sapienza**, which has one of the most innovative programs of classical and contemporary music.

OPEN-AIR SUMMER CONCERTS

In the summer music lovers can enjoy concerts in cloisters, palazzo courtyards, and ancient ruins. Concerts can be one-offs or part of a festival program, regular fixtures or impromptu. Do as the Romans do, wait until the last moment and keep an eye on the posters and listings pages *(see p354)*.

Open-air opera and dance once had their home in the Baths of Caracalla, but this venue is seldom used. Classical concerts are often part of festivals like RomaEuropa *(see p355)* but there are also open-air festivals and concert series dedicated to classical music. Among the more interesting is the Stagione Estiva dell'Orchestra dell'Accademia di Santa Cecilia held at the Ninfeo *(nympheum)* in the grounds of **Villa Giulia** *(see p263)*. Also listed as the Concerti a Villa Giulia, the concerts take place in July and tickets are around €12.

The Associazione Musicale Romana organizes Serenate in Chiostro – a lively and varied program of concerts during July in the cloisters of **Santa Maria della Pace** *(see p121)* with tickets at reasonable prices. The Concerti del Tempietto are a real summer treat with concerts held almost every evening from July through September in the **Area Archeologica del Teatro di Marcello** *(see p151)* or in the park of the Villa Torlonia.

Festival Villa Pamphilj in Musica, in July, is a series of concerts in the gardens of **Villa Doria Pamphilj** *(see p267)*. Programs range from comic opera to jazz and 20th-century classical music.

Brass bands can be heard in the **Pincio Gardens** *(see p136)* on Sunday mornings from the end of April until mid-July – they usually strike up at around 10:30am.

CONTEMPORARY MUSIC

The Parco della Musica and the Accademia Filarmonica Romana (usually at the **Teatro Olimpico**) often include contemporary pieces in their programs but these are less popular than the classical pieces and there is no set venue with a regular contemporary program.

International names appear on festival programs and at one-off concerts at the **Aula Magna dell'Università La Sapienza**. The most interesting contemporary music festival is organized by the Nuova Consonanza in the fall. Modern Italian composers are performed in the Rassegna Nuova Musica Italiana concert series two or three times a year. Also worth keeping an eye out for are performances by scholars of the French Academy at **Villa Medici** *(see p135)*.

OPERA

Italy and opera are to many people synonymous. Critics will tell you (justifiably) that Rome's opera is not up to the standard of Milan's La Scala or Naples's San Carlo. But that doesn't mean it is not worth visiting – world-class singers do appear here *(see p40)*, mainly in premières or solo recitals. However you judge the quality of the performances, the surroundings in which they take place are often incomparable. In summer the visual spectacle of Aida, say, performed in the open air, is simply magnificent.

The season starts late at **Teatro dell'Opera**, between November and January. In recent years programs have concentrated on the great popular operas, rather than staging experimental productions. Tickets range from €17 to €130.

The Teatro dell'Opera moves outdoors in July and August to stage opera and ballet in the ancient Baths of Caracalla *(see p197)*. Popular works by Verdi and Puccini are performed, and although the acoustics are not perfect, the unique setting makes up for it.

BALLET AND DANCE

Opportunities to watch ballet or contemporary dance can be limited in Rome. The opera house's resident company Corpo di Ballo del Teatro dell'Opera di Roma performs the great classics as well as Roland Petit-style modern choreographies. Performances are staged at **Teatro dell'Opera**.

Contemporary dance is best seen during the Equilibrio Festival in February or at summer festivals, but foreign companies also perform at **Teatro Olimpico**. American modern dance groups of the Moses Pendleton school – Pilobolus, Momix, ISO, and Daniel Ezralow – are popular visitors. **Teatro del Vascello** is another venue noted for its experimental dance performances.

In late summer and fall, entertaining performances are organized during the **RomaEuropa Festival.**

DIRECTORY

For information about festivals and open-air concerts, see Trovaroma or similar listings (see pp354 & 375).

ORCHESTRAL, CHAMBER AND CHORAL MUSIC

Accademia Filarmonica Romana
Via Flaminia 118. **Map** 1 A1. ***Tel*** *06-320 1752.*
www.filarmonicaromana.org

Auditorium Conciliazione
Via della Conciliazione 4. **Map** 3 C3. ***Tel*** *800-904 560.* **www**.auditoriumconciliazione.it

Aula Magna dell'Università La Sapienza
Piazzale Aldo Moro 5.
Tel *06-361 0051.*
www.concertiiuc.it

Oratorio del Gonfalone
Via del Gonfalone 32A.
Map 4 D4 & 11 A3.
Tel *06-687 5952.*

Parco della Musica
Viale de Coubertin 30.
Map 1 C2.
Tel *06-8024 1281 (for information);*
Tel *892 982 (for credit card sales).*
www.auditorium.com

Sant'Anselmo
Piazza Cavalieri di Malta 5.
Map 8 D2.
Tel *06-579 11.*

Teatro Ghione
Via delle Fornaci 37. **Map** 3 B4. ***Tel*** *06-637 2294.*
www.teatroghione.it

Teatro Olimpico
Piazza Gentile da Fabriano 17. ***Tel*** *06-326 5991.*
www.teatroolimpico.it

OPERA

Teatro dell'Opera
Piazza Beniamino Gigli 1.
Map 5 C3.
Tel *06-4816 0255.*
www.operaroma.it

BALLET & DANCE

RomaEuropa Festival
Via dei Magazzini Generali 20A. ***Tel*** *06-4555 3000.*
http://romaeuropa.net

Teatro Olimpico
Piazza Gentile da Fabriano 17.
Tel *06-326 5991.*

Teatro dell'Opera
Piazza Beniamino Gigli 1.
Map 5 C3.
Tel *06-4816 0255.*

Teatro Vascello
Via G. Carini 78. **Map** 7 A2. ***Tel*** *06-588 1021.*
www.teatrovascello.it

Rock, Jazz, Folk, and World Music

Rome's non-classical music scene is unpredictable and subject to vast seasonal changes, but there is a huge variety of music at the many clubs and stadiums, with visiting foreign and home-grown stars. Recent years have seen the emergence of many new Italian bands who are well worth seeing. Summer months bring excellent open-air rock, jazz, and world music festivals.

The music sections of *Trova-Roma* and *Roma c'è (see p354)* give a good idea of what's on, and ticket agencies at Orbis and Feltrinelli will have details of the latest tours. For smaller venues you might need to buy a *tessera* (monthly or annual membership card) costing anything from €2 to €11, which often includes the entrance fee for smaller bands.

ROCK MUSIC

Big-name Rock concerts are held in sports venues at the **Palalottomatica** and the legendary **Stadio Olimpico**. The **Palladium** and Testaccio's **Villaggio Globale** at the Ex-Mattatoio (a converted abattoir) are other large-scale venues for concerts and other events, while the new **Parco della Musica** also hosts top acts. Entrance can cost above €25, but there are plenty of opportunities for smaller pockets. If you're in Rome for May 1, join the crowds at the massive open-air concert which is usually held at Piazza San Giovanni. Bands also play for free during the European Festival of Music celebrations on and around June 21. For all mega-concerts it is always a good idea to turn up an hour or so before the act gets under way to be sure of a good place.

Not far from the Vatican, **Fonclea** and **The Place** are also worth checking out.

One of the city's most interesting venues is **Forte Prenestino**, a former prison taken over by squatters a few years ago and turned into a social center with a characteristically alternative feel. It now hosts rock concerts, debates, and art exhibitions. Nearer the center of town is the enterprising **Akab-Cave** which usually has a season full of interesting rock and ethnic fixtures. Meanwhile, **Locanda Atlantide**, with its low entrance fee and central location, is a place where many up-and-coming Roman bands and soloists cut their teeth. **Init** is also worth checking out.

Discos often double as live music venues too, and so check to see if there are any midweek surprises at **Piper** or weekend concerts at the **Circolo degli Artisti** and the slightly more alternative **Brancaleone**.

JAZZ

Rome's taste for jazz has developed over the years as a result of visits from American and other foreign musicians. Miles Davis played one of his last concerts here and other jazz gurus such as Pat Metheny, Michael Brecker, Sonny Rollins, and Joe Zawinul's Syndicate are all frequent visitors.

On no account should aficionados miss a visit to the excellent **Casa del Jazz**. Top musicians also play at **Alexanderplatz** and Trastevere's **Big Mama** club, one of the city's legendary addresses for important names, offering punters everything from trad r'n'b to progressive jazz and rock. It is also worth checking out what's on at **Gregory's**, **Boogie Club**, and **Be Bop** jazz and blues club. **Alpheus** is unique in offering separate concert halls and interesting festivals featuring high-quality ensembles. Otherwise check local listings to see what's on at **Caffè Latino** or **Caruso – Café de Oriente**. Some of Rome's smaller venues, like **Charity Caffè**, also showcase formidable new talent.

If you want to mix music with your meal, then try **'Gusto**, a slick pizzeria / restaurant in the city center with live jazz performances on most nights. If Creole cuisine is more to your taste, then book a table in advance at Alexanderplatz.

Local names to look out for include pianist Antonello Salis, who mingles jazz and Caribbean rhythms, and respected soul-singer Fulvio Tomaino. Other leading lights on the blues scene are Roberto Gatto and Maurizio Gianmarco, frequent visitors at Big Mama.

The Roman summer abounds in jazz. The principal event is the Alexanderplatz Jazz Image festival in June and July with nightly alfresco performances at the Villa Celimontana park, just behind the Colosseum. Tickets cost around €10 and are available at the park itself. Another important fixture is the yearly Roma Jazz Festival in the fall, with big names from the Italian and international jazz scenes visiting the Parco della Musica.

FOLK MUSIC

Since the sad demise of Rome's historic Folkstudio, there is no single venue for folk aficionados in the city, though those prepared to scour the listings may uncover a country evening at **Four Green Fields**, an interesting acoustic set at **Caffè Latino,** or a soulful soloist at **Lettere Caffè**.

Traditional Roman folk music has been more or less reduced to tourist-diluted serenades at outdoor restaurants; besides, young locals tend to favor the folk music of other regions and countries. Many bands from various parts of Italy, such as Mau Mau and Agricantus, have found success by drawing on regional rhythms and singing in dialect.

The Italians' love of all things Irish also means that strains of the fiddle and drum can be heard in many of the Irish pubs dotted throughout the city. If you have to choose one, then make it the Guinness-enriched **Fiddler's Elbow** near Santa Maria Maggiore.

WORLD MUSIC

As capital of a Latin country which has strong links with other Mediterranean cultures, Rome is a place where world music flourishes. Whether you are looking for South American salsa, African rhythms, or Arab cadences, you are unlikely to be disappointed.

Latin American music is no passing fad, as the well-established festivals, dance schools and sell-out tours by the likes of Brazilian megastar Caetano Veloso testify. Many venues offer opportunities to enjoy Latin American music throughout the year. **Arriba Arriba** serves up a choice menu of strictly spicy Latin rhythms. Check too what's on at **Caruso – Café de Oriente** in Testaccio, where you can enjoy a cocktail or two along with the predominantly Cuban music.

But it is summer when Latin American music really comes into its own. The two-month Fiesta festival at the **Ippodromo delle Capannelle** has become by far the most popular feature of the long list of Roman Summer events, clocking up in excess of one million ticket sales.

If your tastes are more eclectic, there's also the excellent "Roma Incontra Il Mondo." This summer festival of world music takes place at **Villa Ada**, a large park north of the city center, from mid-June to early August, where fans gather each evening to appreciate the talents of names like Angelique Kidjo and South African pianist Abdullah Ibrahim.

World music is also well-served at the aptly-named **Villaggio Globale**, which hosts regular events. For a rather more eclectic experience, try **Lettere Caffè**, Rome's first literary café, which offers a variety of world music on Fridays with performances of anything from Australian aborigine to Greek syrtaki sounds.

DIRECTORY

Akab-Cave
Via di Monte Testaccio 69.
Map 8 D4.
Tel *06-5725 0585.*

Alexanderplatz
Via Ostia 9. **Map** 3 B1.
Tel *06-5833 5781.*

Alpheus
Via del Commercio 36–8.
Map 8 D5.
Tel *06-574 7826.*

Arriba Arriba
Via delle Capannelle 104.
Tel *06-721 3772.*

Be Bop
Via Giulietti 14. **Map** 8 E4.
Tel *340 556 0112.*

Big Mama
Vicolo San Francesco
a Ripa 18. **Map** 7 C2.
Tel *06-581 2551.*

Boogie Club
Via Gaetano Astolfi 63
(southeast of Stazione
Trastevere).
Tel *06-6066 4283.*

Brancaleone
Via Levanna 13 (in
Monte Sacro).
Tel *06-8200 4382.*

Caffè Latino
Via di Monte Testaccio 96.
Map 8 D4.
Tel *06-5728 8556.*

Caruso – Café de Oriente
Via di Monte Testaccio 36.
Map 8 D4.
Tel *06-574 5019.*

Casa del Jazz
Viale di Porta Ardeatina 55.
Map 9 A4.
Tel *06-704 731.*

Charity Cafè
Via Panisperna 68.
Map 5 C4.
Tel *06-4782 5881.*

Circolo degli Artisti
Via Casilina Vecchia 42.
Map 10 F1.
Tel *06-7030 5684.*

Fiddler's Elbow
Via dell'Olmata 43.
Map 6 D4.
Tel *06-487 2110.*

Feltrinelli
Galleria Alberto Sordi
31–35.
Map 12 E2.
Tel *06-679 4957.*

Fonclea
Via Crescenzio 82A.
Map 3 C2.
Tel *06-689 6302.*

Forte Prenestino
Via F. Delpino (east of city,
along Via Prenestina).
Tel *06-2180 7855.*

Four Green Fields
Via Morin 40.
Map 3 B1.
Tel *06-372 5091.*

Gregory's
Via Gregoriana 54D.
Map 5 A2.
Tel *06-679 6386.*

'Gusto
Via della Frezza 23.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-322 6273.*

Init
Via della Stazione
Tuscolana 133.
Map 10 F3.
Tel *06-9727 7724.*

Ippodromo delle Capannelle
Via Appia Nuova 1245
(km 12).
Tel *06-718 2139.*

Lettere Caffè
Via San Francesco
a Ripa 100.
Map 7 C1.
Tel *06-9727 0991.*

Locanda Atlantide
Via dei Lucani 22B
(San Lorenzo district).
Tel *06-4470 4540.*

Orbis
Piazza Esquilino 37.
Map 6 D4.
Tel *06-474 4776.*

Palalottomatica
Piazzale dello Sport,
EUR. ***Tel*** *199 128 800.*

Palladium
Piazza B. Romano 8 (to the
south of Stazione Ostiense).
Tel *06-5706 7761.*

Parco della Musica
Viale de Coubertin 15.
Map 1 C2.
Tel *06-8024 1281.*
www.auditorium.com

Stadio Olimpico
Viale dei Gladiatori (north-
west of city centre, across
the Tiber by Monte Mario).

The Place
Via Alberico II 27.
Map 3 C2.
Tel *06-6830 7137.*

Villa Ada
Via Salaria 197 (north of
the city center).
Tel *06-4173 4712.*

Villaggio Globale
Ex-Mattatoio, Lungotevere
Testaccio 2.
Map 8 D4.
Tel *334 1790 006.*

Movies and Theater

Moviegoing is very popular in Rome, with around 40 films on show during the week. The excellent Casa del Cinema and high profile International Festival of Cinema reflect the city's enduring love of the big screen.

The great majority of Roman movie theaters are *prima visione* (first run) and show the latest international movies in dubbed version. The smaller art theaters are more likely to show subtitled versions of foreign movies.

Theater productions are performed in Italian whether the plays are national classics or by foreign playwrights. The main theaters offer a selection by great Italian playwrights. There are also performances of traditional cabaret, avant-garde theater and dance theater. Theater tickets cost between €8 and €50 and can be bought in advance by visiting the theater box office, or through the last-minute booking service *(see p355)*.

PRIMA VISIONE

There are over 80 *prima visione* movie theaters in the city. The best for decor and comfort are the **Fiamma** (two screens) and **Barberini** (three screens).

Foreign movies are usually dubbed. Movies in the original language are shown at the **Metropolitan** and the **Nuovo Olimpia** (daily) and on Mondays at the **Alcazar**.

Tickets for new movies cost around €7, but a few theaters listed as *prima visione* charge less, namely **Farnese** and **Reale**. Seniors and the disabled are normally entitled to a 30 percent reduction on weekdays. Tickets are reduced in many theaters on weekday afternoons and on Wednesdays. Check the newspaper or listings such as *Trova-Roma* or *Roma c'è* for details *(see p354)*.

ART THEATERS

True movie buffs flock to Rome in October for the International Festival of Cinema (www.romacinemafest.it) with events centering on the **Parco della Musica**.

There are two main types of art theaters in Rome: the *cine-clubs* and the *cinema d'essai*. Both are good if you're interested in catching older classics and new foreign movies as well as movies by contemporary Italian directors.

The *d'essai* cinemas now and then show movies in the original language (indicated by *v.o.* for *versione originale* in the listings). Try the **Azzurro Scipioni** (one of the few to be open throughout summer), **Filmstudio**, or Nanni Moretti's **Nuovo Sacher**. Some of the smaller theaters are called *cine-clubs* and require membership.

The **Palazzo delle Esposizioni** shows interesting series of international movies though you should head for the **Casa del Cinema** for the real art-house experience.

Cartoons and children's favorites are shown at **Dei Piccoli**, in the leafy surrounds of the Villa Borghese.

ENGLISH-LANGUAGE MOVIES

In addition to occasional undubbed showings of American, British, and Australasian movies in art theaters and at the **Nuovo Olimpia** and **Warner Village Moderno**, the excellent **Casa del Cinema** has a policy of screening all movies in their original language.

SUMMER MOVIES

Some Roman movie theaters have roll-back ceilings used in summer, while others close down. The **Nuovo Sacher** has an outdoor arena. Rome also has various summer film festivals: Cineporto and Massenzio to name but two. These show several movies each night from 9pm until the small hours, with food and drinks on sale and often live music during the intervals. Cineporto takes place in the Parco della Farnesina nightly between July and September, but Massenzio moves around (see listings).

Sci-fi enthusiasts should keep an eye out for the Fantafestival (early June), a science fiction, fantasy, and horror movie festival. The Venezia a Roma event in September gives movie buffs the chance to see movies presented at the summer Venice Film Festival.

The listings pages *(see p354)* have details on retrospectives and avant-garde movie seasons at the **Azzurro Scipioni** and the open-air arts festivals like RomaEuropa *(see p355)* and Festa dell'Unità *(see p355)*.

MAINSTREAM THEATER

The backbone of Rome's theatrical repertoire are Luigi Pirandello's dramas and comedies by 18th-century Venetian Carlo Goldoni and 20th-century Neapolitan Eduardo de Filippo. Major foreign playwrights are also performed from time to time.

The best classic productions are staged at the **Teatro Argentina, Teatro Quirino, Teatro Valle, Teatro Eliseo,** and **Teatro Piccolo Eliseo**. **Teatro Argentina** is state-owned and home of Rome's permanent theater company. Its sister theater, **Teatro India**, stages more innovative works. The **Quirino** and **Valle** host productions from other Italian cities. The latter shows both great Italian classics by famous companies to lesser known modernist works, and occasionally hosts prestigious foreign companies. Plays at the **Quirino** often feature famous Italian actors. The **Eliseo** and **Piccolo Eliseo** are among the city's best private theaters.

At **Teatro Sistina** and **Teatro Brancaccio** you can see hit musicals by visiting foreign companies and shows by popular Italian actors, while **Teatro Vittoria** goes in for plays by Noël Coward or Neil Simon.

CONTEMPORARY THEATER

The home of contemporary theater is the ever-dynamic **Vascello**, the **Orologio** and, beyond these well-known names, in a host of small theaters, ingeniously rigged up in cellars, garages, small apartments or even tents.

The **Colosseo** hosts some alternative fringe-type productions (known here as *teatro off)* while the **Palladium** and the **Vascello** tend to stage works by contemporary authors and occasional avant-garde productions. Some of them, like **Teatro India** and Orologio, also put on foreign-language productions.

FOLK, CABARET, AND PUPPET THEATER

Roman and Neapolitan folk songs and cabaret can be enjoyed in Trastevere's tourist-trade restaurants, like **Meo Patacca**, while **Tina Pika Village** offers more alternative cabaret.

Puppet theater is another Roman tradition. Shows take place early in the evening on weekends, and sometimes during the week, at **Teatro Verde** and **Teatro Mongiovino**. In the Villa Borghese, the **Teatro San Carlino** also presents plays with the younger audience in mind. Among the most popular are the adventures of *Pulcinella* (the Italian Punch).

OPEN-AIR THEATER

The open-air summer theater season usually features Greek and Roman plays at **Ostia Antica** *(see pp270–71).*

The **Anfiteatro Quercia del Tasso** in the Janiculum park takes its name from the oak tree under which 16th-century poet Tasso used to sit. Comedy shows are staged here in July to September, when the weather permits. In winter the company performs at the **Teatro Anfitrione**.

Nearby is a Neapolitan street puppet theater booth featuring *Pulcinella* (the Italian original of Punch). Shows are usually on in the afternoons, with morning shows on Sundays.

DIRECTORY

PRIMA VISIONE

Alcazar
Via Card. Merry del Val 14. **Map** 7 C1. ***Tel*** *06-588 0099.*

Barberini
Piazza Barberini 24. **Map** 5 B3. ***Tel*** *06-482 1082.*

Farnese
Piazza Campo de' Fiori 56. **Map** 4 E5. ***Tel*** *06-686 4395.*

Fiamma
Via Bissolati 47. **Map** 5 C2. ***Tel*** *06-485 526.*

Metropolitan
Via del Corso 7. **Map** 4 F1. ***Tel*** *06-320 0933.*

Nuovo Olimpia
Via in Lucina 16. **Map** 12 E1. ***Tel*** *06-686 1068.*

Reale
Piazza Sonnino 7. **Map** 7 C1. ***Tel*** *06-5810 234.*

Warner Village Moderno
Piazza della Repubblica 45. **Map** 5 C3. ***Tel*** *06-4777 9202.*

ART MOVIES

Azzurro Scipioni
Via degli Scipioni 82. **Map** 3 C2. ***Tel*** *06-3973 7161.*

Casa del Cinema
Largo M. Mastroianni 1. **Map** 5 B1. ***Tel*** *06-423 601.* **www**.casadelcinema.it

Dei Piccoli
Viale della Pineta 15. **Map** 5 B1. ***Tel*** *06-855 3485.*

Filmstudio
Via degli Orti d'Alibert 1C. **Map** 4 D4. ***Tel*** *06-4543 9775.*

Nuovo Sacher
Largo Ascianghi 1. **Map** 7 C2. ***Tel*** *06-581 8116.*

Palazzo delle Esposizioni
Via Nazionale 194. **Map** 5 B4. ***Tel*** *06-3996 7500.* **www**.palaexpo.com

Parco della Musica
Viale de Coubertin 30. **Map** 1 C2. ***Tel*** *06-8024 1281.* **www**.romacinemafest.org

MAINSTREAM THEATER

Teatro Argentina
Largo Argentina 56. **Map** 4 F4. ***Tel*** *06-68400 0311.* **www**.teatrodiroma.net

Teatro Brancaccio
Via Merulana 244. **Map** 6 D5. ***Tel*** *06-9826 4500.*

Teatro Eliseo
Via Nazionale 183. **Map** 5 B4. ***Tel*** *06-488 2114.* **www**.teatroeliseo.it

Teatro India
Via L. Pierantoni 6. **Map** 7 C5. ***Tel*** *06-684 000 311.*

Teatro Piccolo Eliseo
Via Nazionale 183. **Map** 5 B4. ***Tel*** *06-488 2114.*

Teatro Quirino
Via delle Vergini 7. **Map** 5 A4 & 12 F2. ***Tel*** *06-679 4585.* **www**.teatroquirino.it

Teatro Sistina
Via Sistina 129. **Map** 5 B2. ***Tel*** *06-420 0711.*

Teatro Valle
Via del Teatro Valle 21. **Map** 4 F4 & 12 D3. ***Tel*** *06-6880 3794.* **www**.teatrovalle.it

Teatro Vittoria
Piazza S. Maria Liberatrice 8. **Map** 8 D3. ***Tel*** *06-574 0598.*

CONTEMPORARY THEATER

Palladium
Piazza B. Romano 8 (south of Stazione Ostiense). ***Tel*** *06-5706 7761.*

Teatro Anfitrione
Via di San Saba 24. **Map** 8 E3. ***Tel*** *06-575 0827.*

Teatro Colosseo
Via Capo d'Africa 29A. **Map** 9 A1. ***Tel*** *06-700 4932.*

Teatro dell'Orologio
Via dei Filippini 17A. **Map** 11 B3. ***Tel*** *06-687 5550.*

Teatro Olimpico
Piazza Gentile da Fabriano 17 (off Via Guido Reni). ***Tel*** *06-326 5991.*

Teatro Vascello
Via G. Carini 72. **Map** 7 A2. ***Tel*** *06-588 1021.*

FOLK, CABARET, PUPPET THEATER

Meo Patacca
P. dei Mercanti 30. **Map** 8 D1. ***Tel*** *06-581 6198.*

Teatro Mongiovino
Via Genocchi 15. ***Tel*** *06-513 9405.*

Teatro San Carlino
Viale dei Bambini (Pincio). **Map** 4 F1. ***Tel*** *06-6992 2117.*

Teatro Verde
Circonvall. Gianicolense 10. **Map** 7 B4. ***Tel*** *06-588 2034.*

Tina Pika Village
Via Fonteiana 57 (Monteverde district). ***Tel*** *06-588 5754.*

OPEN-AIR THEATER

Anfiteatro Quercia del Tasso
Passeggiata del Gianicolo. **Map** 3 C5. ***Tel*** *06-575 0827.*

Nightlife

Rome's nightlife has never been as diverse or vibrant as it is today. Recent years have witnessed a sharp rise in the number of bar and club openings that cater for an ever more demanding clientele. Where once the choice was limited to the Irish theme bars near Termini, the few well-established but crowded bars in the center, and the hugely popular clubs in Testaccio, the capital now offers a wide range of options designed to satisfy all tastes and budgets. Depending on your mood, head first for a stylish pre-clubbing bar and then on to one of the center's exclusive clubs, or simply relax with friends and a bottle of good wine in an earthy wine bar in one of the historic center's breathtaking squares. For a memorable first stop, enjoy spectacular views with an apéritif from a rooftop terrace bar.

On the downside, despite the greater number of bars and clubs, prices have soared in Rome since the euro was introduced – today you can be charged up to €10 for a cocktail! For cheaper alternative nights out, away from the tourist traps, visit a bar in San Lorenzo.

WHAT'S ON

As in any major city, Rome's nightlife is constantly evolving. Roman clubgoers are an extremely varied group and most clubs arrange different nights to appeal to the diverse range of tastes – so it is essential to keep up-to-date on what's happening by checking listings magazines *(see p354)* that hit the newsstands every Thursday.

Flyers for many nightclubs are handed out in some of the busier squares in and around the center, such as Campo de' Fiori and Piazza del Fico. They are also distributed inside the many pre-clubbing bars dotted around Testaccio such as **Il Seme e La Foglia**.

PRACTICALITIES

Preferred clubbing nights are Friday and Saturday, when the cars and scooters of revelers block the streets of the city center. Lines at the most popular venues can be very long at peak entrance time (around midnight), so it is advisable to get there an hour or so earlier. However, if you are unable do so, and don't feel like waiting, try calling in advance and charming your way onto the guestlist.

Instead of an entrance fee, some smaller clubs require a *tessera*, a monthly or yearly membership card, which you can buy and fill out on the spot. If you're paying just to get through the door that night, hold on to your entrance ticket as it usually entitles you to a free first drink *(la consumazione)*; your second could be expensive and cost as much as €15.

As a general rule, remember that all-male groups are rarely welcome, and in some exclusive clubs neither are unaccompanied men. Also, to enter any of the more select venues you'll need both an introduction from one of the regulars and clothes that aim to impress.

BARS

Despite increased competition, especially from the revitalized rustic wine bar **Il Nolano**, **La Vineria** *(see p328)* in Campo de' Fiori has maintained its cult status among Romans of all ages and backgrounds for unpretentious, lively drinking at reasonable prices. Just around the corner, **L'Angolo Divino** *(see p328)* is less well-known, and consequently not as bustling. It nonetheless remains a perfect spot for socializing over great wines and heartwarming food.

Another landmark in the *centro storico* (historic center), though for a more well-to-do and fashion-conscious crowd, is the in-vogue **Antico Caffè della Pace**, a popular choice near Piazza Navona for those who want to see and be seen. **Fluid**, on Via del Governo Vecchio, is much livelier and has made its mark in the capital as the perfect venue to get you in the mood for late-night clubbing. A few doors down but really a world away, the comfortable and candlelit **Mimì e Cocò** is a great place to relax (alfresco or inside) and linger over subtle wines, served with a smile. Just off the top end of the same street, moving away from Corso Vittorio Emanuele II, is **Giulio Passami l'Olio**, a warm, welcoming, and animated *enoteca*, tucked away from the usual *passaggiate* (promenade) routes. Closer to Piazza di Spagna, the striking interior and extensive choice of wines by the glass make the **Antica Enoteca di Via della Croce** a favorite spot for wine connoisseurs. Although it's definitely not cheap, the impressive bar buffet is well worth sampling.

In Trastevere, too, the romantic streets are full of tiny bars aimed at diverse crowds. Find a table if you can outside **Ombre Rosse** in the wonderful Piazza Sant'Egidio and watch the world go by. If Ombre Rosse is too crowded, **Caffè della Scala**, just a few minutes' walk away, is a good alternative. Other bars in the area include the sophisticated **Beige** and **Friends Art Café**, which is a perfect spot to enjoy a refreshing, though expensive apéritif with complimentary but elaborate snacks – a growing trend in the Eternal City. The simple, but vintage, **Bar San Callisto**, located just off Piazza Santa Maria, draws strictly non-conventional patrons.

Elsewhere in the city, the sophisticated **Ferrazza** *(see p351),* in San Lorenzo, serves up exceptional wines for more sophisticated customers, while the monumental student bar **Rive Gauche** does great business as the biggest pub in the area. The slick surf-bar **Duke's** in Parioli is slightly away from the center, but is worth it for star-spotting. Duke's has tried to curb its soaring popularity by closing on Saturday nights, but to no avail. It remains the number one place to be seen in north Rome.

Finally, and not just for hopeless romantics, breathtaking views of Rome can be had at the lavish rooftop terrace bars at **Hotel Eden** *(see p308)*, near Via Veneto, and the **Radisson Hotel** *(see p305)* near Termini. At dusk, particularly after a sunny day, these stunning venues offer a great place to start an unforgettable evening out.

CLUBS

To brush shoulders with TV starlets and parliamentary under-secretaries, head for **Gilda**. Its glitzy dance-floor and restaurant have made it a favorite with the Roman jet set and hangers-on. The famous Sixties nightclub, **Jackie O**, revamped in lavish style with a lush interior, a piano bar, and an expensive eatery, draws an international thirty-something crowd.

Bòeme is a safe option for commercial music among Roman twenty-somethings, though **Heaven** is slightly funkier with its marked preference for house. More challenging is the eclectic **Micca Club** with the chance to hear live sets while the more traditional disco is at its best at **Piper**, which changes look each season and organizes imaginative floor shows and other events. There are a few disco-pubs in the city center which offer a compromise between a straightforward bar and an all-out club. **The Nag's Head** is one that is especially worth noting.

In and around Testaccio, the undisputed clubbing heart of Rome, you'll find it difficult to decide which club to visit. **Akab-Cave** is cool and unashamedly commercial; the stylish **Caruso – Café de Oriente** concentrates on Latin, R&B, and salsa sounds, while the multifunctional **Distillerie Clandestine** and **Joia** clubs are the places for eating, drinking, relaxing, and dancing. Still on the crest of the 70s revival wave is the trendy **La Saponeria**, while the **Neo** is a stronghold of underground music. Saturday night at **Big Bang** signifies all things dark and new wave, while at the equally alternative **Alpheus**, you can drift between three rooms offering three completely different DJ sets. Last but by no means least, the legendary **Goa** remains the champion of Roman clubs, attracting the best of Italian as well as international DJs.

The wine bar at **'Gusto** offers live music and the chance to explore the venue's various restaurant areas while enjoying a glass of wine from the vast selection available. On the other side of Corso Vittorio Emanuele, the select **La Maison** attracts a slightly older crowd with its less commercial music and elegant ambience. However, if you're in the mood for a mainstream alternative that is free of charge and easier to gain entry to, then head to the upbeat **Habana Café** for a continuous program of live music and DJ sets every evening.

For something a little different, the **Radio Café** is a multifunctional venue with a lounge, café, disco, and meeting spaces frequented by a trendy media set.

GAY SCENE

Rome is no longer the provincial backwater it once was. This is clearly reflected both in the rise in the number of gay bars and clubs and their increasing popularity. While some are exclusively gay, others attract a mixed clientele.

Across the river from the *centro storico* in Trastevere is the exclusive **Il Giardino dei Ciliegi**, a living-room-style bar that specializes in cocktails. It also stocks a wide variety of teas and serves exciting salads and an excellent Sunday brunch – even on public holidays. For livelier social drinking, head for **Anfiteatro My Bar** and **Coming Out**, between San Giovanni and the Colosseum, to mingle with a mixed crowd that usually spills out onto the street. Nearby, the men-only bar **Hangar** continues to pack them in.

When it comes to clubbing, the ever-growing number of gay one-nighters in both alternative and mainstream clubs in many ways present the best venues for drinking and dancing until the early hours. **Goa**, just off Via Ostiense, occasionally hosts gay nights such as the women-only Venus Rising once a month; Mucca Assassina (quite literally "homicidal cow") pulls in the crowds every Friday at the monumental **Qube** in Tiburtino; the rival Omogenic crew take over the **Circolo degli Artisti** on the same evening, while the **Alpheus** hosts the Gorgeous one-nighters every Saturday. These clubs are in addition to the justly famous gay-friendly disco **Alibi** in Testaccio with its explosive mix of house music and retro classics.

Pride Week, a yearly event held at the end of June/early July, is a time when gay Romans hit the streets for seven days of nonstop partying. The program and date change from year to year, so it is wise to consult listing magazines for full details.

In summer, as with most clubs, Rome's gay venues move outdoors in an attempt to beat the stifling heat. In recent years, many of these have been hosted at

Gay Village, a summer-long outdoor beanfeast. This is yet another important indication that gay culture is finally beginning to be accepted on the mainstream entertainment scene.

CENTRI SOCIALI

Centri sociali, or illegally occupied buildings that have been converted into centers for the arts and entertainment, give an alternative edge to Rome's vivacious nightlife and cultural scene. While some centers are run on a professional basis and are able to successfully compete with many of the capital's swankier and established venues, others have continued to maintain their staunch antiestablishment stance.

Top billing must go to **Brancaleone** in north Rome, which regularly features progressive Italian and international DJs for the very best in electronic and house tunes. This well-run establishment is also home to an organic café and shop, superb art exhibitions, and a movie club.

Near the Baths of Caracalla, the **Angelo Mai Center** regularly organizes a multitude of cultural events, including exhibitions and showings of art house movies – sometimes even in their original non-dubbed version. On weekends, the venue dedicates its space primarily to club nights, covering a spectrum of tastes from underground and ethnic live bands to wild DJ sets. They also boast their own eatery.

Farther away from the center, the abandoned fort, **Forte Prenestino**, is a magical maze of spooky rooms and endless corridors and represents the most bizarre of Rome's social center venues. Famous for its anti-establishment Labour Day concert – the official and free rock concert is held in Piazza San Giovanni in Laterano – it also holds theater productions, film festivals and club nights throughout the year for a young but alternative crowd. Closer to the center, **Villaggio Globale**, situated on a vast area of

DIRECTORY

BARS

Angelo Mai
Viale delle Terme di Caracalla 55A. **Map** 9 A2.
Tel *329 448 1358.*

L'Angolo Divino
Via dei Balestrari 12–14.
Map 11 C4.
Tel *06-686 4413.*

Antica Enoteca di Via della Croce
Via della Croce 76B.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-679 0896.*

Antico Caffè della Pace
Via della Pace 3–7.
Map 11 C3.
Tel *06-686 1216.*

Bar San Callisto
Piazza San Callisto 3–4.
Map 7 C1.
Tel *06-583 5869.*

Beige
Via dei Politeama 13.
Map 11 C5.
Tel *06-5833 0686.*

Caffè della Scala
Via della Scala 4.
Map 7 C1.
Tel *06-580 3610.*

Duke's
Viale Parioli 200.
Map 2 D1.
Tel *06-8066 2455.*

Ferrazza
Via dei Volsci 59.
Map 6 F4.
Tel *06-490 506.*

Fluid
Via del Governo Vecchio 46/47.
Map 11 C3.
Tel *06-683 2361.*

Friends Art Café
Piazza Trilussa 34.
Map 4 E5.
Tel *06-581 6111.*

Giulio Passami l'Olio
Via di Monte Giordano 28.
Map 11 B2.
Tel *06-6880 3288.*

Hotel Eden
Via Ludovisi 49.
Map 5 B2.
Tel *06-478 121.*

Mimì e Cocò
Via del Governo Vecchio 72.
Map 11 C3.
Tel *06-6821 0845.*

Il Nolano
Campo de' Fiori 11/12. **Map** 11 C4.
Tel *06-687 9344.*

Ombre Rosse
Piazza Sant'Egidio 12.
Map 7 C1.
Tel *06-588 4155.*

Radisson Hotel
Via Filippo Turati 171.
Map 6 D4.
Tel *06-444 841.*

Rive Gauche
Via dei Sabelli 43.
Map 6 F4.
Tel *06-445 6722.*

Il Seme e la Foglia
Via Galvani 18.
Map 8 D4.
Tel *06-574 3008.*

La Vineria
Campo de' Fiori 15.
Map 11 C4.
Tel *06-6880 3268.*

CLUBS

Akab-Cave
Via di Monte Testaccio 69.
Map 8 D4.
Tel *06-5725 0585.*

Alpheus
Via del Commercio 36/8.
Map 8 D5.
Tel *06-574 7826.*

Big Bang
Via Monte Testaccio 22.
Map 8 D4.
Tel *392 901 1993.*

Bòeme
Via Velletri 13.
Map 6 D1.
Tel 06-841 2212.

Caruso – Café de Orient
Via di Monte Testaccio 36.
Map 8 D4.
Tel *06-574 5019.*

Distillerie Clandestine
Via Libetta 7.
Tel *06-5730 5102.*

Gilda
Via Mario de' Fiori 97.
Map 12 F1.
Tel *06-678 4838.*

Goa
Via Libetta 13.
Tel *06-574 8277.*

'Gusto
Via della Frezza 23.
Map 4 F2.
Tel *06-322 6273.*

open space at the edge of Testaccio, has a very similar philosophy and range of services. In summer, it regularly hosts open-air concerts, occasionally beating off the competition to feature big name Italian bands such as Tiromancino.

JAZZ, SALSA, AND AFRICAN SOUNDS

Rome offers countless venues for jazz, from trad and swing to modern fusion *(see p358)*. Several jazz and Latin American clubs combine live music with dancing, eating, and drinking. For South American style music, **Fonclea** and **Arriba Arriba** *(see p359)* or **Alpheus** all pay homage to Latin American and world music, although **Caffè Latino** in Testaccio is by far and away the best place to check out on the weekend.

CLUBBING IN SUMMER

At the height of the sweltering summer, when virtually everything closes down in the capital, **Art Cafè** in Villa Borghese stands out as the supreme club venue for the fun-loving, young, and hip. A number of floating venues open up on the Tiber too, while some of the bigger clubs hit the coast from July through to December – most notably in Ostia and in Fregene, where the legendary **Gilda On The Beach** is a permanent fixture. Also worth checking out is the sophisticated **Singita** beach club, where they hold a special sunset ceremony accompanied by a DJ set.

AFTER HOURS

Most Roman clubs stay open until 2am or 3am. However, night-owls may find one or two dance havens that see in the dawn, especially during the beach-party season. Before heading off to bed, you could join the other diehard clubbers for a final drink at one of the city's 24-hour watering holes, or else make for one of the early-morning bakers and feast on sweet breakfast *cornetti* straight from the oven.

DIRECTORY

Habana Café
Via dei Pastini 120.
Map 12 D2.
Tel *06-678 1983.*

Heaven
Viale di Porta Ardeatina 119. **Map** 9 B5.
Tel *06-574 3772.*

Jackie O
Via Boncompagni 11.
Map 5 B2.
Tel *06-4288 5457.*

Joia
Via Galvani 20. **Map** 8 D4.
Tel *06-574 0802.*

La Maison
Vicolo dei Granari 4.
Map 11 C3.
Tel *06-683 3312.*

Micca Club
Via P. Micca 7A.
Map 6 F5.
Tel *06-8744 0079.*

The Nag's Head
Via IV Novembre 138B.
Map 5 A4.
Tel *06-679 4620.*

Neo
Via degli Argonauti 18 (to the south of Stazione Ostiense). ***Tel*** *06-5728 7330.*

Piper
Via Tagliamento 9 (north of the city center).
Tel *06-855 5398.*

Radio Café
Via Principe Umberto 67.
Map 6 E5.
Tel *06-4436 1110.*

La Saponeria
Via degli Argonauti 20 (to the south of Stazione Ostiense, off Via Ostiense).
Tel *06-574 6999.*

GAY SCENE

Alibi
Via di Monte Testaccio 39–44. **Map** 8 D4.
Tel *06-574 3448.*

Alpheus
See clubs.

Anfiteatro My Bar
Via San Giovanni in Laterano 12.
Map 9 A1.
Tel *06-700 4425.*

Circolo degli Artisti
Via Casilina Vecchia 42.
Map 10 F1.
Tel *06-7030 5684.*

Coming Out
Via San Giovanni In Laterano 8. **Map** 9 A1.
Tel *06-700 9871.*

Gay Village
Phone or check website for venue.
Tel *06-513 4741.*
www.gayvillage.it

Il Giardino dei Ciliegi
Via dei Fienaroli 4.
Tel *06-580 3423.*

Goa
See clubs.

Hangar
Via in Selci 69.
Map 5 C5.
Tel *06-488 1397.*

Qube
Via di Portonaccio 212 (north of the city center).
Tel *06-541 3985.*

CENTRI SOCIALI

Brancaleone
Via Levanna 11 (in Montesacro).
Tel *06-8200 4382.*

Forte Prenestino
Via F. Delpino (in Prenestino).
Tel *06-2180 7855.*

Villaggio Globale
Lungotevere Testaccio 2/ Via di Monte Testaccio 22.
Map 7 4C.
Tel *334 967 2699.*

JAZZ, SALSA, AND AFRICAN SOUNDS

Alpheus
See clubs.

Arriba Arriba
Via delle Capannelle 104.
Tel *06-721 3772.*

Caffè Latino
Via di Monte Testaccio 96.
Map 8 D4.
Tel *06-5728 8556.*

Fonclea
Via Crescenzio 82A.
Map 3 C2.
Tel *06-689 6302.*
www.fonclea.it

CLUBBING IN SUMMER

Art Cafè
Viale del Galoppatoio, 33 (Villa Borghese).
Map 5 A1.
Tel *06-3600 6578.*

Gilda on the Beach
Lungomare di Ponente 11, Fregene.
Tel *06-6656 0649.*

Singita
Villaggio dei Pescatori, Fregene.
Tel *06-6196 4921.*

Sports

Do not be surprised if the peace of a Sunday afternoon in Rome is interrupted by the honking of car horns and people shouting. It simply means that one of the home soccer teams has won at the stadium and the whole city will vibrate with the excitement.

Soccer is Italy's national sport but other sports also attract a large following and Roman sports fans are never at a loss for varied events and activities.

You will find times and venues for most spectator sports listed in *Trova-Roma* or *Roma c'è (see p354)*, as well as the local sections of *La Gazzetta dello Sport* or *Corriere dello Sport*.

SOCCER

An Italian soccer match is an experience not to be missed for the quality of the play and the fun atmosphere, though hooliganism has begun to raise its ugly head.

Rome has two teams, Roma and Lazio, and they take it in turns to play at the **Stadio Olimpico** on a Sunday afternoon at 3pm, in the Campionato Italiano (Italian championship league).

Seats can be scarce, so get tickets in advance from the stadium (€15 to €80) from noon onward on the day itself, or through club websites (www.sslazio.it and www.asroma.it). The cheapest seats are in the Le Curve stand; the middle-range and most expensive are in Le Gradinate and La Tribuna respectively.

On Wednesday evenings there may be international competitions – the UEFA cup or the Coppa dei Campioni (European Championship Cup). In between these, teams battle it out for the national Coppa Italia.

TENNIS

A major event, the International Championships go on at **Foro Italico** for two weeks in May. The world's top tennis stars thrash it out on clay courts at 1pm and 8:30pm from Tuesday to Friday, and at 1pm only on weekends. Buy tickets in advance either directly from the Foro Italico or from a ticket agency.

If you wish to play yourself, there are now more than 350 tennis clubs in Rome. It is often essential to book at least a week in advance and there is usually a moderate court fee.

Clubs where membership is not required include **Tennis Club Nomentano** and the **Circolo Tennis della Stampa** in northern Rome and the **Oasi di Pace**, just off the Via Appia Antica. The big hotels offer tennis for a reasonable price. The **Crowne Plaza** requires a small annual membership fee on top of the court price, which includes the gym and the pool (in the summer).

HORSE RACING, TROTTING, AND LEISURE RIDING

Important races include the Derby in May and the Premio Roma in November. There are trotting races at the **Ippodromo di Tor di Valle** and both flat races and steeplechases at the **Ippodromo delle Capannelle**.

The International Horse Show is held in May in Piazza di Siena, Villa Borghese *(see p258)*. It is organized by the Federazione Italiana Sport Equestri (**FISE**) and is one of the most important social and sporting events in the calendar. The setting makes it a great attraction.

Through the FISE, it may be possible to find a riding club that will take you on a hack in the countryside around Rome, but most do not accept short-term members.

GOLF

Even the most elite golf clubs will accept a touring golfer with a home membership and handicap. Most clubs are shut on Mondays and on weekends when they host competitions, and when guests cannot play. Prices range from €55 to €100.

The **Olgiata Golf Club** is open to everybody from Tuesday to Sunday, though it is best to phone first if you want to play on the weekend. **Country Club Castel Gandolfo** is the newest club and **Circolo del Golf di Roma Acquasanta** the oldest and most prestigious. Within the city beltway is the course at the **Sheraton Golf Hotel** (closed Tuesdays).

One of the many important competitions on the various golf courses around Rome is the Circolo Golf Roma Coppa d'Oro (Gold Cup) in April.

CAR AND MOTORBIKE RACING

Formula 1 and Formula 3 races take place on Sundays at **Vallelunga**; be prepared for some expensive entrance fees. Frequently on Saturdays official trials are open to spectators, and on some non-racing Sundays Italy's car designers show new models.

RUGBY

Rugby has taken off in Italy recently, particularly since Italy joined the Six Nations tournament. This means that in winter (usually Feb–Mar) there are a couple of international matches in Rome. The home team is drawn against two other member "nations" each year: France, England, Scotland, Ireland, or Wales.

ROWING

In mid-June a British Oxbridge crew challenges the historic Aniene crew to a race taking place alternately on the Thames and the Tiber. The best place to view this from is between the Margherita and the Sant'Angelo bridges. The race usually starts at around 6pm. Another event is the battle between the Roma and Lazio crews, from Ponte Duca d'Aosta to Ponte Risorgimento, on the same variable date as the Roma-Lazio soccer match.

SWIMMING

Swimming pools are few and definitely not geared to the short-term visitor. It is often necessary to pay an expensive membership plus a monthly tariff. Most pools also require you to produce a medical certificate assuring your good health, and have lane-only swimming, so check to see if free swimming *(nuoto libero)* is possible. The state-owned pools can be slightly cheaper, but you still have to pay an initial membership fee.

The **Shangri-La Hotel** opens its pool to nonresidents in the summer months, as does the **Cavalieri Rome Hotel**, for a higher entrance fee. The best deal is on a Sunday when the sports club and swimming pool **La Margherita** opens to nonmembers 10am–1pm, for a reasonable entrance charge. **Piscina delle Rose** in EUR is an Olympic-sized pool open from June to September 9am–5:30pm during the week, 9am–7pm on weekends.

HEALTH CLUBS

Like the swimming pools, Roman health clubs usually require both a membership fee and monthly payments. For a short stay in Rome, it is more sensible to try the facilities in your hotel, or, if you are willing to pay, head for one of the private clubs. Use of club facilities may be negotiable.

The **Roman Sport Center** welcomes daily members for a reasonable price (€30) and you can use the pools, the gym, and the sauna. The facilities are open 7am–10:30pm on weekdays and until 8:30pm on Saturdays and 9am–3pm Sundays. Shorts must be made of Lycra.

JOGGING AND CYCLING

Rome's perfect climate and stunning scenery attract thousands of well-dressed joggers and cyclists into the city's many parks. Early on weekday mornings or at any time on a Sunday you'll find the more popular locations looking more like a high-speed fashion show than sweat tracks. Each March, however, more serious runners take part in the Rome Marathon.

Villa Doria Pamphilj *(see p267)* is an extensive park situated above the Janiculum, where you can choose from various tracks, plenty of open spaces, and a network of paths. **Villa Borghese** *(see p258)* is another vast popular place with a running track.

Alternatively, jog under the acacia trees and palms at Villa Torlonia, on the spotlit track at Villa Glori, or combine sport with culture by running the **Via Appia Antica** *(see p265)* branching off into Parco Caffarella. Other favorite places are Viale delle Terme di Caracalla, Circo Massimo, Parco degli Aquedotti, and Parco di Colle Oppio.

All of the above are also ideal for cyclists, and you can rent bikes from many places including **Collalti** and **Treno e Scooter Rent**.

DIRECTORY

SOCCER

Stadio Olimpico
Via Foro Italico.
Tel *06-368 51.*

TENNIS

Circolo Tennis della Stampa
Piazza Mancini 19.
Map 1 A2.
Tel *06-323 2454.*

Crowne Plaza
Via Aurelia Antica 415.
Tel *06-663 1572.*

Foro Italico
Viale dei Gladiatori 31.
Tel *06-3685 4140.*
http://ctforoitalico.coni.it

Oasi di Pace
Via degli Eugenii 2.
Tel *06-718 4550.*

Tennis Club Nomentano
Viale Rousseau 124.
Tel *06-8680 1888.*
www.clubnomentano.it

HORSE RACING AND RIDING

FISE
Viale Tiziano 74. **Map** 1 A1. ***Tel*** *06-3685 8326.* **www**.fise.it

Ippodromo delle Capannelle
Via Appia Nuova 1255.
Tel *06-71 67 71.*

Ippodromo di Tor di Valle
Via del Mare km 9. ***Tel*** *06-524 761.* **http://**tordivalle.ippocity.com

GOLF

Circolo del Golf di Roma Acquasanta
Via Appia Nuova 716A.
Tel *06-780 3407.*

Country Club Castel Gandolfo
Via di Santo Spirito 13, Castelgandolfo.
Tel *06-931 2301.*

Olgiata Golf Club
Largo dell'Olgiata 15.
Tel *06-3088 9141.*

Sheraton Golf Hotel
Viale Salvatore Rebecchini 39. ***Tel*** *06-655 3477.* **www**.golfparcodemedici.com

MOTOR RACING

Vallelunga
Autodromo di Roma, Via Cassia km 34.5. ***Tel*** *06-901 550.* **www**.vallelunga.it

RUGBY

Federazione Italiana Rugby
Curva Nord, Stadio Olimpico, Viale dei Gladiatori. ***Tel*** *06-4521 3117.* **www**.federugby.it

SWIMMING

ARCA Swimming Club
Via Monti Tiburtini 511.
Tel *06-451 0552.*

Cavalieri Rome Hotel
Via Cadlolo 101. ***Tel*** *06-350 91.* **www**.romecavalieri.com

Piscina delle Rose
Viale America 20.
Tel *06-5422 0333.* **www**.piscinadellerose.com

Shangri-La Hotel
Viale Algeria 141.
Tel *06-591 6441.*

HEALTH CLUBS

Roman Sport Center
Via del Galoppatoio 33.
Map 5 A1.
Tel *06-320 1667.*

JOGGING AND CYCLING

Collalti
Via del Pellegrino 82. **Map** 4 E4. ***Tel*** *06-6880 1084.*

Maratona di Roma
Tel *06-406 5064.*
www.maratonadiroma.it

Treno e Scooter Rent
Termini Station. **Map** 6 D3. ***Tel*** *06-4890 5823.*

Via del Corso
Piazza S. Lorenzo in Lucina.
Map 4 F3 & 12 E1.

CHILDREN'S ROME

Renaissance cherub from the Villa Farnesina

Italians love having children around, and you can be sure yours will be made welcome wherever they go. But there are few special facilities for children, and the heat, crowds, and lack of clean public bathrooms mean that Rome is not an ideal city for a vacation with babies and children under seven. It does, however, have plenty to offer slightly older children, especially those who are keen on history or art. The temptation may be to wear yourself and your children out by packing too many sights into one day. Plan in advance and leave plenty of time to wander around the city: looking at the quirkier fountains and monuments, watching knifegrinders at work in the markets, and spending hours agonizing over the choice of ice-cream flavors and special pizza toppings.

PRACTICAL ADVICE

If you are planning to bring your children to Rome, try to come in early spring or late fall, when the weather is good, but not too hot. Easter is best avoided, as the city is more crowded than usual, and you're constantly jostled on packed buses and streets.

Jogging in Villa Borghese

Where you stay is crucial. A hotel near the Villa Borghese park will give your children plenty of chance to relax and let off steam, though you may end up spending a lot of time and money to get to and from the town center. A hotel in the old center is ideal, as you can easily pop back during the day for a rest and a clean bathroom.

As hygienic toilets and changing facilities are rare within the city, it is really not advisable to bring a baby to Rome unless you are visiting friends or family. As with many historic cities, Rome may not instantly appeal to all children, but there is plenty to inspire their imaginations. Use this book to make the buildings and history come alive. Children might also enjoy learning a few Italian words and phrases so they can order food and buy things by themselves.

Fairground in the Villa Borghese park

If lingering over drinks on the café terraces is what you enjoy best, bring your offspring something to keep them busy once they have finished with their treat: crayons and paper, a computer game or a Walkman. Alternatively, most other adults are very tolerant of children running around and making a noise while they relax and, if yours are reasonably outgoing, they could join in with the local children playing ball games in early evenings on piazzas like Campo de' Fiori.

If you feel the need for a total break, most hotels will be able to provide a babysitter or help you to contact a qualified babysitting agency.

In the event of bad luck, see pages 378–9 for information on what to do and a list of emergency numbers.

A rental bike with free baby seat

GETTING AROUND

Bumpy cobbles, narrow streets without sidewalks, and overcrowded buses make pushing children around in strollers tiring work. Mothers with young children are, however, usually allowed ahead in lines. Outside rush hours, the Metro is often less busy. Kids under 1 m (3 ft 3 in) tall travel free on public transportation.

Although the city is not good for cyclists, families with older children could rent bikes to ride along the Tiber on the cycle tracks to the north of the city, or to take on a regional train into the country. The bikes, tandems, and rickshaws for rent in Villa Borghese are good fun, and the bike rental hut in the Pincio gardens has free baby seats.

Anyone over the age of 14 is permitted to ride a scooter under 50 cc, although Rome is not the best place for novices *(see p394)*.

Pony-pulled trains in the Villa Borghese park

EATING OUT

Children are normally warmly welcomed in neighborhood pizzerias and trattorias, and highchairs are often available for toddlers and babies. If there is no highchair, be prepared for the waiters to improvise for you with armloads of cushions or telephone directories. Most places are perfectly happy to serve half portions, or to let children share meals.

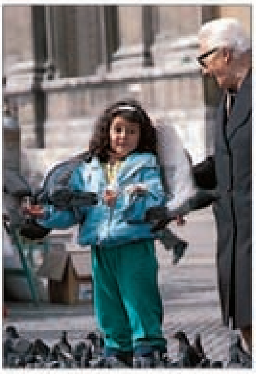
In trattorias it can sometimes be difficult to be exactly sure what a certain dish contains (especially when there is no menu and the dishes of the day are reeled off, usually at top speed, by the waiter), so faddy eaters are likely to be happier in pizzerias *(see pp328–33)*. Here they can choose their own topping (remember that *prosciutto,* which is usually translated in menus as ham, is cured). The most entertaining pizzerias for kids are the old-fashioned ones where they can watch the chefs pound, stretch, and flip the pizza dough. Restaurants open in the evening at or soon after 7pm and the best places get busy from around 8:30pm, so it is wise to go early to avoid waiting in line.

PICNICS

Picnics in the parks are ideal, and shopping for the food is often half the fun. There is no problem finding small cartons of fruit juice and branded canned drinks, but these are expensive unless you go to a supermarket – the branch of Oviesse on Viale Trastevere is the most convenient. Water from the drinking fountains is potable, so it is worth carrying plastic cups around with you.

As well as picnic food from bakeries and markets, there are lots of scrumptious takeout foods. Many of them are appealingly messy, so it is wise to take paper napkins. Try deep-fried fruit and vegetables from Cose Fritte on Via di Ripetta and *supplì al telefono*, rice croquettes with a gooey string of mozzarella inside, from *pizza al taglio* or *pizza rustica* outlets. A *tramezzino* comes quite close to an American sandwich but if your kids are miserable without peanut butter, you can find it (and other foreign foods) at Castroni on Via Cola di Rienzo.

Investigating some of the hundreds of Italian ice-cream flavors



Feeding pigeons on Piazza Navona

ICE CREAM

Rome, of course, is famous for ice cream; you and your children are likely to be tempted at every turn. Real ice-cream fans may even want to plan their day's sightseeing round one of the best *gelaterie (see pp330–33)*. It is far cheaper to buy either a cone or tub of ice cream to eat in the street, but in some of the more traditional places it is worth paying to sit down. At Fassi, they have an old-fashioned ice cream-making machine on display and at Giolitti, you can enjoy gargantuan sundaes in the elegant parlor *(see p109)*.

Sightseeing with Children

Entrance to the Villa Borghese Zoo

GENERAL TIPS

Rome does not have many museums with the sort of hands-on exhibits that many other cities lay on for children. However, Bernini's marble elephant *(see p108)* and the fat *facchino*, or porter *(p107)*, appeal to kids. The Capuchin cemetery at Santa Maria della Concezione *(p254)*, the catacombs *(pp264–6)*, and the Mamertine Prison *(p91)* will grab the more ghoulish imaginations, and children will enjoy putting their hands into the Bocca della Verità *(p202)*.

Look for details like the dirty toenails on figures in Caravaggio's paintings, the Etruscan votives, which were offered to the gods, at the Villa Giulia *(pp262–3)*, and the illusory collapsing ceiling in the Chiesa Nuova as well as the fake dome of Sant' Ignazio di Loyola *(see p106)*.

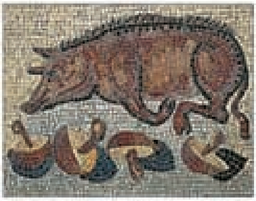
Museums your children will enjoy include **Museo Explora**, full of interesting hands-on exhibits for children, and the Museo delle Mura, which explores a short length of the Aurelian Wall *(p196)*. Among the churches, St. Peter's *(see p230)* and San Clemente *(see pp186–7)* are the most fun.

At the Vatican children will like the animal statues and mosaics in the Animal Gallery and also the Sistine Ceiling *(p246)*, especially once they know that Michelangelo had to paint it hunched up on a scaffolding platform. Remember that Vatican dress etiquette *(see p231)* applies to kids too.

Museo Explora
Via Flamino 82. **Map** 1 C5. ***Tel*** *06-361 3776 (book ahead)*. **www**.mdbr.it

ANCIENT RUINS

The ancient ruins best appreciated by children are the Colosseum *(see pp92–5)*, and Trajan's Markets *(see pp88–9)*. You can still make out what both these buildings looked like from their remains. The scant ruins of the Forum and Palatine, on the other hand, may not appeal so strongly. Ostia Antica, where the remains include a theater, shop, and 20-seater public toilet, is much more likely to interest them *(see pp270–71)*.



Mosaic from the Vatican

MOSAICS

There are scores of vivid, sometimes quirky, mosaics in buildings all over Rome. Many of these are particularly appealing to children. Details in the mosaics range from brilliantly colored flowers, leaves, animals, and buildings (in the churches of San Clemente, Santa Prassede, and Santa Maria in Trastevere, *see p186, p171, and pp212–13)* to the debris of a banquet (in the Vatican's Museo Gregorio Profano, *see pp234–5*).

PARCHEGGIO "VILLA BORGHESE"
COME PARCHEGGIARE IN CENTRO

Miniature train in Villa Borghese

ENTERTAINMENT

To find out what's on for children in Rome, scour the movie pages of newspapers and the listings in *Trova-Roma, Roma c'è, Wanted in Rome,* and on entertainment websites *(see pp354–5)*. For older children, **Time Elevator** presents 3,000 years of Rome's history in an educational yet entertaining way. Most theaters and movie theaters have reduced entry fees for children, but shows are often only in Italian.

There are cartoons shown at Villa Borghese's Cinema dei Piccoli and traditional puppet shows every afternoon, except Wednesday, on Janiculum hill.

An appealing time for children to be in Rome is over Christmas, when Piazza Navona hosts a Christmas toy fair, where stalls sell toys and candy.

Resting on the curb side

Stall at the Christmas toy fair on Piazza Navona

Time Elevator
Via SS Apostoli 20. **Map** 5 A4 & 12 F3. ***Tel*** *06-9774 6243.*

PARKS

Villa Borghese *(see p258)* has rowboats to rent; pony-cart rides; bikes to rent; a mini movie theater; a small funfair; and a zoo. Villa Celimontana *(see p193)* has bike trails, and open-air theater performances in the summer. Technotown, a multimedia playhouse in the grounds of Villa Torlonia, is fun. At EUR *(see p266)* is the Piscina delle Rose, a swimming pool open in the summer *(see p367)*. The Bomarzo Monster Park, 60 miles (95 km) north of Rome, was built in the 16th century for a mad duke. Children can clamber over its giant stone monsters.

TOYS

A visit to a Roman toyshop can be a lot of fun. **Città del Sole** sells educational toys and games, while **Al Sogno** is a dream come true for kids who love stuffed animals.

Città del Sole
Via della Scrofa 65. **Map** 4 F3 & 12 D2. ***Tel*** *06-687 5404.*

Al Sogno
Piazza Navona 53. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C3. ***Tel*** *06-686 4198.*

CHILDREN'S CLOTHES

Italians adore dressing their children up, and on Sunday afternoons in particular, you are likely to encounter young children dressed as if they had walked straight out of a costume drama: girls in frills and flounces and boys in velvet breeches or knee-length shorts.

Many shops sell beautifully handcrafted children's shoes and clothes – the downside is that they can often be expensive and impractical: dry-clean-only clothes are common and shoes are not made for mud.

Lavori Artigianali Femminili sells handmade silk and wool clothes for children up to eight. **Rachele** offers top-quality handmade clothes for children, while **Benetton** has more wallet-friendly smart casuals.

Benetton
Via del Corso 288. **Map** 4 F2.
Tel *06-6810 2520.*

Lavori Artigianali Femminili
Via Capo le Case 6. **Map** 5 A3 & 12 F1.
Tel *06-679 2992.*

Rachele
Vicolo del Bollo 6-7 (off Via del Pellegrino). **Map** 11 C4. ***Tel*** *06-686 4975.*

RISTORANTE
AC-668 NR

SURVIVAL GUIDE

PRACTICAL INFORMATION 374–383
GETTING TO ROME 384–389
GETTING AROUND ROME 390–395

PRACTICAL INFORMATION

Romans often seem unconcerned by the priceless art treasures and ancient ruins that lie casually among the buildings and workings of their hectic 21st-century city. However, it's not always easy for visitors to make the most of these wonders; relaxed local attitudes make for dozens of variations in opening hours, and many places – including stores, banks, and offices – closed for 2 or 3 hours over lunch, reopening in the late afternoon. On a more positive note, most of the main sights are within easy walking distance of one another. Start your day early and wear comfortable shoes. Rome can be a delightfully informal city to visit, but remember to observe dress rules and cover up in churches, since this is one area where regulations are strictly enforced.

Comune di Roma logo

Steps heading to Michelangelo's Piazza del Campidoglio

WHEN TO GO

Rome enjoys a Mediterranean climate, with hot, dry summers and mild-to-cold, rainy winters. From late March to June and from September to October, the pleasant, sunny weather allows for plenty of time outdoors. Visitors can expect to pay more to stay during the high season, between March and November. In hot August, most Romans are on vacation and the smaller stores and restaurants are closed, but all tourist sights stay open, the city is quieter, and you can find good hotel deals.

VISAS AND PASSPORTS

Italy is part of the Schengen agreement, which means travelers moving from one Shengen country to another are not subject to border controls, although there are occasional spot checks.

All visitors to Italy must register with the police within eight working days of arrival. If you are staying in a hotel, this will be done for you. Otherwise, contact the local *questura* (police station). European Union nationals and citizens of the US, Canada, Australia, and New Zealand do not need visas for stays of up to three months.

Anyone wishing to stay for more than three months (eight working days for citizens from countries other than those mentioned above) will have to obtain a *permesso di soggiorno* (permit to stay). European Union citizens can apply for a permit at any main police station. Non-EU citizens must apply in advance in their home country for a permit to stay; it is very difficult for non-EU citizens to obtain a work permit. If you lose your passport, contact your embassy *(see p377).*

CUSTOMS INFORMATION

Duty-free allowances are as follows: non-EU citizens can bring into Italy: 200 cigarettes or 50 cigars or 100 cigarillos or 250 grams of tobacco, 1 liter of spirits or 2 liters of wine and 50 grams of perfume. EU residents do not need to declare goods, but random checks are often made to guard against any drugs traffickers. To find out what you can take back from Italy to a non-EU country, contact that country's customs department. The refund system for Value Added Tax (IVA in Italy) for non-EU residents is very complex *(see p335).*

TOURIST INFORMATION

Information kiosks run by the Comune di Roma have English-speaking staff who provide free maps, leaflets, and advice. Alternatively call their **Rome City Council Tourist Information Call Center** for information in English. The Center's useful website has detailed information on all the sights as well as on current exhibitions, events, and hotels in the city. The **Italian Government Tourist Board (ENIT)** and the **American Express** office can also be helpful to visitors. A privately run company called **Enjoy Rome** has an informative website and offices situated close to the Termini train station. A word of warning:

Tourist information sign

◁ **Heavy traffic in Via delle Quattro Fontane** admission prices and opening times change often and sights can be closed for what seems to be unbelievably long periods for restoration *(chiuso per restauro)* or because of a strike *(sciopero)*.

OPENING HOURS AND ADMISSION PRICES

Museums are generally open all day, although most close on Mondays and on some public holidays. Open-air sights such as the Forum are open daily year-round, closing 1 hour before sunset.

The three-day **Roma Pass** costs €25 and allows free transportation within Rome, free entrance to two museums or archaeological sites, and discounts for various exhibitions, events, and services. National and city museums offer entrance free of charge to EU passport-holders who are under 18 and over 65, and discounted entry for those aged between 18 and 25 with a valid student ID card.

Entrance to churches is free and many contain extraordinary works of art: keep in mind that you may be charged a small fee to see a certain area, such as a chapel, cloister, or underground ruins.

Some of Rome's sights, such as Nero's Aqueduct and the Vatican gardens, are accessible only on personal application or by written appointment *(see below)*. The *Area by Area* section of this guide gives opening times for each sight and tells you whether there is an admission charge.

The weekly supplement *Trova-Roma (see p383)* has a small English section with details of current exhibitions.

SIGHTSEEING PERMITS

To visit certain sights in Rome, you need to obtain a written permit and book your visit in advance, particularly for archaeological sites, which may sometimes be closed during excavations. Call the **Rome City Tourist Office** number on page 377, giving your name, the number of people in your party (individual visits are generally not possible), and when you would like to visit. You may be asked to send written confirmation by email or fax.

SOCIAL CUSTOMS AND ETIQUETTE

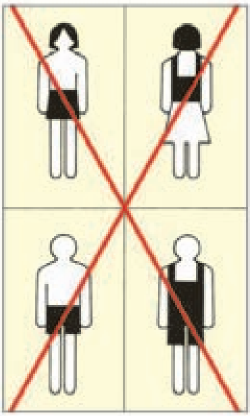
Romans are generally courteous and friendly to foreign visitors. Italians are delighted at any effort to speak their language, so it is worth learning a few phrases *(see p447)*. Italians tend to drink only with meals and are unlikely to be seen drunk – obvious drunkenness is frowned upon. Smoking is banned on public transportation and in restaurants, bars, and cafés.

VISITING CHURCHES

Many of Italy's churches are very dark, but they usually have electric, coin-operated light meters to illuminate chapels and works of art. Recorded information in several languages is also often available. Dress codes *(see below)* are firmly upheld in churches and should be respected; St. Peter's *(see pp230–33)* is especially strict – you cannot wear shorts.

CATHOLIC SERVICES

For many Catholics, a visit to Rome means an audience with the pope. General audiences are usually held every Wednesday at 10:30am either in St. Peter's Square, indoors at the Sala Paolo VI or at Castel Gandolfo. To attend an audience, call the **Prefettura della Casa Pontificia** *(see p231)* or go in person to the office through the bronze doors on the right of the colonnade in St. Peter's Square (9am–1pm). Travel agencies can also arrange an audience as part of a coach tour.



Unacceptable dress in church: both sexes should cover torsos, upper arms, and legs

Pope Benedict XVI during an audience in St. Peter's Square

Mass is held daily in the main churches of Rome (High Mass is on Sunday). Confession is heard in St. Peter's *(see pp230–33)*, San Giovanni in Laterano *(pp182–3)*, San Paolo fuori le Mura *(p267)*, Santa Maria Maggiore *(pp172–3)*, the Gesù *(pp114–15)*, Santa Sabina *(p204)*, and Sant'Ignazio *(p106)*. English-speaking Catholic churches include San Clemente *(see p187)* and Santa Susanna *(see p255)*.

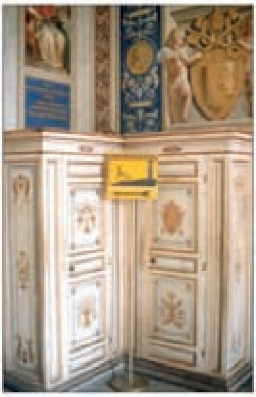
For details of non-Catholic services *see p377*.

TIPPING

Service is sometimes included in the check at restaurants, bars, and cafés. Italians usually tip a few euros if the service was good. It is not necessary to tip taxi drivers, though you should round up to the next euro. Keep small change handy for sacristans, cleaners, doormen, and porters.

ACCESSIBILITY TO PUBLIC CONVENIENCES

Public restrooms are few and far between. There are clean ones by the Colosseum (with facilities for the disabled) and at St. Peter's. Most cafés will let you use theirs if you ask.



Disabled access sign at the Vatican

TRAVELERS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS

Rome is not particularly well organized to cater for disabled visitors. The **Disabled Customer Assistance** center at Termini station offers help and advice on train travel. Disabled travelers needing assistance getting on and off the train need to reserve a special elevator service 12 hours in advance, clearly stating the names of all the stations at which they require help. A limited number of buses and streetcars have wheelchair access and only a few metro stations have elevators. Ramps, elevators, and modified WCs are available in an increasing number of places, including Termini station, although you may find an elevator is broken down indefinitely, or a ramp is blocked by an illegally parked car. Some restaurants have wheelchair access to the dining area, but not to the WC.

If you are traveling without an escort to Rome, consider a specially designed package tour, or contact an organization for disabled travelers before you set off.

The Vatican Museums, Sistine Chapel, and St. Peter's are all accessible by wheelchair.

SENIOR TRAVELERS

EU citizens over 65 have free entry to many museums, and discounts for *anziani* (elderly citizens) are available at most other sights and on some **Trenitalia** *(see p387)* tickets.

STUDENT INFORMATION

If you are an EU passport holder, it is worth having an International Student Identity Card (ISIC) or a Youth International Educational Exchange Card (YIEE) because you will receive reduced admission prices to national museums. Non-EU members with an ISIC or a YIEE card can also benefit from discounts at some private museums.

Contact the **Centro Turistico Studentesco** for general student information. The **Associazione Italiana Alberghi per la Gioventù** (the Italian YHA) operates four hostels across the city.

International Student Identity Card

GAY & LESBIAN TRAVELERS

The main venue for Rome's gay community is the gay-friendly bar **Coming Out** *(see p363)*, near the Colosseum. The Gay Pride parade takes place in June. The two-month-long **Gay Village** event (one of Europe's largest gay festivals) begins in July. In Rome, displays of public affection between same sex individuals are not common, and some violence against homosexuals has been reported in the past.

ROME TIME

Rome is 1 hour ahead of Greenwich Mean Time (GMT). Examples of the time difference with Rome for other major cities are as follows: London: -1 hour; New York: -6 hours; Dallas: -7 hours; Los Angeles: -9 hours; Perth: +7 hours; Sydney: +9 hours; Auckland: +11 hours; Tokyo: +8 hours. These figures can vary slightly for brief periods during local changes in summer. For all official purposes, Italians use the 24-hour clock.

CONVERSION TABLE

Imperial to Metric

1 inch = 2.54 centimeters
1 foot = 30 centimeters
1 mile = 1.6 kilometers
1 ounce = 28 grams
1 pound = 454 grams
1 pint = 0.57 liters
1 gallon = 4.6 liters

Metric to Imperial

1 centimeter = 0.4 inches
1 meter = 3 feet 3 inches
1 kilometer = 0.6 miles
1 gram = 0.04 ounces
1 kilogram = 2.2 pounds
1 liter = 1.8 pints

ELECTRICAL ADAPTORS

Electric current in Italy is 220V AC, with two- or three-pin round-pronged plugs. Adaptors can be bought in most countries. Most hotels of three or more stars have hair dryers and shaving points in all bedrooms.

A Gay Pride march passing the Colosseum

RESPONSIBLE TOURISM

Rome is aware of the need to become more “green” and environmental initiatives are taking place across the city. Italian cookery has traditionally placed an emphasis on local seasonal food, but Italians are now also starting to understand the importance of reducing additives and carbon emissions. Choosing to eat local is a good way for visitors to support the area’s economy, as well as helping the environment.

Shady terrace at Rome’s Bed & Breakfast Bio

Organic stores and restaurants are springing up across Rome. A good place to buy regional food is **Spazio Bio**, inside the Città dell Altra Economia, a large expo space dedicated to the the promotion of an organic and sustainable lifestyle, fair trade, ethical tourism, and recycling (which still needs to improve in Rome). Those dreaming of greener nights can reserve a room in one of the mini-boutique hotels and B&Bs offering an eco-friendly stay. Two such establishments are **EcoHotel** and **Bed & Breakfast Bio**, both of which guarantee energy- and water-saving rooms, serve organic breakfasts and offer free bicycles for rides in the surrounding parks and natural reserves.

DIRECTORY

TOURIST INFORMATION

American Express
Piazza di Spagna 38.
Map 5 A2. ***Tel*** *06-676 41*.

Enjoy Rome
Via Marghera 8A. **Map** 6 E3. ***Tel*** *06-445 1843*.
www.enjoyrome.com

Italian Government Tourist Board
Via XX Settembre 26.
Map 5 B3. ***Tel*** *06-421 381*. **www**.aptprovroma.it

Rome City Council Tourist Information Call Center
Termini Station (Platform 24). **Map** 6 D3. ***Tel*** *06-0608*. **www**.060608.it

OPENING HOURS AND ADMISSION PRICES

Roma Pass
Tel *06-0608*.
www.romapass.it

EMBASSIES

Australia
Via A. Bosio 5.
Tel *06-85 27 21*.
www.italy.embassy.gov.au

Canada
Via Zara 30.
Tel *06-85 444 2911*.
www.canada.it

New Zealand
Via Clitunno 44.
Tel *06-853 7501*.
www.nzembassy.com

United Kingdom
Via XX Settembre 80A.
Map 6 D2.
Tel *06-4220 0001*.
http://ukinitaly.fco.gov.uk

United States
Via Veneto 119A/121.
Map 5 B2. ***Tel*** *06-467 41*.
www.usembassy.it

RELIGIOUS SERVICES

Anglican
All Saints, Via del Babuino 153. **Map** 4 F2.
Tel *06-3600 1881*.

American Episcopal
St. Paul’s, Via Napoli 58.
Map 5 C3.
Tel *06-488 3339*.

Jewish
Sinagoga (Tempio Maggiore), Lungotevere Cenci. **Map** 4 F5 & 12 D5.
Tel *06-684 0061*.

Methodist
Via del Banco di Santo Spirito 3. **Map** 4 E3 & 11 A2. ***Tel*** *06-686 8314*.

Muslim
The Mosque (Grande Moschea). Viale della Moschea 85 (Parioli district). **Map** 2 F1.
Tel *06-808 2258*.

Prefettura della Casa Pontificia
Città del Vaticano. **Map** 3 B3. ***Tel*** *06-6988 3114*.

Presbyterian
St. Andrew’s, Via XX Settembre 7. **Map** 5 C3.
Tel *06-482 7627*.

TRAVELERS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS

Disabled Customer Assistance
Termini Station (Platform 1). **Map** 6 D3.
Tel *199-30 30 60*.

STUDENT INFORMATION

Associazione Italiana Alberghi per la Gioventù
Via Cavour 44. **Map** 3 D3.
Tel *06-487 1152*.
Fax *06-488 0492*.
www.aighostels.com

Centro Turistico Studentesco
Via Solferino 6A. **Map** 6 D3. ***Tel*** *06-462 0431*.
Corso Vittorio Emanuele 297 **Map** 4 D3. ***Tel*** *(06-687 2672)*. **www**.cts.it

GAY AND LESBIAN TRAVELERS

Coming Out
Via San Giovanni, Laterano 8. **Map** 9 A1.
Tel *06-700 9871*.
www.comingout.it

Gay Village
Parco del Turismo (EUR).
www.gayvillage.it

RESPONSIBLE TOURISM

Bed & Breakfast Bio
Via Cavalese 28.
Tel *335-7151 749*.
www.bedandbreakfastbio.com

EcoHotel
Via di Bravetta 91.
Tel *06-6615 6920*.
www.ecohotelroma.com

Spazio Bio
Città dell’Altra Economia
Largo Dino Frisullo.
Map 8 D4. ***Tel*** *06-5728 9957*. **www**.cittadellaltraeconomia.org

Personal Security and Health

Pharmacy sign

On the whole, Rome is a safe, unthreatening place for visitors, but petty street crime is a problem. Do not carry more money than needed for the day and leave other valuables or documents in a hotel safe. Cameras are less likely to be snatched if they are in a plastic grocery bag rather than an obvious case. Take particular care in crowded places, such as stations, or on full buses, and steer clear of bands of innocent-looking children – they may be skilful professional pickpockets.

***Carabinieri* in dress uniform**

POLICE

There are several different police forces in Rome. The *polizia* (state police) wear blue uniforms with white belts and berets. They deal with all kinds of criminal offenses and are the ones who issue *permessi di soggiorno* (residence permits) to foreigners and passports to Italian citizens *(see p374)*.

The *vigili urbani* (municipal police) wear blue uniforms in winter and white in summer, and can issue heavy fines for traffic and parking offenses. They can usually be seen patrolling the streets, enforcing laws, or regulating traffic.

The *carabinieri* (military police) wear red striped pants. They deal with everything from fine-art thefts to speeding offenses.

The *guardia di finanza* are the tax police and wear gray uniforms. They deal with tax evasion and with customs; you will see them at the airport, behind the "goods to declare" counter.

To report stolen or lost items, go to the nearest police station *(questura)* or *carabinieri* office. If you believe your car may have been towed away, you should find a member of the *vigili urbani* on the streets or have the Comune put you through to them by calling 06-0606.

WHAT TO BE AWARE OF

Be wary of bag-snatchers on mopeds who operate in quiet streets. Carry your bag at your side away from the road, or carry a discreet money belt or a securely fastened, long-strapped shoulder bag across your body. Equipment like video cameras should be disguised. Pickpockets (sometimes children) adopt highly sophisticated distraction techniques with pieces of card or newspaper while they sever you from your possessions in seconds. Take extra care of valuables in market places or on public transportation. Bus routes 40 and 64, which run between Termini station and the Vatican, are notorious for pickpockets.

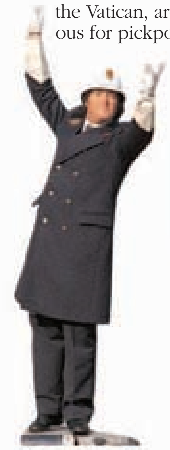
Thefts from cars are also rife. Jackets or bags should never be left visible inside a car parked on Rome's streets, and do not carry luggage on a roof rack. The streets to the east and south of Termini station are well-known for prostitution and drug-peddling, and are unsavory at night.

Women traveling alone (or even in small groups) may need to take extra care. Women without male escorts attract more attention than they do in much of the rest of Europe and North America.

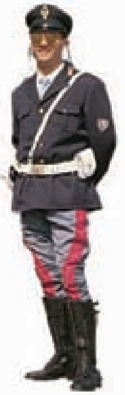
Beware of unauthorized minicab drivers who are probably not insured and frequently overcharge. They operate in particular at the airport and Termini station, waiting to profit from new arrivals. Hotel touts and unofficial tour guides are also best avoided; instead stick to the official tourist agencies *(see p295 and p377)*.

IN AN EMERGENCY

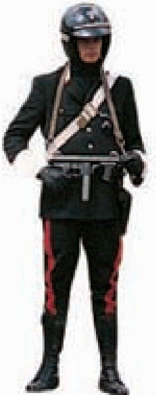
For emergency phone numbers see the Directory. For other medical attention, contact the First Aid *(Pronto Soccorso)* department of a main hospital such as **Policlinico Umberto I** or **Ospedale di Santo Spirito**, or check the Yellow Pages *(Pagine Gialle)* for a doctor *(medico)* or dentist *(dentista)*. For children, the **Ospedale Pediatrico Bambino Gesù** is renowned. Emergency care in public hospitals is free, even for foreigners.



Municipal policeman directing traffic



***Poliziotto* – a member of the state police**



***Carabiniere* – a member of the military police**

Police car

Ambulance

Fire engine

LOST PROPERTY

For items lost on a bus or on the Metro, contact the numbers in the Directory. Otherwise, ask at a police station. To make an insurance claim, report your loss to a police station and get a signed form. For lost passports, contact your embassy or consulate *(see p377)*; for lost credit cards or traveler's checks, contact the issuing company's office *(see p380)*.

HOSPITALS AND PHARMACIES

English-speaking doctors can be found at **Rome American Hospital** or by looking in the English Yellow Pages, which is available at some hotel receptions and international bookstores. For access to pediatricians, visit the **Ospedale Pediatrico Bambino Gesù**. The **Ospedale Odontoiatrico G. Eastman** can help with serious dental problems.

Pharmacists display late-opening rosters (several stay open all night), and can usually supply the local equivalent of foreign medicines. The **Vatican Pharmacy** stocks some American and British pharmaceutical products. For minor problems, pharmacists can give advice and recommend over-the-counter medications.

MINOR HAZARDS

No inoculations are needed for Rome, but take mosquito repellent and sun screen in the summer. Be sure to wash your hands frequently if you use public transit, especially in winter when colds and flu are passed around easily. The Tiber is polluted but water from faucets and potable street fountains is piped straight from the hills, and is fresh and palatable.

TRAVEL AND HEALTH INSURANCE

EU residents are officially entitled to reciprocal medical care, but the bureaucracy involved can be daunting. Before you travel, make sure you obtain the European Health Insurance Card (EHIC) from the UK Department of Health (www.dh.gov.uk) or a post office. The card comes with a booklet of advice and information on the procedure for claiming free medical treatment. All visitors should take out insurance to cover everything. When booking air travel, ask if there are any waivers included in your particular ticket for medical problems, death in the family or other emergencies.

Take out adequate property insurance before you travel (it is difficult to arrange once you are in Italy), and look after your belongings while you are in Rome. Be particularly careful when using public transportation and when visiting crowded tourist sights, where pickpocketing is common. If possible, leave valuables at your hotel instead of carrying them around with you. Some hotels provide personal safes in the bedrooms. You can set these with your own memorable number. (Do not use your date of birth; it is on your passport and registration slip.) To be prepared for all eventualities, it is advisable to keep a separate photocopy of vital documents, such as your passport and air tickets, to minimize the problem of replacing them if they are lost or stolen. It is also useful to take a spare passport-sized photograph or two.

DIRECTORY

IN AN EMERGENCY

Ambulance
Tel *118 (free from any telephone).*

Fire
Tel *115 (free from any telephone).*

General SOS
Tel *113 (free from any telephone).*

Police
Tel *112 (Carabinieri); 113 (Police) (free from any telephone).*

Samaritans
Tel *800-860 022.*
Line open *1–10pm daily.*

Traffic Police
Tel *06-676 91.*

LOST PROPERTY

Buses and Streetcars
Tel *06-6769 3214.*

Metro
Line A ***Tel*** *06-487 4309.*
Open *9:30am–12:30pm Mon, Wed, Fri.*
Line B ***Tel*** *06-4695 8165.*
Open *7am–7pm Mon–Sat.*

HOSPITALS AND PHARMACIES

Ospedale Odontoiatrico G. Eastman
Viale Regina Elena.
Map 6 F2. ***Tel*** *06-844 831.*

Ospedale Pediatrico Bambino Gesù
Piazza S. Onofrio 4.
Map 3 C4. ***Tel*** *06-68 591.*

Ospedale di Santo Spirito
Lungotevere in Sassia 1.
Map 3 C3. ***Tel*** *06-683 51.*

Policlinico Umberto I
Viale del Policlinico 155.
Map 6 F2. ***Tel*** *06-499 71.*

Rome American Hospital
Via Emilio Longoni 69.
Tel *06-225 51.*

Vatican Pharmacy
Via di Porta Angelica.
Map 3 C2. ***Tel*** *06-6989 0561.*

Banking and Local Currency

Eagle sculpture on the Ministry of Finance

ATMs are easily found across Rome. Many businesses will accept credit cards, but some smaller family-run establishments still only accept cash. Exchanging money and traveler's checks can involve a lot of paperwork. Banks and post office exchange rates are generally more favorable than those offered in travel agencies. Carry some small change, since coins are needed for tips and to illuminate works of art and chapels in churches *(see p375)*.

A branch of Banca d'Italia, one of the major Italian banks

BANKS AND CURRENCY EXCHANGES

It is best to have a few euros when you arrive, so you won't have to change money immediately. However, ATMs are found everywhere, including the airports.

For the best exchange rates, change money at a bank (look for the sign *Cambio*). Exchange offices and hotels tend to give poor rates, even if they charge modest commissions. At the Vatican Museums *(see p235)*, you won't be charged any commission. The American Express office *(see p377)* offers good rates and is open on Saturday mornings.

Lines in banks can be long and the form-filling involved in changing money can take up a lot of valuable vacation time. Take some form of identification with you, such as a passport. You may be asked to leave handbags, shopping bags, and metal objects in the small lockers outside the bank.

Post offices also give good exchange rates, but lines can be long here as well. Currency can only be changed at the main post offices, such as the one near Piramide Metro station.

Banks are usually open 8:30am–1:20pm and 3–4:30pm Mon–Fri, but opening times vary. They are always closed on public holidays.

Currency exchanges have more generous opening times, similar to store hours. The two exchange offices at Termini station *(see p386)* are also open on Sundays.

ATMS

ATM machines (*Bancomat*) can be found throughout the city and accept a wide range of credit and debit cards. The daily limit for withdrawals is usually €250. A fee is charged for each withdrawal. ATM crime (mainly related to card cloning rather than to theft) has been reported in the past. Always use caution at an ATM machine: cover the hand that is typing the PIN with the other hand, and avoid withdrawing cash from any machine you are unsure about.

CREDIT CARDS AND TRAVELER'S CHECKS

Credit cards, which used to be regarded with great suspicion in Italy, are now much more widely accepted in hotels, restaurants, and stores. All major credit and debit cards (American Express, MasterCard, Visa, Diners Club) are well known. Banks and cash dispensers are more likely to accept Visa cards for cash advances, but MasterCard is accepted by many retail outlets in Italy. Take both if you have them. Paying for anything in foreign currency will almost always be expensive.

Some restaurants and stores set a minimum expenditure level, below which they will not accept credit card payment. Ask first or check you have some cash just in case.

Traveler's checks are not as popular as they used to be and tourists are finding it increasingly hard to cash or spend them. If you decide to use them, choose a well-known name such as American Express. Record the traveler's check numbers and refund addresses separately from the checks themselves in case they are stolen.

DIRECTORY

BANKS AND CURRENCY EXCHANGES

Banca Intesa San Paolo
Via Condotti 61A. **Map** 5 A2.
Tel *06-697 6111.* ***Open*** *8:35am–1:35pm, 2:45–4:15pm Mon–Fri.*

Banca Nazionale del Lavoro BNL
Via Giovanni Lanza 194.
Map 5 C5. ***Tel*** *06-487 1955.*
Open *8:20am–1:20pm, 3–4:30pm Mon–Fri.*

LOST AND STOLEN CREDIT CARDS

American Express
Tel *06-7290 0347* or *800-914 912 (toll free).*

Diners Club
Tel *800-864 064 (toll free).*

Visa and MasterCard
Tel *800-819 014 (toll free).*

THE EURO

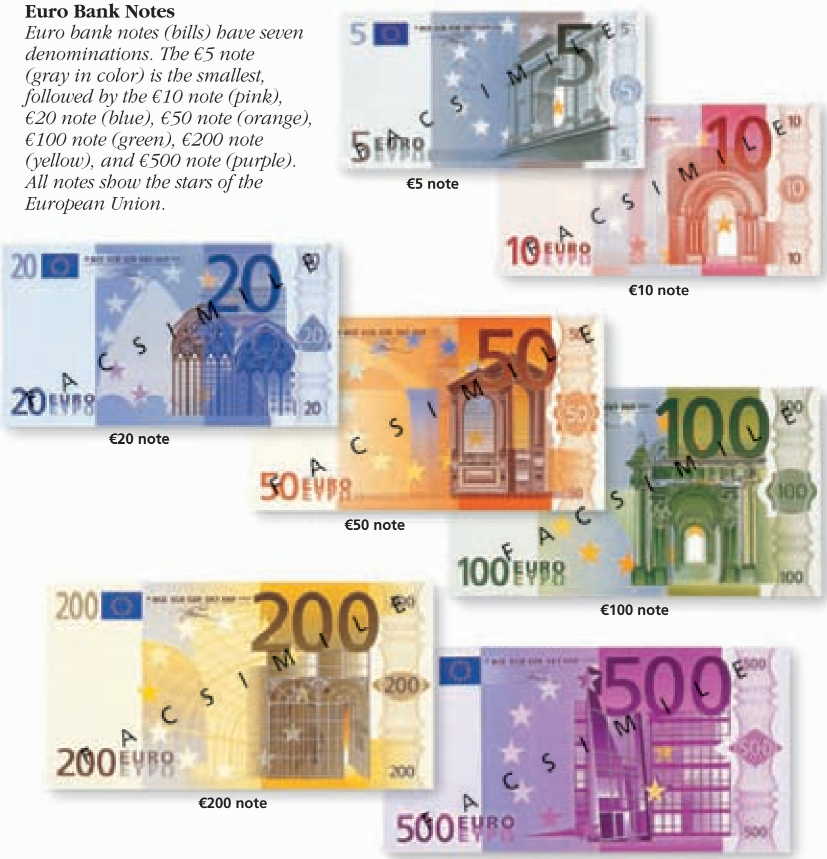
The euro (€) is the common currency of the European Union. It went into general circulation on January 1, 2002, initially for 12 participating countries. Italy was one of those 12 countries.

The area comprising the EU member states using the euro as sole official currency is known as the eurozone. Several EU members have opted out of joining this common currency.

Euro notes are identical throughout the eurozone, each one including designs of fictional architectural structures. The coins, however, have one side identical (the value side), and one side with an image unique to each country. Notes and coins are exchangeable in all participating euro countries.

Euro Bank Notes

Euro bank notes (bills) have seven denominations. The €5 note (gray in color) is the smallest, followed by the €10 note (pink), €20 note (blue), €50 note (orange), €100 note (green), €200 note (yellow), and €500 note (purple). All notes show the stars of the European Union.



€5 note

€10 note

€20 note

€50 note

€100 note

€200 note

€500 note

€2 coin

€1 coin

50 cents

20 cents

10 cents

Coins

The euro has eight coin denominations: €1 and €2; 50 cents, 20 cents, 10 cents, 5 cents, 2 cents, and 1 cent. The €2 and €1 coins are both silver and gold in color. The 50-, 20-, and 10-cent coins are gold. The 5-, 2-, and 1-cent coins are bronze.

5 cents

2 cents

1 cent

Communications and Media

With the most recent advances in technology, it is easier and cheaper than ever to stay in touch with family and friends while abroad. Even if you don't have a cell phone with Internet capabilities, you'll find that Wi-Fi and Internet cafés are everywhere in Rome, and phone cards offering very reasonable call rates abound. You can stay abreast of the news at home through BBC World (most likely available in your hotel) or the English-language publications available at many newsstands in the center of Rome.

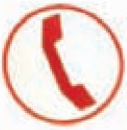
Telephone company logo

INTERNATIONAL AND LOCAL TELEPHONE CALLS

Privately owned "call centers" offer a convenient way of making private long-distance calls. They are equipped with several metered telephones in sound-proofed booths. An assistant will assign you a booth and meter your call. You pay at the desk when you have finished so coins are not needed. Call centers tend to be open from early morning until late night and many also offer fax, Internet, and photocopying facilities.

REACHING THE RIGHT NUMBER

- The code for Rome is 06 (obligatory also within the city).
- Multilingual directory inquiries is on 1254 (press 2).
- Operator assistance is on 170. Reverse charge and credit card calls are also accepted.
- Italian directory enquiries is on 1254 (press 1).
- To reach the operator in your own country to place a collect or credit card call dial 800 172 then: 441 for the UK; 444 for AT&T, US; 401 for Verizon, US; 405 for US Sprint; 610 for Telstra, Australia; and 611 for Optus, Australia.



Public telephone sign

In the wake of the cell phone phone revolution, demand for public telephones has decreased considerably. However, there are some payphones around the city, mostly at train stations, metro stations, and other main hubs. From these you can dial long-distance and most international calls direct. The newest phones take coins; the older ones only take telephone cards (ask for a *scheda telefonica*), available in several denominations. Telephone cards are sold in stores and tobacconists *(tabacchi)*. Break off the marked corner, insert the card arrow first, and the value of the unexpired units will show on a display window. After your call, the card can be retrieved and reused until it expires.

International phone cards, such as the Europa card, are by far the cheapest option if phoning abroad from Italy. They come in either €5 or €10 cards, which give 120 (or more) minutes of calling time. When using, dial the main number on the card, key in the pin code, and then dial the number required.

Any Italian landline telephone number dialed needs to have the full relevant local code (including the zero) dialed in front of it, even if you are calling within the same city. Cell phone number prefixes begin with a 3 and do not require a 0.

Keep in mind that telephone calls from hotel rooms are usually very expensive, sometimes marked up by as much as several hundred percent.

CELL PHONES

If you are staying in Rome for a considerable period of time, it is probably worth buying an Italian SIM card, with its own unique telephone number, to use with your own cell phone. You must show an official ID (such as a passport) when buying a SIM card. There are four main cell phone providers: Vodafone, TIM, Tre, and Wind. The SIM cards cost around €15 and usually come with €5 of free credit. They can be purchased, and topped up, from various cell phone outlets throughout the city.

Once you have the SIM, you can also top up your credit with a scratch-off card *(ricarica)* bought at tobacconist's stores or some newsstands. Some tobacconist's stores have a computerized system where they insert your cell phone number and put the credit on your phone for you, which is easier and quicker than following the instructions on the scratch-off card.

INTERNET CAFE
PHONE CENTER
BUS TICKETS
FOTOCOPY
FAX

Internet café sign

INTERNET ACCESS

Many hotels now offer Internet connection or Wi-Fi access so you can access the Internet and email with your own laptop (often for an extra fee). There are also a number of Internet cafés (Italians call them *Internet point*) throughout Rome where you can go online and use email; some even offer headphones and webcams so customers can use Skype or other chat programs.

There are plenty of Internet cafés, found all around the city center. Many Internet points have Wi-Fi so you can access the Internet through your laptop with a password provided by the assistant. An antiterrorism law requires Internet café staff to take your information from an official ID (such as a passport), so staff may want to take a photocopy before allowing customers to use the Internet on their computers. This does not apply to customers using their own laptops.

Post office sign

POSTAL SERVICES

Post offices are multifunctional in Italy, used not only for postal services, but also for paying bills, managing certain bank accounts, and more. Lines can be long and disorganized, so if you are just sending a regular letter or postcard, save yourself the exasperation and buy a stamp at a tobacconist's store. Then drop your letter in the mailboxes on walls around the city; most are red, with a slot for mail within Rome *(Roma e provincia di Roma)* and one for mail outside Rome *(per tutte le altre destinazioni)*. There are also some blue mailboxes exclusively for foreign destinations (marked *estero*).

The mail itself is quite reliable and efficient, though it tends to be slower around Christmas time. For urgent items, use the post office's express or registered service.

The Italian post office offers a *poste restante* service, where letters and parcels addressed to you can be picked up directly at the post office. Mail should be sent care of *(c/o) Fermo Posta* and the name of the relevant post office. Print the surname clearly in block capitals and underline it to make sure it is filed correctly. To collect your mail, you have to show your passport and pay a small fee.

Regular post office hours are generally from around 8:30am to 2pm (8:30am to noon on Saturdays and on holiday eves), but main offices stay open until well into the evening for some services (such as registered mail).

NEWSPAPERS, TV, RADIO

Rome's main newspapers are *La Repubblica* and *Il Messaggero*. British and American newspapers are readily available, with the *International Herald Tribune* and the *Guardian* on sale on the day of issue. The *Trova-Roma* supplement, in the Thursday edition of *La Repubblica*, and the weekly magazine *Roma c'è* are the main guides to what's on. The magazines *Wanted in Rome*, *The Roman Forum* (www.theromanforum.com), and *Where Rome* (www.whererome.it) also have English listings. Some of these publications also have websites full of information.

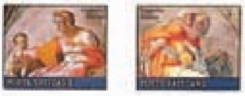
Foreign papers at a newsstand

The state TV channels are RAI Uno, Due, and Tre, matched by four private channels. Analog TV has been replaced by digital across the region, so all TVs must now have a digital decoder to pick up any channels; with the decoder, you can access these basic Italian networks, plus some other channels including BBC World in English.

Vatican Radio transmits on 93.3MHz and 105MHz (FM) and also broadcasts news in English.

POSTE VATICANE

Vatican post office sign



Vatican postage stamps

VATICAN POST

The Vatican postal service costs the same as the state post, but is faster. Buy cards and stamps at the post office near the Vatican Museums entrance, or in Piazza San Pietro. Letters bearing Vatican stamps can only be mailed within the Vatican city.

DIRECTORY

INTERNET CAFES

Bibli
Via dei Fienaroli 28. **Map** 7 C1.
Tel *06-581 4534.*
Open *5:30pm–midnight Mon, 11am–midnight Tue–Sun.*

Internet Café
Via Cavour 213. **Map** 5 C5.
Tel *06-4782 3051.*
Open *11am–1am Mon–Fri, 3pm–1am Sat & Sun.*

Internet Train
Via Marrucini 12. **Map** 8 F3.
Tel *06-445 4953.*
Open *10am–11:30pm Mon–Sat, 3–11:30pm Sun.*

Interpoint YX
Piazza Sant'Andrea della Valle 3.
Map 12 D4. ***Tel*** *06-9727 3136.*
Open *10am–10pm daily.* Also: Corso Vittorio Emanuele 106.
Map 12 D3. ***Tel*** *06-4542 9818.*
Open *11am–8pm daily.*

POST OFFICES

Termini Station, Via Marsala 39.
Map 6 D3. ***Tel*** 06-488 0673.
Open *8am–7pm Mon–Fri, 8am–1:15pm Sat.*

Piazza San Silvestro 19.
Map 5 A3. ***Tel*** *06-6973 7213.*
Open *8am–7pm Mon–Fri, 8am–1:15pm Sat.*

GETTING TO ROME

Many national airlines, including Italy's Alitalia, fly direct to Rome from most European cities and several in North America. Fiumicino airport now has a high-security terminal, Terminal 5, for flights to the US and Israel. Ciampino airport is smaller and mainly caters to low-cost airlines flying in from other European cities. Rome also has train and coach links with the rest of Europe. These take a lot longer than flights (about 24 hours from London, for example, compared with about 2½ hours by air), but tend to cost about the same, so are only really worthwhile if you want to travel overland. The trains are often crowded during the summer.

Alitalia aircraft

Part of the extension to Fiumicino airport

ARRIVING BY AIR

If you are flying from the United States, **Delta**, **United**, **US Airways**, and **Alitalia** operate regular direct scheduled flights to Rome, with services from New York. Flying time is about 8½ hours. **Air Canada** and **Qantas** operate from Canada and Australia respectively. There are also direct flights from Boston, Atlanta, Miami, Philadelphia, and Toronto. However, it may be considerably cheaper for intercontinental travelers to take a budget flight to London, Paris, Athens, Frankfurt, or Amsterdam and continue the journey to Rome from there. **British Airways** and Alitalia both operate direct scheduled flights from London Heathrow to Rome (Fiumicino), and you can also fly from Gatwick. **Swiss** and **KLM** also fly to Rome from London and other British cities. A change in Zurich or Amsterdam is usually involved.

Excursion fares generally offer the best value in scheduled flights, but you must purchase them well in advance. They are subject to penalty clauses if you cancel, so it is advisable to take out insurance as soon as you buy your ticket.

In addition to BA and Alitalia, you can book low-cost tickets direct from the UK on **easyJet** and **Ryanair**, which have daily flights from London and other locations to Rome. Hotels and car rental can also be booked via these airlines' websites, and both offer their own privately chartered bus to transport incoming passengers from Ciampino airport to Termini.

Alitalia flight tickets

Regular charter flights for Rome's Ciampino airport run all year round. Most leave from Stansted, Gatwick, and Luton, but there are also a few flights that leave from Manchester, Glasgow, and Birmingham. The price of fares varies, peaking in summer and in Holy Week for the Pope's Easter blessing. In Rome, the American Express travel office (*see p377*) will also book flights.

FIUMICINO AIRPORT

Rome has two international airports. Leonardo da Vinci – known as Fiumicino – is the largest one and handles most scheduled flights, as well as several easyJet routes. It is located about 18 miles (30 km) southwest of the city and has four terminals: 1 for domestic flights, 2 for EU flights, 3 for international flights, and 5 for flights to the US or Israel. The vast shopping area inside the airport offers a variety of stores, selling the most important Italian brands.

From Fiumicino there are two types of train to Rome:

Check-in area at Fiumicino, Rome's main international airport one (€5.50) runs every 15–30 minutes (5:57am–11:27pm) to Fara Sabina station, stopping at Trastevere, Ostiense, Tuscolana, and Tiburtina, but not Termini. The other train, known as the "Leonardo Express," is faster and more expensive (€11), running non-stop to Termini every half-hour (6:36am–11:36pm). If the ticket office is not open, try the automatic ticket machine (you can choose to see the instructions in English). Remember to specify which train you want when buying your ticket.

Ostiense station is linked with Piramide Metro (Line B) where you can catch an underground train to the city center from 5:30am until 11:30pm daily (to 1:30am Fri and Sat). It can be hard to find a taxi at Ostiense after 9pm, but there are buses (Nos. 95 and 30) to Piazza Venezia. At night there is a coach service from Fiumicino to Tiburtina station. Car rental is available from offices at the airport *(see p395)*.

Train linking Fiumicino airport to Stazione Termini

CIAMPINO AIRPORT

The other airport that serves Rome is Giovanni Battista Pastine Airport, known as Ciampino. It is located approximately 12½ miles (20 km) southeast of the city and used by the majority of charter flights and low-cost airlines. Ciampino airport is always busy and sometimes chaotic, so it is advisable to arrive there well in advance of your departure time.

Major car rental firms have a rental office at the airport *(see p395)*, though you may find it less harrowing to travel into the city center on public transportation or by taxi.

The swiftest way to get to the center of Rome is by the private **Terravision**, **Atral/Schiaffini**, or **SITBusShuttle** coach services. Coaches go direct to Termini station and tickets cost between €4 and €6 one way. You can buy them on board the bus. A cheaper option is by **COTRAL** bus to Anagnina Metro station, then by underground train to Termini. Tickets (€1, plus €1 for each large bag) can be bought on the bus. A local bus service also links the airport to Ciampino mainline station.

Check-in area at Rome's Ciampino airport

AIRPORT TAXIS

Always use the official white taxis with a "taxi" sign on the roof. They usually line up in the yellow TAXI lanes in front of the airports and stations. The Rome Comune recently established a flat fee for taxi rides from and to the airports: €40 to/from Fiumicino from/to anywhere in the center (inside the Aurelian walls) and €30 to/from Ciampino from/to the center. The fare covers a maximum of four people with baggage included. If a taxi refuses to apply the flat fee, you should report the driver by calling 06-6710 70721 and stating the cab number, which is found on both the inside and the outside of the car.

DIRECTORY

ARRIVING BY AIR

Air Canada
Tel *06-8351 4955.*
www.aircanada.com

Alitalia
www.alitalia.com

British Airways
Tel *199 712 266.*
www.britishairways.com

Delta
www.delta.com

easyJet
www.easyjet.com

KLM
www.klm.com

Qantas
Tel *848 350 010.*
www.qantas.com

Ryanair
www.ryanair.com

Swiss
www.swiss.com

United Airlines
www.united.com

US Airways
Tel *8488 13177.*
www.usair.com

FIUMICINO & CIAMPINO AIRPORTS

Atral (Ciampino)
Tel *800 700 805 (toll free).*
www.atral-lazio.com

COTRAL Spa (both airports)
Tel *800 174 471 (toll free).*
www.cotralspa.it

SITBusShuttle (both airports)
Tel *06-5916 826, 06-5923 507.*
www.sitbusshuttle.it

Terravision (Ciampino)
www.terravision.eu

Arriving in Rome by Train, Coach, or Car

Any overland journey to Rome is fastest by train, though there are coach connections to most major European cities. Within Italy, journeys between large cities are usually also best done by train, but when traveling from towns that are not on the main Intercity rail routes, coaches can be quicker. For drivers, the **Italian Automobile Club** *(see p387)* provides free assistance and excellent maps to members of affiliated automobile clubs from all over the world.

The concourse at Stazione Termini

STAZIONE TERMINI

Stazione Termini, Rome's main train station, is also the hub of the urban transportation system. Beneath it is the only interchange between the city's two Metro lines, and outside, on Piazza dei Cinquecento, is the central bus terminus. Though it is one of Rome's most stunning 20th-century buildings, it also has some unsavory aspects, so don't linger longer than necessary at night.

If you do arrive here late, there are usually taxis available (go to the official taxi stand) even in the small hours, and many of the city's night buses start at Termini.

In summer the station gets crowded, and you can expect long lines. Termini has a left luggage office, a police station, a currency exchange, and tourist and travel information offices. Other facilities include many tobacconists and newsstands (where you can buy bus and Metro tickets), as well as various bars and restaurants on the mezzanine floor, with more eateries and stores, including a bookstore, on the lower Termini Forum level. A post office is adjacent to platform 24, as are desks for car-rental firms. There is only one waiting room, located next to platform 1.

Of Rome's other stations, four are most likely to be of interest to tourists. They are Ostiense and Trastevere, for trains to Fiumicino airport and Viterbo *(see p271)*; Tiburtina, for some of the late-night trains on the north-south line through Italy; and Roma Nord, for trains to Prima Porta.

A Eurostar train

TRAVELING BY TRAIN

Trenitalia, the Italian State Railroad, has several levels of service, including the Regionale trains. These stop at almost every station, often have no air-conditioning and are much cheaper than the other trains. Regionale trains have a coach-like seating arrangement, and sometimes first-class seats are "declassed" so second-class ticket holders can sit there. The Eurostar, a newer, cleaner, faster train, offers a first- and second-class service. It runs between Rome and Milan, Turin, Genoa, Bari, Naples, and Venice, with an extra fast *(alta velocità)* service called TBIZ operating on the Naples-Rome-Milan line. You have to reserve a seat and you are charged hefty supplements for the privileges of speed and hostess service. Intercity trains, which are for fast long-distance journeys, also charge a supplement. First- and second-class tickets are available from Rome to Venice, Milan, Florence, Naples, and other cities. From Rome you can also take international or Eurocity (EC) trains to destinations all over Europe.

Trenitalia logo

Reservations are compulsory on all trains

Termini, the heart of Italy's rail network and Rome's transportation system except the Regionale ones. Tickets for immediate travel can be bought at the station, but you should allow plenty of time to wait in line.

The Trenitalia website *(see below)* is useful for planning trips, checking scheduled train times, and buying tickets. If you book in advance or are a family with a child, you may be able to get a cheaper rate. However, it is easiest to go to a travel agency when trying to book a discounted ticket because Trenitalia's offers and fares change all the time.

intercity
plus

An Intercity train

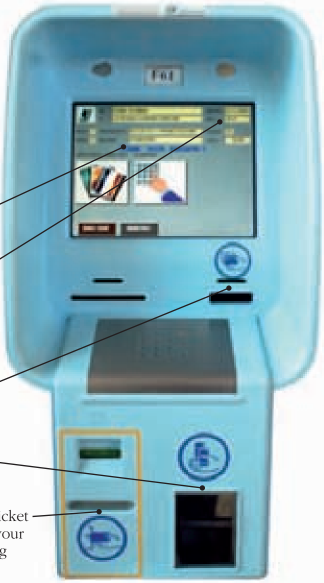
TRAVELING BY COACH

Long-distance coaches terminate at Tiburtina, which is the city's main coach station. Information and tickets for Eurolines coaches to European cities are available from **Lazzi Express**. The **Appian Line** offers regular services within Italy. Its itineraries include Florence, Naples, Capri, Sorrento, and Pompei, and, in summer, Venice and Assisi. Local buses, serving villages and towns within the Lazio region, are run by **COTRAL**. All bus stations used by COTRAL in Rome are linked to Metro stations. Tickets are purchased on the spot and cannot be reserved in advance. Some day trips from Rome by bus are described on pages 268–71.

Eurolines coach connecting Rome with the rest of Europe

MACHINES FOR TRENITALIA RAIL TICKETS

These machines are easy to use, and most have instructions on screen in a choice of six languages. They accept coins, notes and debit/credit cards.



1 Select your destination.

2 The price is shown on the display.

3 Insert your debit/credit card.

4 Take your ticket.

5 You must insert your ticket here to validate it for your journey if you are traveling immediately.

TRAVELING BY CAR

To drive your own car in Italy you need your driver's license, an international Green Card (for insurance purposes), and the vehicle registration document. A translation of your driver's license, available at Italian tourist offices abroad, is useful. Wearing seatbelts is compulsory in Italy. You must also carry a warning triangle and a reflective orange or yellow vest to wear if you leave your car in case of breakdown. Main routes to Rome connect with the Grande Raccordo Anulare (GRA), Rome's beltway. Tolls are charged on all Italian freeways. You get a ticket by pressing the red button at the toll booth as you enter the freeway and pay when you leave by presenting the ticket to the person in the booth. Prices vary on the different roads. Official speed limits are 30–50 km/h (18–30 mph) in town, 80–110 km/h (50–70 mph) on two-lane roads outside town, and 130 km/h (90 mph) on freeways.

DIRECTORY

TRAVELING BY TRAIN

Trenitalia
Tel *89 20 21*. **www**.trenitalia.com

TRAVELING BY COACH

Appian Line
www.appianline.it

COTRAL
www.cotralspa.it

EUROLINES
www.eurolines.com

Lazzi Express
www.lazziexpress.it

BREAKDOWN SERVICE

Automobile Club d'Italia
Tel *803116*.

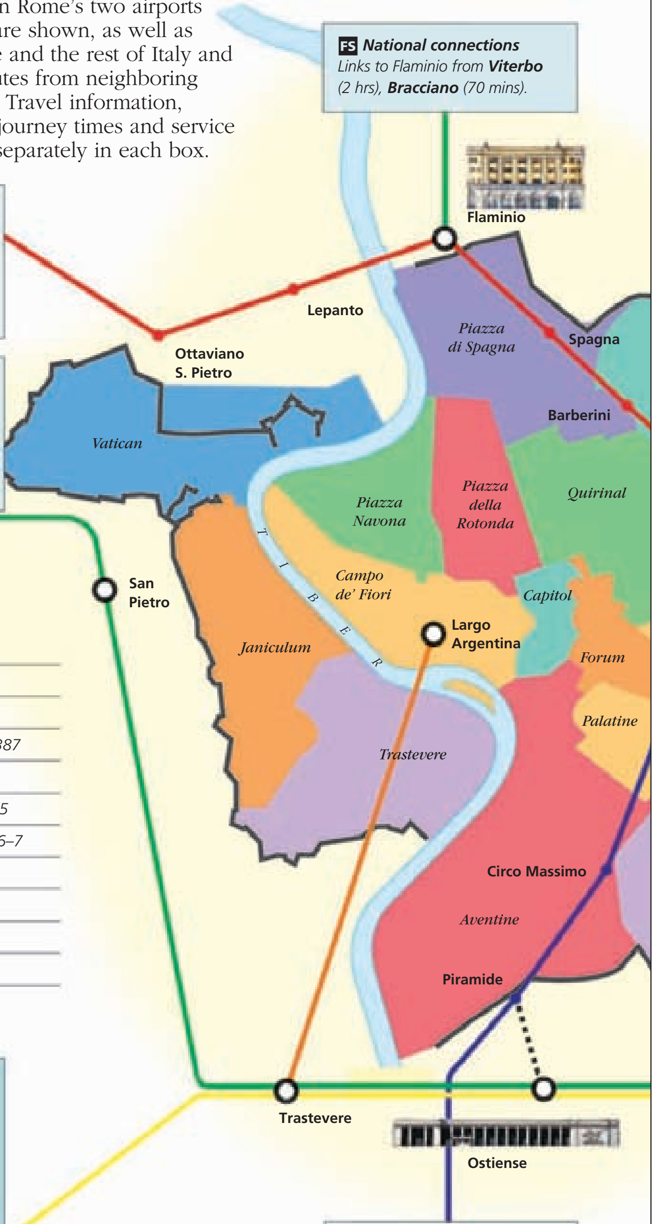
Arriving in Rome

This map shows the main bus, rail, and Metro links used by travelers arriving in Rome. The connections between Rome's two airports and the city center are shown, as well as links between Rome and the rest of Italy and international rail routes from neighboring European countries. Travel information, including details of journey times and service frequency, is listed separately in each box.

M *Line A, northbound*
Stops after Ottaviano S. Pietro are: Cipro Musei Vaticani, Valle Aurelia, Baldo degli Ubaldi, Cornelia and Battistini (end station).

FS *Coastal route from Northern Italy*
Links with Termini station. ***Marseille*** *(11 hrs),* ***Nice*** *(9 hrs),* ***Turin*** *(7 hrs 30 mins),* ***Genoa*** *(6 hrs),* ***Pisa*** *(3 hrs 30 mins).*

FS *National connections*
Links to Flaminio from ***Viterbo*** *(2 hrs),* ***Bracciano*** *(70 mins).*


Flaminio
Lepanto
Ottaviano
S. Pietro
Piazza di Spagna
Spagna
Barberini
Vatican
Piazza Navona
Piazza della Rotonda
Quirinal
T I B E R
Campo de' Fiori
Capitol
San Pietro
Largo Argentina
Janiculum
Forum
Palatine
Trastevere
Circo Massimo
Aventine
Piramide
Trastevere
Ostiense

KEY

- ✈ Airport *see pp384–5*
- FS Railroad *see pp386–7*
- Coach & Bus Link *see p387*
- M Metro *see p391*
- — Airport Link *see pp384–5*
- — State Rail Link *see pp386–7*
- — Metro Line A *see p391*
- — Metro Line B *see p391*
- ▪▪ Walkway
- — Streetcar 8

✈ LEONARDO DA VINCI (FIUMICINO)
Direct train links to Ostiense, Tiburtina and Termini.
FS *Fiumicino–Fara Sabina*
(via Trastevere, Ostiense, Tiburtina) every 15–30 minutes;
Fiumicino–Termini
every 30 minutes.
www.adr.it

M *Line B, southbound*
Stops after Piramide are: Garbatella, Basilica San Paolo, Marconi, EUR Magliana, EUR Palasport, EUR Fermi, and Laurentina (end station).

Long-distance coach at Stazione Tiburtina

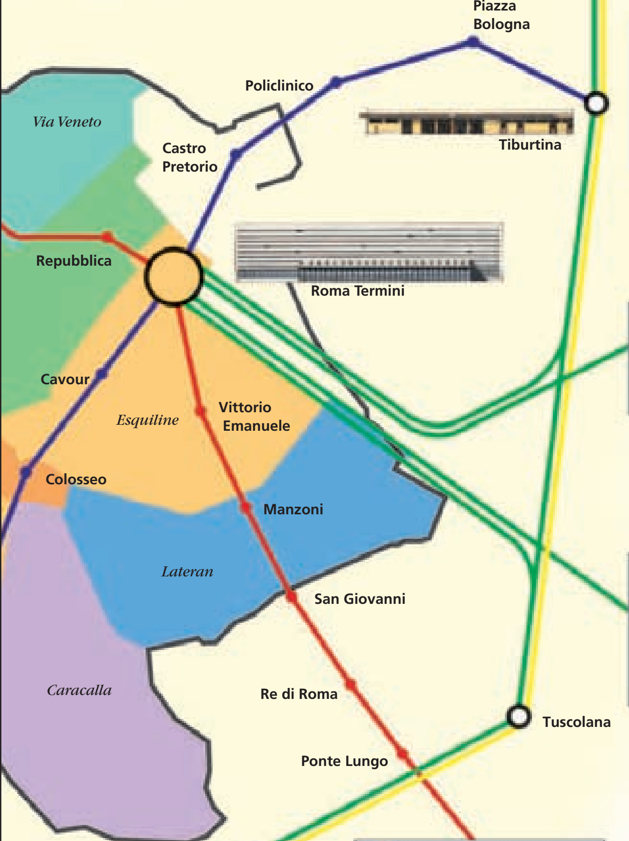
Coach connections into Rome

International and national bus links at the coach station in front of ***Stazione Tiburtina****. Buses for the Lazio region link at* ***Lepanto****,* ***Anagnina****, or* ***Laurentina****.*

FS *International and Northern Italy*

Eurostar train links with Termini. Trains arriving after midnight terminate at Tiburtina.

Paris *(15 hrs),* ***Vienna*** *(14 hrs),* ***Geneva*** *(14 hrs),* ***Basle*** *(13 hrs),* ***Munich*** *(11 hrs),* ***Verona*** *(7 hrs),* ***Milan*** *(3 hrs 30 mins),* ***Bologna*** *(2 hrs 20 mins),* ***Florence*** *(1 hr 30 mins).*


Piazza Bologna
Policlinico
Via Veneto
Castro Pretorio
Tiburtina
Repubblica
Roma Termini
Cavour
Esquiline
Vittorio Emanuele
Colosseo
Manzoni
Lateran
San Giovanni
Caracalla
Re di Roma
Tuscolana
Ponte Lungo

M *Line B, northbound*

Stops after Tiburtina are: Monti Tiburtini, Pietralata, Santa Maria del Soccorso, Ponte Mammolo, and Rebibbia (end station).

FS *Eastern Italy*

Links with Termini station.
Pescara *(4 hrs),*
L'Aquila *(3 hrs 30 mins).*

FS *Southern Italy*

Links with Termini station.
Palermo *(12 hrs),* ***Reggio Calabria*** *(9 hrs 30 mins),* ***Bari*** *(6 hrs 30 mins),* ***Naples*** *(1 hr 10 mins).*

M *Line A, southbound*

Stops after Ponte Lungo are: Furio Camillo, Colli Albani, Arco di Travertino, Porta Furba, Numidio Quadrato, Lucio Sestio, Giulio Agricola, Subaugusta, Cinecittà, and Anagnina (end station).

Termini Metro station

CIAMPINO

Bus *link every 30–60 mins to Ciampino station (10 mins) & Anagnina Metro station (Line A; 25 mins). Both link with Termini station. Private coach services to Termini station are also available.*
www.adr.it

GETTING AROUND ROME

Scooter riders wearing safety helmets

Rome's center is compact and, even though walking absolutely everywhere would be over-ambitious, it is a city in which you can spend much of your time on foot. Since the main streets in the center are usually clogged with traffic, driving and bicycling cannot be recommended, but courageous motorbike or scooter riders can have great fun buzzing around on a rented Vespa. Traveling by bus and streetcar can be very slow, so use overland public transportation only when you have a long way to go. The Metro, designed to connect the suburbs with the center, has no stops in the historic city center near the Pantheon or Piazza Navona, though it is certainly the swiftest way of crossing the city.

GREEN TRAVEL

As the largest and most advanced city of the ancient world, Rome was the first to face (and combat) air pollution from burning wood. The fight against smog continues today, as many Romans rely exclusively on their cars. Car-sharing programs, city-owned bicycles, and some (but not enough) bike lanes, **electric-car charging stations**, and car-free Sundays (in the springtime) are among the initiatives. Video cameras prevent unauthorized cars from entering the *centro storico*, where many bus lines (three of which are electric) cover almost everything there is to see. Though often busy and chaotic, public transportation is always a better option than driving, and some used bus tickets will buy you discounted entry to selected exhibitions (see instructions on the ticket itself). Walking around the center is pleasant, so if you want to enjoy the warm sunshine and avoid public transportation, make sure you wear sturdy, comfortable shoes.

Bus stop listing details of routes served

BUSES AND STREETCARS

Rome's public transportation company is called **ATAC** (Azienda Tramvie e Autobus del Comune di Roma). Scores of buses and a few streetcars cover most parts of the city. Most run from early morning until midnight, meaning the last bus leaves from the end of the line at midnight. There are also a few night buses.

Apart from some small electric minibuses (like the 116 and 119), no buses can run through the narrow streets of the historic center. But there are plenty of bus routes to take you within a short walk of the main sights *(see inside back cover).*

Bus stops list the details of routes taken by all buses using that stop. Night buses are indicated by an "N" before the number.

There are several streetcars in the city but the only main line of tourist interest is the 8, which runs from Torre Argentina to Casaletto, going through Trastevere and Monteverde.

SPECIAL BUS SERVICES

There are two tourist bus services; the 110 and the Archeobus service. The 110, a red, open-topped double-decker, is a hop-on hop-off service, which passes many of the city's tourist attractions. It leaves from Piazza dei Cinquecento every 20 minutes between 8:30am and 8:30pm. Linking the center with the catacombs and the monuments on the Via Appia Antica, the Archeobus leaves Piazza Venezia every half-hour between 8:30am and 4pm.

USING BUSES AND STREETCARS

The main terminus is on Piazza dei Cinquecento outside Termini station, but there are other major route hubs throughout the city, most usefully those at Piazza del Risorgimento, Piazza San Silvestro, and Piazza Venezia. Information on public transportation can be obtained from ATAC kiosks, the customer service office, or the ATAC website. You should board the bus at the front or the back; the central door is

A modern streetcar taking passengers through the city

One of Rome's red and grey ATAC buses

reserved for people getting off. You must stamp your ticket in the yellow machine once you get on the bus. Timed tickets, *biglietto integrato a tempo* (BIT), can be used on all means of transportation.

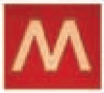
TICKETS

Tickets for buses, streetcars, and Metros should be bought in advance and stamped in the appropriate machine as soon as you start your journey. You can buy tickets at bars, some newsstands and tobacconists, as well as in Metro stations and at bus terminals. There are automatic ticket machines at main bus stops and Metro stations that accept coins. Some buses have a machine on board for buying tickets, but there is no way of knowing which buses have one, so purchase a ticket before you board.

BIT tickets are valid for 75 minutes, during which time you can take one Metro ride and as many buses and streetcars as you like. If you plan to make four or more journeys in a day, buy a daily (BIG) ticket. There are also three-day, seven-day, and monthly passes. To go farther afield in Lazio, consider a regional BIRG ticket. Fare-dodging incurs a hefty on-the-spot fine.

METROPOLITANA

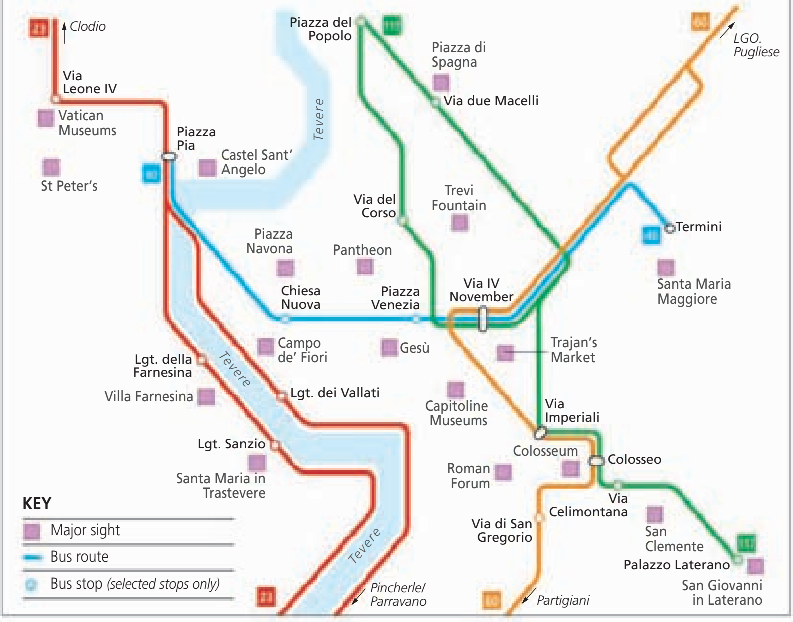
Rome's underground system, the Metropolitana, has two lines (A and B) which cross the city in a rough X-shape, converging at Termini station *(see inside back cover)*. Line A (red) leads from Battistini in the west to Anagnina in the southeast of the city, from where buses go to Ciampino airport. Line B (blue) runs from Rebibbia in the northeast, down to EUR in the southwest, where buses leave for the coast. Stations are clearly marked by the Metro logo, a white M on a red background. Among the most useful stations are Colosseo, Spagna, San Giovanni, Ottaviano S. Pietro, and Piramide (for trains to Fiumicino). Both lines run from 5:30am until 11:30pm every day (to 1:30am Friday and Saturday). For more details, visit www.atacoroma.it. A third Metro line, C, is scheduled to open in 2015. A fourth line is also planned.



Metro logo

USEFUL BUS ROUTES

This map shows some of the buses that go through interesting parts of Rome with good views of major sights. The 40 Express is always full of tourists, since it goes from Termini to St. Peter's and the Vatican. The other routes are likely to be less crowded.


Clodio
Via Leone IV
Vatican Museums
St Peter's
Piazza Pia
Castel Sant' Angelo
Tevere
Piazza del Popolo
Piazza di Spagna
Via due Macelli
LGO. Pugliese
Via del Corso
Trevi Fountain
Termini
Piazza Navona
Pantheon
Santa Maria Maggiore
Chiesa Nuova
Piazza Venezia
Via IV November
Campo de' Fiori
Gesù
Trajan's Market
Lgt. della Farnesina
Tevere
Villa Farnesina
Lgt. dei Vallati
Capitoline Museums
Via Imperiali
Lgt. Sanzio
Colosseum
Colosseo
Santa Maria in Trastevere
Roman Forum
Via Celimontana
Via di San Gregorio
San Clemente
Palazzo Laterano
San Giovanni in Laterano
Tevere
Pincherle/ Parravano
Partigiani
KEY
Major sight
Bus route
Bus stop (selected stops only)

WALKING

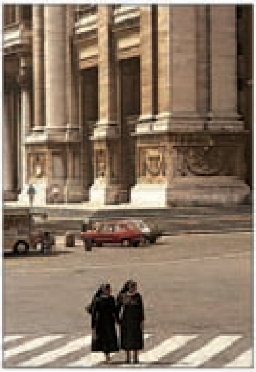
Wandering through Rome's old center is one of the most enjoyable aspects of the city. You can take in the architectural details, absorb the streetlife, make diversions at will, and peek into any church, store, or bar that catches your interest. You can easily visit several of the main tourist sights in a few hours.

Explore the city area by area, using public transportation when distances are too far. Although some parts of the historic center are now pedestrianized, a street which is closed to cars may still be used by bicyclists and, illegally, by scooter riders. There have been many plans to create more traffic-free zones, but imposing such measures on a population as insubordinate as Rome's is not easily done.

During the height of summer, you'll have a more enjoyable time if you follow the example of the Italians. Walk slowly on the shady side of the street; have a long lunch followed by a siesta during the hottest part of the day. Continue exploring in the late afternoon, when churches and stores reopen and the streets are at their liveliest. Wandering at night is delightful, since the streets are cool and many facades floodlit.

fai il giro turistico di

Passengers sightseeing on an open-top tour bus



Nuns walking in Rome's city center

CROSSING ROADS

First impressions suggest there can be only two sorts of pedestrian in Rome: the quick and the dead. Even if you cross roads at traffic lights and pedestrian crossings strictly in your favor, there is sure to be some van or Vespa hurtling toward you with apparently homicidal intent. Fortunately, Roman drivers have quick reactions and accidents are relatively rare. The best tactic is to be as alert and confident as Romans. The roads are very busy. When crossing, you should try to leave as large a gap as possible between yourself and oncoming traffic. Step purposefully into the road, making eye contact with approaching motorists, and don't hesitate or change your course. Once a driver sees that you are determined to cross, he will stop, or at least swerve. Pedestrians must take particular care at night, when the traffic lights are switched to a constantly flashing amber, turning the crossings into free-for-alls.

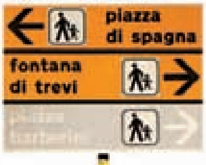
STREET SIGNS

Theoretically, although it may not always seem to be the case, pedestrians have right of way at crossings when the green *avanti* sign is lit up. The red sign *alt* means you must wait. Underground crossings are indicated by a sign reading *sottopassaggio*.

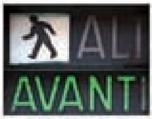
It is easy to get lost in the maze of streets and piazzas of the historic center. Until you know your way around you can follow the yellow signs marking routes between the sights and piazzas of particular interest to tourists. Routes leading to other landmarks are indicated by signs on a brown or gray background.

GUIDED TOURS

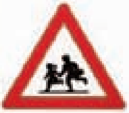
Several companies offer guided tours in English; these include American Express *(see p373)*, **Green Line Tours**, **Context**, and **Carrani Tours**. Full-day city tours including lunch cost around €75; half-day tours around €35. Alternatively the **No. 110 Bus** passes many of the main sights on a 2-hour circuit. Tickets cost around €20 and the bus leaves from Termini every 20 minutes between 8:30am and 8:30pm; the website has further details as well as information on the



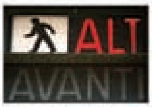
Directions for walkers



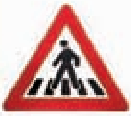
***Avanti*: go! Pedestrians have right of way**



Watch out for children



***Alt*: stop! Traffic has right of way**

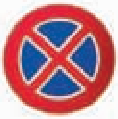


Pedestrian crossing

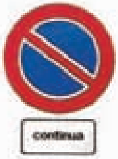
Archeobus tours of the ancient monuments. Tour guides can often be hired at major sights, such as the Roman Forum *(see pp78–87)*. Employ only official guides and establish the fee in advance; they usually charge around €50 for a half-day tour.

DRIVING

Driving in Rome can be an extremely intimidating experience for visitors. The flamboyant aggression of Italian drivers is notorious, pedestrians step out into the roads without warning, and the one-way system operating in much of the center makes retaining a sense of direction impossible. You'll also find motorists overtaking on the wrong side, while scooters and Vespas zoom among the lanes of traffic and go the wrong way down one-way streets. One rule to remember is to yield to the right. Additionally, nonresident drivers cannot enter the city center's ZTL (Limited Traffic Zone) during the day and on some weekend nights. There are cameras at the entrance of the ZTL, and cars without a permit will receive a fine each time they pass in front of the camera. The cameras are very visible, and there is always an electronic sign saying whether access is open to everyone *(varco aperto)* or restricted *(varco chiuso)*. You can call 06-570036 or check www.atacmobile.it for ZTL times. Unless you are accustomed to driving in Italian cities and fully aware of the ZTL regulations and zones, leave your car at home – or, failing that, in a guarded parking lot.



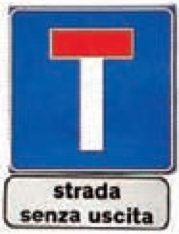
No stopping



No parking

SENSO UNICO

One-way street



Dead-end road

Thefts from cars are rife in Rome, so never leave anything of value in your vehicle, even out of sight: areas such as Campo de' Fiori are patrolled by gangs on the lookout for anyone leaving cameras and other costly items in the car. You should also remove the car radio and GPS device if you can – you won't be the only person carrying these with you.

Take extra care if driving late at night. Not only do traffic lights switch to flashing amber, but some drivers are astonishingly cavalier about driving under the influence of drink or drugs. In case of a breakdown, call the **ACI** *(see pp394 & 395)*.

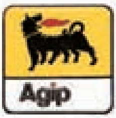
PARKING

The most convenient parking lot is below the Villa Borghese. Much of the city center is reserved for residents with permits but there are around 2,000 metered parking spaces marked with a blue line (from 8am–8pm or 8am–11pm, depending on the area). If you do find a legal place to park, however, you may return and find that you have been hemmed in by double-parked cars. Locations of some of the most useful parking lots are listed on page 395.

Beware of illegal parking attendants, found especially at night in busy areas where parking is free, who direct you to a space (sometimes even an unauthorized one) in exchange for some change. This practice is against the law, but Italians often pay, for fear the attendant will damage their car if they don't.

GASOLINE

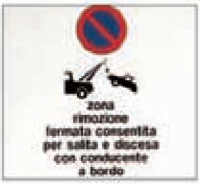
Gas is very expensive. It can be bought from roadside pumps (many of which are self-service, which is cheaper, operated by banknotes or debit/credit cards), as well as from regular garages. Check whether your car uses lead-free gas *(benzina senza piombo* or *benzina verde)* or not. Late-night gas stations are listed on page 395. At night, most self-service stations are attended by illegal gas station attendants, who will put the fuel in for you in exchange for a tip.



The state petrol company logo

ILLEGAL PARKING

Rome's traffic police are vigilant. If you've parked illegally, your car may be clamped or (if it's causing an obstruction) towed away, so phone 06-67 691 or 06-0606 before reporting it stolen. No-parking zones should be clearly marked, but check in case the sign is hidden by a tree.



Signpost for a tow-away zone *(zona rimozione)*

A tow truck at work

CAR RENTAL

Major international firms (**Avis, Hertz, Europcar**) and **Italy by Car Thrifty** have rental offices at the airports, Termini station, and in the city. However, you may get a better deal by reserving a car before you arrive through a travel agent or online, or by using a local firm (such as **Maggiore**). Check that breakdown service and collision damage waiver are included. Prospective drivers usually need to be at least 25 years old and have held a driver's license for at least a year. You will also need to leave a deposit – a credit card number is usually enough. Some firms also ask for an international license (available from your national automobile association).

Accident rates on Italian roads are high, so make sure you are fully insured against all eventualities. It is a good idea to join an internationally affiliated automobile association (such as the AA in Britain or the AAA in the US) so that if you do break down, the **ACI** (Italian Automobile Club) will tow your car without charging.

Details of road and traffic conditions (in Italian) are available from a special **Road Conditions** number. For more information on driving and parking in the city, as well as understanding road signs and buying fuel, *see page 393*.

MOPED AND BICYCLE RENTAL

Rome's narrow streets and heavy traffic, combined with the seven steep hills on which it was built, make it a challenging place for even the most serious of bicyclists. However, there are a few areas, such as the Villa Borghese, the banks of the Tiber, and some pockets in the historic center (around the Pantheon and Piazza Navona), where bike lanes make for a relaxing way to see the city.

Mopeds *(motorini)* and scooters – like the classic Piaggio Vespa, meaning "wasp" – are good for getting through the traffic. You may want to stick to quiet streets to begin with, though.

Bikes and scooters can be rented from **Collalti, Scoot-a-Long**, and **Scooters for Rent**. There are also several **Bike Rental** spots dotted around the city. Motorcyclists, scooter drivers, and their passengers must wear helmets by law; these can be rented from most rental stores. You may be asked to leave a credit card number or cash as a deposit when you pick up the vehicle *(see p367)*.

The **Roma Bikesharing** scheme is good for short rides in the city center. You must first enrol and pay a €10 deposit for an electronic "smartcard," which can be topped up. You then have access to bikes at various stands across the city.

Motorbikes and scooters, a popular means of transportation in Rome

Taxi on a busy street in Rome's city center

TAXIS

Official taxis in Rome are white, say "Comune di Roma" on the side, and bear a "taxi" sign on the roof. Do not use the taxis offered by touts at stations and tourist spots; official taxi drivers do not tout for customers. Official taxis can be hailed at specially marked taxi stands or on the street (drivers are not meant to stop in the street but many of them do). You can nearly always find them at the main tourist sights, at airports, and at stations (including Termini and Ostiense). Roman taxi drivers are not renowned for their friendliness and may even refuse to take you if you're going too far from the lucrative city center or, conversely, if the ride is too short.

Taxis are not particularly cheap, so, unless you have heavy luggage or screaming toddlers, public transit is usually a better option. Taxi drivers charge supplements for baggage, night journeys (10pm–7am), and journeys on Sundays or public holidays.

Customers should ensure the meter is turned on and visible. The meter continues running while you are at a standstill, so traffic jams can become expensive. Drivers may take suspiciously circuitous routes. Italians don't tip taxi drivers; they simply round up to the nearest euro. You can phone for a taxi (but you will pay from the time the driver gets the call from the switchboard) from: **Mondo Taxi**, **Cooperativa Autoradiotaxi Romana 35-70**, or **La Capitale Radio Taxi**. Taxi rides to and from the city's airports incur a flat fee for up to four passengers and their luggage *(see p385)*.

RIVER TOUR

The service offered by **Battelli di Roma** runs from an embarkation point near the Ponte Sant'Angelo and Tiber Island. Boats depart every half-hour, starting at 10am, and all-day tickets cost €15 (see website for details). There are also dinner cruises on weekends.

HORSE-DRAWN CARRIAGES

You can hire horse-drawn caleches *(carrozzelle)* for a gentle tour of the historic center. Carriages carry up to five people and can be hired from many points: Piazza di Spagna, the Colosseum, Trevi Fountain, St. Peter's, Via Veneto, Villa Borghese, Piazza Venezia, and Piazza Navona. Trips last half an hour, an hour, half a day, or a day. They tend to be expensive, but prices for longer rides are negotiable; establish the price before you set off and make sure you understand whether the rate is per person, or for the whole carriage.

Horse-drawn carriage offering tours from St. Peter's Square

DIRECTORY

ELECTRIC-CAR CHARGING STATIONS

Via Cola di Rienzo. **Map** 4 D5. Piazza Mastai. **Map** 7 C1. **www**.colonnineelettriche.it.

BUSES AND STREETCARS

ATAC
Piazza dei Cinquecento. **Map** 6 D3. ***Tel*** *800-43 1784*. **www**.atac.roma.it

Customer Service
Via Ostiense 131L (2nd fl), south of Stazione Ostiense.

GUIDED TOURS

Carrani Tours
Via V. E. Orlando 95. **Map** 5 C3. ***Tel*** *06-474 2501*. **www**.carrani.com

Context
Tel *06-9762 5204*. **www**.contexttravel.com/rome

Green Line Tours
Via Farini 16. **Map** 6 D4. **Map** *06-482 7480*. **www**.greenlinetours.com

No. 110 bus and Archeobus
Piazza dei Cinquecento. **Map** 6 D3. ***Tel*** *800-281 281*. **www**.trambusopen.com

MAIN PARKING LOTS

Acqua Acetosa station **Map** 2 E1. Also: Lepanto Metro station. **Map** 4 D1. Also: Villa Borghese. **Map** 5 A1. Also: Piazzale dei Partigiani. **Map** 8 E4.

USEFUL 24-HOUR GAS STATIONS

Portuense
Piazzale della Radio. **Map** 7 B5.

Trastevere
Lungotevere Ripa. **Map** 8 D1.

CAR BREAKDOWN SERVICES

ACI Breakdown
Tel *803 116*.

Road Conditions
Tel *1518*.

CAR RENTAL

Avis
Tel *199-100 133 (central reservations)*. Also: Ciampino airport. ***Tel*** *06-7934 0195*. Also: Fiumicino airport. ***Tel*** *06-6501 1531*. Also: Via Sardegna 38A. **Map** 5 C1. ***Tel*** *06-4282 4728*. **www**.avisautonoleggio.it

Europcar
Tel *199 307 030 (central reservations)*. Also: Fiumicino airport. ***Tel*** *06-6576 1211*. Also: Stazione Termini. **Map** 6 D3. ***Tel*** *06-488 2854*. **www**.europcar.it

Hertz
Via Gregorio VII 207. ***Tel*** *06-3937 8807*. Also: Stazione Termini. **Map** 6 D3. ***Tel*** *06-474 0389*. Also: Fiumicino airport. ***Tel*** *06-6501 1553*. **www**.hertz.it

Italy By Car Thrifty
Stazione Termini. **Map** 6 D3. ***Tel*** *06-474 7825*. Also: Fiumicino airport. ***Tel*** *06-6501 0347*. Also: Ciampino airport. ***Tel*** *06-7934 0137*. **www**.italybycar.it

Maggiore
Stazione Termini. **Map** 6 D3. ***Tel*** *06-488 0049*. Also: Via Po 8A. **Map** 5 C1. ***Tel*** *06-854 8698*. **www**.maggiore.it

MOPED AND BICYCLE RENTAL

Bike Rental
Piazza del Popolo. **Map** 4 F1. Also: Piazza di Spagna. **Map** 5 A2.

Collalti
Via del Pellegrino 82. **Map** 4 E4 & 11 C4. ***Tel*** *06-6880 1084 (bikes)*.

Roma Bikesharing
Tel *06-57003*. **www**.atac-bikesharing.it

Scoot-a-Long
Via Cavour 302. **Map** 5 B5. ***Tel*** *06-678 0206 (mopeds and scooters)*.

Scooters for Rent
Via della Purificazione 84. ***Tel*** *06-488 5485 (bikes, scooters, and mopeds)*.

TAXI RESERVATION NUMBERS

Cooperativa Autoradiotaxi Romana 35-70
Tel *06-35 70*.

La Capitale Radio Taxi
Tel *06-49 94*.

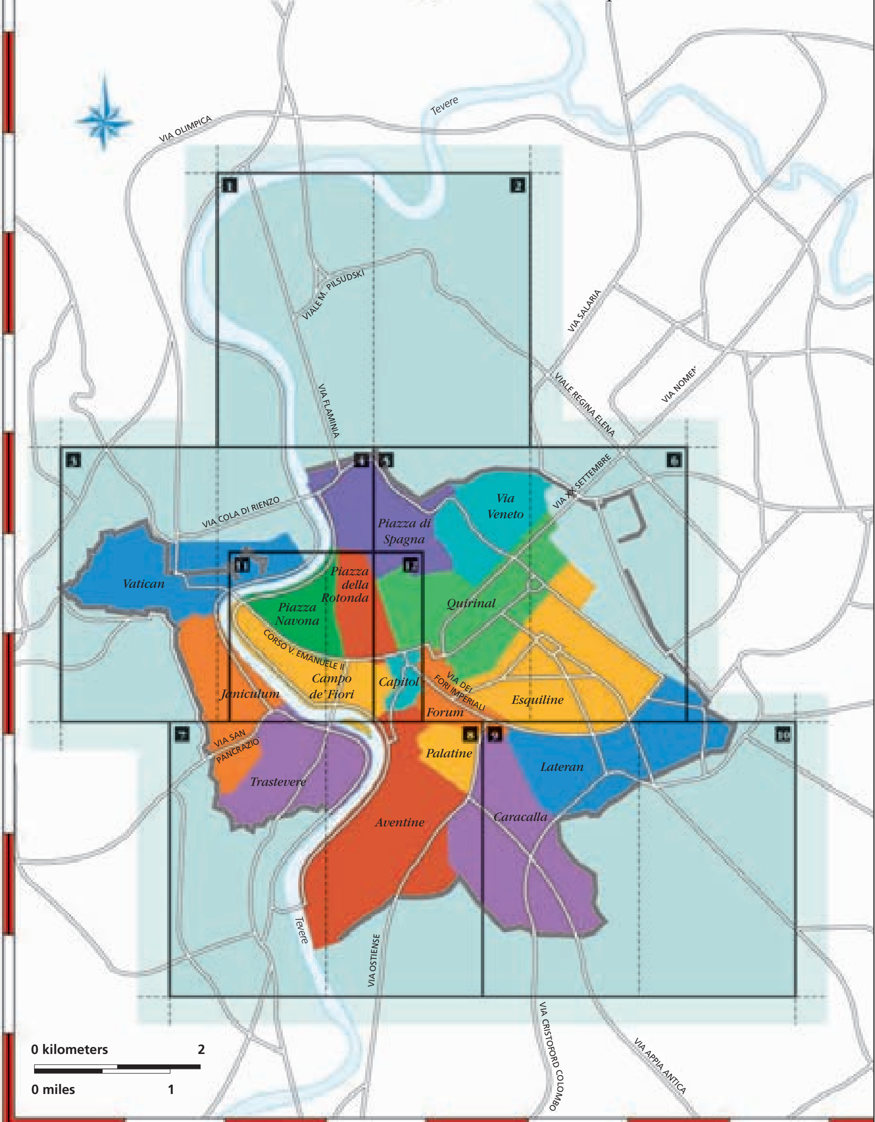
Mondo Taxi
Tel *06-88 22*.

RIVER TOUR

Battelli di Roma
Tel *06-9774 5498*. **www**.battellidiroma.it

STREET FINDER

Map references given with sights, restaurants, hotels, shops, and entertainment venues refer to the maps in this section *(see* How the Map References Work *opposite).* A complete index of the street names and places of interest marked on the maps follows on pages 398–407. The key map below shows the area of Rome covered by the *Street Finder* only. This includes the sightseeing areas (which are color-coded) as well as the whole of central Rome with all the districts important for restaurants, hotels, and entertainment venues. Because the historic center is so packed with sights, there is a large-scale map of this area on maps 11 and 12.


VIA OLIMPICA
Tevere
1
2
VIALE M. PILSUDSKI
VIA FLAMINIA
VIA SALARIA
VIALE REGINA ELENA
VIA NOMEN
3
4
5
6
VIA XX SETTEMBRE
VIA COLA DI RIENZO
Via Veneto
Piazza di Spagna
11
12
Vatican
Piazza della Rotonda
Piazza Navona
Quirinal
CORSO V. EMANUELE II
Campo de' Fiori
Capitol
VIA DEI FORI IMPERIALI
Esquiline
Janiculum
Forum
7
8
9
10
VIA SAN PANCRAZIO
Palatine
Lateran
Trastevere
Aventine
Caracalla
Tevere
VIA OSTIENSE
VIA CRISTOFORO COLOMBO
VIA APPIA ANTICA
0 kilometers
2
0 miles
1

HOW THE MAP REFERENCES WORK

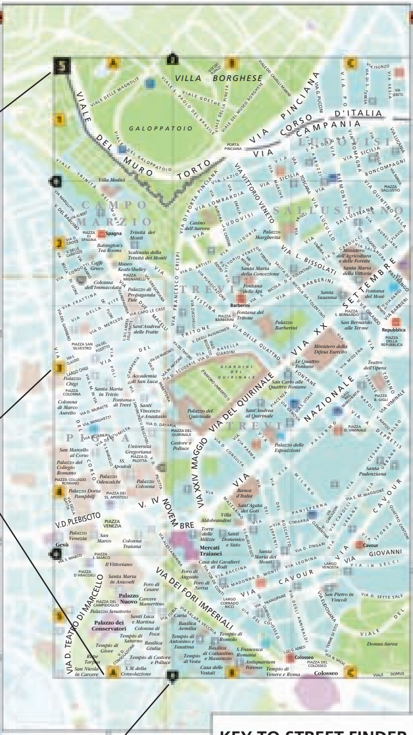
The first figure tells you which Street Finder map to turn to.

Trevi Fountain ⑦

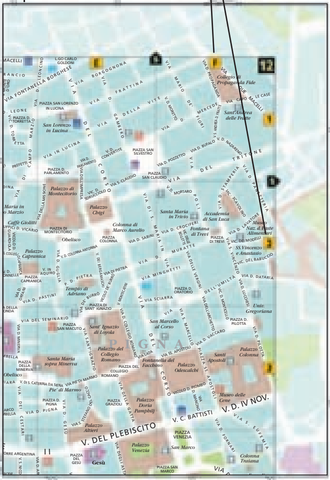
Fontana di Trevi. **Map 5** A3 & 12 F2. 🚌 *52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 71, 80, 95, 116, 119.*

The letter and number are a grid reference. You will find the letters at the top and bottom of the map and the numbers at the sides.

The second reference refers to the large-scale maps of central Rome (11 & 12). It is read in exactly the same way as the first.


5
A
B
C
1
2
3
4
5
VILLA BORGHESE
GALOPPATOIO
VIALE DEL MURO TORTO
CAMPO MARZIO
TREVI
VIA DEL QUIRINALE
VIA NAZIONALE
VIA XX SETTEMBRE
VIA DEI FORI IMPERIALI
V. IV NOVEMBRE
V.D. PLEBISCITO
VIA D. TEATRO DI MARCELLO
CAVOUR
Colosseo

The map continues on map 8 of the Street Finder.


E
F
12
1
2
3
V. DEL PLEBISCITO
V. D. IV NOV.
PIGNA

KEY TO STREET FINDER

■	Major sight
■	Places of interest
■	Train station
M	Metro station
▬	Bus terminal
▬	Streetcar terminal
P	Parking
i	Tourist information office
✚	Hospital with emergency room
▲	Police station
✝	Church
✡	Synagogue
✉	Post office
—	Railroad line
—	Steps
—	City wall

SCALE OF MAPS 1–10

0 meters 250

1:12,000

0 yards 250

SCALE OF MAPS 11 & 12

0 meters 150

1:7,600

0 yards 150

The key to the abbreviations used in the Street Finder is on page 398.

Street Finder Index

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE STREET FINDER

B.go	Borgo	**M.te**	Monte	**Reg.**	Regina
d.	di, del, dell', dello, della, dei, delle, degli	**P.**	Piazza	**S.**	San, Sant', Santa
		P.etta	Piazzetta	**S. M.**	Santa Maria
		P.le	Piazzale	**SS.**	Santi, Santissima
Gall.	Galleria	**Princ.**	Principe	**V.**	Via
L.go	Largo	**P.ta**	Porta	**Vic.**	Vicolo
Lungot.	Lungotevere	**P.te**	Ponte	**V.le**	Viale

IV Novembre, Via **5 A4**
XVII Olimpiade, Viale **1 B1**
XX Settembre, Via **5 B3**
XXIV Maggio, Via **5 B4**

A

Abruzzi, Via **5 C1**
Acaia, Via **9 C4**
Accademia d'America **7 A1**
Accademia Britannica **2 D4**
Accademia di San Luca **5 A3** & **12 F2**
Acerbi, Via Giuseppe **8 D5**
Acireale, Via **10 E1**
Acqua Acetosa, Lungot. dell' **1 C1**
Acqua Acetosa, Piazzale dell' **2 E1**
Acquasparta, Via degli **11 C2**
Acquedotto Neroniano **10 D1**
Acqui, Via **10 E3**
Addolorata, Ospizio dell' **9 B2**
Adelaide, Via Maria **4 E1**
Adria, Via **10 F3**
Adriana, Piazza **4 D3** & **11 A1**
Agnesi, Largo Gaetana **5 B5**
Agonistica, Via dell' **2 E1**
Alba, Via **10 E3**
Albalonga, Via **10 D3**
Albania, Piazza **8 E3**
Albenga, Via **10 E3**
Alberico II, Via **3 C2**
Alberone, Piazza dell' **10 F4**
Alberti, Via Leon Battista **8 F3**
Alberto, Via Carlo **6 D4**
Alcamo, Via **10 F2**
Aldega, Via G. **2 F5**
Aldrovandi, Via Ulisse **2 D5**
Aleardi, Via **9 C1**
Alesia, Via **9 B3**
Alessandria, Piazza **6 D1**
Alessandria, Via **6 D1**
Alessandrina, Via **5 A4**
Alessandro III, Via **3 B4**
Alfieri, Via **6 D5**
Algardi, Via Alessandro **7 A2**
Alghero, Via **10 F1**
Alibert, Via **5 A2**
All Saints **4 F2**
Allegri, Via Gregorio **2 F5**
Allioni, Via Carlo **2 D3**
Alpino, Via Prospero **8 F5**
Altamura, Via **10 D2**
Altemps, Palazzo **4 E4** & **11 C2**
Altieri, Palazzo **4 F4** & **12 E3**
Altino, Via **10 D3**
Altoviti, Lungot. degli **4 D3** & **11 A2**
Alunno, Via Niccolò l' **1 A1**
Amadei, Via **7 A4**
Amari, Via Michele **10 E4**
Amatriciani, Vicolo degli **11 B2**
Amba Aradam, Via dell' **9 B2**
Amendola, Via **6 D3**
Amiterno, Via **9 C2**
Ammannati, Via Bartolomeo **1 C4**
Ancona, Via **6 D1**
Anfiteatro Castrense **10 E1**
Angelico, Borgo **3 C2**
Angelico, Viale **3 C1**
Anglona, Via **9 B2**
Anguillara, Lungot. d. **8 D1**
Anicia, Via **7 C1**
Aniene, Via **6 D1**
Ankara, Piazzale **1 B3**
Annia, Via **9 A1**
Annia Faustina, Via **8 E4**
Annibaldi, Via degli **5 B5**
Antiquarium Forense **5 B5**
Antonelli, Via Giovanni **2 D3**
Antonina, Via **9 A3**
Antoniniana, Via **9 A4**
Antoniniano, Vicolo **9 A4**
Anzani, Largo **7 C3**
Aosta, Via **10 E2**
Apollodoro, Piazza **1 A2**
Appia, Circonvallazione **10 D4**
Appia Antica, Via **9 B5**
Appia Nuova, Via **10 D2**
Appio, Piazzale **10 D2**
Apulia, Via **9 C3**
Aquila, Via l' **10 F1**
Aquiro, Via in **12 E2**
Aquitania, Via **9 C3**
Ara di Conso, Via **8 E2**
Ara Pacis **4 F2**
Ara Pacis, Via **4 F2**
Aracoeli, Piazza d' **5 A5** & **12 E4**
Aracoeli, Via d' **12 E4**
Aranciera, Viale dell' **2 D5**
Arancio, Via dell' **4 F2** & **12 D1**
Archetto, Via dell' **12 F2**
Archimede, Via **1 C3**
Arcione, Via in **5 A3**
Arco dei Banchi, Via dell' **11 A2**
Arco della Ciambella, Via dell' **12 D3**
Arco di Costantino **8 F1**
Arco di Dolabella **9 A2**
Arco di Druso **9 B4**
Arco della Fontanella, Via dell' **11 A2**
Arco di Gallieno **6 D4**
Arco di Giano **8 E1**
Arco de' Ginnasi, Via dell' **12 E4**
Arco del Monte, Via dell' **11 C4**
Arco della Pace, Via dell' **11 C2**
Arco di San Callisto, Via dell' **7 C1**
Arco di Settimio Severo **12 F5**
Arco di Tito **8 F1**
Ardea, Via **10 D2**
Area Sacra dell'Argentina **4 F4** & **12 D4**
Arenula, Largo **4 F5** & **12 D4**
Arenula, Via **4 F5** & **12 D4**
Argentina, Via **1 C1**
Argilla, Via **3 A5**
Ariosto, Via Ludovico **9 C1**
Aristotele, Viale **3 A1**
Armellini, Via **7 B2**
Armenia, Piazza **10 D3**
Armi, Lungot. delle **1 B5**
Arminjon, Via Vittorio **3 B1**
Arnaldo da Brescia, Lungot. **4 E1**
Arrigo VII, Largo **8 E2**
Artigiani, Lungot. degli **7 C4**
Artisti, Via degli **5 B2**
Ascanio, Via d' **12 D2**
Ascianghi, Via **7 C2**
Assisi, Via **10 F3**
Astalli, Via degli **5 A4** & **12 E4**
Astura, Via **10 D3**
Atleta, Vicolo dell' **8 D1**
Auditorio di Mecenate **6 D5**
Augusta, Lungot. in **4 E1**
Augusto Imperatore, Piazza **4 F2**
Aurelia, Via **3 A3**
Aurelia Antica, Via **7 A1**
Aureliana, Via **5 C2**
Aurelio, Piazzale **7 A1**
Aurora, Via **5 B2**
Austria, Via **1 B1**
Aventina, Via **8 F3**
Aventino, Lungot. **8 D2**
Aventino, Viale **8 E3**
Avezzana, Via Giuseppe **1 A5**
Avezzano, Via **10 F2**
Avignonesi, Via degli **5 B3**
Azuni, Via Domenico Alberto **1 B5**

B

Babington's Tea Rooms **5 A2**
Babuccio, Vicolo del **12 F2**
Babuino, Via del **4 F1**
continues **5 A2**
Baccarini, Via Alfredo **10 E4**
Baccelli, Viale Guido **8 F2**
continues **9 A3**
Baccina, Via **5 B5**
Bacone, Via Ruggero **1 C3**
Baglivi, Via Giorgio **6 F1**
Balbo, Via Cesare **5 C4**
Baldassini, Palazzo **4 F3** & **12 D2**
Baldini, Via Baccio **7 B5**
Balestrari, Via dei **11 C4**
Balilla, Via **6 F5**
Banca d'Italia **5 B4**
Banchi Nuovi, Via dei **4 D3** & **11 A2**
Banchi Vecchi, Via dei **4 D4** & **11 A3**
Banco di S. Spirito, Palazzo del **4 D4** & **11 A2**
Banco di Santo Spirito, Via del **4 D3** & **11 A2**
Barberini (Metro) **5 B2**
Barberini, Palazzo **5 B3**
Barberini, Piazza **5 B3**
Barberini, Via **5 B3**
Barbieri, Via dei **12 D4**
Barchetta, Via della **11 B4**
Bargoni, Via Angelo **7 B3**
Barletta, Via **3 C1**
Baronio, Piazza Cesare **10 F5**
Baronio, Via Cesare **10 E5**
Barrili, Via Anton Giulio **7 A4**
Bartoli, Via Daniello **7 A4**
Bartolini, Via Paolo **1 B3**
Barzellotti, Via Giacomo **3 A1**
Basilica Aemilia **5 B5**
Basilica di Costantino e Massenzio **5 B5**
Basilica Giulia **5 A5** & **12 F5**
Bassi, Via Ugo **7 B2**
Bastione del Sangallo **9 A4**
Bastioni di Michelangelo, Viale **3 B2**
Battistero **9 C2**
Battisti, Via Cesare **12 F3**
Baullari, Via dei **4 E4** & **11 C4**
Beccari, Viale O. **8 F4**
continues **9 A4**
Beccaria, Via Cesare **4 E1**
Bechi, Via Giulio **2 E2**
Belgio, Via **1 B1**
Belgrado, Largo **1 C3**
Belgrado, Via Jacopo **7 A5**
Belisario, Via **6 D1**
Bellani, Via Angelo **7 B5**
Belle Arti, Piazzale delle **1 B4**
Belle Arti, Viale delle **1 B4**
Belli, Piazza Gioacchino **8 D1**
Belli, Via Gioacchino **4 D2**
Bellini, Via Vincenzo **2 F4**
Bellotti Bon, Via L. **2 F2**

Belsiana, Via **4 F2**
Beltrami, Via Costantino **8 F4**
Belzoni, Via Giovanni Battista **8 F4**
Benaglia, Via Francesco **7 B4**
Benedetta, Via **11 B5**
Benedetti, Via Giambattista **2 E3**
Benedetto XIV, Via **3 A3**
Benevento, Via **6 F1**
Benzoni, Via Gerolamo **8 E5**
Bergamaschi, Via dei **12 E2**
Bergamo, Via **6 D1**
Bering, Via **8 E5**
Bernadotte, Viale Folke **2 D5**
Bernardino da Feltre, Piazza **7 C2**
Berni, Via Francesco **9 C1**
Berniero, Via Giuseppe **8 E2**
Bernini, Piazza GianLorenzo **8 F3**
Bertani, Via Agostino **7 B1**
Bertolini, Via Antonio **2 E3**
Bettolo, Via Giovanni **3 B1**
Bettoni, Via Nicolò **7 B4**
Bezzecca, Via **6 D2**
Bezzi, Via Ergisto **7 B3**
Biancamano, Via Umberto **10 D1**
Bianchi, Via Gustavo **8 D3**
Biblioteca del Burcardo **4 F4** & **12 D4**
Biblioteca Nazionale **6 E2**
Biella, Via **10 F2**
Biondo, Piazza Flavio **7 B4**
Biscione, Piazza del **11 C4**
Bissolati, Via Leonida **5 B2**
Bitinia, Via **9 C5**
Bixio, Via Nino **6 E5**
Bligny, Piazza **2 F2**
Bobbio, Via **10 E3**
Bocca di Leone, Via **5 A2**
Bocca della Verità, Piazza della **8 E1**
Boccaccio, Via del **5 B3**
Boccherini, Via Luigi **2 F4**
Boccioni, Via Umberto **2 E2**
Bodoni, Via Giovanni Battista **7 C3**
Boezio, Via **3 C2**
Boiardo, Via Matteo **9 C1**
Bolivar, Piazzale Simone **2 D4**
Bolivia, Via **1 C1**
Bollette, Vicolo delle **12 F2**
Bologna, Vicolo del **4 E5** & **11 B5**
Bolognesi, Via Francesco **7 A2**
Boncompagni, Via **5 B2**
Bonghi, Via Ruggero **9 B1**
Borghese, Palazzo **4 F3** & **12 D1**
Borghese, Piazza **12 D1**
Borghese, Piazzale Paolina **2 D5**
Borghese, Via **12 D1**
Borgi, Via Giovanni **12 D4**
Borgo Angelico **3 C2**
Borgo Pio **3 C3**
Borgo Sant'Angelo **3 C3**
Borgo Santo Spirito **3 C3**
Borgo Vittorio **3 C3**
Borgognona, Via **5 A2** & **12 E1**
Borgoncini Duca, Piazza Francesco **3 A5**
Borsi, Via Giosuè **2 E2**
Borsieri, Via Pietro **3 C1**
Boschetto, Via del **5 B4**
Boscovich, Via R. **2 E3**
Bossi, Via Bartolomeo **8 E4**
Botero, Via Giovanni **10 F5**
Botta, Via Carlo **6 D5**
Botteghe Oscure, Via delle **4 F5** & **12 D4**
Bottego, Piazza Vittorio **8 D4**
Bove, Via Giacomo **8 E5**
Bovio, Via Giovanni **3 A1**
Bragadin, Via Marcantonio **3 A2**
Bramante, Via **8 F3**
Branca, Via Giovanni **7 C3**
Brancaleone, Rampa **3 A5**
Braschi, Palazzo **4 E4** & **11 C3**
Bregno, Via **1 A2**
Brescia, Via **6 D1**
Bresciani, Via dei **11 A3**
Bricci, Via Basilio **7 A2**
Britannia, Via **9 C3**
Brunelleschi, Via Filippo **1 A2**
Brunetti, Via Angelo **4 F1**
Bruno, Via Giordano **3 B1**
Bruzzesi, Via Giacinto **7 A1**
Buccari, Via **3 B1**
Bufalini, Via Maurizio **6 E1**
Bufalo, Via del **5 A3** & **12 F1**
Bulgaria, Via **1 C1**
Buonarroti, Via Michelangelo **6 D5**
Buozzi, Viale Bruno **1 C4**
Burrò, Via de' **12 E3**
Burrò, Vicolo de' **12 E2**
Busiri-Vici, Via Andrea **7 A2**

C

Caboto, Via **8 D5**
Caccini, Via Giulio **2 F5**
Cadamosto, Via Alvise **8 F4**
Cadolini, Via **7 A1**
Cadore, Via **5 B2**
Caetani, Via Michelangelo **12 E4**
Caffarelletta, Via della **10 E5**
Caffarelli, Piazzale **12 E5**
Caffè Giolitti **4 F3** & **12 D2**
Caffè Greco **5 A2**
Cagliari, Via **6 E1**
Caio Cestio, Via **8 D4**
Caio Mario, Via **3 C1**
Cairoli, Piazza Benedetto **12 D4**
Cairoli, Via **6 E5**
Calabria, Via **6 D1**
Calamatta, Via Luigi **4 E2** & **11 C1**
Calandrelli, Via **7 A2**
Calderini, Via Guglielmo **1 A2**
Caltagirone, Via **10 E1**
Cameria, Via **9 C4**
Camilla, Via **10 F4**
Camozzi, Via Gabriele **3 C1**
Campana, Vicolo della **12 D1**
Campanella, Vicolo della **4 D3** & **11 B2**
Campanella, Via Tommaso **3 A1**
Campania, Via **5 B1**
Campanile, Vicolo del **3 C3**
Campi Sportivi, Via dei **2 E1**
Campidoglio, Piazza del **5 A5** & **12 F5**
Campitelli, Piazza **12 E5**
Campo Boario, Viale del **8 D4**
Campo de' Fiori **4 E4** & **11 C4**
Campo Marzio, Via di **4 F3** & **12 D2**
Canada, Via **1 B1**
Canal, Via Antonio **3 A2**
Cancani, Via Adolfo **2 D4**
Cancelleria, Palazzo della **4 E4** & **11 C3**
Cancelleria, Piazza della **11 C3**
Cancellieri, Via F. **3 C2**
Cancello, Via del **11 C1**
Candia, Via **3 A2**
Candida, Viale A. **1 C2**
Canestrari, Via dei **11 C3**
Canina, Via Luigi **1 B4**
Canneto, Via del **2 F3**
Canonica, Viale Pietro **2 D5**
Canova, Via Antonio **4 F2**
Cantore, Via Antonio **1 A4**
Capasso, Via Bartolomeo **10 E5**
Capitan Bavastro, Via **9 A5**
Capizucchi, Piazza **12 E5**
Capo d'Africa, Via **9 A1**
Capo le Case, Via **5 A3** & **12 F1**
Capo di Ferro, Via **11 C4**
Capocci, Via **5 C4**
Capoprati, Via **1 A1**
Caposile, Via **1 A4**
Cappadocia, Via **10 D4**
Cappella Sistina **3 B3**
Cappellari, Via dei **4 E4** & **11 B3**
Cappellini, Via Alfredo **6 E4**
Capponi, Piazza Amerigo **3 C2**
Capponi, Via Gino **10 E4**
Capranica, Palazzo **4 F3** & **12 D2**
Capranica, Piazza **12 D2**
Caracciolo, Via Francesco **3 A2**
Carcani, Via Michele **7 C2**
Carcere Mamertino **5 A5** & **12 F5**
Carcere di Regina Coeli **4 D5** & **11 A4**
Carceri, Via delle **11 A3**
Cardelli, Piazza **12 D1**
Cardello, Via **5 B5**
Cardinal Agliardi, Via **3 B4**
Cardinal Consalvi, Piazzale **1 A1**
Cardinal De Luca, Via **1 B5**
Cardinal Merry di Val, Via **7 C1**
Cardinal Silj, Via **3 A4**
Carducci, Via Giosuè **5 C2**
Carini, Via Giacinto **7 A2**
Carissimi, Via Giacomo **2 E4**
Carlo Emanuele I, Via **6 F5**
continues **10 D1**
Carlo Felico, Viale **10 D1**
Caro, Via Annibale **7 A4**
Caroncini, Via Alberto **2 E2**
Carracci, Piazza dei **1 A2**
Carrara, Via Francesco **4 E1**
Carrozze, Via delle **5 A2**
Carso, Viale **1 A4**
Cartari, Via dei **4 D4** & **11 B3**
Casa dei Cavalieri di Rodi **5 B5**
Casa dei Crescenzi **8 E1**
Casa della Fornarina **4 D5** & **11 B5**
Casa di Goethe **4 F1**
Casa di Livia **8 E1**
Casa di Lorenzo Manilio **4 F5** & **12 D5**
Casa di Romolo **8 E1**
Casa delle Vestali **5 B5**
Casalmonferrato, Via **10 E3**
Caselli, Via Giovanni **7 A5**
Caselli, Via Paulo **8 D4**
Caserma dei Vigili della VII Coorte **8 D1**
Caserta, Via **6 F1**
Casilina, Via **10 E1**
Casilina Vecchia, Via **10 F1**
Casini, Via Filippo **7 B2**
Casino dell'Aurora **5 B2**
Casoria, Via **10 E2**
Cassini, Via D. **2 E3**
Cassiodoro, Via **4 D2**
Castaldi, Via Panfilo **7 B4**
Castel Sant'Angelo **4 D3** & **11 A1**
Castelfidardo, Via **6 D2**
Castelgomberto, Via **1 A4**
Castellini, Via Gualtiero **2 E3**
Castello, Lungot. **4 D3** & **11 A1**
Castore e Polluce **5 B4**
Castrense, Viale **10 D2**
Castro Pretorio (Metro) **6 E2**
Castro Pretorio, Via **6 E3**
Castro Pretorio, Viale **6 E2**
Castrovillari, Via **10 F2**
Catacombe di San Panfilo **2 F4**
Catalana, Via **4 F5** & **12 D5**
Caterina, Via in **11 B4**
Catone, Via **3 C2**
Cattaneo, Via Carlo **6 D4**
Catullo, Via **4 D2**
Caudini, Via dei **6 F3**
Caulonia, Via **10 D4**
Cava Aurelia, Via della **3 A4**
Cavalcanti, Via Guido **7 A4**
Cavalieri di Malta, Piazza dei **8 D2**
Cavalli Marini, Viale d. **2 E5**
continues **5 B1**
Cavallini, Via Pietro **4 E2**
Cavallotti, Via Felice **7 A4**
Cave Ardeatine, Viale delle **8 E4**
Caverni, Via **3 A1**
Cavour (Metro) **5 C4**
Cavour, Piazza **4 E2** & **11 B1**
Cavour, Via **5 B5**
Ceccarelli, Via Ugo **2 E1**
Cecchi, Via Antonio **8 D2**
Cedro, Vicolo del **7 B1**
Cefalo, Vicolo del **11 A3**
Celentano, Via Bernardo **1 B3**
Celimontana, Piazza **9 A1**
Celimontana, Via **9 A1**
Celio, Parco del **9 A1**
Celio, Viale del Parco del **9 A1**
Celio Vibenna, Via **9 A1**
Cellini, Vicolo **11 B3**
Celsa, Via **12 E4**

Celso, Via Cornelio **6 F1**
Cenci, Lungot. dei **4 F5** & **12 D5**
Cenci, Palazzo **4 F5** & **12 D5**
Cenci, Piazza **12 D5**
Cenci, Via Beatrice **12 D5**
Ceneda, Via **10 D3**
Centuripe, Via **10 D5**
Ceracchi, Via Giuseppe **1 B3**
Cerchi, Via dei **8 E1**
Cereate, Via **9 C3**
Ceriani, Via Antonio **3 A5**
Cernaia, Via **5 C3**
Cerreto Sannita, Via **10 E2**
Cerri, Via **11 B3**
Cerveteri, Via **10 D3**
Cesalpino, Via Andrea **6 F1**
Cesari, Via Antonio **7 A4**
Cesena, Via **10 D2**
Cesi, Via Federico **4 E2**
Cestari, Via dei **4 F4** & **12 D3**
Chelini, Via Domenico **2 D2**
Chiari, Via **10 F3**
Chiarini, Largo Giovanni **8 F4**
Chiavari, Via dei **4 E4** & **11 C4**
Chiesa Nuova **4 E4** & **11 B3**
Chiesa Nuova, Piazza della **11 B3**
Chiesa Nuova, Via della **11 B3**
Chigi, Largo **5 A3**
Chigi, Palazzo **5 A3** & **12 E2**
Chinotto, Via A. **1 A4**
Chiodaroli, Vicolo dei **12 D4**
Ciacconio, Via A. **8 E2**
Cialdini, Via Enrico **6 E4**
Ciancaleoni, Via de’ **5 C4**
Cibrario, Via Luigi **10 E5**
Cicerone, Via **4 D2**
Cilicia, Via **9 B5**
Cimarosa, Via Domenico **2 F4**
Cimarra, Via **5 B4**
Cimatori, Via dei **11 A3**
Cimitero Protestante **8 D4**
Cino da Pistoia, Via **7 A4**
Cinque, Vicolo del **4 E5** & **11 B5**
Cinque Giornate, Piazza delle **1 B5**
Cinque Lune, Piazza delle **11 C2**
Cinque Scole, Piazza delle **12 D5**
Cinquecento, Piazza dei **6 D3**
Cipro, Via **3 A2**
Circo Massimo **8 F2**
Circo Massimo (Metro) **8 F2**
Circo Massimo, Parco del **8 F2**
Circo Massimo, Via del **8 E1**
Circonvallazione Appia **10 D4**
Circonvallazione Gianicolense **7 A5**
Cirillo, Via Domenico **2 D4**
Cisterna, Via d. **7 C1**
Citerni, Via Carlo **9 A5**
Città Universitaria **6 F3**
Cividale del Friuli, Via **10 E3**
Civinini, Via Filippo **2 D3**
Claterna, Via **9 C3**
Claudia, Via **9 A1**
Clementi, Via Muzio **4 E2**
Clementina, Via **5 C4**
Clementino, Via di **4 F3** & **12 D1**
Col di Lana, Via **1 A5**
Cola di Rienzo, Piazza **4 D2**
Cola di Rienzo, Via **3 C2**
Colautti, Via Arturo **7 A3**
Collazia, Via **9 C3**
Collegio Capranica, Via del **12 D2**
Collegio Romano, Palazzo del **5 A4** & **12 E3**
Collegio Romano, Piazza del **5 A4** & **12 E3**
Collegio Romano, Via del **12 E3**
Colletta, Via Pietro **10 E5**
Collina, Via **6 D2**
Colombario di Pomponio Hylas **9 B4**
Colombo, Via Cristoforo **9 A5**
Colonna, Palazzo **5 A4** & **12 F3**
Colonna, Piazza **5 A3** & **12 E2**
Colonna, Via Marcantonio **4 D1**
Colonna, Via Vittoria **4 E2**
Colonna Antonina, Via della **12 E2**
Colonna di Foca **5 A5**
Colonna dell’Immacolata **5 A2**
Colonna di Marco Aurelio **12 E2**
Colonna Traiana **5 A4** & **12 F4**
Colonnelle, Via delle **12 D2**
Colosseo **5 C5**
continues **9 A1**
Colosseo (Metro) **5 C5**
Colosseo, Piazza del **5 C5**
continues **9 A1**
Colosseo, Via del **5 B5**
Commendatore, Palazzo del **3 C3**
Commercio, Via del **8 D5**
Conca, Via Sebastiano **1 B3**
Conce, Via delle **8 D4**
Conciatori, Via dei **8 D4**
Conciliazione, Via della **3 C3**
Concordia, Via **10 D3**
Condotti, Via **5 A2**
Confalonieri, Via Federico **1 A5**
Confienza, Piazza **6 F3**
Conservatori, Palazzo dei **5 A5** & **12 F5**
Conservatorio, Via del **11 C5**
Consolato, Via del **11 A2**
Consolazione, Via della **5 A5** & **12 F5**
Consulta, Via della **5 B4**
Contarini, Via Ambrogio **8 F4**
Conte Verde, Via **6 E5**
Convertendi, Palazzo dei **3 C3**
Convertite, Via delle **12 E1**
Coppelle, Piazza delle **12 D2**
Coppelle, Via delle **12 D2**
Coppi, Via Antonio **10 E5**
Corallo, Via del **11 B3**
Corda, Via della **11 C4**
Cordonata **12 F5**
Corelli, Via Arcangelo **2 F5**
Corio, Via B. **10 E5**
Cornaro, Via F. **7 A4**
Coronari, Via dei **4 D3** & **11 B2**
Corpus Domini **6 E1**
Correggio, Via Antonio da **1 B3**
Correnti, Via Cesare **10 E5**
Corridori, Via dei **3 C3**
Corsi, Via dei **6 F4**
Corsini, Palazzo **4 D5** & **11 A5**
Corsini, Via **4 D5** & **11 A5**
Corso, Via del **4 F1** & **12 E1**
continues **5 A3**
Cortona, Via Pietro da **1 B3**
Cossa, Via Pietro **4 E2**
Cosseria, Via **4 D1**
Costabella, Via **1 A4**
Costaguti, Piazza **12 D5**
Costanzi, Via Guido **7 C5**
Cottolengo, Via del **3 A4**
Crema, Via **10 F2**
Crescenzi, Salita de **12 D3**
Crescenzio, Via **3 C2**
Crescimbeni, Via Giovanni Mario **9 B1**
Criptoportico **8 F1**
Crispi, Via Francesco **5 B3**
Croce, Via della **4 F2**
continues **5 A2**
Croce Rosa, Piazza della **6 E1**
Crociferi, Via dei **12 F2**
Crocifisso, Via del **3 B4**
Crotone, Via **10 F2**
Cuboni, Via Giuseppe **2 D4**
Cucchi, Piazza Francesco **7 A2**
Cuma, Via **10 D2**
Cunfida, Via **3 B1**
Curia **5 B5**
Curia, Via della **5 A5**
Curtatone, Via **6 D2**
Cutilia, Via **10 D3**

D

Da Ponte, Via Jacopo **1 C4**
Dacia, Via **10 D3**
Daini, Piazzale dei **2 F5**
Dalla Chiesa, Via Carlo Alberto **3 C1**
Dall’Ongaro, Via Francesco **7 B3**
Damiata, Via **4 D1**
Dandini, Via Girolamo **8 F4**
Dandolo, Via **7 B2**
Danimarca, Via **1 C1**
D’Annunzio, Viale Gabriele **4 F1**
Dante, Piazza **6 E5**
D’Arezzo, Via Guido **2 F4**
D’Arpino, Via Cavalier **1 C3**
Dataria, Via della **5 A3** & **12 F2**
Dauni, Via dei **6 F3**
Daverio, Via Francesco **7 A2**
D’Azeglio, Via Massimo **6 D3**
De Cesare, Via Raffaele **10 F5**
De Coubertin, Via Pietro **1 B2**
De Coubertin, Viale Pietro **1 B2**
De Gasperi, Via Alcide **3 B4**
De Mattias, Via Beata Maria **9 B3**
De Nicola, Viale Enrico **6 D3**
De Notaris, Via Giuseppe **2 D4**
De Sanctis, Via Francesco **3 C1**
De Saint Bon, Via Simone **3 B1**
Decennia, Via **9 B2**
Decii, Via dei **8 E3**
Degli Effetti, Via Antonio **10 E4**
Delfini, Via dei **12 E5**
Del Grande, Via Natale **7 C1**
Della Porta, Via G. **8 F3**
Della Valle, Via Pietro **4 D2**
Denina, Via Carlo **10 F5**
Denza, Via Francesco **2 D2**
Depretis, Via Agostino **5 C3**
Dezza, Via Giuseppe **7 A2**
Di Lauria, Via Ruggero **3 A2**
Digione, Piazza **2 E2**
Dionigi, Via Marianna **4 E2**
Divino Amore, Vicolo del **12 D1**
Dogana Vecchia, Via della **12 D3**
Dolci, Via Carlo **1 B3**
Domodossola, Via **10 D3**
Domus Augustana **8 F1**
Domus Aurea **5 C5**
Domus Aurea, Viale **5 C5**
Domus Flavia **8 F1**
Don Orione, Via **10 E3**
Donatello, Via **1 A3**
Donizetti, Via Gaetano **2 F5**
Donna Olimpia, Via di **7 A4**
Dorando Pietri, Via **1 B2**
Doria, Via Andrea **3 A1**
Doria Pamphilj, Palazzo **5 A4** & **12 E3**
Drusiana, Via **9 B2**
Druso, Via **9 A3**
Due Macelli, Via **5 A2** & **12 F1**
Due Piramidi, Viale delle **2 E5**
Duilio, Via **4 D1**
Dunant, Piazzale Enrico **7 A5**
Duse, Via Eleonora **2 F2**

E

Ederle, Via Carlo **1 A4**
Egerio, Parco **9 A3**
Einaudi, Viale **6 D3**
Elea, Via **9 C3**
Eleniana, Via **10 E1**
Elia, Via Enrico **2 D1**
Elvezia, Largo **2 D3**
Emanuele Filiberto, V. **6 E5**
continues **9 C1**
Emilia, Via **5 B2**
Emo, Via Angelo **3 A2**
Emporio, Piazza dell’ **8 D2**
Enna, Via **10 F2**
Epiro, Piazza **9 C3**
Equi, Via degli **6 F4**
Eraclea, Via **10 D5**
Eroi, Piazzale degli **3 A1**
Esculapio, Viale **2 D5**
Esposizioni, Palazzo delle **5 B4**
Esquilino, Piazza dell’ **6 D4**
Esquilino, Via dell’ **6 D4**

Etruria, Via **10 D3**
Euclide, Piazza **2 D2**
Eudosiana, Via **5 C5**
Eufemiano, Via **8 E2**
Eurialo, Via **10 F4**
Eustacchio, Via Bartolomeo **6 F1**
Ezio, Via **4 D1**

F

Fabbri, Via Edoardo **1 A5**
Fabio Numerio, Via **10 F3**
Fabrizi, Viale Aldo **3 C5**
continues **7 A1**
Fabrizi, Viale Nicola **7 B2**
Faenza, Via **10 D2**
Fagarè, Via **1 A4**
Falco, Via del **3 C2**
Falegnami, Via dei **12 D4**
Faleria, Via **10 D2**
Falisci, Via dei **6 F4**
Famagosta, Via **3 B1**
Fante, Piazza del **1 A4**
FAO **8 F2**
Farini, Via **6 D4**
Farinone, Vicolo **3 C3**
Farnese, Palazzo **4 E5** & **11 B4**
Farnese, Piazza **4 E5** & **11 C4**
Farnese, Via Alessandro **4 D1**
Farnesi, Via dei **4 E5** & **11 B4**
Farnesina, Lungot. della **4 D5** & **11 A4**
Faro della Vittoria **3 C5**
Farsalo, Via **9 C2**
Fauro, Via Ruggero **2 E2**
Febo, Largo **11 C2**
Fedele, Via Pietro **10 E5**
Fedro, Via **3 A1**
Ferento, Via **10 D3**
Fermo, Via **10 F2**
Ferrari, Via Giuseppe **1 A5**
Ferraris, Via Galileo **7 C3**
Ferratella in Laterano, Via della **9 B2**
Ferruccio, Via **6 D5**
Fico, Vicolo del **11 B2**
Fidenza, Via **10 D2**
Fienaroli, Via dei **7 C1**
Fienili, Via dei **8 E1**
Filangeri, Via Gaetano **1 B5**
Filippini, Via dei **11 B3**
Finali, Via G. **10 E4**
Finlandia, Via **1 C1**
Finocchiaro Aprile, Piazza **10 F4**
Finzi, Via G. **7 C2**
Fiocco, Piazzale del **2 D5**
Fiore, Via Ruggero **3 A2**
Fiorentini, Lungot. dei **4 D4** & **11 A3**
Fiorini, Via Vittorio **10 D4**
Fioritto, Largo Enzo **8 F3**
Firdusi, Piazzale **2 D5**
Firenze, Piazza **12 D1**
Firenze, Via **5 C3**
Fiume, Piazza **6 D1**
Flaminia, Via **1 A2**
continues **4 F1**
Flaminio (Metro) **4 F1**
Flaminio, Lungot. **1 A3**
Flaminio, Piazzale **4 F1**
Flaminio, Stadio **1 B2**
Flavia, Via **5 C2**
Florentini, Largo dei **11 A3**
Florida, Via **12 D4**
Florio, Via **7 C3**
Foligno, Via **10 E2**
Fontana, Via Domenico **9 C1**
Fontana delle Api **5 B1**
Fontana del Facchino **12 E3**
Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi **4 E4** & **11 C3**
Fontana del Mosè **5 C2**
Fontana dell'Aqua Paola **7 B1**
Fontana delle Tartarughe **4 F5** & **12 D4**
Fontana di Trevi **5 A3** & **12 F2**
Fontana del Tritone **5 B3**
Fontanella, Via della **4 F1**
Fontanella Borghese, Via della **4 F3** & **12 D1**
Fonte Acqua Acetosa, Via della **2 D2**
Fonte del Fauno, Via della **8 E2**
Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations **8 F2**
Foraggi, Via dei **5 A5** & **12 F5**
Fori Imperiali, Via dei **5 A5** & **12 F4**
Fornaci, Via delle **3 B4**
continues **7 A1**
Fornari, Via dei **12 F3**
Fornetto, Via del **7 A5**
Fornovo, Via **4 D1**
Foro di Augusto **5 B5**
Foro di Cesare **5 A5** & **12 F4**
Foro di Nerva **5 B5**
Foro Piscario, Via del **12 E5**
Foro Romano **5 A5** & **12 F5**
Foro Romano, Via del **12 F5**
Foro di Traiano **12 F4**
Fortifiocca, Via Tommaso **10 F5**
Fortis, Via Alberto **1 C3**
Fortuny, Via Mariano **1 C5**
Foscolo, Via **6 E5**
Fossa, Via della **11 C3**
Fra' Albenzio, Via **3 A2**
Fracassini, Via Cesare **1 B3**
Fracastoro, Via Gerolamo **6 F1**
Francia, Corso di **1 B1**
Frangipane, Via **5 B5**
Franklin, Via Beniamino **7 C3**
Fratelli Bandiera, Via **7 B3**
Fratelli Bonnet, Via **7 A2**
Fratte di Trastevere, Via delle **7 C1**
Frattina, Via **5 A2** & **12 E1**
Fregene, Via **10 D2**
Frentani, Via dei **6 F3**
Frescobaldi, Via Gerolamo **2 F4**
Frezza, Via della **4 F2**
Frisi, Via Paolo **2 D2**
Friuli, Via **5 C2**
Frusta, Vicolo della **7 B1**
Funari, Via dei **12 E5**
Furio Camillo (Metro) **10 F4**
Furio Camillo, Viale **10 F4**

G

Gabi, Via **10 D2**
Gaddi, Palazzo **4 D3** & **11 A2**
Gaeta, Via **6 D2**
Gai, Via Francesco **1 A1**
Galazia, Via **9 C4**
Galeno, Piazza **6 F1**
Galeria, Piazza **9 C4**
Galileo Galilei, Via **9 C1**
Gallarate, Via **10 F1**
Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica **11 A5**
Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna **2 D5**
Gallia, Via **9 B2**
Gallipoli, Via **10 E3**
Gallo, Vicolo di **11 C4**
Gallupi, Via Pasquale **3 A1**
Galoppatoio **5 A1**
Galoppatoio, Viale del **5 A1**
Galvani, Via **8 D4**
Gambero, Via del **5 A3** & **12 E1**
Garibaldi, Piazzale Giuseppe **3 C5**
Garibaldi, Via Giuseppe **4 D5** & **11 B5**
continues **7 A1**
Gastaldi, Piazza Bartolomeo **2 D3**
Gatta, Via della **5 A4** & **12 E3**
Gaudini, Via Giulio **1 C2**
Gavinana, Via **4 D1**
Gazometro, Piazza del **8 E5**
Gazometro, Via del **8 D5**
Gela, Via **10 F3**
Gelsomini, Largo Manlio **8 D3**
Gelsomini, Viale Manlio **8 E3**
Gelsomino, Via del **3 A4**
Gelsomino, Vicolo del **3 A5**
Generale Gonzaga del Vodice, Largo **1 A4**
Genova, Via **5 B3**
Genovesi, Via dei **8 D1**
Gerace, Via **10 E2**
Germania, Via **1 B1**
Germanico, Via **3 B2**
Gessi, Via Romolo **8 D3**
Gesù, Il **4 F4** & **12 E4**
Gesù, Piazza del **12 E4**
Gesù, Via del **4 F4** & **12 E3**
Gesù e Maria, Via di **4 F2**
Ghiberti, Via Lorenzo **8 D3**
Ghirlandaio, Via **1 B3**
Gianicolense, Circonvallazione **7 A5**
Gianicolense, Lungot. **4 D4** & **11 A3**
Gianicolo **3 C5**
Gianicolo, Via del **3 C4**
Giannone, Via Pietro **3 A1**
Gianturco, Via **1 B5**
Giardini, Via dei **5 B3**
Giardini del Quirinale **5 B3**
Giardino Zoologico **2 E4**
Giardino Zoologico, Piazzale del **2 E5**
Giardino Zoologico, Viale del **2 D5**
Gigli, Piazza Beniamino **5 C3**
Gigli d'Oro, Via dei **11 C2**
Ginori, Via **8 D3**
Gioberti, Via **6 D4**
Gioia, Via Flavio **7 C3**
Giolitti, Via Giovanni **6 D3**
Giordano, Via Felice **2 E3**
Giotto, Viale **8 E4**
Giovagnoli, Via Raffaello **7 A3**
Giovannelli, Via Ruggero **2 F5**
Giovanni da Castelbolognese, Via **7 C5**
Giovanni da Empoli, Via **8 D4**
Giovio, Via Paolo **10 E5**
Giraud, Via Giovanni **11 A3**
Giubbonari, Via dei **4 E5** & **11 C4**
Giulia, Via **4 D4** & **11 A3**
Giuliana, Via della **3 B1**
Giulietti, Via **8 D4**
Giulio Cesare, Viale **3 B1**
Giusti, Via **6 D5**
Giustiniani, Piazza Orazio **7 C4**
Giustiniani, Via **12 D2**
Giustizia, Palazzo di **4 E3** & **11 B1**
Glorioso, Viale **7 B2**
Gobetti, Viale Pietro **6 F3**
Goethe, Viale **5 B1**
Goito, Via **6 D2**
Goldoni, Largo Carlo **12 E1**
Gonfalone, Via del **11 A3**
Governo Vecchio, Palazzo del **4 E4** & **11 B3**
Governo Vecchio, Via del **4 E4** & **11 B3**
Governo Vecchio, Vicolo del **11 B3**
Gracchi, Via dei **3 C2**
Gramsci, Via Antonio **1 C3**
Gran Bretagna, Via **1 C1**
Grandi, Via **6 F5**
Grattoni, Via **10 D1**
Gravina, Via Giovanni Vincenzo **1 B5**
Grazie, Via **3 C2**
Grazioli, Piazza **12 E3**
Grazioli Lante, Via Riccardo **3 B1**
Greca, Via della **8 E1**
Greci, Via dei **4 F2**
Grecia, Piazzale **1 C1**
Gregoriana, Via **5 A2** & **12 F1**
Gregorio VII, Via **3 A5**
Gregorovius, Largo **10 D5**
Gregorovius, Via **10 D5**
Grosseto, Via **10 F1**
Grotta Pinta, Via di **11 C4**
Grotte, Vicolo delle **11 C4**
Guardiola, Vicolo della **12 D2**
Guastalla, Via **7 A2**
Guerrazzi, Via Francesco Domenico **7 A3**
Guerrieri, Via **8 F3**
Guglia, Via della **12 E2**
Guidobaldo del Monte, Via **1 C2**
Guinizelli, Via Guido **7 A4**

H

Hostaria dell'Orso **4 E3** & **11 C2**

I

Iberia, Via **9 C3**
Icilio, Via **8 E3**
Iglesias, Via **10 F2**
Illira, Via **9 C2**
Imera, Via **10 D4**
Imperia, Via **6 F1**
Impresa, Via dell' **12 E1**

India, Via	**1 C1**
Indipendenza, Piazza	**6 D2**
Induno, Via Girolamo	**7 C2**
Inghirami, Via G.	**2 D2**
Innocenzo III, Via	**3 B4**
Insula Romana	**12 F4**
Ipponio, Viale	**9 B2**
Irlanda, Via	**1 B1**
Isernia, Via	**10 E2**
Iside, Via	**9 B1**
Isola Tiberina	**4 F5** & **12 D4**
continues	**8 D1**
Isonzo, Via	**5 C1**
Israele, Via	**1 C1**
Italia, Corso d’	**5 B1**
Ivrea, Via	**10 E4**

J

Jacometti, Largo I.	**1 A1**
Jugoslavia, Via	**1 C1**

K

Kircher, Via A.	**2 E3**

L

La Farina, Via Giuseppe	**10 E4**
La Goletta, Via	**3 B2**
La Guardia, Viale Fiorello	**2 D5**
Labicana, Via	**9 A1**
Labriola, Via Antonio	**3 A1**
Lago Terrione, Via del	**3 B5**
Lagrange, Via	**2 E3**
Lamarmora, Via	**6 E5**
Lancelotti, Via	**11 B2**
Lancisi, Via Giovanni Maria	**6 F1**
Lanza, Via Giovanni	**5 C5**
Larga, Via	**11 B3**
Lata, Via	**12 E3**
Laterani, Via dei	**9 C2**
Laterano, Palazzo	**9 C1**
Latina, Via	**10 D4**
Latini, Via dei	**6 F4**
Laurina, Via	**4 F1**
Lavatore, Via del	**5 A3** & **12 F2**
Lavinio, Via	**10 D2**
Lazio, Via	**5 B1**
Lazzerini, Largo Carlo	**8 F3**
Leccosa, Via	**12 D1**
Leducq, Via Adolfo	**7 B2**
Leoncino, Via del	**4 F3** & **12 D1**
Leone, Via del	**4 F3** & **12 D1**
Leone IV, Via	**3 B1**
Leone IX, Via	**3 A4**
Leonetto, Vicolo del	**11 C1**
Leonina, Via	**5 B5**
Leopardi, Largo	**6 D5**
Leopardi, Via	**6 D5**
Lepanto (Metro)	**4 D1**
Lepanto, Via	**4 D1**
Leto, Via Pomponio	**3 C2**
Leutari, Via dei	**11 C3**
Liberiana, Via	**6 D4**
Libertà, Piazza della	**4 E1**
Librari, Largo dei	**11 C4**
Liburni, Via dei	**6 F3**
Licia, Via	**9 C3**
Licinia, Via	**8 E2**
Lidia, Via	**10 D4**
Liegi, Viale	**2 F3**
Ligorio, Via Pirro	**8 F3**
Liguria, Via	**5 B2**
Lima, Via	**2 F3**
Linneo, Via Carlo	**2 D4**
Lippi, Via Filippo	**1 C3**
Lisbona, Via	**2 F3**
Lituania, Piazza	**2 F3**
Livenza, Via	**2 F5**
Locchi, Via Vittorio	**2 E3**
Locri, Via	**9 C2**
Lodi, Piazza	**10 F1**
Lombardi, Largo dei	**4 F2**
Lombardia, Via	**5 B2**
Longhi, Via Martino	**1 A1**
Lorenesi, Via dei	**11 C2**
Lubin, Viale David	**1 C5**
Luca della Robbia, Via	**8 D3**
Lucania, Via	**5 C1**
Lucchesi, Via di	**5 A3** & **12 F2**
Luce, Via della	**7 C2**
Luceri, Via dei	**6 F4**
Luciani, Via Luigi	**2 D4**
Lucina, Via in	**12 E1**
Lucio Fabio Cilone, Via	**9 A4**
Lucrezio Caro, Via	**4 E2**
Lucullo, Via	**5 C2**
Ludovico di Savoia, Via	**10 D1**
Ludovisi, Via	**5 B2**
Lugo, Piazza	**10 F2**
Lungara, Via della	**4 D4** & **11 A4**
Lungaretta, Via della	**7 C1**
Luni, Via	**9 C3**
Lupa, Via della	**12 D1**
Lupo, Vicolo del	**4 F2**
Lusitania, Via	**9 C4**
Lutezia, Via	**2 F4**
Luzio, Via Alessandro	**10 E5**
Luzzatti, Via Luigi	**6 F5**

M

Macao, Via	**6 D2**
Macedonia, Via	**10 D4**
Machiavelli, Via	**6 D5**
Madama, Palazzo	**4 F4** & **12 D3**
Madama Letizia, Viale	**2 D5**
Maddalena, La	**4 F3** & **12 D2**
Maddalena, Via della	**12 D2**
Maderno, Via	**8 E4**
Madonna dei Monti, Via della	**5 B5**
Madonna dell’Orto, Via	**8 D1**
Magalotti, Via	**2 E3**
Magazzini Generali, Via dei	**8 D5**
Magenta, Via	**6 D3**
Magna Grecia, Via	**10 D2**
Magnani, Via Anna	**2 F1**
Magnolie, Viale delle	**5 A1**
Maioli, Via Cesare	**2 D3**
Majorana, Via Quirino	**7 A5**
Malpasso, Vicolo del	**11 B3**
Malpighi, Via Marcello	**6 E1**
Mameli, Via Goffredo	**7 B1**
Mamiani, Via	**6 E4**
Manara, Via Luciano	**7 B1**
Mancini, Piazza Antonio	**1 A1**
Mancini, Via Pasquale Stanislao	**1 B5**
Mancino, Via del	**12 F3**
Mandorlo, Piazzale del	**2 D1**
Manfredi, Via Eustachio	**2 D3**
Mangili, Via Giuseppe	**2 D4**
Manila, Piazzale	**1 B3**
Manin, Via Daniele	**6 D3**
Manno, Via	**10 E4**
Mantegazza, Via Laura	**7 A5**
Mantellate, Via delle	**4 D4** & **11 A4**
Mantellini, Via Giuseppe	**10 E4**
Mantova, Via	**6 D1**
Manunzio, Via Aldo	**8 D3**
Manzoni (Metro)	**9 C1**
Manzoni, Viale	**6 E5**
continues	**9 C1**
Maratta, Via	**8 E4**
Marazzi, Via Fortunato	**1 A4**
Marcella, Via	**8 E2**
Marche, Via	**5 B1**
Marco Aurelio, Via	**9 A1**
Marcora, Via	**7 C3**
Margana, Piazza	**12 E4**
Margana, Via	**12 E4**
Margana, Vicolo	**12 E4**
Marghera, Via	**6 E3**
Margherita, Palazzo	**5 B1**
Margutta, Via	**4 F1**
continues	**5 A2**
Maria Cristina, Via	**4 E1**
Marina, Piazza della	**1 B5**
Marini, Via Luigi Gaetano	**10 E5**
Marino, Via Giambattista	**7 B4**
Mario, Via Alberto	**7 A3**
Mario de’ Fiori, Via	**5 A2** & **12 F1**
Mario Riva, Parco	**2 F1**
Marmorata, Via	**8 D2**
Maroniti, Via dei	**5 A3**
Marrucini, Via dei	**6 F3**
Marruvio, Via	**9 C2**
Marsala, Via	**6 D3**
Martelli, Via Nicola	**1 C3**
Martini, Via Giovanni Battista	**2 F4**
Marzi, Largo Giovanni Battista	**7 C4**
Marzio, Lungot.	**4 E3** & **11 C1**
Masaccio, Via	**1 A2**
Maschera d’Oro, Via della	**11 B2**
Mascherino, Via del	**3 C2**
Mascherone, Via del	**4 E5** & **11 B4**
Masina, Via Angelo	**7 A1**
Massi, Via Francesco	**7 A4**
Massimo, Via Fabio	**3 C1**
Massimo alle Colonne, Palazzo	**4 F4** & **11 C3**
Mastai, Piazza	**7 C1**
Mastro, Via del	**11 B2**
Mastro Giorgio, Via	**8 D3**
Matera, Via	**10 E2**
Mattei, Piazza	**12 D4**
Matteucci, Via Pellegrino	**8 E5**
Mattonato, Via del	**7 B1**
Mauritania, Via	**9 C3**
Mausoleo di Augusto	**4 F2**
Mazzarino, Via	**5 B4**
Mazzini, Piazza Giuseppe	**1 A5**
Mazzini, Viale Giuseppe	**1 A5**
Mecenate, Via	**6 D5**
Medaglie d’Oro, Viale delle	**3 A1**
Medici, Via Giacomo	**7 A1**
Melfi, Via	**10 F2**
Mellini, Lungot. dei	**4 E1**
Melone, Via del	**12 D3**
Meloria, Via della	**3 A2**
Melozzo da Forlì, Piazza	**1 A3**
Menabrea, Via Federico	**10 D1**
Menotti, Via Ciro	**1 A5**
Mentana, Via	**6 E2**
Mercadante, Via Saverio	**2 E4**
Mercalli, Via Giuseppe	**2 D3**
Mercanti, Piazza de’	**8 D1**
Mercantini, Via Luigi	**7 A1**
Mercati, Via Michele	**2 D4**
Mercati Traianei	**5 B4**
Mercede, Via della	**5 A3** & **12 F1**
Mercuri, Via	**4 E2**
Merulana, Via	**6 D4**
continues	**9 C1**
Mesopotamia, Via	**10 D5**
Messina, Via	**6 D1**
Mestre, Via	**10 F3**
Metaponto, Via	**9 C3**
Metastasio, Via	**12 D2**
Metronio, Piazzale	**9 B2**
Metronio, Viale	**9 B3**
Miani, Via Giovanni	**8 F4**
Micca, Via Pietro	**6 F5**
Michelangelo, Lungot.	**4 E1**
Micheli, Via Pietro Antonio	**2 D3**
Mignanelli, Piazza	**5 A2**
Milano, Via	**5 C4**
Milazzo, Via	**6 E3**
Milizie, Viale delle	**1 A5**
continues	**3 B1**
Mille, Via dei	**6 E3**
Milvio, Ponte	**1 A1**
Minerva, Piazza della	**12 D3**
Minerva, Via della	**12 D3**
Minghetti, Via	**5 A3** & **12 E2**
Ministeri del Bilancio e del Tesoro	**6 D2**
Ministero dell’ Agricoltura e delle Foreste	**5 C2**
Ministero della Difesa Aeronautica	**6 F3**
Ministero della Difesa Esercito	**5 C3**
Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici	**6 E1**
Ministero della Pubblica Istruzione	**7 C2**
Ministero dei Trasporti	**6 E1**
Minzoni, Piazzale Don Giovanni	**2 D4**
Mirandola, Via	**10 F2**
Missione, Via della	**12 E2**
Missori, Via Giuseppe	**3 C5**
Mistretta, Via	**10 F1**
Mocenigo, Via	**3 A1**
Modelli, Vicolo dei	**12 F2**
Modena, Via	**5 C3**
Modica, Via	**10 F3**
Moletta, Via della	**8 E5**

Molise, Via	**5 B2**
Mompiani, Via	**3 C1**
Mondaini, Via Gennaro	**10 F5**
Mondovi, Via	**10 E3**
Monselice, Via	**10 F3**
Monserrato, Via	**4 D4** & **11 B3**
Montanara, Via	**12 E5**
Montanelli, Via Giuseppe	**1 A5**
Monte, Via del	**7 B4**
Monte Brianzo, Via di	**4 E3** & **11 C1**
Monte dei Cenci, Via	**12 D5**
Monte della Farina, Via del	**4 F4** & **12 D4**
Monte del Gallo, Clivo	**3 B4**
Monte del Gallo, Via del	**3 A4**
Monte del Gallo, Vicolo del	**3 B4**
Monte Giordano, Via di	**4 D1** & **11 B2**
Monte Grappa, Piazza	**1 A4**
Monte Oppio, Viale del	**5 C5**
Monte d'Oro, Via	**12 D1**
Monte di Pietà, Palazzo del	**4 E5** & **11 C4**
Monte Tarpeo, Via di	**12 F5**
Monte Testaccio	**8 D4**
Monte Testaccio, Via	**8 D4**
Monte Zebio, Via	**1 A4**
Montebello, Via	**6 D2**
Montecatini, Via	**12 E2**
Montecchi, Via	**7 B3**
Montecitorio, Palazzo di	**4 F3** & **12 E2**
Montecitorio, Piazza di	**4 F3** & **12 E2**
Montepulciano, Via	**10 F2**
Monterone, Via	**12 D3**
Montevecchio, Vicolo	**11 C2**
Monteverde, Via di	**7 A5**
Monteverdi, Via Claudio	**2 F4**
Montevideo, Via	**2 F3**
Monti, Via Vincenzo	**7 A4**
Monti Parioli, Via dei	**1 C3**
Monticelli, Via Teodoro	**2 D3**
Monticello, Vicolo del	**12 F2**
Montoro, Via di	**11 B4**
Monumento a Anita Garibaldi	**3 C5**
Monumento a Giuseppe Garibaldi	**3 C5**
Monza, Via	**10 E2**
Monzambano, Via	**6 E3**
Mordini, Via Antonio	**1 A5**
Morelli, Via Alamanno	**2 F2**
Moretta, Vicolo della	**11 B3**
Moretto, Via del	**12 F1**
Morgagni, Via Giovanni Battista	**6 F1**
Morin, Via Constantino	**3 B1**
Moro, Piazzale Aldo	**6 F3**
Moro, Via del	**7 C1**
Moroni, Vicolo	**11 B5**
Morosini, Via Emilio	**7 C2**
Mortana, Via	**10 E3**
Mortaro, Via del	**12 F2**
Moschea, Viale della	**2 D2**
Mura Aurelie, Viale delle	**3 C4** **7 A1**
Mura Gianicolensi, Viale delle	**7 A1**
Mura Latine, Via delle	**9 B4**
Mura Portuensi, Via delle	**7 C2**
Mura Vaticane, Clivo delle	**3 A3**
Muratori, Via Ludovico	**9 B1**
Muratte, Via della	**5 A3** & **12 E2**
Muro Torto, Viale del *continues*	**4 F1** **5 A1**
Musa, Via Antonio	**6 F1**
Muse, Piazza delle	**2 E2**
Musei Vaticani	**3 B2**
Museo e Galleria Borghese	**2 F5**
Museo Borghese, Viale del	**5 B1**
Museo Keats-Shelley	**5 A2**
Museo Napoleonico	**4 E3** & **11 C1**
Museo Nazionale d'Arte Orientale	**6 D5**
Museo Nazionale Romano	**6 D2**
Museo delle Paste Alimentari	**12 F2**
Museo di Roma in Trastevere	**7 C1**
Museo degli Strumenti Musicali	**10 E1**
Musolino, Via Benedetto	**7 C3**
Mutilati e Invalidi di Guerra, Largo	**11 B1**
Muziano, Via G.	**1 A3**

N

Nadi, Via Nedo	**1 B2**
Nansen, Via F.	**8 E5**
Napoleone III, Via	**6 D4**
Napoli, Via	**5 C3**
Navi, Lungot. delle	**1 B5**
Navicella, Via della	**9 A2**
Navona, Piazza	**4 E3** & **11 C3**
Nazareno, Via del	**12 F1**
Nazionale, Via	**5 B4**
Negri, Via Francesco	**8 E5**
Nerva, Via	**5 C1**
Nicastro, Via	**10 E2**
Niccolini, Via Giovanni Battista	**7 A3**
Nicolò III, Via	**3 B4**
Nicolò V, Via	**3 A3**
Nicosia, Piazza	**11 C1**
Nicotera, Via Giovanni	**1 A5**
Nievo, Piazza Ippolito	**7 B3**
Nievo, Via Ippolito	**7 B3**
Niso, Via	**10 F4**
Nizza, Via	**6 D1**
Nobel, Via Alfredo	**7 C5**
Nola, Via	**10 E1**
Nomentana, Via	**6 E1**
Norico, Via	**9 B2**
Normanni, Via dei	**9 A1**
Norvegia, Via	**1 B1**
Noto, Via	**10 F3**
Novelli, Via Ermete	**2 E2**
Novi, Via	**10 E4**
Nullo, Via Francesco	**7 B3**
Numa Pompilio, Piazzale	**9 A3**
Numanzia, Via	**10 D4**
Numidia, Via	**9 B3**
Nuoro, Via	**10 F1**
Nuova delle Fornaci, Via	**3 C5**
Nuovo, Palazzo	**5 A5** & **12 F5**

O

Obelisco di Montecitorio	**12 E2**
Obelisco di S. Maria sopra Minerva	**12 D3**
Oberdan, Lungot.	**1 A4**
Oca, Via dell'	**4 F1**
Oddone da Cluny, Via	**8 E3**
Odescalchi, Palazzo	**5 A4** & **12 F3**
Oderzo, Via	**10 E3**
Olanda, Via	**1 B1**
Olbia, Via	**9 C2**
Olimpionici, Via degli	**1 A1**
Olmata, Via dell'	**6 D4**
Ombrellari, Via degli	**3 C3**
Omodeo, Via	**10 F5**
Oratoria, Piazza d'	**12 F2**
Oratorio dei Filippini	**4 D4** & **11 B3**
Orazio, Via	**4 D2**
Orazio Coclite, Via	**10 F4**
Orbitelli, Vicolo	**11 A3**
Oreste Regnoli, Via	**7 A2**
Orfani, Via d'	**12 D2**
Oriani, Via Barnaba	**2 D2**
Oristano, Via	**10 F1**
Orlando, Via Vittorio Emanuele	**5 C2**
Oro, Piazza dell'	**11 A2**
Orsini, Via Virginio	**4 E1**
Orso, Via dell'	**4 E3** & **11 C2**
Orti d'Alibert, Via degli	**4 D4** & **11 A4**
Orti di Cesare, Via	**7 B5**
Orti Farnesiana	**8 E1**
Orti Giustiniani, Via degli	**1 C5**
Orti di Trastevere, Via degli	**7 C3**
Ortigara, Via	**1 A4**
Orto Botanico del Gianicolo	**4 D5** & **11 A5**
Orvieto, Via	**10 E2**
Osoppo, Via	**6 F2**
Ospedale Britannico	**9 B2**
Ospedale del Celio	**9 A1**
Ospedale San Camillo	**7 A5**
Ospedale San Giacomo	**4 F2**
Ospedale di San Giovanni	**9 B1**
Ospedale di Santo Spirito	**3 C3**
Osti, Vicolo degli	**11 C3**
Ostia, Via	**3 B1**
Ostiense, Piazzale	**8 E4**
Ostiense, Via	**8 E4**
Ostilia, Via	**9 A1**
Otranto, Via	**3 B1**
Ottaviano (Metro)	**3 C1**
Ottaviano, Via	**3 C2**
Ovidio, Via	**4 D2**
Oxilia, Via Nino	**2 E3**
Ozieri, Via	**10 F1**

P

Pace, Via della	**11 C3**
Pacinotti, Via Antonio	**7 B5**
Padre Rafmelis, Via	**10 F1**
Paganica, Via	**12 D4**
Paganini, Via Nicolò	**2 F4**
Pagano, Via	**5 C2**
Paglia, Via della	**7 B1**
Paisiello, Via Giovanni	**2 F4**
Palach, Piazza Jan	**1 C1**
Palazzo di Propaganda Fide	**5 A2** & **12 F1**
Palazzetto dello Sport	**1 B2**
Palermo, Via	**5 B4**
Palestro, Via	**6 D2**
Pallacorda, Via di	**12 D1**
Palladio, Via Andrea	**8 F4**
Pallante, Via	**10 F4**
Pallaro, Largo di	**11 C4**
Palle, Vicolo delle	**11 A3**
Palombella, Via della	**12 D3**
Pamphilj, Palazzo	**4 E4** & **11 C3**
Panama, Via	**2 F3**
Pandosia, Via	**9 C3**
Panetteria, Via della	**5 A3** & **12 F1**
Panico, Via di	**4 D3** & **11 A2**
Panieri, Via dei	**7 B1**
Panisperna, Via	**5 B4**
Pannini, Via	**1 A2**
Pannonia, Via	**9 B3**
Pantheon	**4 F4** & **12 D3**
Paola, Via	**4 D3** & **11 A2**
Paolina, Via	**6 D4**
Paolo II, Via	**3 B4**
Paolo III, Via	**3 A4**
Paolo Emilo, Via	**4 D1**
Papa, Via Achille	**1 A4**
Papareschi, Lungot. dei	**7 C5**
Papareschi, Via	**7 C5**
Paradiso, Piazza del	**11 C4**
Paradiso, Via del	**11 C4**
Paraguay, Via	**2 F3**
Parboni, Via	**7 B3**
Parco degli Scipioni	**9 B4**
Parigi, Via	**5 C2**
Parioli, Viale dei	**2 D1**
Parioli, Salita dei	**1 B3**
Parione, Via di	**4 E4** & **11 C3**
Parlamento, Piazza del	**4 F3** & **12 E1**
Parlamento, Via del	**12 E1**
Parma, Via	**5 B4**
Parrasio, Via Giano	**7 B4**
Partigiani, Piazzale dei	**8 E4**
Paruta, Via Paolo	**10 E4**
Pascarella, Via Cesare	**7 B4**
Pasquino	**4 E4** & **11 C3**
Pasquino, Piazza di	**11 C3**
Pasquino, Via di	**11 C3**
Passaglia, Via Carlo	**3 A1**
Passeri, Via	**7 C4**
Passetto, Il	**3 C3**
Pastini, Via dei	**4 F4** & **12 D2**
Pasubio, Via	**1 A4**
Pelasgi, Via dei	**6 F4**
Peligni, Via dei	**6 F4**
Pellegrino, Via del	**4 E4** & **11 B3**
Pelliccia, Via della	**7 C1**
Pellico, Via Silvio	**3 C1**
Penitenza, Via della	**4 D5** & **11 A4**
Penitenzieri, Palazzo dei	**3 C3**

Penitenzieri, Via dei **3 C3**
Penna, Via della **4 F1**
Pentathlon, Via del **2 E1**
Pepe, Via Guglielmo **6 E4**
Peretti, Via Pietro **8 D1**
Pergolesi, Via Giovanni Battista **2 F5**
Peri, Via Jacopo **2 F5**
Perosi, Largo **11 A4**
Perugino, Via **1 A1**
Peruzzi, Via Baldassarre **8 E3**
Pesaro, Via **10 F1**
Pescara, Via **10 F2**
Pessina, Via Enrico **1 B4**
Petrarca, Via **6 E5**
Petrella, Via Enrico **2 F4**
Petrolini, Via Ettore **2 F2**
Petroselli, Via **8 E1**
Pettinari, Via dei **4 E5** & **11 C5**
Pezzana, Via Giacinta **2 F1**
Pfeiffer, Via Padre P. **3 C3**
Pia, Piazza **4 D3** & **11 A1**
Piacenza, Via **5 B4**
Pianciani, Via **6 F5**
Pianellari, Via dei **11 C2**
Piatti, Via Giovanni Battista **10 D1**
Piave, Via **6 D1**
Picardi, Via Vincenzo **2 E3**
Piccola Farnesina **4 E4** & **11 C3**
Pie' di Marmo **12 E3**
Pie' di Marmo, Via **12 E3**
Piemonte, Via **5 C1**
Piero della Francesca, Via **1 A2**
Pierleoni, Lungot. **8 D1**
Pierluigi da Palestrina, Via **4 E2**
Pietra, Piazza di **12 E2**
Pietra, Via di **12 E2**
Pietra Papa, Via di **7 B5**
Pigafetta, Via Antonio **8 F5**
Pigna, Piazza della **12 E3**
Pigna, Via della **12 D3**
Pigneto, Piazza del **10 F1**
Pigneto, Via del **10 F1**
Pilo, Piazza Rosolino **7 A3**
Pilotta, Piazza della **5 A4** & **12 F3**
Pilotta, Via della **5 A4** & **12 F3**
Pilsudski, Viale Maresciallo **1 B3**
Pimentel, Via Eleonora **1 A5**
Pinciana, Via **2 F5**
Pincio, Il **4 F1**
Pindemonte, Via **7 A4**
Pinerolo, Via **10 E2**
Pineta, Viale della **5 B1**
Pinturicchio, Viale **1 A2**
Pio, Borgo **3 C3**
Pio XII, Piazza **3 C3**
Pio Righetti, Palazzo **4 E4** & **11 C4**
Piombo, Vicolo del **12 F3**
Piramide (Metro) **8 E4**
Piramide di Caio Cestio **8 E4**
Piramide Cestia, Via della **8 E3**
Pirgo, Via **9 C3**
Pisacane, Via Carlo **7 A4**
Pisanelli, Via **1 B5**
Pisani, Via Vittor **3 A2**
Pisano, Via Leonardo **1 C3**
Piscinula, Piazza in **8 D1**
Pistoia, Via **10 E2**
Pitagora, Piazza **2 E3**
Plana, Via Giovanni Antonio **2 D3**
Platina, Via Bartolomeo **10 E5**
Platone, Viale **3 A1**
Plauto, Via **3 C3**
Plebiscito, Via del **5 A4** & **12 E4**
Plinio, Via **4 D2**
Po, Via **2 F5**
continues **5 C1**
Podgora, Via **1 A4**
Poerio, Via Alessandro **7 A4**
Polacchi, Via dei **12 E4**
Poletti, Via Luigi **1 A2**
Poli, Via **5 A3** & **12 F1**
Policlinico (Metro) **6 F1**
Policlinico, Viale del **6 E1**
Policlinico Umberto 1 **6 F2**
Politeama, Via del **4 E5** & **11 B5**
Poliziano, Via Angelo **6 D5**
Pollaiolo, Via Antonio **1 C3**
Pollione, Via Asinio **8 D3**
Polo, Viale Marco **8 E4**
continues **9 A5**
Polverone, Vicolo del **4 E5** & **11 C5**
Pomarancio, Via **1 C4**
Pomezia, Via **10 D3**
Pompei, Via **9 C3**
Pompeo Magno, Via **4 D1**
Pomponazzi, Via Pietro **3 A1**
Ponte Cavour **4 E2**
Ponte Cestio **8 D1**
Ponte Fabricio **12 E5**
Ponte Garibaldi **4 F5** & **12 D5**
Ponte dell'Industria **7 C5**
Ponte Lungo (Metro) **10 E3**
Ponte Lungo, Piazza di **10 F3**
Ponte G. Matteotti **1 B5**
Ponte G. Mazzini **4 D4** & **11 A4**
Ponte P. Nenni **4 E1**
Ponte Palatino **8 D1**
Ponte Principe Amedeo Savoia Aosta **4 D3**
Ponte Regina Margherita **4 E1**
Ponte del Risorgimento **1 B4**
Ponte Rotto **8 D1**
Ponte Sant'Angelo **4 D3** & **11 A2**
Ponte Sisto **4 E5** & **11 B5**
Ponte Sisto, Via di **11 B5**
Ponte Sublicio **8 D2**
Ponte Testaccio **7 C4**
Ponte Testaccio, Piazzale di **7 C4**
Ponte Umberto **4 E3** & **11 C1**
Ponte Vittorio Emanuele II **4 D3** & **11 A2**
Pontelli, Via **8 E3**
Pontremoli, Via **10 D2**
Ponzi, Via Giuseppe **2 D3**
Ponziani, Piazza dei **3 C3**
Ponziano, Via **7 B4**
Ponzio, Via **8 F3**
Popolo, Piazza del **4 F1**
Populonia, Via **9 C4**
Porcari, Via Stefano **3 C2**
Pordenone, Via **10 E3**
Porpora, Via Nicolò **2 F4**
Porro, Via Giangiacomo **2 E2**
Porta, Via Carlo **7 B4**
Porta Angelica, Via di **3 C2**
Porta Ardeatina **9 A5**
Porta Ardeatina, V.le d. **8 E4**
continues **9 A4**
Porta Asinaria **10 D2**
Porta Capena, Parco di **8 F3**
Porta Capena, Piazza di **8 F2**
Porta Cavalleggeri **3 B3**
Porta Cavalleggeri, Via **3 A4**
Porta Fabbrica, Via di **3 B4**
Porta Labicana, Via di **6 F4**
Porta Latina **9 C4**
Porta Latina, Via di **9 B3**
Porta Lavernate, Via di **8 D2**
Porta Maggiore **6 F5**
Porta Maggiore, Via **6 F5**
Porta Metronia, Piazza di **9 B2**
Porta Pia **6 D1**
Porta Pia, Piazzale di **6 D1**
Porta Pinciana **5 B1**
Porta Pinciana, Via di **5 B2**
Porta del Popolo **4 F1**
Porta Portese **7 C2**
Porta Salaria **6 D1**
Porta San Giovanni, Piazza di **10 D1**
Porta San Lorenzo, Piazza di **6 F4**
Porta San Lorenzo, Via di **6 F4**
Porta San Pancrazio, Via di **7 B1**
Porta San Paolo, Piazza di **8 E4**
Porta San Sebastiano **9 B4**
Porta San Sebastiano, Via di **9 B3**
Porta Santo Spirito **3 C3**
Porta Settimiana **4 D5** & **11 A5**
Porta Tiburtina, Viale di **6 F3**
Portico d'Ottavia **4 F5** & **12 E5**
Portico d'Ottavia, Via della **4 F5** & **12 D5**
Porto, Via del **8 D2**
Porto Fluviale, Via del **8 D5**
Portoferraio, Via **10 F2**
Portogallo, Via **1 B1**
Portuense, Lungot. **7 C3**
Portuense, Via **7 B5**
Pozzetto, Via del **5 A3** & **12 F1**
Pozzo delle Cornacchie, Via d. **12 D2**
Pozzuoli, Via **10 D2**
Prati, Lungot. **4 E3** & **11 C1**
Prati di Quinzio, Via dei **7 B5**
Prefetti, Via dei **4 F3** & **12 D1**
Prestinari, Via Marcello **1 A4**
Pretoriano, Viale **6 E3**
Prigioni, Vicolo delle **11 A3**
Principe Amedeo, Via **6 D3**
Principe Eugenio, Via **6 E5**
Principe Umberto, Via **6 E5**
Principessa Clotilde, Via **4 F1**
Prisco, Via Tarquinio **10 F4**
Progresso, Via del **12 D5**
Propaganda, Via di **5 A2** & **12 F1**
Properzio, Via **3 C2**
Provana, Via **10 D1**
Publicii, Clivo dei **8 E2**
Publicolis, Via in **12 D4**
Puccini, Via Giacomo **5 C1**
Puglie, Via **5 C1**
Pupazzi, Viale dei **2 E5**
continues **5 B1**
Purificazione, Via **5 B2**

Q

Quadrio, Via Maurizio **7 A3**
Quattro Cantoni, Via **5 C4**
Quattro Fontane, Le **5 B3**
Quattro Fontane, Via delle **5 B3**
Quattro Venti, Piazzale dei **7 A3**
Quattro Venti, Viale dei **7 A2**
Querceti, Via dei **9 B1**
Quirinale, Palazzo del **5 B3**
Quirinale, Piazza del **5 B4**
Quirinale, Via del **5 B3**
Quiriti, Piazza dei **4 D1**

R

Radio, Piazza della **7 B5**
Radio Vaticana **3 A3**
Raffaelli, Via Giacomo **7 C5**
Ragusa, Piazza **10 F3**
RAI Sede **1 A4**
Raimondi, Via Pietro **2 F5**
Rainaldi, Largo Gerolamo **1 A2**
Ramni, Via dei **6 F4**
Rasella, Via **5 B3**
Rattazzi, Via **6 D4**
Ravizza, Via Giuseppe **7 A5**
Re di Roma (Metro) **10 D2**
Re di Roma, Piazza dei **10 D3**
Rea Silvia, Via **10 F4**
Recina, Via Elvia **9 C3**
Reggio Emilia, Via **6 D1**
Regina Elena, Viale **6 F2**
Regina Margherita, Galleria **5 C3**
Regina Margherita, Viale **6 E1**
Reginella, Via della **12 D5**
Regolo, Via Attilio **4 D2**
Remuria, Piazza **8 F3**
Renella, Via della **7 C1**
Reni, Via Guido **1 A2**
Repubblica (Metro) **5 C3**
Repubblica, Piazza della **5 C3**
Resistenza dell'8 Settembre Parco d. **8 E3**
Respighi, Via Lorenzo **2 E3**
Revere, Via Giuseppe **7 A4**
Riari, Via dei **4 D5** & **11 A5**

Ricasoli, Via B. **6 E4**
Ricci, Largo Corrado **5 B5**
Ricci, Palazzo **4 D4** & **11 B3**
Ricci, Via **8 E4**
Ricci Curbastro, Via **7 B5**
Ricciotti, Via Nicola **1 A5**
Rimembranza, Piazzale del Parco della **2 D2**
Rimini, Via **10 D2**
Rinascimento, Corso del **4 E3** & **11 C2**
Ripa, Lungot. **8 D1**
Ripa, Via **6 D1**
Ripa Grande, Porto di **8 D2**
Ripari, Via **7 B3**
Ripetta, Passeggiata di **4 E1**
Ripetta, Via di **4 F2** & **12 D1**
Risorgimento, Piazza del **3 C2**
Ristori, Via Adelaide **2 F2**
Riva Ostiense **7 C5**
Rizzo, Via Luigi **3 A1**
Robecchi Brichetti, Via **8 F5**
Rodi, Via **3 B1**
Rogazionisti, Via dei **10 F3**
Rolli, Rampa **7 B4**
Rolli, Via Ettore **7 B5**
Roma Libera, Via **7 C2**
Romagna, Via **5 C1**
Romagnosi, Via Giandomenico **4 E1**
Romania, Viale **2 F3**
Romano, Via Giulio **1 A1**
Romita, Via Giuseppe **5 C3**
Roncinotto, Via **9 A5**
Rondanini, Piazza **12 D2**
Rondinella, Via della **11 B2**
Rosa, Via Ercole **8 F3**
Rosa, Via Salvatore **8 F3**
Rosazza, Via Federico **7 B4**
Roselli, Via Pietro **7 A2**
Rosmini, Via **6 D4**
Rossellino, Via **1 B2**
Rossetti, Via Gabriele **7 A2**
Rossi, Via Pellegrino **6 D4**
Rossini, Viale Gioacchino **2 E4**
Rosso, Via **10 D1**
Rostra **12 F5**
Rotonda, Piazza della **4 F4** & **12 D3**
Rovere, Piazza della **3 C4**
Roverella, Via **3 A5**
Rubattino, Via **7 C3**
Rubens, Via Pietro Paolo **1 C3**
Ruffini, Via **1 A5**
Rupe Tarpea **12 F5**
Rusconi, Via **7 B3**
Ruspoli, Via Eugenio **8 E5**
Rutoli, Vicolo dei **6 F4**

S
Sabelli, Via dei **6 F4**
Sabini, Via dei **12 E2**
Sacchi, Via Andrea **1 A1**
Sacchi, Via Gaetano **7 B1**
Sacconi, Via Giuseppe **1 A1**
Saffi, Viale Aurelio **7 B3**
Salandra, Via **5 C2**
Salara Vecchia, Via della **5 B5**
Salaria, Via **6 D1**
Salentini, Via dei **6 F4**
Salerno, Piazza **6 F1**
Saliceti, Via **7 B3**
Saliceto, Via Guglielmo **6 E1**
Sallustiana, Via **5 C2**
Sallustio, Piazza **5 C2**
Salumi, Via dei **8 D1**
Saluzzo, Via **10 E3**
Salvi, Via Nicola **5 C5**
Salviati, Palazzo **3 C4**
Salvini, Via Tommaso **2 F2**
Salvo d’Acquisto, Lungot. **1 A1**
Sant’Agata dei Goti **5 B4**
Sant’Agata dei Goti, Via **5 B4**
Sant’Agnese in Agone **4 E4** & **11 C3**
Sant’Agostino, Via di **11 C2**
Sant’Alberto Magno, Via **8 E2**
Sant’Alessio, Parco di **8 E2**
Sant’Alessio, Via di **8 E2**
Sant’Ambrogio, Via **12 D5**
Santi Ambrogio e Carlo al Corso **4 F2**
Sant’Andrea delle Fratte **5 A3** & **12 F1**
Sant’Andrea delle Fratte, Via di **5 A3** & **12 F1**
Sant’Andrea al Quirinale **5 B3**
Sant’Andrea della Valle **4 E4** & **12 D4**
Sant’Angelo, Borgo **3 C3**
Sant’Angelo in Peschiera, Via **12 E5**
Sant’Anna, Via di **12 D4**
Sant’Anselmo, Via di **8 E3**
Sant’Apollinare **4 E3** & **11 C2**
Sant’Apollonia, Piazza **7 C1**
Santi Apostoli **5 A4** & **12 F3**
Santi Apostoli, Piazza dei **5 A4** & **12 F3**
Santi Apostoli, Via **12 F3**
Sant’Aurea, Via di **11 B4**
Santa Balbina **8 F3**
Santa Balbina, Piazza di **8 F3**
Santa Balbina, Via di **8 F3**
San Bartolomeo **8 D1**
San Bartolomeo de Vaccinari, Via **12 D5**
San Basilio, Via **5 B2**
San Bernadino da Siena, Via **7 C5**
San Bernardo, Piazza **5 C3**
San Bernardo alle Terme **5 C3**
Santa Bibiana **6 F4**
Santa Bibiana, Via **6 F4**
Santi Bonifacio e Alessio **8 D2**
San Calepodio, Via **7 A3**
San Carlo, Salita di **7 A5**
San Carlo ai Catinari **4 F5** & **12 D4**
San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane **5 B3**
Santa Caterina da Siena, Via di **12 D3**
Santa Cecilia, Piazza **8 D1**
Santa Cecilia in Trastevere **8 D1**
San Cesareo **9 A3**
Santa Chiara, Via di **12 D3**
San Claudio, Piazza **12 E2**
San Claudio, Via **5 A3** & **12 E2**
San Clemente **9 B1**
San Cosimato, Piazza **7 C1**
San Cosimato, Via di **7 C1**
San Crisogono **7 C1**
Santa Croce in Gerusalemme, **10 E1**
Santa Croce in Gerusalemme, Piazza di **10 E1**
Santa Croce in Gerusalemme, Via d. **6 F5**
continues **10 D1**
San Domenico, Via **8 D2**
Santi Domenico e Sisto **5 B4**
San Donà de Piave, Piazza **10 E3**
Santa Dorotea, Via di **4 D5** & **11 B5**
Sant’Egidio **7 C1**
Sant’Elia, Via Antonio **2 D1**
Sant’Eligio, Via di **11 B4**
Sant’Eligio degli Orefici **4 D4** & **11 B4**
Sant’Erasmo, Via di **9 B2**
Sant’Ermete, Via **2 E3**
Sant’Eufemia, Via **12 F3**
Sant’Eustachio **4 F4** & **12 D3**
Sant’Eustachio, Piazza **12 D3**
Santi Fabiano e Venanzio, Via **10 F2**
San Filippo Martire, Via **2 F2**
San Filippo Neri, Via **4 D4**
Santa Francesca Romana **5 B5**
San Francesco a Ripa **7 C2**
San Francesco a Ripa, Via **7 C1**
San Francesco di Sales, Via **3 C4** & **11 A4**
San Francesco di Sales, Vicolo **4 D5** & **11 A4**
San Gallicano, Via **7 C1**
San Giacomo, Via **4 F2**
San Giorgio in Velabro **8 E1**
San Giosafat, Via **8 E3**
San Giovanni (Metro) **10 D2**
San Giovanni Decollato **8 E1**
San Giovanni Decollato, Via **8 E1**
San Giovanni dei Fiorentini **4 D4** & **11 A2**
San Giovanni in Laterano **9 C2**
San Giovanni in Laterano, Piazza di **9 C1**
San Giovanni in Laterano, Via di **9 A1**
San Giovanni in Oleo **9 B4**
Santi Giovanni e Paolo **9 A1**
San Giovanni a Porta Latina **9 B3**
San Girolamo della Carità **4 E4** & **11 B4**
San Girolamo della Carità, Via di **11 B4**
San Giuliano, Vicolo **11 B2**
San Grandis, Via **10 D1**
San Gregorio, Via di **8 F1**
San Gregorio Magno **8 F2**
Sant’Ignazio di Loyola **4 F4** & **12 E3**
Sant’Ignazio, Piazza di **12 E2**
Sant’Ignazio, Via **12 E3**
Sant’Isidoro, Via **5 B2**
Sant’Ivo alla Sapienza **4 F4** & **12 D3**
San Lorenzo in Lucina **4 F3**
San Lorenzo in Lucina, Piazza **4 F3** & **12 E1**
Santi Luca e Martina **5 A5** & **12 F5**
San Luigi dei Francesi **4 F4** & **12 D2**
San Macuto, Piazza **12 E3**
San Marcello, Via **5 A4** & **12 F3**
San Marcello al Corso **5 A4** & **12 F3**
San Marco **12 F4**
San Marco, Piazza **5 A4** & **12 E4**
San Marco, Via **5 A5** & **12 E4**
Santa Maria degli Angeli **6 D3**
Santa Maria dell’Anima **4 E4** & **11 C2**
Santa Maria dell’ Anima, Via di **4 E4** & **11 C2**
Santa Maria in Aracoeli **5 A5** & **12 F4**
Santa Maria de’ Calderari, Via **12 D5**
Santa Maria in Campitelli **4 F5** & **12 E5**
Santa Maria in Campo Marzio **4 F3** & **12 D2**
Santa Maria della Concezione **5 B2**
Santa Maria della Consolazione **5 A5** & **12 F5**
Santa Maria in Cosmedin **8 E1**
Santa Maria in Domnica **9 A2**
Santa Maria alle Fornaci, Via **3 B4**
Santa Maria delle Grazie, Piazza di **3 A2**
Santa Maria Liberatrice, Piazza d. **8 D3**
Santa Maria Maggiore **6 D4**
Santa Maria Maggiore, Piazza di **6 D4**
Santa Maria Maggiore, Via di **5 C4**
Santa Maria Mediatrice, Via di **3 A4**
Santa Maria sopra Minerva **4 F4** & **12 E3**
Santa Maria dei Miracoli **4 F1**
Santa Maria in Monserrato **4 E4** & **11 B4**
Santa Maria in Montesanto **4 F1**
Santa Maria dei Monti **5 B4**
Santa Maria dell’ Orazione e Morte **4 E5** & **11 B4**
Santa Maria della Pace **4 E3** & **11 C2**
Santa Maria del Pianto, Via **12 D5**
Santa Maria del Popolo **4 F1**
Santa Maria della Scala **4 D5** & **11 B5**
Santa Maria dei Sette Dolori **7 B1**
Santa Maria in Traspontina **3 C3**
Santa Maria in Trastevere **7 C1**

Santa Maria in Trivio **5 A3**
Santa Maria in Via, Via di **5 A3** & **12 E2**
Santa Maria della Vittoria **5 C2**
San Martino della Battaglia, Via **6 E2**
San Martino ai Monti **6 D5**
San Martino ai Monti, Piazza **6 D5**
San Martino ai Monti, Via **6 D4**
Santa Melania, Via **8 E3**
San Michele, Via di **8 D2**
San Michele a Ripa Grande **8 D2**
Santi Nereo e Achilleo **9 A3**
San Nicola in Carcere **5 A5** & **12 E5**
San Nicola Cesarini, Via di **12 D4**
San Nicola da Tolentino, Salita di **5 B2**
San Nicola da Tolentino, Via **5 B2**
Sant'Onofrio **3 C4**
Sant'Onofrio, Salita di **3 C4**
Sant'Onofrio, Via **3 C4**
San Pancrazio, Via di **7 A2**
San Paolo del Brasile, Viale **5 A1**
San Paolo della Croce, Via **9 A1**
San Paolo alla Regola, Via di **11 C5**
San Pietro **3 B3**
San Pietro, Piazza **3 B3**
San Pietro in Carcere, Via di **12 F5**
San Pietro in Vincoli **5 C5**
Santa Prassede **6 D4**
Santa Prassede, Via di **6 D4**
Santa Prisca, Via di **8 E2**
Santa Pudenziana **5 C4**
Santi Quattro Coronati **9 B1**
Santi Quattro Coronati, Via dei **9 A1**
San Quintino, Via **10 D1**
San Rocco **4 F2**
San Saba **8 F3**
San Saba, Via di **8 E3**
Santa Sabina **8 E2**
Santa Sabina, Via di **8 D2**
San Salvatore in Lauro **4 E3** & **11 B2**
San Salvatore in Lauro, Piazza **11 B2**
San Silverio, Via **3 A5**
San Silvestro, Piazza **5 A3** & **12 E1**
San Sisto Vecchio **9 A3**
Santo Spirito, Borgo **3 C3**
Santo Spirito in Sassia **3 C3**
Santo Stefano del Cacco, Via **12 E3**
Santo Stefano Rotondo **9 B2**
Santo Stefano Rotondo, Via di **9 A2**
Santa Susanna **5 C2**
San Teodoro **8 E1**
San Teodoro, Via di **8 E1**
Santa Teresa, Via di **5 C1**
San Tommaso d'Aquino, Via **3 A1**
Santissima Trinità dei Pellegrini **4 E5** & **11 C5**
Sant'Uffizio, Via del **3 B3**
San Valentino, Via di **1 B2**
San Venanzio, Via **12 E4**
San Vincenzo, Via **5 A3** & **12 F2**
Santi Vincenzo e Anastasio **5 A3**
San Vitale, Via **5 C3**
San Vito, Via **6 D4**
Sanatorio Umberto I **9 B2**
Sanfelice, Via Luisa **1 A5**
Sangallo, Lungot. del **4 D4** & **11 A3**
Sannio, Via **9 C2**
Sannita, Via Cerreto **10 E2**
Sanremo, Via **10 F2**
Santamaura, Via **3 B1**
Santiago del Cile, Piazza **2 E3**
Santini, Via **8 D1**
Santini, Via Luigi **7 C1**
Sanzio, Lungot. Raffaello **4 E5** & **11 B5**
continues **7 C1**
Sapri, Via **6 E2**
Sardegna, Via **5 B1**
Sarti, Largo Antonio **1 B3**
Sassari, Piazza **6 F1**
Sassia, Lungot. in **3 C3**
Sassoferrato, Via **1 C3**
Satrico, Via **9 C3**
Saturnia, Via **9 C3**
Savastano, Via Francesco Eulalio **2 D3**
Savelli, Vicolo **11 B3**
Savoia, Via Ferdinando di **4 E1**
Savoia, Via Ludovico di **4 E1**
Savoia Aosta, Galleria Principe Amedeo **3 B3**
Savona, Via **10 F2**
Savonarola, Via Girolamo **3 A1**
Scala, Via della **4 D5** & **11 B5**
continues **7 C1**
Scala Santa e Sancta Sanctorum **9 C1**
Scalia, Via Giorgio **3 A2**
Scalinata della Trinità dei Monti **5 A2**
Scarlatti, Via Alessandro **2 F4**
Scarpellini, Via Feliciano **1 C3**
Scarpetta, Via **8 D1**
Scauro, Clivo di **9 A1**
Scavolino, Vicolo **12 F2**
Schiaparelli, Via **2 D3**
Sciacca, Via **10 D2**
Scialoia, Via degli **1 B5**
Sciarra, Via **5 A4** & **12 E2**
Scienze, Viale delle **6 F3**
Scimmia, Vicolo della **11 A3**
Scipione, Via Gaetano **1 C3**
Scipione Ammirato, Piazza **10 E4**
Scipioni, Via degli **3 B2**
Sclopis, Via **10 D1**
Scrofa, Via della **4 F3** & **12 D2**
Scuderie, Via delle **5 A3**
Sdrucciolo, Vicolo dello **12 E2**
Sebeto, Via **5 C1**
Secchi, Via Angelo **2 E3**
Sediari, Via **12 D3**
Segesta, Via **10 D5**
Seggiola, Via della **12 D5**
Segneri, Via P. **7 B4**
Selci, Via in **5 C5**
Sella, Via Quintino **5 C2**
Seminario, Via del **4 F4** & **12 D3**
Senatorio, Palazzo **12 F5**
Seni, Via **7 A2**
Sepolcro di Marco Virgilio Eurisace **6 F5**
Sergio I, Via **3 A4**
Sermide, Via **10 E3**
Serpenti, Via dei **5 B4**
Serpieri, Via A. **2 D3**
Serra, Via **7 C2**
Servili, Piazza **8 D3**
Sesia, Via **5 C1**
Sessoriana, Via **10 D1**
Sette Sale **6 D5**
Sette Sale, Via delle **5 C5**
Settembrini, Via Luigi **1 A5**
Sforza, Via **5 C4**
Sforza Cesarini, Vicolo **11 B3**
Sforza Pallavicini, Via **4 D2**
Sforzesca, Via **6 E2**
Siacci, Via Francesco **2 E3**
Sibari, Via **9 C2**
Sicilia, Via **5 B2**
Siculi, Piazzale dei **6 F4**
Siena, Piazza di **2 E5**
Signorelli, Via Luca **1 A3**
Sigonio, Via Carlo **10 F4**
Silla, Via **3 C1**
Silvagni, Via **7 A4**
Silveri, Via Domenico **3 B4**
Sinagoga **4 F5** & **12 E5**
Sinibaldi, Vicolo **12 D3**
Sinuessa, Via **9 C3**
Siponto, Via **10 D3**
Siracusa, Via **6 F1**
Siria, Via **10 D4**
Sistina, Via **5 A2**
Sisto V, Piazzale **6 F4**
Sivori, Via Francesco **3 A2**
Slataper, Via Scipio **2 F3**
Soana, Via **10 D3**
Socrate, Piazzale **3 A1**
Soldati, Via dei **11 C2**
Solferino, Via **6 D3**
Solunto, Via **10 E3**
Sommacamp, Via **6 E2**
Sommeiller, Via Germano **10 D1**
Sondrio, Via **10 F1**
Sonnino, Piazza Sidney **7 C1**
Sora, Via **11 B3**
Sotteranei di San Paolo alla Regola **11 C5**
Spada, Palazzo **4 E5** & **11 C4**
Spadini, Via Armando **1 C4**
Spagna (Metro) **5 A2**
Spagna, Piazza di **5 A2**
Spagnoli, Via degli **12 D2**
Spallanzani, Via Lazzaro **6 F1**
Specchi, Via degli **11 C5**
Speri, Via Tito **1 A5**
Spezia, Via la **10 D2**
Spoleto, Via **10 F2**
Spontini, Via Gaspare **2 F4**
Sprovieri, Via Francesco Saverio **7 A2**
Stabia, Via **10 E4**
Staderari, Via degli **12 D3**
Stadio **8 F1**
Stadio Flaminio, Via dello **1 B2**
Stadio Flaminio, Viale dello **1 B3**
Stamperia, Via della **5 A3** & **12 F2**
Stanze di Raffaello **3 B3**
Stati Uniti d'America, Via **1 B1**
Statilia, Via **6 F5**
continues **10 D1**
Statuto, Via dello **6 D5**
Stazione Acqua Acetosa **2 E1**
Stazione Centrale Roma Termini **6 D3**
Stazione Ostiense, Via **8 E4**
Stazione Roma-Ostia **8 E4**
Stazione Roma-Ostiense **8 E5**
Stazione Roma-Viterbo **4 F1**
Stazione di San Pietro **3 B4**
Stazione di San Pietro, Via **3 B4**
Stazione Trastevere **7 B5**
Stazione Tuscolana **10 F3**
Stazione Tuscolana, Piazzale **10 F3**
Stazione Tuscolana, Via della **10 F3**
Stazione Vaticana **3 A3**
Stelletta, Via della **12 D2**
Sterbini, Via Pietro **7 B3**
Stern, Via Raffaele **1 A3**
Stoppani, Via Antonio **2 E3**
Stradivari, Via **7 C4**
Stuparich, Via **2 E2**
Sudario, Via del **12 D4**
Sugarelli, Vicolo **11 A3**
Susa, Via **10 E3**
Svezia, Via **1 B1**
Svizzera, Via **1 B1**

T

Tabarrini, Via Marco **10 D4**
Tacchini, Via Pietro **2 D3**
Tacito, Via **4 D2**
Talamone, Via **9 C4**
Taramelli, Via Torquato **2 D3**
Taranto, Via **10 D2**
Tartaglia, Via Nicolò **2 E3**
Tasso, Via Torquato **6 E5**
continues **9 C1**
Tata, Via **8 F4**
Taurini, Via dei **6 F3**
Tavolacci, Via **7 C2**
Tazzoli, Via Enrico **1 A5**
Teatro Argentina **4 F4** & **12 D4**
Teatro dell'Opera **5 C3**
Teatro di Marcello **4 F5** & **12 E5**
Teatro di Marcello, Via del **5 A5** & **12 E5**
Teatro Pace, Via del **11 C3**
Teatro Valle, Via del **12 D3**
Tebaldi, Lungot. dei **4 D4** & **11 A4**
Telesio, Via Bernardino **3 A1**
Tempietto di San Pietro in Montorio **7 B1**
Tempio, Via del **12 D5**
Tempio di Adriano **4 F3** & **12 E2**
Tempio di Antonino e Faustina **5 B5**
Tempio di Castore e Polluce **5 A5**
Tempio di Cibele **8 E1**
Tempio di Claudio **9 A1**
Tempio di Diana, Piazza **8 E2**
Tempio di Diana, Via **8 E2**

Tempio d’Esculapio **2 D5**
Tempio di Giove **5 A5** & **12 F5**
Tempio di Giove, Via del **12 F5**
Tempio di Romolo **5 B5**
Tempio di Saturno **5 A5** & **12 F5**
Tempio di Venere e Roma **5 B5**
Tempio di Vesta **5 B5**
Templi del Foro Boario **8 E1**
Teramo, Via **10 E1**
Terme, Stadio delle **9 A3**
Terme di Caracalla **9 A3**
Terme di Caracalla, Largo delle **9 B4**
Terme di Caracalla, Via delle **9 A2**
Terme Deciane, Via delle **8 E2**
Terme di Diocleziano **6 D3**
Terme di Tito, Via **5 C5**
Terme di Traiano **6 D5**
Terme di Traiano, Via delle **6 D5**
Termini (Metro) **6 D3**
Termini, Stazione **6 D3**
Terni, Via **10 E2**
Testaccio, Lungot. **7 C4**
Testaccio, Parco **8 D4**
Testaccio, Ponte **7 C4**
Tevere, Fiume **1 A3**
continues **4 E3** & **11 B1** **7 C3**
Tevere, Via **2 F5**
Thaon di Revel, Lungot. **1 A1**
Thorwaldsen, Piazza **2 D5**
Tibullo, Via **3 C2**
Tiburtina, Via **6 F4**
Tiburtino, Piazzale **6 F4**
Tiepolo, Via **1 B3**
Tigri, Via Atto **2 D3**
Tirone, Via **7 C5**
Tizi, Via dei **6 F4**
Tiziano, Viale **1 A1**
Toja, Largo A. **7 B4**
Tola, Via Pasquale **10 E4**
Tolemaide, Via **3 B1**
Tomacelli, Via **4 F2** & **12 D1**
Tomba degli Scipioni **9 B4**
Tommaseo, Via **7 B4**
Tommaso da Celano, Via **10 E4**
Tonelli, Via A. **2 D3**
Toniolo, Largo Giuseppe **12 D2**
Tor de Conti, Via **5 B5**
Tor Millina, Via di **11 C3**
Tor di Nona, Lungot. di **4 D3** & **11 A2**
Tor di Nona, Via di **4 D3** & **11 A2**
Tor Sanguigna, Piazza di **11 C2**
Torino, Via **5 C3**
Torlonia, Palazzo **3 C3**
Torre, Via Federico **7 A3**
Torre Argentina, Largo di **4 F4** & **12 D4**
Torre Argentina, Via di **4 F4** & **12 D3**
Torre delle Milizie **5 B4**
Torre dell’Orologio **4 D4** & **11 B3**
Torretta, Piazza della **4 F3** & **12 D1**
Torretta, Vicolo della **12 D1**
Torricelli, Via **7 C3**
Tortolini, Via Barnaba **1 C2**
Tortona, Via **10 E3**
Toscana, Via **5 C1**
Tosti, Via Luigi **10 E4**
Toti, Via Enrico **10 D1**
Tracia, Via **9 B3**
Traforo, Via del **5 B3**
Traforo Umberto I **5 B3**
Traiano, Parco di **6 D5**
Trani, Via Barisano da **7 C4**
Trastevere, Viale di **7 B4**
Traversari, Via Ambrogio **7 B4**
Travicella, Via della **9 B5**
Tre Archi, Via dei **11 C2**
Tre Madonne, Via d. **2 E4**
Tre Orologi, Via dei **2 E4**
Trenta Aprile, Viale **7 B1**
Trevi, Piazza di **12 F2**
Treviso, Via **6 F1**
Triboniano, Via **4 D2** & **11 B1**
Tribuna di Campitelli, Via d. **12 E5**
Tribuna di Tor de’ Specchi, Via **12 E4**
Tribunali, Piazza dei **11 B1**
Trinità dei Monti **5 A2**
Trinità dei Monti, Viale della **5 A1**
Trinità dei Pellegrini, Via della **11 C5**
Trionfale, Circonvallazione **3 A1**
Trionfale, Largo **3 B1**
Trionfale, Via **3 B1**
Tritone, Via del **5 A3** & **12 F1**
Tullio, Via Servio **6 D2**
Tunisi, Via **3 B1**
Turati, Via Filippo **6 D4**
Turchi, Via Luigi **7 B4**
Turchia, Via **1 C1**
Tuscolana, Via **10 E2**
Tuscolo, Piazza **10 D3**

U

Uccelliera, Viale dell’ **2 E5**
Uffici del Vicario, Via degli **12 D2**
Ughelli, Via Ferdinando **10 E5**
Ugo la Malfa, Piazzale **8 E2**
Ulpiano, Via **4 E2** & **11 C1**
Umbri, Via degli **6 F4**
Umbria, Via **5 C2**
Umiltà, Via dell’ **5 A4** & **12 F3**
Ungheria, Piazza **2 F3**
Unione Sovietica, Via **1 B1**
Unità, Piazza dell’ **3 C2**
Università, Viale dell’ **6 E3**
Università Gregoriana **5 A4** & **12 F3**
Urbana, Via **5 C4**
Urbino, Via **10 D2**
Urbisaglia, Via **9 C3**
Usodimare, Via Antoniotto **9 A5**

V

Vaccarella, Vicolo della **12 D2**
Vaccaro, Via del **12 F3**
Vacche, Vicolo delle **11 B2**
Vajna, Via Eugenio **2 E2**
Valadier, Via **4 D2**
Valdina, Vicolo **12 D2**
Valenziani, Via **6 D1**
Valeri, Via **9 B2**
Valesio, Via **10 F4**
Valla, Via Lorenzo **7 A4**
Vallati, Lungot. dei **4 E5** & **11 C5**
Valle delle Camene, Via di **9 A2**
Valle Giulia, Viale di **2 D5**
Vallisneri, Via Antonio **2 D4**
Vannucci, Via A. **10 F4**
Vantaggio, Via del **4 F1**
Vanvitelli, Via **8 D3**
Varchi, Via Benedetto **10 E4**
Varese, Via **6 E2**
Varisco, Via Bernardino **3 A1**
Varrone, Via **3 C2**
Vascellari, Via dei **8 D1**
Vascello, Via del **7 A1**
Vasto, Via **10 D2**
Vaticano, Lungot. **4 D3** & **11 A2**
Vaticano, Viale **3 A3**
Vecchiarelli, Via **11 B2**
Veio, Via **9 C2**
Velletri, Via **6 D1**
Veneto, Via Vittorio **5 B1**
Venezia, Piazza **5 A4** & **12 F4**
Venezia, Palazzo **5 A4** & **12 E4**
Venezian, Via Giacomo **7 C1**
Venezuela, Via **1 C1**
Veniero, Via Sebastiano **3 B2**
Venosta, Largo **5 C5**
Venticinque, Via Giulio **3 A1**
Verbania, Via **10 F3**
Vercelli, Via **10 E2**
Verdi, Piazza Giuseppe **2 F4**
Vergini, Via delle **12 F2**
Versilia, Via **5 B2**
Vesalio, Via Andrea **6 E1**
Vescia, Via **10 D4**
Vespasiano, Via **3 B2**
Vespignani, Via Virginio **1 A3**
Vespucci, Via Amerigo **8 D3**
Vetrina, Via della **11 B2**
Vetulonia, Via **9 C4**
Veturia, Via **10 F4**
Vibo Valsentia, Via **10 D2**
Vicario, Vicolo del **3 A5**
Vicenza, Via **6 D3**
Vico, Via Gian Battista **4 F1**
Vidoni, Piazza **12 D4**
Vigliena, Via **4 D1**
Vigna Fabbri, Via di **10 F5**
Vigna Filonardi, Via **2 E2**
Vignola, Viale del **1 A3**
Vigoni, Via **8 E4**
Villa Abamelek **3 B5**
Villa Ada **2 F2**
Villa Alberici, Via di **3 A3**
Villa Aldobrandini **5 B4**
Villa Aquari, Via **10 D4**
Villa Borghese **2 E5**
continues **5 B1**
Villa Caffarelli, Via di **12 F5**
Villa Celimontana **9 A2**
Villa Elia **1 C3**
Villa Emiliani, Via di **2 E2**
Villa Farnesina **4 D5** & **11 A5**
Villa Fiorelli, Piazza di **10 F2**
Villa Flaminia **1 A2**
Villa Fonseca, Via di **9 B2**
Villa Giulia **1 C4**
Villa Giulia, Via di **1 B4**
Villa Glori **1 C1**
Villa Glori, Viale di **1 C2**
Villa Lante **3 C5**
Villa Lazzaroni **10 F5**
Villa Medici **5 A1**
Villa Pamphilj, Viale di **7 A4**
Villa Patrizi, Via di **6 E1**
Villa Pepoli, Via di **8 F3**
Villa Peretti, Largo di **6 D3**
Villa Ruffo **1 C5**
Villa Sacchetti, Via di **2 D4**
Villa San Filippo, Via di **2 F2**
Villa Sciarra **7 B2**
Villa Torlonia **6 F1**
Villa Wolkonsky **10 D1**
Villani, Via Giovanni **10 E5**
Villari, Via Pasquale **9 B1**
Villini, Via dei **6 E1**
Viminale, Piazza del **5 C3**
Viminale, Via **5 C3**
Virgilio, Via **4 D2**
Virginia, Via **10 F4**
Visconti, Via Ennio Quirino **4 D2**
Vite, Via della **5 A3** & **12 E1**
Vitelleschi, Via Giovanni **3 C2**
Viterbo, Via **6 D1**
Vittoria, Lungot. della **1 A3**
Vittoria, Via **4 F2**
Vittoriano, il **5 A5** & **12 F4**
Vittorio, Borgo **3 C3**
Vittorio Emanuele (Metro) **6 E5**
Vittorio Emanuele II, Corso **4 D3** & **11 A2**
Vittorio Emanuele II, Piazza **6 E5**
Voghera, Via **10 E2**
Volpato, Via Giovanni **7 B5**
Volpe, Vicolo della **11 C2**
Volsci, Via dei **6 F4**
Volta, Via Alessandro **8 D3**
Volterra, Via **10 F2**
Volturno, Via **6 D2**
Vulci, Via **9 C3**

W

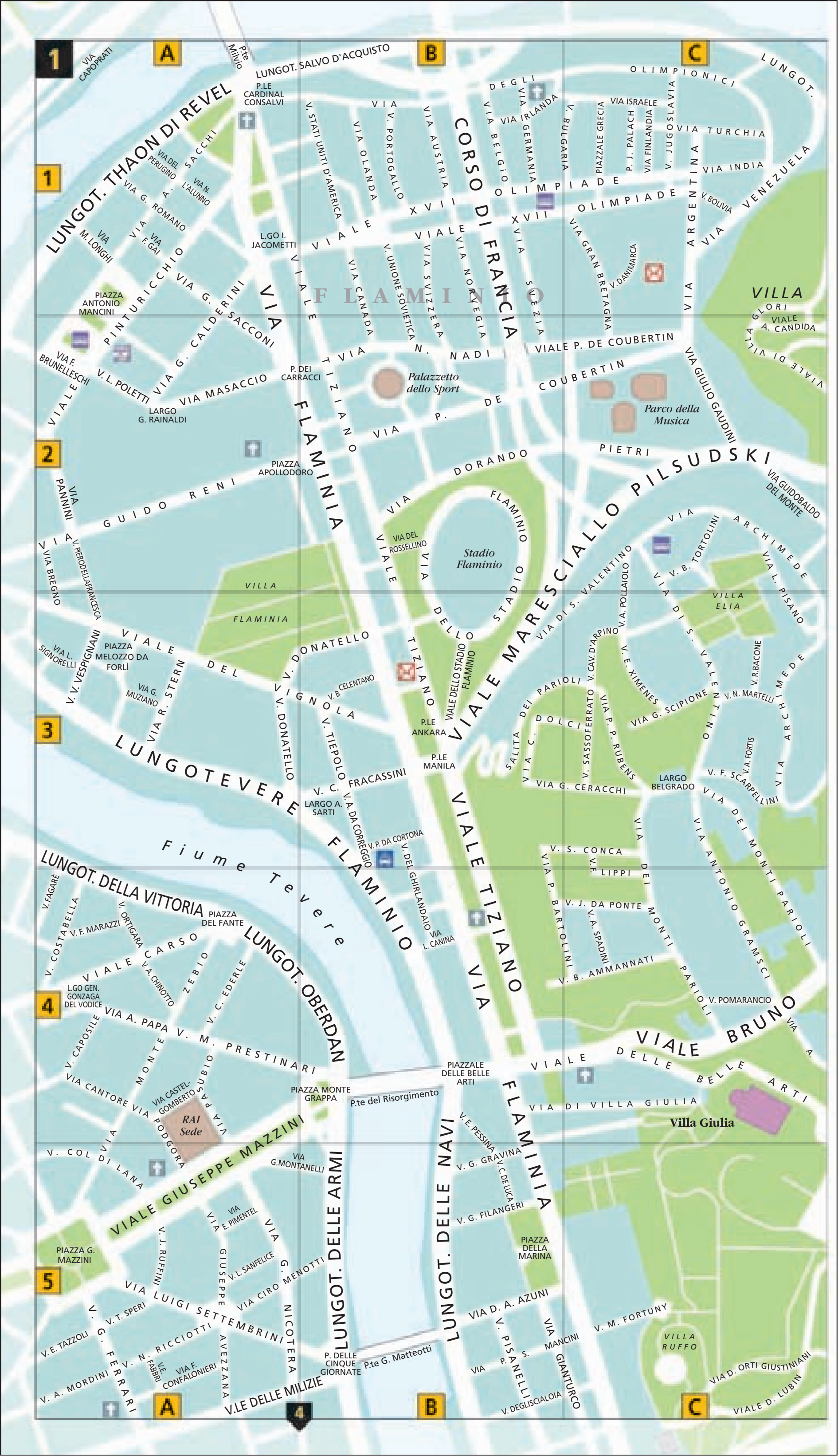
Washington, Viale **4 F1**

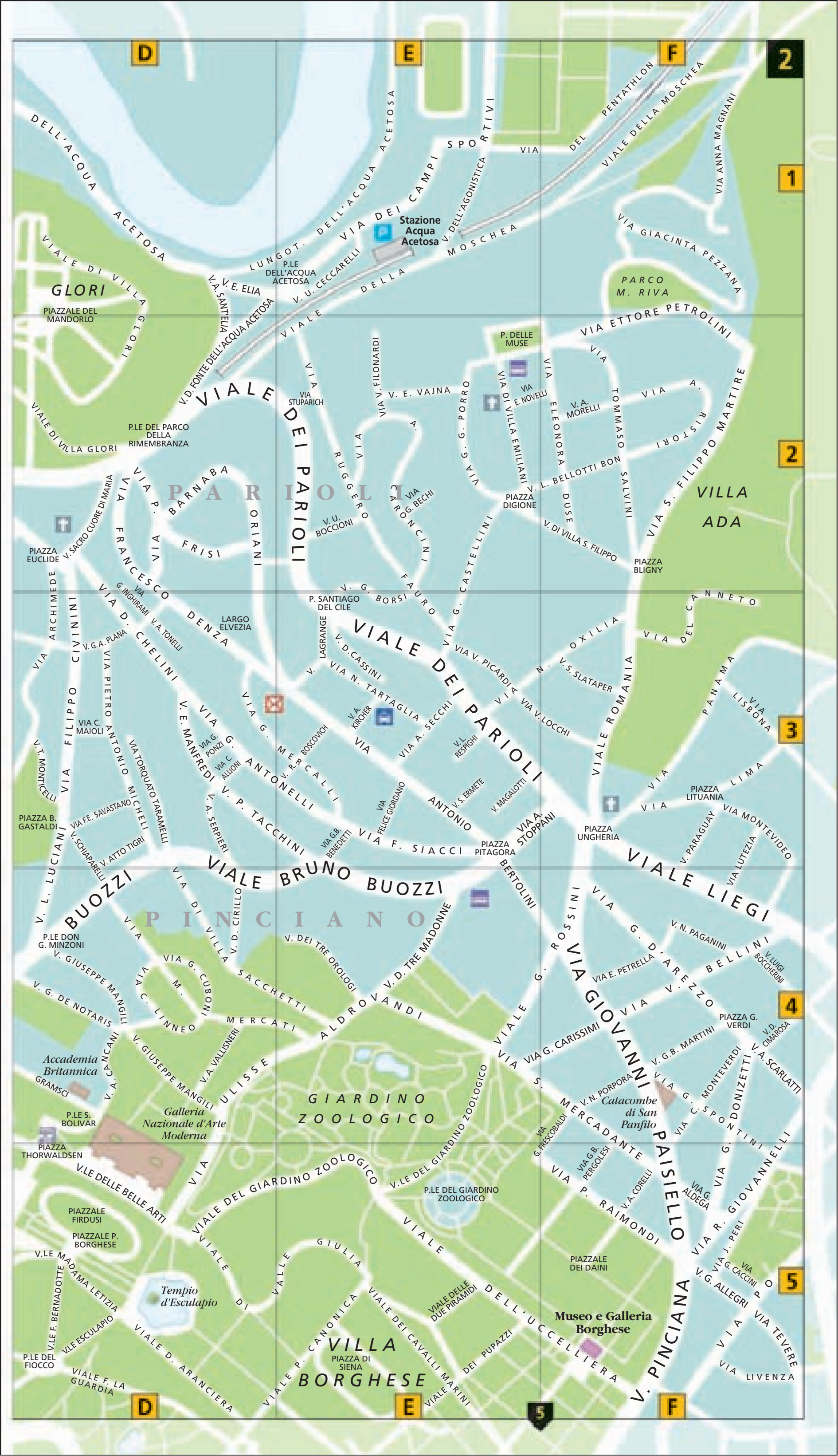
X

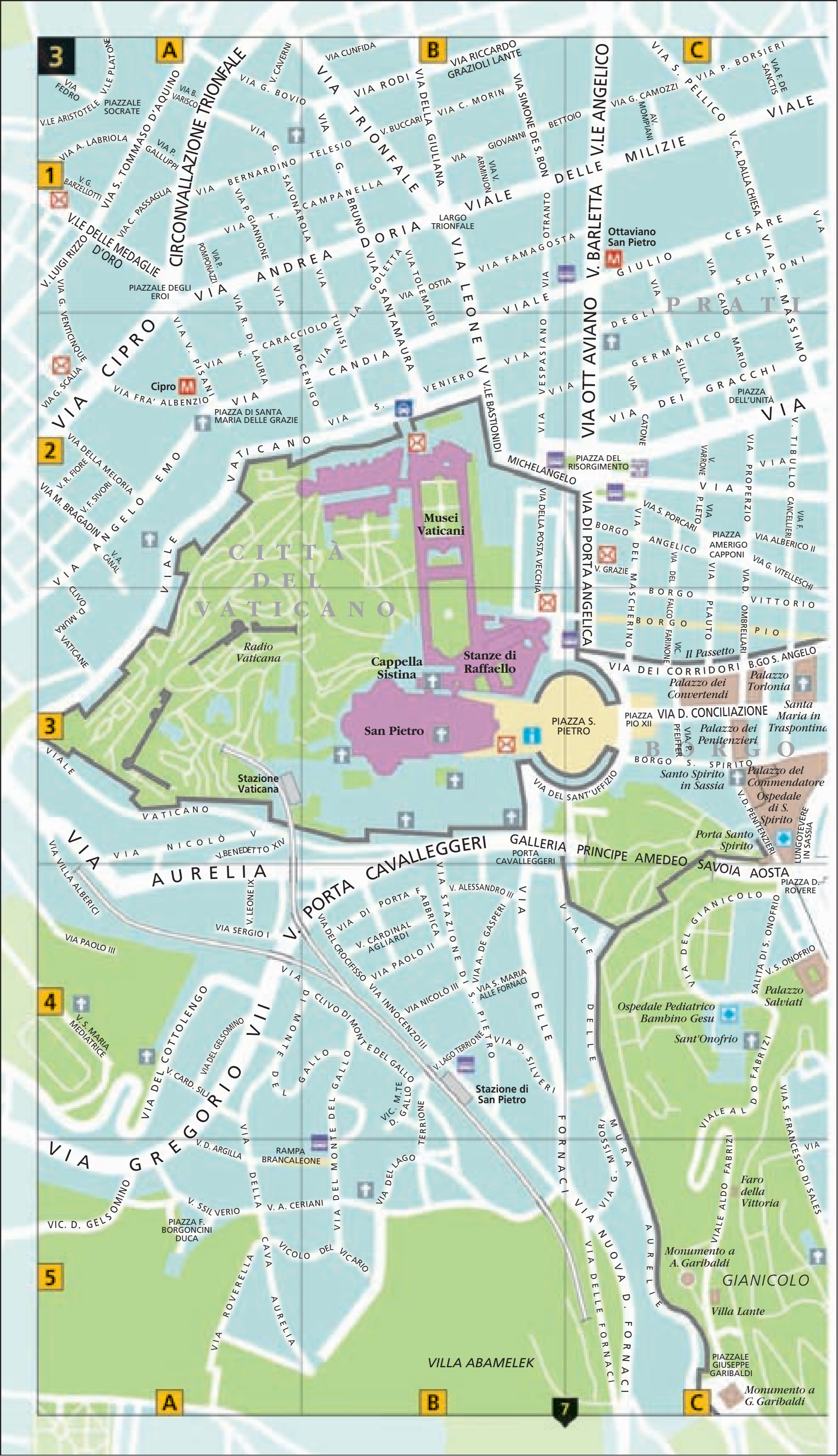
Ximenes, Via Ettore **1 C3**

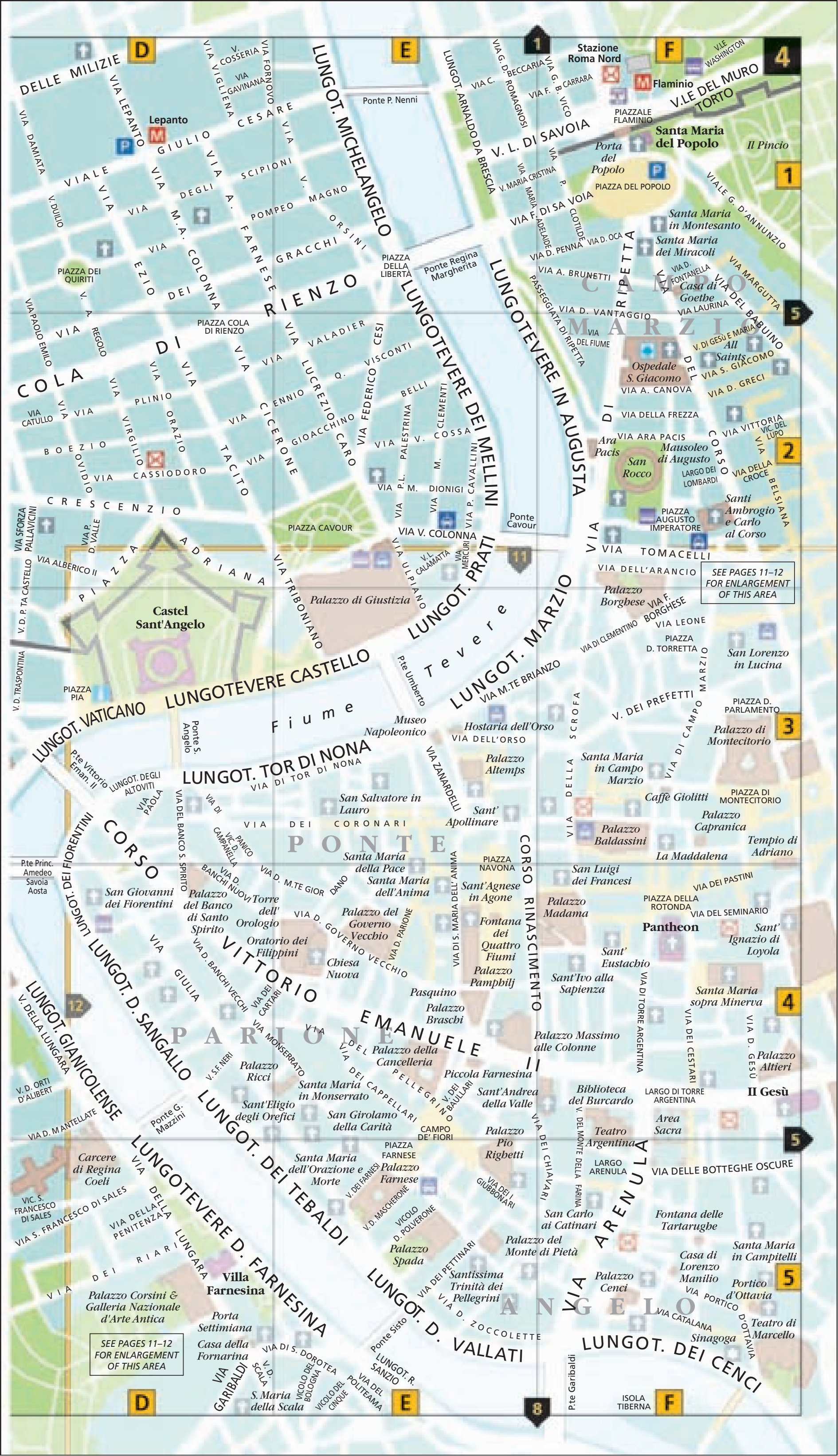
Z

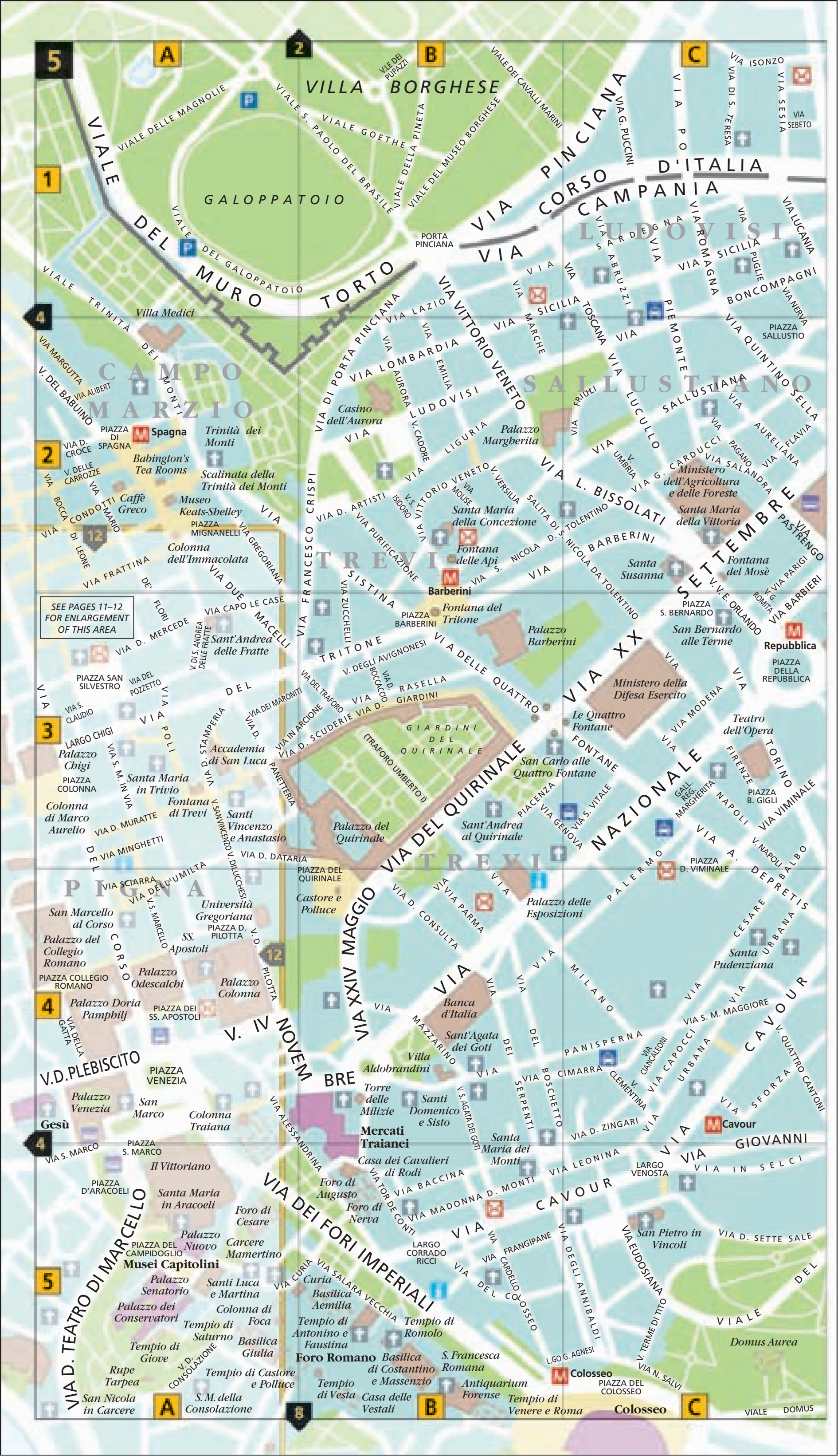
Zabaglia, Via Nicola **8 D4**
Zama, Piazza **10 D4**
Zanardelli, Via **4 E3** & **11 C2**
Zingari, Via **5 C4**
Zoccolette, Via delle **4 E5** & **11 C5**
Zuccari, Via **8 E3**
Zucchelli, Via **5 B2**

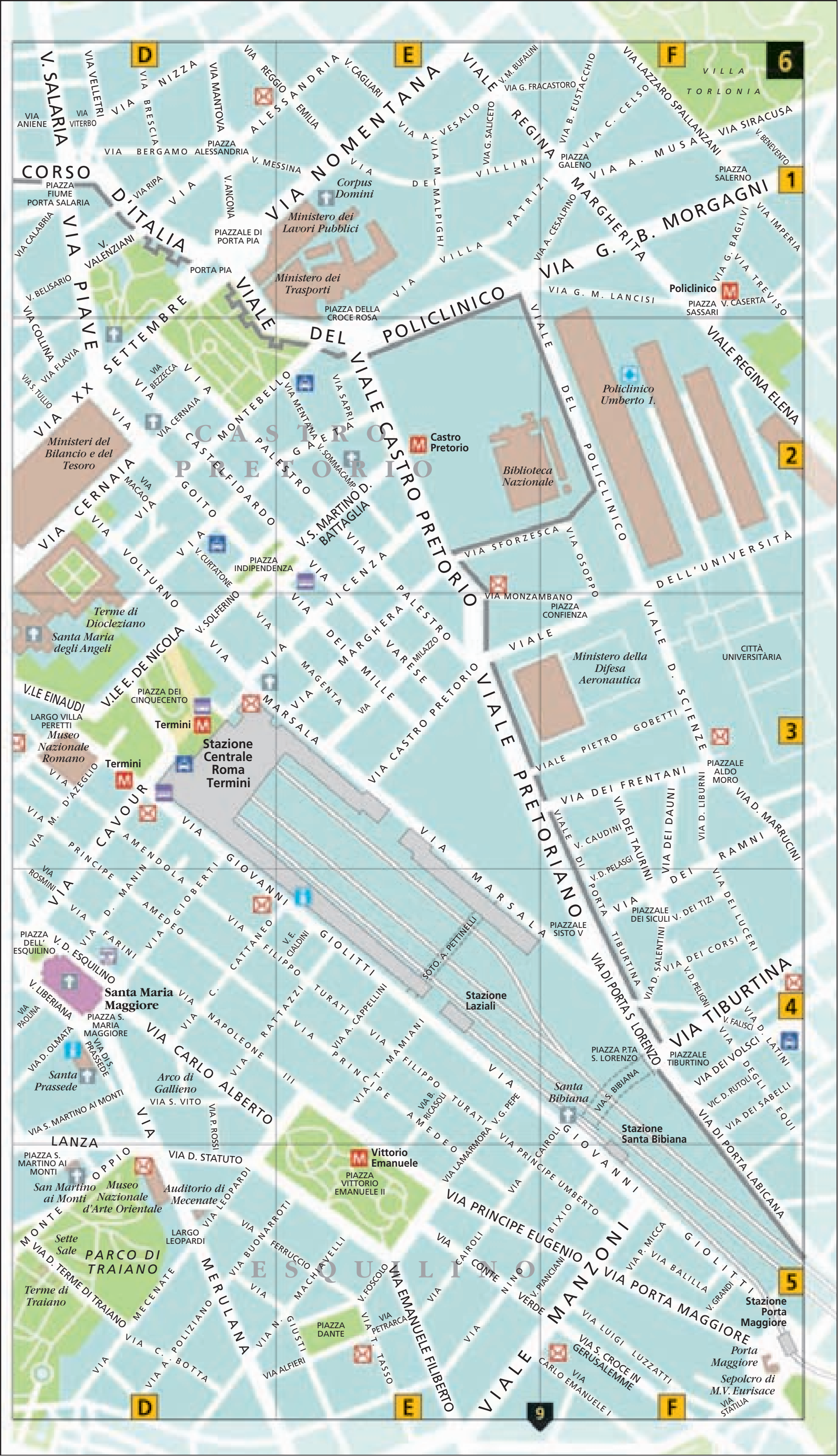

1
A
B
C
VIA CAPOPRATI
P.te Milvio
LUNGOT. SALVO D'ACQUISTO
LUNGOT.
OLIMPIONICI
P.LE CARDINAL CONSALVI
LUNGOT. THAON DI REVEL
VIA DEL PERUGINO
SACCHI
VIA N. L'ALUNNO
VIA A. ROMANO
VIA G. ROMANO
VIA M. LONGHI
VIA F. GAI
VIA
V. STATI UNITI D'AMERICA
VIA OLANDA
V. PORTOGALLO
VIA AUSTRIA
CORSO DI FRANCIA
VIA BELGIO
VIA IRLANDA
VIA GERMANIA
DEGLI
V. BULGARIA
PIAZZALE GRECIA
VIA ISRAELE
P. J. PALACH
VIA FINLANDIA
V. JUGOSLAVIA
VIA TURCHIA
VIA INDIA
VIALE XVII OLIMPIADE
XVII OLIMPIADE
VIA ARGENTINA
V. BOLIVIA
VIA VENEZUELA
L.GO I. JACOMETTI
VIALE
V. UNIONE SOVIETICA
VIA SVIZZERA
VIA NORVEGIA
VIA SVEZIA
VIA GRAN BRETAGNA
V. DANIMARCA
FLAMINIO
VILLA GLORI
VIALE A. CANDIDA
VIALE DI VILLA GLORI
PIAZZA ANTONIO MANCINI
PINTURICCHIO
VIA G. SACCONI
VIA G. CALDERINI
VIA CANADA
VIA TIZIANO
VIA N.
NADI
VIALE P. DE COUBERTIN
COUBERTIN
VIA GIULIO GAUDINI
VIA F. BRUNELLESCHI
V. L. POLETTI
VIA MASACCIO
P. DEI CARRACCI
Palazzetto dello Sport
VIA P. DE
Parco della Musica
LARGO G. RAINALDI
VIALE
2
PIETRI
PIAZZA APOLLODORO
DORANDO
PILSUDSKI
VIA GUIDOBALDO DEL MONTE
VIA PANNINI
VIA GUIDO RENI
FLAMINIA
VIA FLAMINIA
VIALE MARESCIALLO
VIA DEL ROSSELLINO
VIALE DELLO STADIO FLAMINIO
Stadio Flaminio
VIA ARCHIMEDE
V. B. TORTOLINI
VIA V. PIERODELLAFRANCESCA
VIA BREGNO
VILLA FLAMINIA
VIA DI S. VALENTINO
V. A. POLLAIOLO
VIA L. PISANO
VILLA ELIA
VIA L. SIGNORELLI
V. V. VESPIGNANI
PIAZZA MELOZZO DA FORLÌ
VIALE DEL
V. DONATELLO
VIGNOLA
V. B. CELENTANO
VIA TIZIANO
V. CAV. D'ARPINO
V. E. XIMENES
V. R. BACCONE
VIA G. MUZIANO
VIA R. STERN
SALITA DEI PARIOLI
DOLCI
V. SASSOFERRATO
VIA P. P. RUBENS
VIA G. SCIPIONE
V. N. MARTELLI
3
LUNGOTEVERE
V. DONATELLO
V. TIEPOLO
P.LE ANKARA
P.LE MANILA
VIA C.
V. C. FRACASSINI
LARGO A. SARTI
V. A. DA CORREGGIO
VIA G. CERACCHI
LARGO BELGRADO
V. F. SCARPELLINI
V. A. FORTIS
Fiume Tevere
FLAMINIO
VIALE TIZIANO
V. P. DA CORTONA
V. DEL GHIRLANDAIO
VIA L. CANINA
V. S. CONCA
V. F. LIPPI
VIA DEI MONTI PARIOLI
VIA DEI MONTI PARIOLI
VIA ANTONIO GRAMSCI
VIA P. BARTOLINI
V. J. DA PONTE
V. A. SPADINI
V. B. AMMANNATI
V. POMARANCIO
LUNGOT. DELLA VITTORIA
PIAZZA DEL FANTE
V. FAGARÈ
V. COSTABELLA
V. F. MARAZZI
V. ORTIGARA
VIALE CARSO
V. A. CHINOTTO
ZEBIO
V. C. EDERLE
LUNGOT. OBERDAN
VIA
L.GO GEN. GONZAGA DEL VODICE
4
VIA A. PAPA
V. M. PRESTINARI
VIALE BRUNO
VIA A.
VIALE DELLE BELLE ARTI
V. CAPOSILE
MONTE
SUBIO
PIAZZALE DELLE BELLE ARTI
VIA CANTORE
VIA CASTELGOMBERTO
VIA PASUBIO
PIAZZA MONTE GRAPPA
P.te del Risorgimento
VIA DI VILLA GIULIA
Villa Giulia
RAI Sede
VIA PODGORA
V. COL DI LANA
VIALE GIUSEPPE MAZZINI
VIA G. MONTANELLI
LUNGOT. DELLE ARMI
LUNGOT. DELLE NAVI
V. E. PESSINA
V. G. GRAVINA
V. C. DE LUCA
FLAMINIA
V. G. FILANGERI
VIA E. PIMENTEL
VIA G. NICOTERA
V. J. RUFFINI
VIA GIUSEPPE AVEZZANA
PIAZZA G. MAZZINI
PIAZZA DELLA MARINA
5
V. L. SANFELICE
VIA CIRO MENOTTI
VIA LUIGI SETTEMBRINI
VIA D. A. AZUNI
V. M. FORTUNY
V. T. SPERI
V. G. FERRARI
V. E. TAZZOLI
V. N. RICCIOTTI
V. E. FABBRI
VIA F. CONFALONIERI
P. DELLE CINQUE GIORNATE
P.te G. Matteotti
VIA P. S. MANCINI
V. PISANELLI
VIA GIANTURCO
VILLA RUFFO
VIA D. ORTI GIUSTINIANI
V. A. MORDINI
V.LE DELLE MILIZIE
4
V. DEGLISCIALOIA
VIALE D. LUBIN
A
B
C

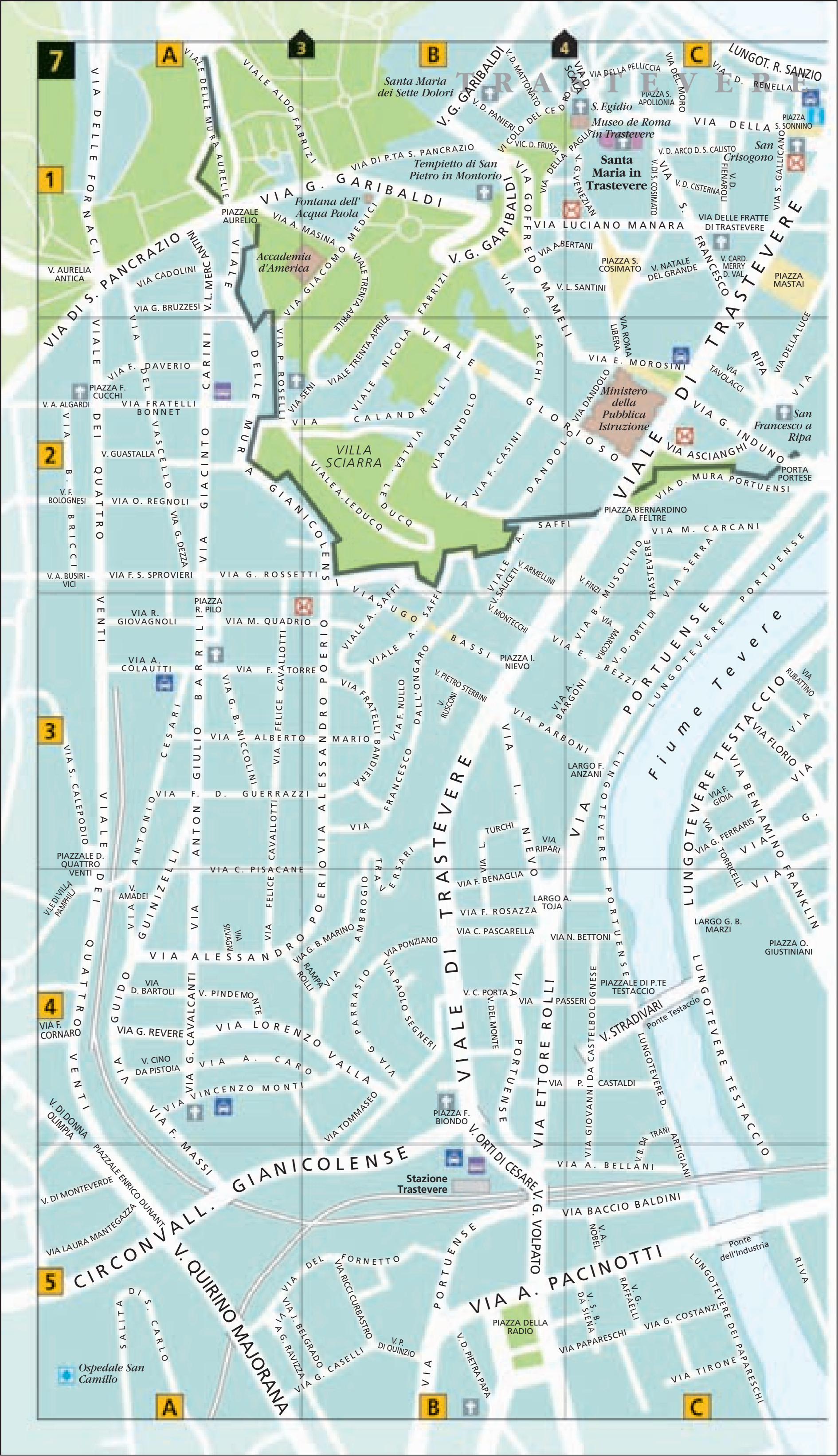

D
E
F
2
1
2
3
4
5
5
LUNGOT. DELL'ACQUA ACETOSA
VIA DEI CAMPI SPORTIVI
VIA DEL PENTATHLON
VIALE DELLA MOSCHEA
VIA ANNA MAGNANI
V. DELL'AGONISTICA
Stazione Acqua Acetosa
P.LE DELL'ACQUA ACETOSA
V. U. CECCARELLI
VIALE DELLA MOSCHEA
V. E. ELIA
V.A. SANT'ELIA
V. D. FONTE DELL'ACQUA ACETOSA
VIA GIACINTA PEZZANA
PARCO M. RIVA
VIA ETTORE PETROLINI
GLORI
PIAZZALE DEL MANDORLO
VIALE DI VILLA GLORI
P. DELLE MUSE
VIALE DEI PARIOLI
VIA STUPARICH
VIA V. FILONARDI
V. E. VAJNA
VIA G. PORRO
VIA DI VILLA EMILIANI
VIA E. NOVELLI
VIA ELEONORA DUSE
V. A. MORELLI
VIA TOMMASO SALVINI
VIA A. RISTORI
VIA S. FILIPPO MARTIRE
P.LE DEL PARCO DELLA RIMEMBRANZA
VIA P. BARNABA ORIANI
PARIOLI
VIA RUGGERO FAURO
VIA A. CARONCINI
VIA G. BECHI
V. U. BOCCIONI
V. L. BELLOTTI BON
PIAZZA DIGIONE
V. DI VILLA S. FILIPPO
VILLA ADA
PIAZZA BLIGNY
VIA FRANCESCO DENZA
VIA P. FRISI
V. SACRO CUORE DI MARIA
PIAZZA EUCLIDE
VIA ARCHIMEDE
VIA G. CASTELLINI
V. G. BORSI
P. SANTIAGO DEL CILE
VIA DEL CANNETO
VIA G. INGHIRAMI
VIA A. TONELLI
VIA D. CHELINI
LARGO ELVEZIA
V. LAGRANGE
V. D. CASSINI
VIA N. TARTAGLIA
VIA V. PICARDI
VIA N. OXILIA
V. S. SLATAPER
VIA V. LOCCHI
VIALE ROMANIA
VIA LISBONA
PANAMA
VIA CIVININI
V. G. A. PLANA
VIA FILIPPO CIVININI
VIA PIETRO ANTONIO MICHELI
VIA C. MAIOLI
V.T. MONTICELLI
V. E. MANFREDI
VIA G. PONZI
VIA C. ALLIONI
VIA G. ANTONELLI
VIA G. MERCALLI
V. R. R. BOSCOVICH
V. A. KIRCHER
VIA A. SECCHI
V.L. RESPIGHI
VIA ANTONIO STOPPANI
V. S. ERMETE
V. MAGALOTTI
VIA LIMA
PIAZZA LITUANIA
VIA MONTEVIDEO
V. PARAGUAY
VIA LUTEZIA
PIAZZA UNGHERIA
PIAZZA B. GASTALDI
VIA FE. SAVASTANO
V. SCHIAPARELLI
V. ATTO TIGRI
VIA TORQUATO TARAMELLI
V. A. SERPIERI
V. P. TACCHINI
VIA FELICE GIORDANO
VIA G.B. BENEDETTI
VIA F. SIACCI
PIAZZA PITAGORA
BERTOLINI
VIALE LIEGI
V. L. LUCIANI
VIALE BRUNO BUOZZI
PINCIANO
V. D. CIRILLO
VIA DI VILLA SACCHETTI
V. DEI TRE OROLOGI
V. D. TRE MADONNE
VIA G. ROSSINI
VIA GIOVANNI PAISIELLO
VIA G. D'AREZZO
V. N. PAGANINI
V. BELLINI
V. LUIGI BOCCHERINI
P.LE DON G. MINZONI
V. GIUSEPPE MANGILI
VIA G. CUBONI
VIA M. MERCATI
V. G. DE NOTARIS
VIA C. LINNEO
VIALE ALDROVANDI
VIA E. PETRELLA
V. V. BELLINI
PIAZZA G. VERDI
V. D. CIMAROSA
VIA G. CARISSIMI
V. G.B. MARTINI
VIA C. MONTEVERDI
V. A. SCARLATTI
VIA G. DONIZETTI
V. A. VALLISNERI
VIALE ULISSE ALDROVANDI
Accademia Britannica
GRAMSCI
V. A. CANCANI
V. GIUSEPPE MANGILI
GIARDINO ZOOLOGICO
V. N. PORPORA
Catacombe di San Panfilo
VIA S. MERCADANTE
VIA G. SPONTINI
P.LE S. BOLIVAR
Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna
PIAZZA THORWALDSEN
V.LE DELLE BELLE ARTI
VIA G. FRESCOBALDI
VIA G.B. PERGOLESI
V.LE DEL GIARDINO ZOOLOGICO
VIALE DEL GIARDINO ZOOLOGICO
P.LE DEL GIARDINO ZOOLOGICO
VIA P. RAIMONDI
V. A. CORELLI
VIA G. ALDEGA
VIA R. GIOVANNELLI
VIA J. PERI
VIA G. CACCINI
PIAZZALE FIRDUSI
PIAZZALE P. BORGHESE
V.LE MADAMA LETIZIA
VIALE DI VALLE GIULIA
PIAZZALE DEI DAINI
V.LE F. BERNADOTTE
Tempio d'Esculapio
VIALE DELLE DUE PIRAMIDI
VIALE DELL'UCCELLIERA
Museo e Galleria Borghese
V.LE ESCULAPIO
VIALE D. ARANCIERA
VIALE P. CANONICA
VILLA BORGHESE
PIAZZA DI SIENA
VIALE DEI CAVALLI MARINI
VIALE DEI PUPAZZI
V. PINCIANA
V. G. ALLEGRI
VIA PO
VIA TEVERE
VIA LIVENZA
P.LE DEL FIOCCO
VIALE F. LA GUARDIA

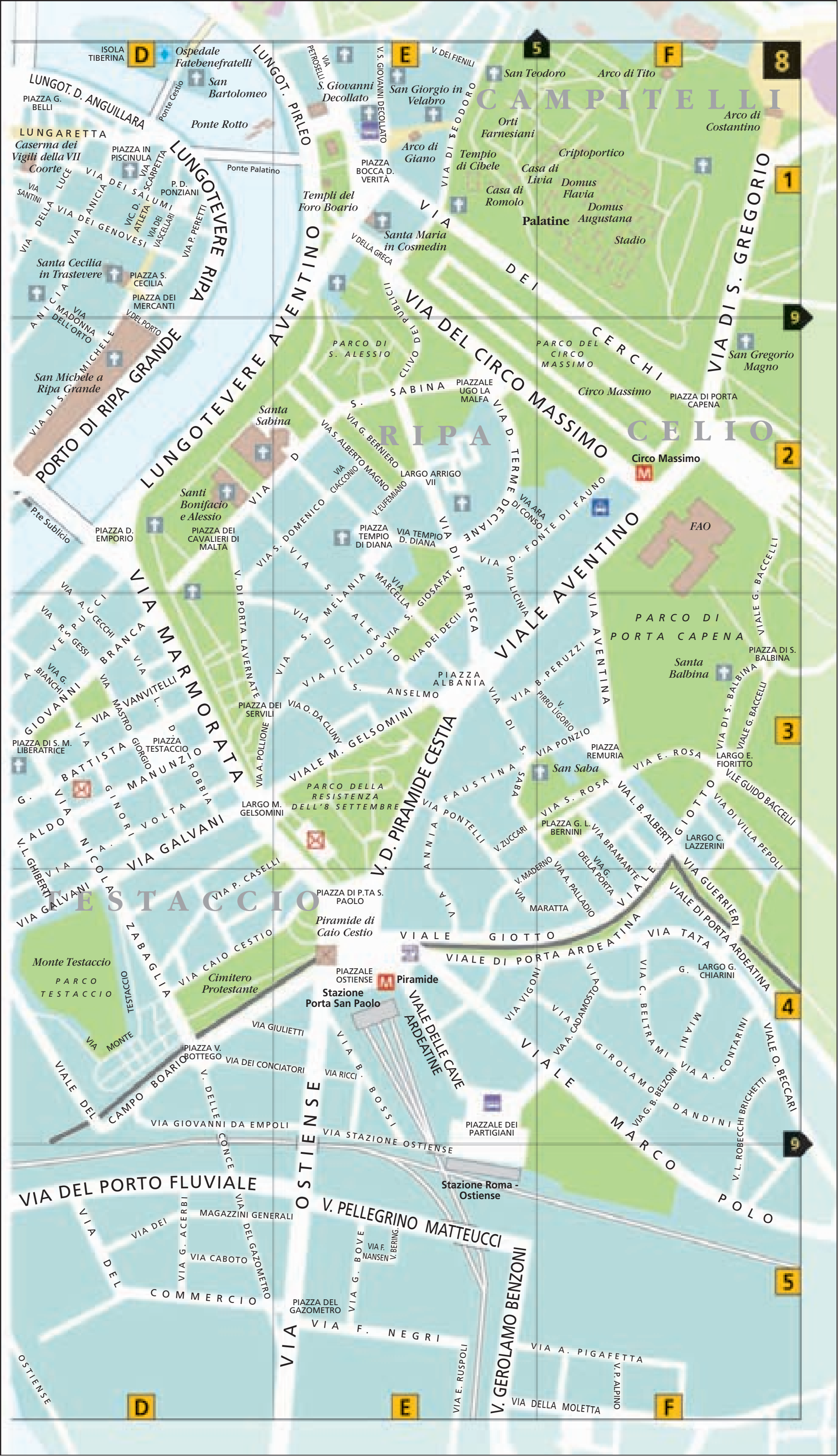

3
A
B
C
1
2
3
4
5
7
CIRCONVALLAZIONE TRIONFALE
VIA TRIONFALE
VIA CUNFIDA
VIA RODI
VIA DELLA GIULIANA
VIA RICCARDO GRAZIOLI LANTE
VIA SIMONE DE S. BON
V.LE ANGELICO
VIA S. PELLICO
VIA P. BORSIERI
VIA F. DE SANCTIS
VIALE DELLE MILIZIE
VIA G. CAMOZZI
AV. MOMPIANI
V.LE PLATONE
VIA FEDRO
V.LE ARISTOTELE
PIAZZALE SOCRATE
VIA S. TOMMASO D'AQUINO
VIA B. VARISCO
VIA G. BOVIO
VIA V. CAVERNI
VIA A. LABRIOLA
VIA P. GALLUPPI
V. G. BARZELLOTTI
VIA C. PASSAGLIA
V.LE DELLE MEDAGLIE D'ORO
V. LUIGI RIZZO
VIA G. VENTICINQUE
VIA BERNARDINO TELESIO
VIA G. SAVONAROLA
VIA G. BRUNO
VIA TOMMASO CAMPANELLA
VIA P. GIANNONE
VIA P. POMPONAZZI
V. BUCCARI
VIA C. MORIN
VIA GIOVANNI BETTOLO
VIA ARMINJON
VIA V. ARMINJON
LARGO TRIONFALE
VIA ANDREA DORIA
VIA LA GOLETTA
VIA TOLEMAIDE
VIA OSTIA
VIA SANTAMAURA
VIA LEONE IV
VIA FAMAGOSTA
VIA OTRANTO
V. BARLETTA
Ottaviano San Pietro
VIA GIULIO CESARE
VIA CAIO MARIO
VIA SCIPIONI
V.C.A. DALLA CHIESA
VIA F. MASSIMO
PRATI
PIAZZALE DEGLI EROI
VIA R. DI LAURIA
VIA CIPRO
VIA V. PISANI
VIA F. CARACCIOLO
VIA MOCENIGO
VIA TUNISI
VIA CANDIA
VIA VENIERO
VIA VESPASIANO
VIALE GIULIO CESARE
VIA OTT AVIANO
VIA DEGLI SCIPIONI
VIA GERMANICO
VIA SILLA
VIA DEI GRACCHI
PIAZZA DELL'UNITÀ
VIA CATONE
VIA COLA DI RIENZO
Cipro
VIA FRA' ALBENZIO
VIA G. SCALIA
PIAZZA DI SANTA MARIA DELLE GRAZIE
VIA S.
V.LE BASTIONI MICHELANGELO
VIALE VATICANO
VIA DELLA MELORIA
V. R. FIORE
V. F. SIVORI
VIA M. BRAGADIN
VIA ANGELO EMO
V.A. CANAL
CLIVO D. MURA VATICANE
PIAZZA DEL RISORGIMENTO
VIA DELLA POSTA VECCHIA
VIA DI PORTA ANGELICA
BORGO ANGELICO
VIA S. PORCARI
V. VARRONE
VIA P. LETO
VIA PROPERZIO
VIA TIBULLO
VIA F. CANCELLIERI
PIAZZA AMERIGO CAPPONI
VIA ALBERICO II
VIA G. VITELLESCHI
V. GRAZIE
VIA DEL MASCHERINO
VIA DEL FALCO
VIA PLAUTO
VIA D. OMBRELLARI
BORGO VITTORIO
BORGO PIO
VIC. FARINONE
Il Passetto
B.GO S. ANGELO
VIA DEI CORRIDORI
Palazzo Torlonia
Palazzo dei Convertendi
CITTÀ DEL VATICANO
Musei Vaticani
Radio Vaticana
Cappella Sistina
Stanze di Raffaello
San Pietro
PIAZZA S. PIETRO
PIAZZA PIO XII
VIA D. CONCILIAZIONE
Santa Maria in Traspontina
VIA P. PFEIFFER
Palazzo dei Penitenzieri
BORGO
BORGO S. SPIRITO
Santo Spirito in Sassia
Palazzo del Commendatore
Ospedale di S. Spirito
V.D. PENITENZIERI
LUNGOTEVERE IN SASSIA
Porta Santo Spirito
Stazione Vaticana
VIA DEL SANT'UFFIZIO
VIALE VATICANO
VIA NICOLÒ V
V.BENEDETTO XIV
VIA AURELIA
V. PORTA CAVALLEGGERI
GALLERIA PRINCIPE AMEDEO SAVOIA AOSTA
PORTA CAVALLEGGERI
PIAZZA D. ROVERE
VIA VILLA ALBERICI
V.LEONE IX
VIA SERGIO I
VIA PAOLO III
VIA DI PORTA FABBRICA
V. CARDINAL AGLIARDI
VIA PAOLO II
VIA DEL CROCIFISSO
VIA STAZIONE DI S. PIETRO
V. ALESSANDRO III
VIA A. DE GASPERI
VIA INNOCENZO III
VIA NICOLÒ III
VIA S. MARIA ALLE FORNACI
VIALE DELLE MURA AURELIE
VIA DEL GIANICOLO
SALITA DI S. ONOFRIO
V. S. ONOFRIO
Palazzo Salviati
Ospedale Pediatrico Bambino Gesu
Sant'Onofrio
V.S. MARIA MEDIATRICE
VIA DEL COTTOLENGO
V. CARD. SILJ
VIA DEL GELSOMINO
VIA GREGORIO VII
VIA DI MONTE DEL GALLO
CLIVO DI MONTE DEL GALLO
VIC. M.TE D. GALLO
V. LAGO TERRIONE
Stazione di San Pietro
VIA D. SILVERI
VIA DELLE FORNACI
VIA G. MISSORI
VIALE ALDO FABRIZI
VIA S. FRANCESCO DI SALES
V. D. ARGILLA
RAMPA BRANCALEONE
VIA DEL MONTE DEL GALLO
TERRIONE
VIA DEL LAGO
VIA DELLA CAVA AURELIA
V. A. CERIANI
VIC. D. GELSOMINO
V. SSIL VERIO
PIAZZA F. BORGONCINI DUCA
VICOLO DEL VICARIO
VIA ROVERELLA
VIA NUOVA D. FORNACI
VIA DELLE FORNACI
Faro della Vittoria
Monumento a A. Garibaldi
GIANICOLO
Villa Lante
VILLA ABAMELEK
PIAZZALE GIUSEPPE GARIBALDI
Monumento a G. Garibaldi

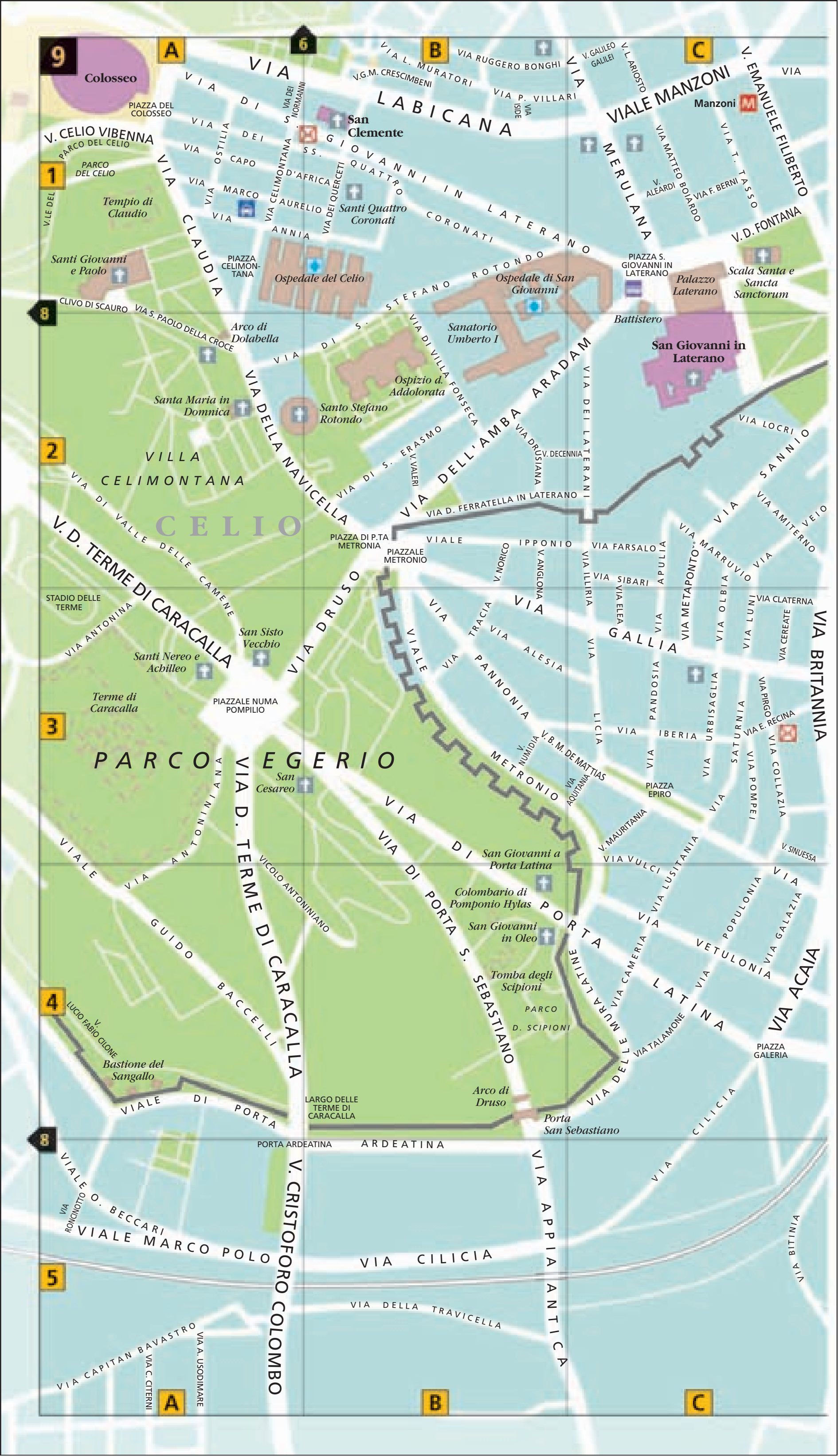

D
E
F
1
2
3
4
5
8
11
12
Stazione Roma Nord
Flaminio
Lepanto
V.LE WASHINGTON
V.LE DEL MURO TORTO
PIAZZALE FLAMINIO
Santa Maria del Popolo
Porta del Popolo
PIAZZA DEL POPOLO
Il Pincio
VIALE G. D'ANNUNZIO
Santa Maria in Montesanto
Santa Maria dei Miracoli
Casa di Goethe
VIA MARGUTTA
VIA DEL BABUINO
VIA LAURINA
CAMPO MARZIO
Ospedale S. Giacomo
All Saints
VIA S. GIACOMO
VIA D. GRECI
VIA A. CANOVA
VIA DELLA FREZZA
VIA DI RIPETTA
Ara Pacis
VIA ARA PACIS
Mausoleo di Augusto
San Rocco
LARGO DEI LOMBARDI
VIA DEL CORSO
VIA VITTORIA
VIC. DEL LUPO
VIA DELLA CROCE
VIA BELSIANA
Santi Ambrogio e Carlo al Corso
PIAZZA AUGUSTO IMPERATORE
VIA TOMACELLI
VIA DELL'ARANCIO
SEE PAGES 11–12 FOR ENLARGEMENT OF THIS AREA
Palazzo Borghese
VIA F. BORGHESE
VIA LEONE
VIA DI CLEMENTINO
PIAZZA D. TORRETTA
San Lorenzo in Lucina
VIA IN LUCINA
VIA DI CAMPO MARZIO
V. DEI PREFETTI
PIAZZA D. PARLAMENTO
Palazzo di Montecitorio
PIAZZA DI MONTECITORIO
Santa Maria in Campo Marzio
Caffè Giolitti
Palazzo Capranica
Tempio di Adriano
VIA DELLA SCROFA
Palazzo Baldassini
La Maddalena
San Luigi dei Francesi
VIA DEI PASTINI
PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA
VIA DEL SEMINARIO
Pantheon
Sant' Ignazio di Loyola
Palazzo Madama
Sant' Eustachio
Sant'Ivo alla Sapienza
Santa Maria sopra Minerva
VIA DI TORRE ARGENTINA
VIA DEI CESTARI
VIA D. GESÙ
Palazzo Altieri
Il Gesù
Palazzo Massimo alle Colonne
Biblioteca del Burcardo
LARGO DI TORRE ARGENTINA
Area Sacra
Teatro Argentina
LARGO ARENULA
VIA DELLE BOTTEGHE OSCURE
V. DEL MONTE DELLA FARINA
VIA ARENULA
Fontana delle Tartarughe
San Carlo ai Catinari
Palazzo del Monte di Pietà
Santa Maria in Campitelli
Casa di Lorenzo Manilio
Portico d'Ottavia
VIA PORTICO D'OTTAVIA
Palazzo Cenci
VIA CATALANA
Sinagoga
Teatro di Marcello
ANGELO
LUNGOT. DEI CENCI
ISOLA TIBERINA
P.te Garibaldi
DELLE MILIZIE
VIA DAMIATA
VIA LEPANTO
VIA COSSERIA
VIA GAVINANA
VIA VIGLIENA
VIA FORNOVO
VIALE GIULIO CESARE
V. DUILIO
VIA SCIPIONI
VIA POMPEO MAGNO
VIA DEGLI SCIPIONI
VIA M.A. COLONNA
VIA A. FARNESE
VIA EZIO
VIA DEI GRACCHI
V. ORSINI
PIAZZA DEI QUIRITI
V. A. REGOLO
VIA PAOLO EMILIO
VIA COLA DI RIENZO
PIAZZA COLA DI RIENZO
VIA VALADIER
VIA CESI
VIA FEDERICO CESI
VIA VISCONTI
VIA LUCREZIO CARO
VIA CICERONE
VIA ENNIO Q. VISCONTI
VIA GIOACCHINO BELLI
VIA PALESTRINA
V. COSSA
VIA CLEMENTINI
VIA CATULLO
VIA PLINIO
VIA ORAZIO
VIA VIRGILIO
BOEZIO
VIA OVIDIO
VIA CASSIODORO
VIA TACITO
VIA P.L. DIONIGI
VIA M. DIONIGI
VIA P. CAVALLINI
VIA CRESCENZIO
VIA SFORZA PALLAVICINI
VIA P. D. VALLE
PIAZZA CAVOUR
VIA V. COLONNA
Ponte Cavour
VIA ALBERICO II
PIAZZA ADRIANA
VIA TRIBONIANO
Palazzo di Giustizia
VIA ULPIANO
V.L. CALAMATTA
VIA MERCURI
LUNGOT. PRATI
Castel Sant'Angelo
V. D. P. TA CASTELLO
V. D. TRASPONTINA
PIAZZA PIA
LUNGOT. VATICANO
LUNGOTEVERE CASTELLO
Fiume Tevere
P.te Umberto
LUNGOT. MARZIO
VIA M.TE BRIANZO
LUNGOT. MICHELANGELO
Ponte P. Nenni
PIAZZA DELLA LIBERTÀ
Ponte Regina Margherita
LUNGOTEVERE DEI MELLINI
LUNGOT. ARNALDO DA BRESCIA
VIA G. D. ROMAGNOSI
VIA C. BECCARIA
VIA F. CARRARA
VIA G. B. VICO
V. L. DI SAVOIA
V. MARIA CRISTINA
VIA MARIA ADELAIDE
VIA F. DI SAVOIA
P. CLOTILDE
VIA D. PENNA
VIA D. OCA
VIA A. BRUNETTI
VIA D. FONTANELLA
VIA D. VANTAGGIO
PASSEGGIATA DI RIPETTA
VIA DEL FIUME
V. DI GESÙ E MARIA
LUNGOTEVERE IN AUGUSTA
Ponte S. Angelo
Pte Vittorio Eman. II
LUNGOT. DEGLI ALTOVITI
LUNGOT. TOR DI NONA
VIA DI TOR DI NONA
Museo Napoleonico
Hostaria dell'Orso
VIA DELL'ORSO
VIA ZANARDELLI
Palazzo Altemps
San Salvatore in Lauro
VIA DEI CORONARI
Sant' Apollinare
VIA PAOLA
VIA DEL BANCO S. SPIRITO
VIA DI PANICO
VIC. D. CAMPANELLA
PONTE
Santa Maria della Pace
Santa Maria dell'Anima
PIAZZA NAVONA
Sant'Agnese in Agone
Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi
Palazzo Pamphilj
CORSO RINASCIMENTO
VIA DI S. MARIA DELL'ANIMA
VIA D. BANCHI NUOVI
VIA D. M.TE GIORDANO
P.te Princ. Amedeo Savoia Aosta
CORSO VITTORIO EMANUELE II
LUNGOT. DEI FIORENTINI
San Giovanni dei Fiorentini
Palazzo del Banco di Santo Spirito
Torre dell' Orologio
Palazzo del Governo Vecchio
VIA D. GOVERNO VECCHIO
VIA D. PARIONE
Oratorio dei Filippini
Chiesa Nuova
Pasquino
Palazzo Braschi
VIA GIULIA
VIA D. BANCHI VECCHI
VIA DEI CARTARI
VIA MONSERRATO
PARIONE
VIA DEL PELLEGRINO
Palazzo della Cancelleria
VIA DEI CAPPELLARI
Piccola Farnesina
V. DEI BAULLARI
Sant'Andrea della Valle
VIA DEI CHIAVARI
LUNGOT. D. SANGALLO
LUNGOT. GIANICOLENSE
V. DELLA LUNGARA
V. S.F. NERI
Palazzo Ricci
Santa Maria in Monserrato
Sant'Eligio degli Orefici
San Girolamo della Carità
CAMPO DE' FIORI
Palazzo Pio Righetti
VIA DEI GIUBBONARI
V. D. ORTI D'ALIBERT
VIA D. MANTELLATE
Ponte G. Mazzini
LUNGOT. DEI TEBALDI
PIAZZA FARNESE
Santa Maria dell'Orazione e Morte
Palazzo Farnese
V. DEI FARNESI
V. D. MASCHERONE
VICOLO D. POLVERONE
Palazzo Spada
VIA DEI PETTINARI
Santissima Trinità dei Pellegrini
VIA D. ZOCCOLETTE
LUNGOT. D. VALLATI
Carcere di Regina Coeli
VIC. S. FRANCESCO DI SALES
VIA S. FRANCESCO DI SALES
VIA DELLA PENITENZA
VIA DELLA LUNGARA
VIA DEI RIARI
LUNGOTEVERE D. FARNESINA
Villa Farnesina
Palazzo Corsini & Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica
Porta Settimiana
Casa della Fornarina
SEE PAGES 11–12 FOR ENLARGEMENT OF THIS AREA
VIA GARIBALDI
V. D. SCALA
S. Maria della Scala
VIA DI S. DOROTEA
VICOLO DEL BOLOGNA
VICOLO DEL CINQUE
VIA DEL POLITEAMA
Ponte Sisto
LUNGOT. R. SANZIO

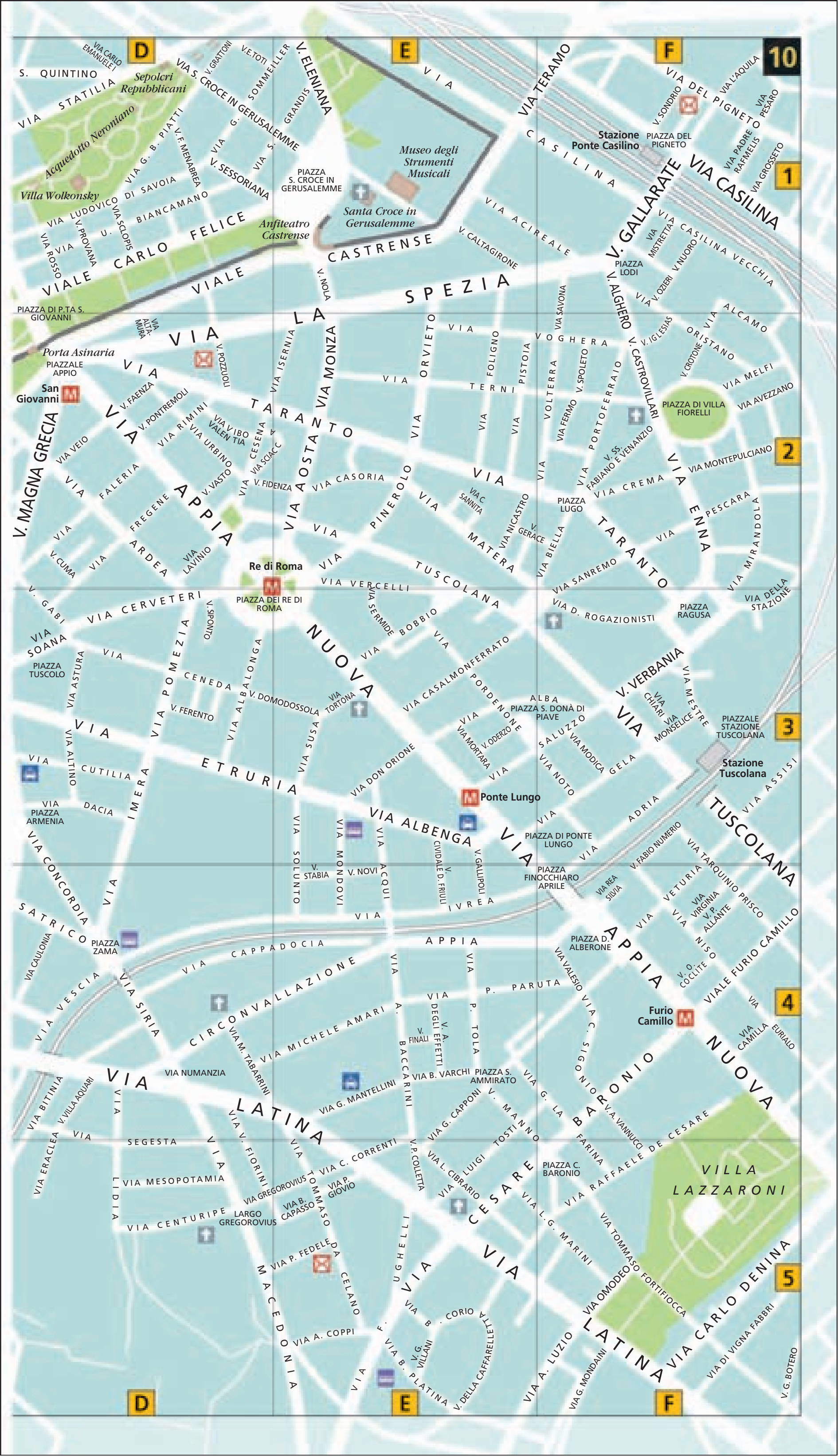

5
A
B
C
2
1
2
3
4
5
4
4
12
12
8
VILLA BORGHESE
GALOPPATOIO
VIALE DELLE MAGNOLIE
VIALE S. PAOLO DEL BRASILE
VIALE GOETHE
VIALE DELLA PINETA
VIALE DEL MUSEO BORGHESE
V.LE DEI PUPAZZI
VIALE DEI CAVALLI MARINI
VIALE DEL GALOPPATOIO
VIALE DEL MURO TORTO
VIALE TRINITÀ DEI MONTI
PORTA PINCIANA
VIA PINCIANA
VIA G. PUCCINI
VIA PO
VIA ISONZO
VIA DI S. TERESA
VIA SESIA
VIA SEBETO
CORSO D'ITALIA
VIA CAMPANIA
LUDOVISI
VIA SARDEGNA
VIA ABRUZZI
VIA ROMAGNA
VIA PUGLIE
VIA SICILIA
VIA LUCANIA
VIA BONCOMPAGNI
VIA NERVA
PIAZZA SALLUSTIO
VIA QUINTINO SELLA
VIA MARCHE
VIA TOSCANA
VIA PIEMONTE
VIA LAZIO
VIA VITTORIO VENETO
VIA LOMBARDIA
VIA EMILIA
VIA AURORA
VIA LUDOVISI
VIA DI PORTA PINCIANA
Villa Medici
CAMPO MARZIO
VIA MARGUTTA
VIA ALIBERT
V. DEL BABUINO
PIAZZA DI SPAGNA
Spagna
Trinità dei Monti
VIA D. CROCE
Babington's Tea Rooms
V. DELLE CARROZZE
Scalinata della Trinità dei Monti
VIA BOCCA DI LEONE
VIA CONDOTTI
Caffè Greco
VIA MARIO DE' FIORI
Museo Keats-Shelley
PIAZZA MIGNANELLI
VIA GREGORIANA
VIA SISTINA
Colonna dell'Immacolata
VIA FRATTINA
VIA DUE MACELLI
VIA CAPO LE CASE
SEE PAGES 11–12 FOR ENLARGEMENT OF THIS AREA
VIA D. MERCEDE
V. DI S. ANDREA DELLE FRATTE
Sant'Andrea delle Fratte
PIAZZA SAN SILVESTRO
VIA DEL POZZETTO
VIA DEL TRITONE
VIA S. CLAUDIO
VIA POLI
LARGO CHIGI
Palazzo Chigi
PIAZZA COLONNA
VIA S. M. IN VIA
Santa Maria in Trivio
Colonna di Marco Aurelio
Fontana di Trevi
VIA D. STAMPERIA
Accademia di San Luca
VIA D. MURATTE
VIA DEI MARONITI
VIA IN ARCIONE
V. SAN VINCENZO
Santi Vincenzo e Anastasio
VIA D. DATARIA
VIA MINGHETTI
DEL CORSO
VIA SCIARRA
VIA DELL'UMILTÀ
PIGNA
V. S. MARCELLO
V. DILUCCHESI
Università Gregoriana
PIAZZA D. PILOTTA
San Marcello al Corso
SS. Apostoli
Palazzo del Collegio Romano
PIAZZA COLLEGIO ROMANO
Palazzo Odescalchi
Palazzo Colonna
VIA D. PILOTTA
Palazzo Doria Pamphilj
PIAZZA DEI SS. APOSTOLI
VIA DELLA GATTA
V.D. PLEBISCITO
PIAZZA VENEZIA
Palazzo Venezia
San Marco
Colonna Traiana
Gesù
VIA S. MARCO
PIAZZA S. MARCO
Il Vittoriano
PIAZZA D'ARACOELI
Santa Maria in Aracoeli
PIAZZA DEL CAMPIDOGLIO
Palazzo Nuovo
Musei Capitolini
Palazzo Senatorio
Palazzo dei Conservatori
VIA D. TEATRO DI MARCELLO
Tempio di Giove
Rupe Tarpea
San Nicola in Carcere
V. D. CONSOLAZIONE
S. M. della Consolazione
Tempio di Saturno
Santi Luca e Martina
Colonna di Foca
Basilica Giulia
Tempio di Castore e Polluce
Foro di Cesare
Carcere Mamertino
VIA FRANCESCO CRISPI
Casino dell'Aurora
V. CADORE
VIA LIGURIA
Palazzo Margherita
VIA D. ARTISTI
V. S. ISIDORO
VIA VITTORIO VENETO
V. MOLISE
V. VERSILIA
Santa Maria della Concezione
VIA PURIFICAZIONE
Fontana delle Api
TREVI
Barberini
VIA S. NICOLA DA TOLENTINO
SALITA DI S. NICOLA DA TOLENTINO
VIA BARBERINI
VIA ZUCCHELLI
PIAZZA BARBERINI
Fontana del Tritone
Palazzo Barberini
V. DEGLI AVIGNONESI
VIA DELLE QUATTRO FONTANE
VIA DEL TRAFORO
V. BOCCACCIO
VIA RASELLA
VIA D. GIARDINI
VIA D. SCUDERIE
VIA D. PANETTERIA
GIARDINI DEL QUIRINALE
(TRAFORO UMBERTO I)
Palazzo del Quirinale
PIAZZA DEL QUIRINALE
Castore e Polluce
VIA DEL QUIRINALE
VIA XXIV MAGGIO
VIA IV NOVEMBRE
SALLUSTIANO
VIA FRIULI
VIA LUCULLO
VIA SALLUSTIANA
VIA AURELIANA
VIA FLAVIA
VIA UMBRIA
VIA L. BISSOLATI
VIA G. CARDUCCI
VIA PAGANO
VIA SALANDRA
Ministero dell'Agricoltura e delle Foreste
Santa Maria della Vittoria
VIA PASTRENGO
VIA XX SETTEMBRE
Santa Susanna
Fontana del Mosè
VIA PARIGI
V. G. ROMITA
VIA BARBIERI
PIAZZA S. BERNARDO
V. V. E. ORLANDO
San Bernardo alle Terme
Repubblica
PIAZZA DELLA REPUBBLICA
Ministero della Difesa Esercito
Le Quattro Fontane
VIA MODENA
Teatro dell'Opera
VIA TORINO
VIA FIRENZE
PIAZZA B. GIGLI
VIA VIMINALE
San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane
VIA PIACENZA
Sant'Andrea al Quirinale
VIA GENOVA
VIA S. VITALE
VIA NAZIONALE
GALL. REG. MARGHERITA
VIA NAPOLI
V. NAPOLI
PIAZZA D. VIMINALE
VIA A. DEPRETIS
VIA BALBO
VIA PALERMO
VIA PARMA
VIA D. CONSULTA
Palazzo delle Esposizioni
VIA CESARE
VIA URBANA
Santa Pudenziana
VIA MILANO
VIA NAZIONALE
Banca d'Italia
VIA MAZZARINO
Sant'Agata dei Goti
VIA DEI SERPENTI
VIA DEL BOSCHETTO
VIA PANISPERNA
VIA CIANCALEONI
VIA CAPOCCI
VIA CLEMENTINA
VIA URBANA
VIA S. M. MAGGIORE
VIA CAVOUR
V. QUATTRO CANTONI
VIA SFORZA
Villa Aldobrandini
V. S. AGATA DEI GOTI
Torre delle Milizie
Santi Domenico e Sisto
Mercati Traianei
VIA ALESSANDRINA
VIA CIMARRA
VIA D. ZINGARI
Cavour
Santa Maria dei Monti
VIA LEONINA
LARGO VENOSTA
VIA GIOVANNI IN SELCI
Casa dei Cavalieri di Rodi
Foro di Augusto
Foro di Nerva
VIA TOR DE CONTI
VIA BACCINA
VIA MADONNA D. MONTI
VIA CAVOUR
LARGO CORRADO RICCI
VIA FRANGIPANE
VIA CARDELLO
VIA DEGLI ANNIBALDI
VIA EUDOSSIANA
San Pietro in Vincoli
VIA D. SETTE SALE
VIA DEI FORI IMPERIALI
VIA CURIA
Curia
VIA SALARA VECCHIA
Basilica Aemilia
Tempio di Antonino e Faustina
Tempio di Romolo
VIA DEL COLOSSEO
VIALE DEL DOMUS AUREA
V. TERME DI TITO
Domus Aurea
Foro Romano
Basilica di Costantino e Massenzio
S. Francesca Romana
L.GO G. AGNESI
Colosseo
PIAZZA DEL COLOSSEO
VIA N. SALVI
Tempio di Vesta
Casa delle Vestali
Antiquarium Forense
Tempio di Venere e Roma
Colosseo
VIALE DOMUS

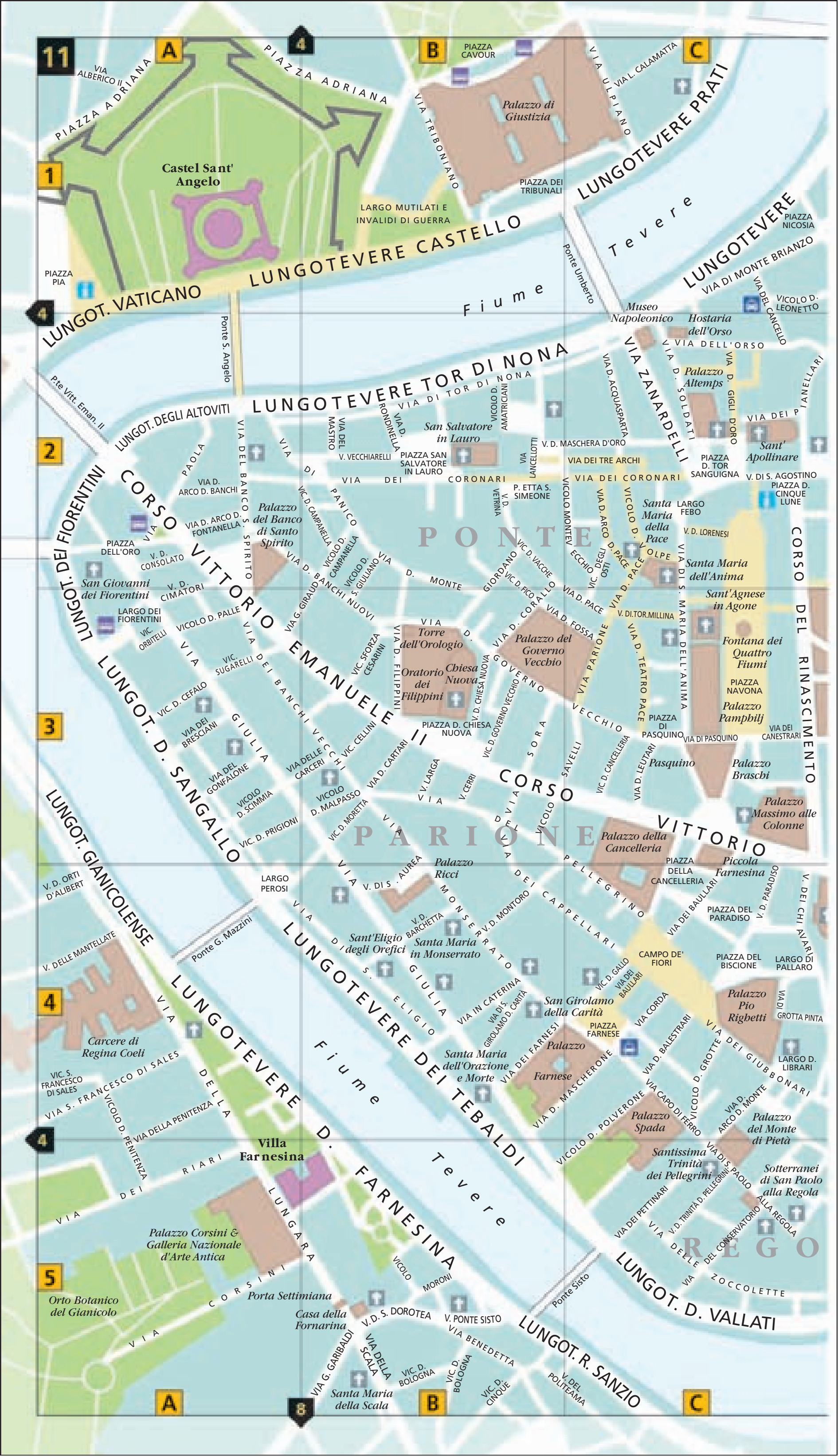

6
D
E
F
1
2
3
4
5
9
VILLA TORLONIA
V. SALARIA
VIA VELLETRI
VIA NIZZA
VIA BRESCIA
VIA MANTOVA
VIA REGGIO EMILIA
VIA ALESSANDRIA
V. CAGLIARI
VIALE REGINA MARGHERITA
V.M. BUFALINI
VIA G. FRACASTORO
VIA B. EUSTACCHIO
VIA LAZZARO SPALLANZANI
VIA SIRACUSA
V. BENEVENTO
VIA ANIENE
VIA VITERBO
VIA BERGAMO
PIAZZA ALESSANDRIA
VIA NOMENTANA
VIA A. VESALIO
VIA G. SALICETO
VIA M. MALPIGHI
VIA C. CELSO
PIAZZA GALENO
VIA A. MUSA
PIAZZA SALERNO
CORSO D'ITALIA
PIAZZA FIUME
PIAZZA PORTA SALARIA
VIA RIPA
V. ANCONA
V. MESSINA
Corpus Domini
VIA DEI VILLINI
VIA PATRIZI
VIA A. CESALPINO
VIA G. B. MORGAGNI
VIA IMPERIA
VIA CALABRIA
VIA PIAVE
V. VALENZIANI
PIAZZALE DI PORTA PIA
Ministero dei Lavori Pubblici
VIALE DEL POLICLINICO
VIA G. BAGLIVI
VIA TREVISO
PORTA PIA
Ministero dei Trasporti
VIA G. M. LANCISI
Policlinico
PIAZZA SASSARI
V. CASERTA
V. BELISARIO
VIA COLLINA
VIA XX SETTEMBRE
VIA FLAVIA
VIA S. TULLIO
PIAZZA DELLA CROCE ROSA
VIALE REGINA ELENA
VIA BEZZECCA
VIA MONTEBELLO
VIA MENTANA
VIA SAPRI
VIALE CASTRO PRETORIO
Policlinico Umberto 1.
VIA CERNAIA
CASTRO PRETORIO
Castro Pretorio
Ministeri del Bilancio e del Tesoro
VIA PALESTRO
VIA GAETA
V. SOMMACAMP.
Biblioteca Nazionale
VIA CASTELFIDARDO
VIA GOITO
VIA MACAO
V.S. MARTINO D. BATTAGLIA
VIA SFORZESCA
VIA OSOPPO
VIA VOLTURNO
V. CURTATONE
PIAZZA INDIPENDENZA
VIA VICENZA
DELL'UNIVERSITÀ
VIA MONZAMBANO
PIAZZA CONFIENZA
Terme di Diocleziano
Santa Maria degli Angeli
V. SOLFERINO
VIA DEI MILLE
VIA MARGHERA
VIA VARESE
MILAZZO
VIALE D. SCIENZE
CITTÀ UNIVERSITÀRIA
Ministero della Difesa Aeronautica
V.LE EINAUDI
V.LE E. DE NICOLA
PIAZZA DEI CINQUECENTO
VIA MAGENTA
VIA MARSALA
VIA CASTRO PRETORIO
VIALE PRETORIANO
LARGO VILLA PERETTI
Museo Nazionale Romano
Termini
Stazione Centrale Roma Termini
VIALE PIETRO GOBETTI
PIAZZALE ALDO MORO
VIA DEI FRENTANI
VIA D'AZEGLIO
VIA CAVOUR
VIA M. D'AZEGLIO
VIA AMENDOLA
VIA DEI TAURINI
VIA DEI DAUNI
VIA D. LIBURNI
VIA D. MARRUCINI
V. CAUDINI
VIALE DI PORTA TIBURTINA
VIA DEI RAMNI
VIA PRINCIPE AMEDEO
VIA ROSMINI
VIA D. MANIN
VIA GIOBERTI
VIA GIOVANNI GIOLITTI
V.D. PELASGI
PIAZZALE DEI SICULI
V. DEI TIZI
VIA DEI LUCERI
VIA FARINI
VIA CATTANEO
V.E. CIALDINI
VIA FILIPPO TURATI
SOTO. A. PETTINELLI
PIAZZALE SISTO V
PIAZZA DELL' ESQUILINO
V. D. ESQUILINO
VIA D. SALENTINI
VIA DEI CORSI
V.D. PELIGNI
VIA TIBURTINA
Santa Maria Maggiore
Stazione Laziali
VIA DI PORTA S. LORENZO
VIA C. NAPOLEONE III
VIA RATTAZZI
VIA A. CAPPELLINI
V. FALISCI
VIA D. LATINI
V. LIBERIANA
VIA PAOLINA
PIAZZA S. MARIA MAGGIORE
VIA CARLO ALBERTO
PIAZZA P.TA S. LORENZO
PIAZZALE TIBURTINO
VIA DEI VOLSCI
VIA D. OLMATA
VIA DI S. PRASSEDE
VIA PRINCIPE AMEDEO
VIA T. MAMIANI
VIA FILIPPO TURATI
Santa Bibiana
VIA S. BIBIANA
VIC. D. RUTOLI
VIA DEGLI EQUI
Santa Prassede
Arco di Gallieno
VIA B. RICASOLI
VIA DEI SABELLI
VIA S. VITO
V.G. PEPE
Stazione Santa Bibiana
VIA S. MARTINO AI MONTI
VIA P. ROSSI
VIA LAMARMORA
VIA DI PORTA LABICANA
VIA LANZA
VIA D. STATUTO
Vittorio Emanuele
PIAZZA S. MARTINO AI MONTI
VIA CAIROLI
VIA GIOVANNI GIOLITTI
San Martino ai Monti
Museo Nazionale d'Arte Orientale
Auditorio di Mecenate
PIAZZA VITTORIO EMANUELE II
VIA PRINCIPE UMBERTO
VIA LEOPARDI
VIA BIXIO
VIA MONTE OPPIO
VIA PRINCIPE EUGENIO
Sette Sale
LARGO LEOPARDI
VIA BUONARROTI
VIA FERRUCCIO
VIA MACHIAVELLI
VIA CAIROLI
VIA CONTE VERDE
VIA NINO BIXIO
VIA P. MICCA
VIA BALILLA
PARCO DI TRAIANO
VIA MERULANA
ESQUILINO
V. FOSCOLO
VIA EMANUELE FILIBERTO
V. PIANCIANI
VIALE MANZONI
VIA PORTA MAGGIORE
V. GRANDI
Stazione Porta Maggiore
VIA D. TERME DI TRAIANO
Terme di Traiano
VIA MECENATE
VIA N. GIUSTI
PIAZZA DANTE
VIA PETRARCA
VIA T. TASSO
VIA LUIGI LUZZATTI
Porta Maggiore
VIA A. POLIZIANO
VIA C. BOTTA
VIA ALFIERI
VIA S. CROCE IN GERUSALEMME
VIA CARLO EMANUELE I
Sepolcro di M.V. Eurisace
VIA STATILIA

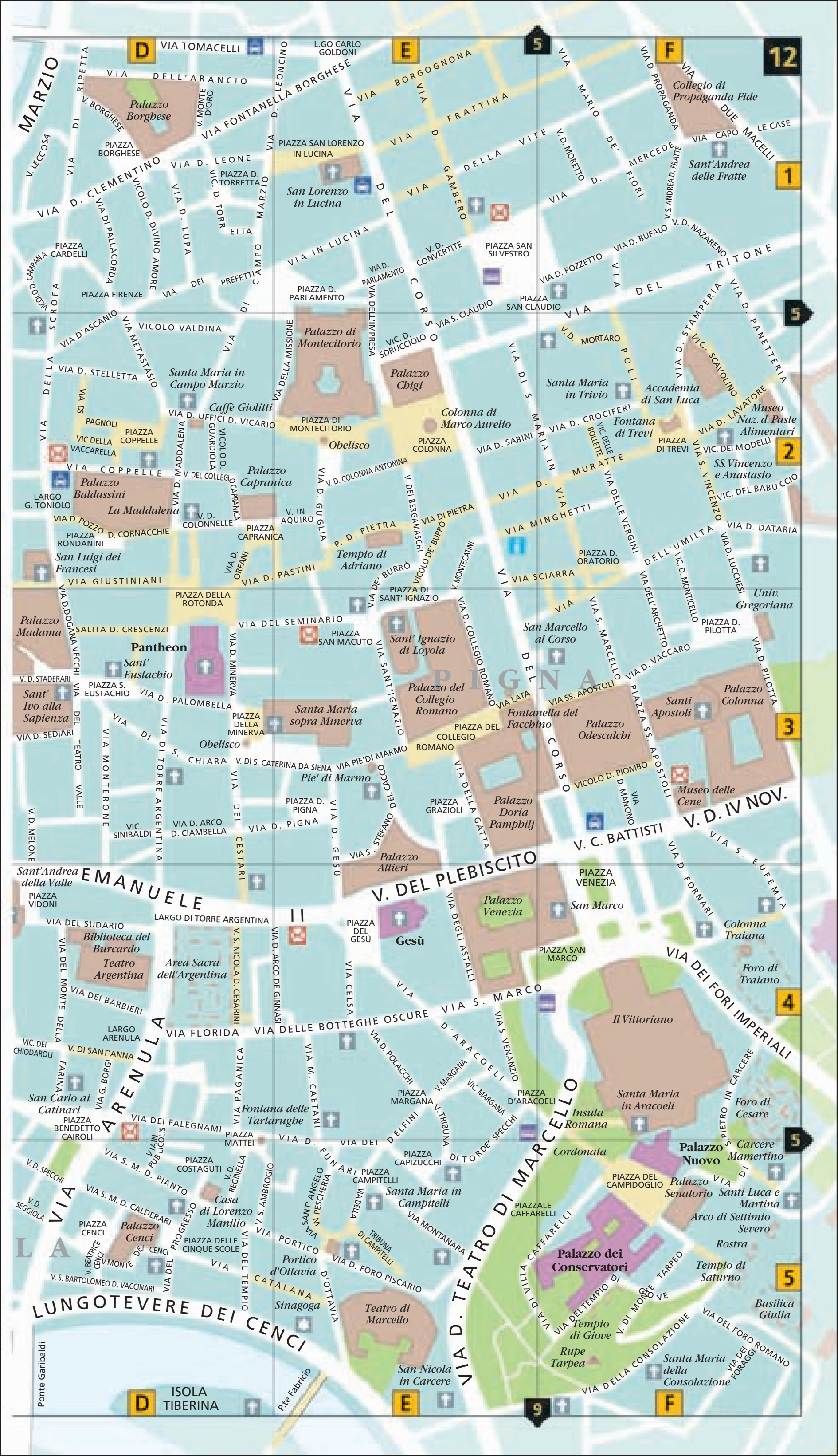

7
A
B
C
3
4
1
2
3
4
5
TRASTEVERE
Santa Maria dei Sette Dolori
S. Egidio
Museo de Roma in Trastevere
Santa Maria in Trastevere
San Crisogono
Tempietto di San Pietro in Montorio
Fontana dell' Acqua Paola
Accademia d'America
VILLA SCIARRA
Ministero della Pubblica Istruzione
San Francesco a Ripa
Stazione Trastevere
Ospedale San Camillo
Fiume Tevere
LUNGOT. R. SANZIO
VIA D. RENELLA
PIAZZA S. SONNINO
VIA DELLA PELLICCIA
VIA DEL MORO
PIAZZA S. APOLLONIA
VIA DELLA S. SONNINO
VIA DELLA SCALA
V.D. MATTONATO
V.D. PANIERI
VICOLO DEL CEDRO
VIC. D. FRUSTA
VIA DELLA PAGLIA
V. G. VENEZIAN
V. D. ARCO D. S. CALISTO
V.D.S. COSIMATO
V.D. CISTERNA
V.D. FIENAROLI
VIA S. GALLICANO
VIA S. FRANCESCO A RIPA
VIA DELLE FRATTE DI TRASTEVERE
V. CARD. MERRY D. VAL
PIAZZA MASTAI
PIAZZA S. COSIMATO
V. NATALE DEL GRANDE
VIA LUCIANO MANARA
VIA A. BERTANI
V. L. SANTINI
VIA ROMA LIBERA
VIA E. MOROSINI
VIA DELLA LUCE
VIA TAVOLACCI
VIA G. INDUNO
VIA ASCIANGHI
PORTA PORTESE
VIA D. MURA PORTUENSI
PIAZZA BERNARDINO DA FELTRE
VIA M. CARCANI
VIALE DI TRASTEVERE
V.G. GARIBALDI
VIA G. GARIBALDI
VIA DI P.TA S. PANCRAZIO
VIA GOFFREDO MAMELI
VIA G. SACCHI
VIA DANDOLO
VIALE GLORIOSO
VIALE DELLE MURA AURELIE
VIALE ALDO FABRIZI
PIAZZALE AURELIO
VIA A. MASINA
VIA GIACOMO MEDICI
VIALE TRENTA APRILE
VIALE NICOLA FABRIZI
VIA DI S. PANCRAZIO
V. AURELIA ANTICA
VIA DELLE FORNACI
VIA CADOLINI
V.L. MERCANTINI
VIA G. BRUZZESI
VIALE DELLE MURA GIANICOLENSI
VIA P. ROSELLI
VIA SENI
VIA CALANDRELLI
VIALEA. LE DUCQ
VIA F. CASINI
VIA A. SAFFI
VIA F. DAVERIO
PIAZZA F. CUCCHI
V. A. ALGARDI
VIA FRATELLI BONNET
VIA DEL VASCELLO
VIA G. CARINI
VIA GIACINTO CARINI
V. GUASTALLA
VIA B. BRICCI
V. F. BOLOGNESI
VIA O. REGNOLI
VIA G. DEZZA
V. A. BUSIRI - VICI
VIA F. S. SPROVIERI
VIA G. ROSSETTI
VIALE DEI QUATTRO VENTI
VIA R. GIOVAGNOLI
PIAZZA R. PILO
VIA M. QUADRIO
VIA ANTON GIULIO BARRILI
VIA A. COLAUTTI
VIA F. TORRE
VIA FELICE CAVALLOTTI
VIA ALESSANDRO POERIO
VIALE A. SAFFI
VIA UGO BASSI
VIALE V. SALICETI
V. ARMELLINI
V. MONTECCHI
PIAZZA I. NIEVO
V. PIETRO STERBINI
V. RUSCONI
VIA FRATELLI BANDIERA
VIA F. NULLO
VIA FRANCESCO DALL'ONGARO
VIA G. B. NICCOLINI
VIA ALBERTO MARIO
VIA CESARI
VIA S. CALEPODIO
VIA F. D. GUERRAZZI
VIA ANTONIO CESARI
PIAZZALE D. QUATTRO VENTI
V.LE DI VILLA PAMPHILJ
V. AMADEI
VIA GUINIZELLI
VIA C. PISACANE
VIA SILVAGNI
VIA TRAVERSARI
VIA AMBROGIO TRAVERSARI
VIA G.B. MARINO
RAMPA ROLLI
VIA PARRASIO
VIA PONZIANO
VIA PAOLO SEGNERI
VIA G. PARRASIO
VIA I. NIEVO
VIA L. TURCHI
VIA RIPARI
VIA F. BENAGLIA
LARGO A. TOJA
VIA F. ROSAZZA
VIA C. PASCARELLA
VIA N. BETTONI
V. C. PORTA
V. DEL MONTE
VIA PASSERI
VIA PORTUENSE
VIA ETTORE ROLLI
VIA P. CASTALDI
VIA GIOVANNI DA CASTELBOLOGNESE
PIAZZALE DI P.TE TESTACCIO
V. STRADIVARI
Ponte Testaccio
LUNGOTEVERE D. ARTIGIANI
V. B. DA TRANI
VIA A. BELLANI
LUNGOTEVERE TESTACCIO
VIA B. MUSOLINO
V. FINZI
VIA MARCORA
V. D. ORTI DI TRASTEVERE
VIA E. BEZZI
VIA A. BARGONI
VIA PARBONI
VIA SERRA
LUNGOTEVERE PORTUENSE
LARGO F. ANZANI
VIA RUBATTINO
VIA FLORIO
VIA F. GIOIA
VIA G. FERRARIS
VIA TORRICELLI
VIA BENIAMINO FRANKLIN
LARGO G. B. MARZI
PIAZZA O. GIUSTINIANI
VIA D. BARTOLI
V. PINDEMONTE
VIA GUIDO
VIA G. REVERE
VIA G. CAVALCANTI
VIA LORENZO VALLA
V. CINO DA PISTOIA
VIA A. CARO
VIA VINCENZO MONTI
VIA TOMMASEO
VIA F. MASSI
VIA F. CORNARO
V. DI DONNA OLIMPIA
PIAZZALE ENRICO DUNANT
V. DI MONTEVERDE
VIA LAURA MANTEGAZZA
CIRCONVALL. GIANICOLENSE
V. QUIRINO MAJORANA
PIAZZA F. BIONDO
V. ORTI DI CESARE
V.G. VOLPATO
VIA BACCIO BALDINI
V.A. NOBEL
VIA A. PACINOTTI
Ponte dell'Industria
LUNGOTEVERE DEI PAPARESCHI
RIVA
V. G. RAFFAELLI
V. S. B. DA SIENA
VIA G. COSTANZI
VIA PAPARESCHI
VIA TIRONE
PIAZZA DELLA RADIO
V.D. PIETRA PAPA
VIA DEL FORNETTO
VIA RICCI CURBASTRO
V. P. DI QUINZIO
VIA G. CASELLI
VIA J. BELGRADO
VIA G. RAVIZZA
SALITA DI S. CARLO


8
D
E
F
5
1
2
3
4
5
9
9
CAMPITELLI
RIPA
CELIO
TESTACCIO
ISOLA TIBERINA
Ospedale Fatebenefratelli
San Bartolomeo
Ponte Cestio
LUNGOT. D. ANGUILLARA
PIAZZA G. BELLI
LUNGARETTA
Caserma dei Vigili della VII Coorte
Ponte Rotto
Ponte Palatino
LUNGOT. PIERLEONI
VIA PETROSELLI
S. Giovanni Decollato
V.S. GIOVANNI DECOLLATO
San Giorgio in Velabro
V. DEI FIENILI
San Teodoro
Arco di Tito
Arco di Costantino
Orti Farnesiani
VIA DI S. TEODORO
Arco di Giano
PIAZZA BOCCA D. VERITÀ
Tempio di Cibele
Criptoportico
Casa di Livia
Casa di Romolo
Domus Flavia
Domus Augustana
Palatine
Stadio
Templi del Foro Boario
Santa Maria in Cosmedin
V. DELLA GRECA
VIA DEI CERCHI
PIAZZA IN PISCINULA
VIA SCARPETTA
P. D. PONZIANI
LUCE
VIA SANTINI
VIA DELLA
VIA ANICIA
VIA DEI SALUMI
VIC. D. ATLETA
VIA DEI VASCELLARI
VIA P. PERETTI
VIA DEI GENOVESI
LUNGOTEVERE RIPA
Santa Cecilia in Trastevere
PIAZZA S. CECILIA
PIAZZA DEI MERCANTI
V. DEL PORTO
VIA MADONNA DELL'ORTO
VIA ANICIA
VIA DI S. MICHELE
San Michele a Ripa Grande
PORTO DI RIPA GRANDE
LUNGOTEVERE AVENTINO
LUNGOTEVERE
CLIVO DEI PUBLICII
PARCO DI S. ALESSIO
VIA DEL CIRCO MASSIMO
PARCO DEL CIRCO MASSIMO
Circo Massimo
VIA DI S. GREGORIO
San Gregorio Magno
PIAZZA DI PORTA CAPENA
S. SABINA
PIAZZALE UGO LA MALFA
Santa Sabina
VIA S. ALBERTO MAGNO
VIA G. BERNIERO
VIA D. TERME DECIANE
Circo Massimo
LARGO ARRIGO VII
VIA CIACCONIO
V. EUFEMIANO
VIA ARA DI CONSO
VIA DI FONTE DI FAUNO
FAO
Santi Bonifacio e Alessio
PIAZZA D. EMPORIO
PIAZZA DEI CAVALIERI DI MALTA
Pte Sublicio
VIA S. DOMENICO
PIAZZA TEMPIO DI DIANA
VIA TEMPIO D. DIANA
VIA D. LICINIA
VIA DI S. PRISCA
VIALE AVENTINO
VIA AVENTINA
PARCO DI PORTA CAPENA
VIALE G. BACCELLI
VIA A. CECCHI
VIA R. GESSI
VIA G. BIANCHI
VIA GIOVANNI BRANCA
VIA MARMORATA
V. DI PORTA LAVERNATE
VIA S. MELANIA
VIA MARCELLA
VIA S. GIOSAFAT
VIA S. ALESSIO
VIA DI S. ANSELMO
VIA ICILIO
VIA DEI DECII
PIAZZA ALBANIA
VIA B. PERUZZI
VIA DI S. SABA
V. PIRRO LIGORIO
PIAZZA DI S. BALBINA
Santa Balbina
VIA DI S. BALBINA
VIALE G. BACCELLI
VIA VANVITELLI
VIA MASTRO GIORGIO
VIA L. DELLA ROBBIA
PIAZZA TESTACCIO
PIAZZA DEI SERVILI
VIA O. DA CLUNY
VIA A. POLLIONE
VIALE M. GELSOMINI
V. D. PIRAMIDE CESTIA
VIA PONZIO
PIAZZA REMURIA
San Saba
VIA E. ROSA
LARGO E. FIORITTO
V.LE GUIDO BACCELLI
PIAZZA DI S. M. LIBERATRICE
VIA G. BATTISTA BODONI
VIA MANUNZIO
VIA FAUSTINA
VIA S. ROSA
VIAL. B. ALBERTI
VIALE GIOTTO
VIA DI VILLA PEPOLI
PARCO DELLA RESISTENZA DELL'8 SETTEMBRE
LARGO M. GELSOMINI
VIA PONTELLI
PIAZZA G. L. BERNINI
V. ZUCCARI
VIA BRAMANTE
LARGO C. LAZZERINI
VIA GINORI
VIA VOLTA
VIA GALVANI
VIA ALDO
V. L. GHIBERTI
VIA NICOLA ZABAGLIA
VIA P. CASELLI
VIA ANNIA
V. MADERNO
VIA A. PALLADIO
VIA G. DELLA PORTA
MARATTA
VIA GUERRIERI
PIAZZA DI P.TA S. PAOLO
Piramide di Caio Cestio
VIALE GIOTTO
VIA TATA
VIALE DI PORTA ARDEATINA
Monte Testaccio
PARCO TESTACCIO
TESTACCIO
VIA CAIO CESTIO
Cimitero Protestante
PIAZZALE OSTIENSE
Piramide
Stazione Porta San Paolo
VIALE DELLE CAVE ARDEATINE
VIA VIGONI
VIA A. CADAMOSTO
VIA C. BELTRAMI
LARGO G. CHIARINI
VIA A. MAINI
VIA A. CONTARINI
VIALE O. BECCARI
VIA MONTE
VIALE DEL CAMPO BOARIO
PIAZZA V. BOTTEGO
VIA GIULIETTI
VIA DEI CONCIATORI
V. DELLE CONCE
VIA RICCI
VIA B. BOSSI
VIALE MARCO POLO
VIA GIROLAMO
VIA G. B. BELZONI
DANDINI
PIAZZALE DEI PARTIGIANI
V. L. ROBECCHI BRICHETTI
VIA GIOVANNI DA EMPOLI
VIA STAZIONE OSTIENSE
VIA OSTIENSE
Stazione Roma - Ostiense
VIA DEL PORTO FLUVIALE
VIA DEI MAGAZZINI GENERALI
V. PELLEGRINO MATTEUCCI
VIA G. ACERBI
VIA DEL GAZOMETRO
VIA CABOTO
VIA DEL COMMERCIO
VIA G. BOVE
VIA F. NANSEN
V. BERING
PIAZZA DEL GAZOMETRO
VIA F. NEGRI
V. GEROLAMO BENZONI
VIA A. PIGAFETTA
V. P. ALPINO
VIA E. RUSPOLI
VIA DELLA MOLETTA
OSTIENSE

9
A
B
C
1
2
3
4
5
6
8
8
Colosseo
PIAZZA DEL COLOSSEO
V. CELIO VIBENNA
PARCO DEL CELIO
PARCO DEL CELIO
V. LE DEL
Tempio di Claudio
Santi Giovanni e Paolo
CLIVO DI SCAURO
VIA S. PAOLO DELLA CROCE
VIA CLAUDIA
VIA LABICANA
VIA DI S. GIOVANNI IN LATERANO
VIA DEI SS. QUATTRO CORONATI
VIA OSTILIA
VIA DEI NORMANNI
VIA CAPO D'AFRICA
VIA MARCO AURELIO
VIA ANNIA
VIA CELIMONTANA
VIA DEI QUERCETI
San Clemente
Santi Quattro Coronati
PIAZZA CELIMONTANA
Ospedale del Celio
VIA L. MURATORI
V.G.M. CRESCIMBENI
VIA RUGGERO BONGHI
VIA P. VILLARI
VIA ISIDE
VIA MERULANA
V. GALILEO GALILEI
V. L. ARIOSTO
VIALE MANZONI
Manzoni
V. EMANUELE FILIBERTO
VIA
VIA MATTEO BOIARDO
V. ALEARDI
VIA F. BERNI
VIA T. TASSO
V. D. FONTANA
PIAZZA S. GIOVANNI IN LATERANO
Palazzo Laterano
Scala Santa e Sancta Sanctorum
Battistero
San Giovanni in Laterano
VIA DI S. STEFANO ROTONDO
Ospedale di San Giovanni
Sanatorio Umberto I
Arco di Dolabella
VIA DI VILLA FONSECA
Ospizio d. Addolorata
Santo Stefano Rotondo
Santa Maria in Domnica
VIA DELLA NAVICELLA
VIA DELL'AMBA ARADAM
VIA DRUSIANA
V. DECENNIA
VIA DEI LATERANI
VIA DI S. ERASMO
V. VALERI
VIA D. FERRATELLA IN LATERANO
VIA LOCRI
VIA SANNIO
VILLA CELIMONTANA
CELIO
VIA DI VALLE DELLE CAMENE
V. D. TERME DI CARACALLA
PIAZZA DI P.TA METRONIA
PIAZZALE METRONIO
VIALE IPPONIO
V. NORICO
V. ANGLONA
VIA ILLIRIA
VIA FARSALO
VIA APULIA
VIA SIBARI
VIA ELEA
VIA METAPONTO
VIA MARRUVIO
VIA OLBIA
VIA AMITERNO
VIA VEIO
VIA CLATERNA
VIA LUNI
VIA CEREATE
VIA BRITANNIA
STADIO DELLE TERME
VIA ANTONINA
San Sisto Vecchio
Santi Nereo e Achilleo
Terme di Caracalla
VIA DRUSO
PIAZZALE NUMA POMPILIO
VIALE METRONIO
VIA TRACIA
VIA PANNONIA
VIA ALESIA
VIA GALLIA
VIA LICIA
VIA PANDOSIA
VIA IBERIA
VIA URBISAGLIA
VIA SATURNIA
VIA PIRGO
VIA E. RECINA
VIA COLLAZIA
VIA POMPEI
V. NUMIDIA
V. B. M. DE MATTIAS
VIA AQUITANIA
PIAZZA EPIRO
V. MAURITANIA
PARCO EGERIO
San Cesareo
VIA ANTONINIANA
VIA D. TERME DI CARACALLA
VICOLO ANTONINIANO
VIA DI PORTA LATINA
VIA DI PORTA S. SEBASTIANO
San Giovanni a Porta Latina
Colombario di Pomponio Hylas
San Giovanni in Oleo
Tomba degli Scipioni
PARCO D. SCIPIONI
VIA VULCI
VIA LUSITANIA
V. SINUESSA
VIA POPULONIA
VIA GALAZIA
VIA VETULONIA
VIA CAMERIA
VIA TALAMONE
VIA DELLE MURA LATINE
VIA ACAIA
PIAZZA GALERIA
VIALE GUIDO BACCELLI
V. LUCIO FABIO CILONE
Bastione del Sangallo
VIALE DI PORTA ARDEATINA
LARGO DELLE TERME DI CARACALLA
Arco di Druso
Porta San Sebastiano
VIA CILICIA
PORTA ARDEATINA
VIALE O. BECCARI
VIA RONCINOTTO
VIALE MARCO POLO
V. CRISTOFORO COLOMBO
VIA APPIA ANTICA
VIA CILICIA
VIA DELLA TRAVICELLA
VIA BITINIA
VIA CAPITAN BAVASTRO
VIA C. CITERNI
VIA A. USODIMARE

10
D
E
F
1
2
3
4
5
S. QUINTINO
VIA CARLO EMANUELE I
Sepolcri Repubblicani
VIA STATILIA
Acquedotto Neroniano
Villa Wolkonsky
V. GRATTONI
V.E.TOTI
SOMMEILLER
V. ELENIANA
VIA S. CROCE IN GERUSALEMME
GRANDIS
VIA G. B. PIATTI
V.F. MENABREA
VIA G.
VIA S.
V. SESSORIANA
VIA DI SAVOIA
BIANCAMANO
VIA LUDOVICO
V. PROVANA
VIA SCLOPIS
U.
VIA ROSSO
VIALE CARLO FELICE
VIALE
PIAZZA S. CROCE IN GERUSALEMME
Museo degli Strumenti Musicali
Santa Croce in Gerusalemme
Anfiteatro Castrense
CASTRENSE
V. NOLA
VIA
CASILINA
VIA TERAMO
VIA DEL PIGNETO
VIA L'AQUILA
VIA PESARO
V. SONDRIO
PIAZZA DEL PIGNETO
Stazione Ponte Casilino
VIA PADRE RAFMELIS
VIA GROSSETO
VIA CASILINA
V. GALLARATE
VIA ACIREALE
V. CALTAGIRONE
VIA MISTRETTA
CASILINA VECCHIA
V. NUORO
PIAZZA LODI
V. OZIERI
VIA
SPEZIA
LA
PIAZZA DI P.TA S. GIOVANNI
VIA ALTAMURA
VIA
Porta Asinaria
V. POZZUOLI
PIAZZALE APPIO
San Giovanni
VIA
V. FAENZA
V. PONTREMOLI
VIA RIMINI
VIA VIBO VALENTIA
VIA URBINO
V. VASTO
VIA CESENA
VIA SCIACCA
VIA ISERNIA
VIA MONZA
TARANTO
VIA AOSTA
V. FIDENZA
VIA CASORIA
VIA ORVIETO
VIA FOLIGNO
VIA TERNI
VIA PISTOIA
VIA
VIA
VIA SAVONA
VOGHERA
V. ALGHERO
V. IGLESIAS
VIA ALCAMO
ORISTANO
V. CROTONE
V. CASTROVILLARI
VIA VOLTERRA
V. SPOLETO
VIA FERMO
PORTOFERRAIO
VIA MELFI
VIA AVEZZANO
PIAZZA DI VILLA FIORELLI
V. MAGNA GRECIA
VIA VEIO
VIA
FALERIA
VIA APPIA
FREGENE
ARDEA
VIA LAVINIO
VIA
V. CUMA
VIA
PINEROLO
VIA
VIA C. SANNITA
VIA
V. SS. FABIANO E VENANZIO
VIA CREMA
VIA ENNA
VIA MONTEPULCIANO
PIAZZA LUGO
VIA NICASTRO
V. GERACE
MATERA
VIA BIELLA
TARANTO
VIA
PESCARA
VIA MIRANDOLA
VIA SANREMO
Re di Roma
PIAZZA DEI RE DI ROMA
VIA VERCELLI
TUSCOLANA
VIA
VIA DELLA STAZIONE
V. GABI
VIA CERVETERI
V. SPONTO
VIA SERMIDE
BOBBIO
VIA D. ROGAZIONISTI
PIAZZA RAGUSA
VIA SOANA
PIAZZA TUSCOLO
VIA
VIA POMEZIA
NUOVA
VIA
VIA
VIA ASTURA
CENEDA
VIA ALBALONGA
V. DOMODOSSOLA
VIA TORTONA
VIA CASALMONFERRATO
PORDENONE
ALBA
PIAZZA S. DONÀ DI PIAVE
V. VERBANIA
VIA
VIA CHIARI
VIA MESTRE
VIA MONSELICE
PIAZZALE STAZIONE TUSCOLANA
V. FERENTO
VIA
VIA
VIA SUSA
VIA MORTARA
V. ODERZO
SALUZZO
VIA MODICA
VIA NOTO
GELA
VIA
VIA ALTINO
CUTILIA
IMERA
ETRURIA
VIA DON ORIONE
VIA
Ponte Lungo
Stazione Tuscolana
VIA ASSISI
VIA
DACIA
PIAZZA ARMENIA
VIA
VIA SOLUNTO
VIA MONDOVI
VIA ACQUI
VIA ALBENGA
V. CIVIDALE D. FRIULI
V. GALLIPOLI
VIA
ADRIA
VIA
PIAZZA DI PONTE LUNGO
TUSCOLANA
VIA CONCORDIA
V. STABIA
V. NOVI
PIAZZA FINOCCHIARO APRILE
VIA REA SILVIA
V. FABIO NUMERIO
VIA TARQUINIO PRISCO
VETURIA
VIA
IVREA
VIA
VIA VIRGINIA
V. P. ALLANTE
VIA
SATRICO
VIA
PIAZZA ZAMA
APPIA
VIA CAPPADOCIA
VIA
VIA
PIAZZA D. ALBERONE
NISO
V. O. COCLITE
VIALE FURIO CAMILLO
VIA CAULONIA
VIA VESCIA
VIA SIRIA
CIRCONVALLAZIONE
P. PARUTA
VIA VALESIO
APPIA
VIA
VIA C.
VIA
VIA A. DEGLI EFFETTI
P. TOLA
V. FINALI
VIA CAMILLA
EURIALO
Furio Camillo
VIA M. TABARRINI
VIA MICHELE AMARI
A. BACCARINI
SIGONIO
NUOVA
VIA
VIA NUMANZIA
VIA B. VARCHI
PIAZZA S. AMMIRATO
BARONIO
VIA BITINIA
V. VILLA AQUARI
VIA
LATINA
VIA G. MANTELLINI
VIA G. CAPPONI
V. MANNO
VIA G. LA FARINA
V.A. VANNUCCI
VIA RAFFAELE DE CESARE
VIA
SEGESTA
VIA
VIA V. FIORINI
VIA
VIA C. CORRENTI
V. P. COLLETTA
VIA L. CIBRARIO
TOSTI
LUIGI
VIA
CESARE
PIAZZA C. BARONIO
VILLA LAZZARONI
VIA ERACLEA
LIDIA
VIA MESOPOTAMIA
VIA GREGOROVIUS
TOMMASO
VIA P. GIOVIO
VIA B. CAPASSO
VIA CENTURIPE
LARGO GREGOROVIUS
VIA L. G. MARINI
VIA TOMMASO FORTIFIOCCA
VIA
VIA P. FEDELE
DA CELANO
UGHELLI
VIA
VIA
MACEDONIA
VIA B. CORIO
VIA A. COPPI
F.
VIA B. PLATINA
V. G. VILLANI
V. DELLA CAFFARELLETTA
VIA OMODEO
LATINA
VIA CARLO DENINA
VIA
VIA A. LUZIO
VIA G. MONDAINI
VIA DI VIGNA FABBRI
V. G. BOTERO
D
E
F

11
A
B
C
4
1
2
3
4
5
8
VIA ALBERICO II
PIAZZA ADRIANA
PIAZZA CAVOUR
VIA L. CALAMATTA
VIA ULPIANO
VIA TRIBONIANO
Palazzo di Giustizia
Castel Sant' Angelo
LARGO MUTILATI E INVALIDI DI GUERRA
PIAZZA DEI TRIBUNALI
LUNGOTEVERE PRATI
LUNGOTEVERE CASTELLO
PIAZZA PIA
LUNGOT. VATICANO
Fiume Tevere
Ponte Umberto
LUNGOTEVERE
PIAZZA NICOSIA
VIA DI MONTE BRIANZO
VIA DEL CANCELLO
VICOLO D. LEONETTO
Museo Napoleonico
Hostaria dell'Orso
VIA DELL'ORSO
Ponte S. Angelo
P.te Vitt. Eman. II
LUNGOTEVERE TOR DI NONA
VIA DI TOR DI NONA
VIA ZANARDELLI
VIA D. ACQUASPARTA
VIA D. SOLDATI
VIA D. GIGLI D'ORO
Palazzo Altemps
VIA DEI PIANELLARI
LUNGOT. DEGLI ALTOVITI
VIA DEL BANCO S. SPIRITO
VIA DEL MASTRO
VIA D. RONDINELLA
VICOLO D. AMATRICIANI
San Salvatore in Lauro
V. VECCHIARELLI
PIAZZA SAN SALVATORE IN LAURO
VIA LANCELLOTTI
V. D. MASCHERA D'ORO
VIA DEI TRE ARCHI
PIAZZA D. TOR SANGUIGNA
Sant' Apollinare
V. DI S. AGOSTINO
VIA PAOLA
VIA D. ARCO D. BANCHI
VIA DI PANICO
VIA DEI CORONARI
P. ETTA S. SIMEONE
V. D. VETRINA
VICOLO MONTEVECCHIO
VIA D. ARCO D. PACE
VICOLO D. VOLPE
Santa Maria della Pace
LARGO FEBO
PIAZZA D. CINQUE LUNE
LUNGOT. DEI FIORENTINI
CORSO VITTORIO EMANUELE II
VIA D. ARCO D. FONTANELLA
Palazzo del Banco di Santo Spirito
VIC. D. CAMPANELLA
VICOLO D. CAMPANELLA
VICOLO D. S. GIULIANO
VIA D. MONTE GIORDANO
VIC. D. VACCHE
VIC. DEGLI OSTI
VIA D. PACE
V. D. LORENESI
Santa Maria dell'Anima
CORSO DEL RINASCIMENTO
PIAZZA DELL'ORO
V. D. CONSOLATO
San Giovanni dei Fiorentini
V. D. CIMATORI
VIA D. BANCHI NUOVI
VIA G. GIRAUD
VIC. D. FICO
VIA D. CORALLO
VIA D. FOSSA
V. DI TOR.MILLINA
VIA D. S. MARIA DELL'ANIMA
Sant'Agnese in Agone
LARGO DEI FIORENTINI
VICOLO D. PALLE
VIC. ORBITELLI
Torre dell'Orologio
VIA D. GOVERNO VECCHIO
Palazzo del Governo Vecchio
VIA PARIONE
Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi
PIAZZA NAVONA
VIC. SUGARELLI
VIC. SFORZA CESARINI
VIA D. FILIPPINI
Oratorio dei Filippini
Chiesa Nuova
VIC. D. CHIESA NUOVA
VIA D. TEATRO PACE
Palazzo Pamphilj
LUNGOT. D. SANGALLO
VIA GIULIA
VIC. D. CEFALO
VIA DEI BANCHI VECCHI
VIC. CELLINI
VIA DEI BRESCIANI
VIA DEL GONFALONE
VIA DELLE CARCERI
PIAZZA D. CHIESA NUOVA
VIC. D. GOVERNO VECCHIO
VIA SORA
VIA SAVELLI
VIC. D. CANCELLERIA
PIAZZA DI PASQUINO
VIA DI PASQUINO
VIA DEI CANESTRARI
VIA D. CARTARI
V. V. LARGA
V. CERRI
CORSO VITTORIO
VIA D. LEUTARI
Pasquino
Palazzo Braschi
VICOLO D. SCIMMIA
VICOLO D. MALPASSO
VIC. D. MORETTA
VIC. D. PRIGIONI
PARIONE
VIA DEL PELLEGRINO
VICOLO SAVELLI
Palazzo della Cancelleria
Palazzo Massimo alle Colonne
LUNGOT. GIANICOLENSE
V. D. ORTI D'ALIBERT
LARGO PEROSI
V. DI S. AUREA
Palazzo Ricci
PIAZZA DELLA CANCELLERIA
Piccola Farnesina
V. D. PARADISO
V. DEI CHIAVARI
VIA DEI BAULLARI
PIAZZA DEL PARADISO
Ponte G. Mazzini
V. D. BARCHETTA
VIA MONSERRATO
V. D. MONTORO
VIA DEI CAPPELLARI
V. DELLE MANTELLATE
Sant'Eligio degli Orefici
Santa Maria in Monserrato
CAMPO DE' FIORI
PIAZZA DEL BISCIONE
LARGO DI PALLARO
VIA DI S. ELIGIO
VIA IN CATERINA
VIC. D. GALLO
VIA DEI BAULLARI
VIA D. S. GIROLAMO D. CARITÀ
San Girolamo della Carità
Palazzo Pio Righetti
VIA DI GROTTA PINTA
Carcere di Regina Coeli
VIA DELLA LUNGARA
LUNGOTEVERE DEI TEBALDI
PIAZZA FARNESE
VIA CORDA
VIA DEI GIUBBONARI
VIA D. BALESTRARI
Palazzo Farnese
LARGO D. LIBRARI
VIC. S. FRANCESCO DI SALES
VIA S. FRANCESCO DI SALES
Santa Maria dell'Orazione e Morte
VIA DEI FARNESI
VICOLO D. GROTTE
VIA D. ARCO D. MONTE
VIA CAPO DI FERRO
VIA D. MASCHERONE
VIA DELLA PENITENZA
VICOLO D. PENITENZA
Palazzo Spada
Palazzo del Monte di Pietà
VICOLO D. POLVERONE
Villa Farnesina
LUNGOTEVERE D. FARNESINA
Santissima Trinità dei Pellegrini
Sotterranei di San Paolo alla Regola
VIA DEI RIARI
VIA DI S. PAOLO ALLA REGOLA
VIA DEI PETTINARI
V. D. TRINITÀ D. PELLEGRINI
VIA DEL CONSERVATORIO
Palazzo Corsini & Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica
LUNGARA
VIA DELLE ZOCCOLETTE
REGOLA
Orto Botanico del Gianicolo
VIA CORSINI
Porta Settimiana
VICOLO MORONI
LUNGOT. D. VALLATI
Ponte Sisto
Casa della Fornarina
V. D. S. DOROTEA
V. PONTE SISTO
VIA BENEDETTA
LUNGOT. R. SANZIO
VIA G. GARIBALDI
VIA DELLA SCALA
VIC. D. BOLOGNA
VIC. D. CINQUE
V. DEL POLITEAMA
Santa Maria della Scala
PONTE


12
D
E
F
5
9
1
2
3
4
5
MARZIO
VIA TOMACELLI
L.GO CARLO GOLDONI
VIA DELL'ARANCIO
VIA DI RIPETTA
V. BORGHESE
Palazzo Borghese
V. MONTE D'ORO
VIA FONTANELLA BORGHESE
VIA D. LEONCINO
VIA BORGOGNONA
VIA D. GAMBERO
VIA FRATTINA
VIA MARIO DE' FIORI
VIA D. PROPAGANDA
VIA Collegio di Propaganda Fide
VIA DUE MACELLI
VIA CAPO LE CASE
Sant'Andrea delle Fratte
V.S. ANDREA D. FRATTE
VIA MERCEDE
V.D. MORETTO
VIA DELLA VITE
PIAZZA SAN LORENZO IN LUCINA
San Lorenzo in Lucina
VIA DEL CORSO
PIAZZA BORGHESE
V. LECCOSA
VIA D. LEONE
PIAZZA D. TORRETTA
VIA D. CLEMENTINO
VICOLO D. DIVINO AMORE
VIA DI PALLACORDA
VIA D. LUPA
VIC. D. TORRETTA
VIA DI CAMPO MARZIO
VIA IN LUCINA
PIAZZA CARDELLI
VICOLO D. CAMPANA
PIAZZA FIRENZE
VIA DEI PREFETTI
VIA D. PARLAMENTO
PIAZZA D. PARLAMENTO
V. D. CONVERTITE
PIAZZA SAN SILVESTRO
VIA D. POZZETTO
VIA D. BUFALO
V. D. NAZARENO
VIA DEL TRITONE
PIAZZA SAN CLAUDIO
VIA S. CLAUDIO
VIA DELLA SCROFA
VIA D'ASCANIO
VICOLO VALDINA
VIA METASTASIO
VIA DELLA MISSIONE
Palazzo di Montecitorio
VIA DELL'IMPRESA
VIC. D. SDRUCCIOLO
Palazzo Chigi
VIA DI S. MARIA IN VIA
V. D. MORTARO
VIA POLI
VIA D. STAMPERIA
VIC. SCAVOLINO
VIA D. PANETTERIA
VIA D. STELLETTA
VIA DEI PAGNOLI
Santa Maria in Campo Marzio
Caffè Giolitti
VIA D. UFFICI D. VICARIO
PIAZZA DI MONTECITORIO
Colonna di Marco Aurelio
PIAZZA COLONNA
Obelisco
Santa Maria in Trivio
Accademia di San Luca
Fontana di Trevi
VIA D. CROCIFERI
VIA D. SABINI
VIC. DELLE BOLLETTE
PIAZZA DI TREVI
VIA D. LAVATORE
Museo Naz. d. Paste Alimentari
VIC. DEI MODELLI
PIAZZA COPPELLE
VIC DELLA VACCARELLA
VIA COPPELLE
VIA D. MADDALENA
VICOLO D. GUARDIOLA
V. DEL COLLEGIO CAPRANICA
Palazzo Capranica
V. D. COLONNA ANTONINA
V. DEI BERGAMASCHI
VIA D. MURATTE
VIA DELLE VERGINI
SS. Vincenzo e Anastasio
VIA S. VINCENZO
VIC. DEL BABUCCIO
Palazzo Baldassini
LARGO G. TONIOLO
La Maddalena
V. D. COLONNELLE
PIAZZA CAPRANICA
V. IN AQUIRO
VIA D. GUGLIA
VIA DI PIETRA
VIA MINGHETTI
VIA D. DATARIA
VIA D. POZZO
D. CORNACCHIE
PIAZZA RONDANINI
P. D. PIETRA
VICOLO DE' BURRO
Tempio di Adriano
V. MONTECATINI
PIAZZA D. ORATORIO
VIA DELL'UMILTÀ
VIC. D. MONTICELLO
VIA D. LUCCHESI
San Luigi dei Francesi
VIA GIUSTINIANI
V. D. ORFANI
VIA D. PASTINI
VIA DE' BURRÒ
PIAZZA DI SANT' IGNAZIO
VIA SCIARRA
Univ. Gregoriana
VIA D. DOGANA VECCHIA
PIAZZA DELLA ROTONDA
VIA DEL SEMINARIO
PIAZZA SAN MACUTO
VIA D. COLLEGIO ROMANO
VIA DELL'ARCHETTO
PIAZZA D. PILOTTA
Palazzo Madama
SALITA D. CRESCENZI
Pantheon
VIA D. MINERVA
Sant' Ignazio di Loyola
San Marcello al Corso
VIA S. MARCELLO
VIA D. VACCARO
VIA D. PILOTTA
Sant' Eustachio
V. D. STADERARI
PIAZZA S. EUSTACHIO
VIA D. PALOMBELLA
VIA SANT'IGNAZIO
PIGNA
Palazzo del Collegio Romano
VIA LATA
VIA SS. APOSTOLI
Palazzo Colonna
Sant' Ivo alla Sapienza
VIA DEL TEATRO VALLE
VIA D. SEDIARI
VIA DI S. CHIARA
PIAZZA DELLA MINERVA
Santa Maria sopra Minerva
Fontanella del Facchino
PIAZZA DEL COLLEGIO ROMANO
Palazzo Odescalchi
Santi Apostoli
PIAZZA SS. APOSTOLI
VIA MONTERONE
VIA DI TORRE ARGENTINA
Obelisco
V. DI S. CATERINA DA SIENA
VIA PIE' DI MARMO
Pie' di Marmo
VIA DELLA GATTA
VICOLO D. PIOMBO
V. D. MANCINO
Museo delle Cere
V. D. MELONE
VIC. SINIBALDI
VIA D. ARCO D. CIAMBELLA
VIA DEI CESTARI
PIAZZA D. PIGNA
VIA D. PIGNA
VIA D. GESÙ
VIA S. STEFANO DEL CACCO
PIAZZA GRAZIOLI
Palazzo Doria Pamphilj
V. C. BATTISTI
V. D. IV NOV.
Palazzo Altieri
Sant'Andrea della Valle
EMANUELE II
V. DEL PLEBISCITO
PIAZZA VENEZIA
VIA S. EUFEMIA
PIAZZA VIDONI
VIA DEL SUDARIO
LARGO DI TORRE ARGENTINA
PIAZZA DEL GESÙ
Gesù
VIA DEGLI ASTALLI
Palazzo Venezia
San Marco
VIA D. FORNARI
Colonna Traiana
Biblioteca del Burcardo
Teatro Argentina
Area Sacra dell'Argentina
V. S. NICOLA D. CESARINI
VIA D. ARCO DE'GINNASI
VIA CELSA
PIAZZA SAN MARCO
VIA DEI FORI IMPERIALI
Foro di Traiano
VIA DEL MONTE DELLA FARINA
VIA DEI BARBIERI
VIA ARENULA
VIA S. MARCO
Il Vittoriano
LARGO ARENULA
VIA FLORIDA
VIA DELLE BOTTEGHE OSCURE
VIA D'ARACOELI
VIA S. VENANZIO
VIC. DEI CHIODAROLI
V. DI SANT'ANNA
VIA M. CAETANI
VIA D. POLACCHI
V. MARGANA
VIC. MARGANA
PIAZZA MARGANA
PIAZZA D'ARACOELI
Santa Maria in Aracoeli
VIA IN CARCERE
Foro di Cesare
San Carlo ai Catinari
VIA G. BORGI
VIA PAGANICA
Fontana delle Tartarughe
V. TRIBUNA
Insula Romana
PIAZZA BENEDETTO CAIROLI
VIA DEI FALEGNAMI
VIA DEI PUBLICOLIS
PIAZZA MATTEI
VIA D. FUNARI
VIA DEI DELFINI
DI TOR DE' SPECCHI
VIA DEL TEATRO DI MARCELLO
Cordonata
Palazzo Nuovo
Carcere Mamertino
VIA S. PIETRO IN CARCERE
V. D. SPECCHI
VIA S. M. D. PIANTO
PIAZZA COSTAGUTI
V. D. REGINELLA
VIA SANT' ANGELO IN PESCHERIA
PIAZZA CAMPITELLI
PIAZZA CAPIZUCCHI
PIAZZA DEL CAMPIDOGLIO
Palazzo Senatorio
Santi Luca e Martina
V. D. SEGGIOLA
VIA S. M. D. CALDERARI
Casa di Lorenzo Manilio
V. S. AMBROGIO
VIA DELLA TRIBUNA DI CAMPITELLI
Santa Maria in Campitelli
VIA MONTANARA
PIAZZALE CAFFARELLI
Arco di Settimio Severo
PIAZZA CENCI
Palazzo Cenci
VIA DEL PROGRESSO
PIAZZA DELLE CINQUE SCOLE
VIA PORTICO D'OTTAVIA
VIA DI VILLA CAFFARELLI
Palazzo dei Conservatori
Rostra
LA
V. BEATRICE CENCI
V. MONTE DE' CENCI
VIA CATALANA
Portico d'Ottavia
VIA D. FORO PISCARIO
VIA DEL TEMPIO DI GIOVE
VIA D. MONTE TARPEO
Tempio di Saturno
V. S. BARTOLOMEO D. VACCINARI
VIA DEL TEMPIO
Sinagoga
VIA D'OTTAVIA
Teatro di Marcello
Tempio di Giove
Basilica Giulia
LUNGOTEVERE DEI CENCI
Rupe Tarpea
VIA DEL FORO ROMANO
VIA DEI FORAGGI
VIA DELLA CONSOLAZIONE
Santa Maria della Consolazione
San Nicola in Carcere
Ponte Garibaldi
ISOLA TIBERINA
P.te Fabricio

General Index

A

Aalto, Alvar 344
Acanto 334, 348, 349
Accademia Filarmonica 356, 357
Accademia dei Lincei 218
Accademia Nazionale di San Luca 156, 160
Accessories, shops 340–41
Acchiappafantasmi 331
Achilleus, St 194
Achilli al Parlamento 328, 331
Achilli Enoteca al Parlamento 351
ACI 395
Acqua *see* Aqueducts
Adam, Robert 56
Ad Antiqua Domus 348, 349
Adoration of the Magi (Pinturicchio) 241
Adrian I, Pope 28
Adrian IV, Pope 28, 192
Adrian VI, Pope, tomb 121
Aedicules 36
Aeneas 19, 87
Aeneas and the Founding of Rome 81
Aesculapius 152, 259
African music 363
Agnes, St 121, 264
Agrippa, Marcus 54, 110, 111, 140
Air travel 384–5
Airports 384, 385, 388, 389
  Ciampino 385, 389
  Fiumicino (Leonardo da Vinci) 66, 384, 385, 388
Akab-Cave 358, 359, 363, 364
Al Bric 328, 331
Al Forno della Soffita 333
Al Giubileo 322
Al Pellegrino Cattolico 346, 347
Al Settimo Gelo 330, 333
Al Sogno 371
Alaric 26
Alba Longa 18
Alberini, Giordanello degli 203
L'Albero del Pane 347
The Albert 332
Alberti, Leon Battista 75, 185
Alberto Pica 332
Albertoni, Beata Ludovica 211
Alcazar 360, 361
Alcohol, tax-free allowances 382
  see also Wine
Aldobrandini family 107, 155, 165, 248
Aldobrandini, Villa 165
Alessio, Sant' 204
Alexander VI, Pope 29, 146, 149, 228
  Porta Settimiana 218
  private apartments in Vatican 242
  Santa Maria Maggiore 172
  Vatican Corridor 229, 249
Alexander VII, Pope 29, 137
  monument to 34, 232
  Porta del Popolo 137
  Santa Maria della Pace 118
  Spanish Steps 134–5
Alexanderplatz 358, 359
Algardi, Alessandro 75, 150, 232
Alibi 363, 365
Alidosi, Cardinal Francesco 227
Alien 363, 364
Alimentari (grocery stores) 350
Alinari 349
Alitalia 384, 385
All Saints 135
Alle Carrete 320
Alpheus 358, 359, 363, 364
Alta Moda Fashion Show 59, 353
Alta Velocità 386
Altar of Mithras, San Clemente 187
Altar of Peace *see* Ara Pacis
Altemps, Cardinal Marco Sittico 127, 213
Altemps, Palazzo 127
Altieri, Cardinal Giambattista di Lorenzo 107
Altieri family 107
Altieri, Palazzo 105, 107
Alviero Martini 340, 343
Amati e Amati 341, 343
Ambulances 377
American Episcopal Church 377
American Express 374, 377, 380, 384, 385, 392
Ammannati, Bartolomeo 262
Amphiteatrum Castrense 180
Anagni 271
Anagrafe 274
Anastasius II, Pope 27, 28
Ancus Marcius 20
Anfiteatro My Bar 363, 364
Anfiteatro Quercia del Tasso 361
Angelico, Fra 165, 241
  tomb of 108
  Triptych 217
Angelo Azzurro 362, 363
Angelo della Navicella (Giotto) 233
Angelo Mai 364
Anglican Church 377
L'Angolo dell'Artista 332
L'Angolo Divino 332, 351, 362, 364
Anguillara 275
Anguillara, Rodolfo, tomb of 211
Anguillara, Torre degli 209
Aniene waterfalls 268
Animal fights, Colosseum 94–5
Anne of Cleves 255
Annibaldi family 88
Ansuini 341, 343
Antica Enoteca di Via della Croce 331, 362, 364
Antica Caciara Trasteverina 350, 351
Antica Locanda 328, 332
Antica Zecca *see* Palazzo del Banco di Santo Spirito
Anticaja e Petrella 348, 349
Antichità Arredamenti 348, 349
Antichità Carnovale 348, 349
Antichità Cipriani 348, 349
Antico Caffè della Pace 330, 331, 362, 364
Antico Caffè del Brasile 330, 332, 351
Antico Forno Roscioli 328, 331
Antinous 137
Antiquariato Valligiano 348, 349
Antiquarium Forense 50, 81, 87
Antiques
  fairs 58, 60, 353
  shops 348–9
Antoniazzo Romano 108, 203
  Discovery and Triumph of the Cross 181
Antonini 333
Antoninus and Faustina, Temple of 46, 80, 85
Antoninus Pius, Emperor 21, 85, 106, 249
Antony, Mark 21, 82, 278
Apéritifs 315
Aperol 315
Apollo, Temple of 151
Apollo and Daphne (Bernini) 260, 261
Apollo del Belvedere 236, 237
Apollo of Veio (Veii) 17
Apollodorus of Damascus 87, 88
Appian Line 373
Appian Way *see* Via Appia
Appius Claudius Caecus 265
Apuleius, Quintus, tomb of 285
Aqua *see* Aqueducts
Aqueducts 22–3, 315
  Acqua Felice 54, 162, 266–7
  Acqua Paola 219, 225, 275
  Acqua Vergine 54
  Aqua Antoniniana 195
  Aqua Appia 22
  Aqua Claudia 184, 185, 266
  Domitian's extension of 279
  Aqua Marcia 266
  Aqua Virgo 159
  Aqueduct of Nero 184, 191, 193, 375
Ara Pacis 24, 140
Aracoeli Staircase 66, 69
Arca Swimming Club 367
Arch of Augustus 278
Arch of Constantine 77, 91
  Tour of Rome's triumphal arches 279
Arch of Dolabella 191, 193
Arch of Drusus 195
Arch of Gallienus 169, 174
Arch of Janus 201, 202, 279
Arch of Septimius Severus 83
  Tour of the Forum 79
  Tour of Rome's Triumphal Arches 278
Arch of Titus 25, 36
  Tour of the Forum 81
  Tour of Rome's Triumphal Arches 278–9
Arch of Titus (Cromek) 279
Archaeological Zone 50, 190
Archimede Seguso 345
Architecture 36–7
Architraves 36
Arclinea 344, 345
Arco *see also* Arch
Arco degli Argentari 201, 279

Ardeatine caves *see* Fosse Ardeatine
Area Archeologica del Teatro di Marcello 357
Area Sacra dell'Argentina 150
Aria 339, 342
Aristotle 243
Armani, Giorgio 133, 334, 338, 339, 342
Arnaldo di Brescia 31
Arnolfo di Cambio 211, 267
  St. Peter 233
Arpino, Cavalier d' 147
Arriba Arriba 365
Arsenale 339, 342
Art and antiques, shops 348–9
Art Cafè 365
Art cinemas 360, 361
Art Deco Gallery 348, 349
Art fair 60
Art Nouveau 259
L'Art Nouveau 348, 349
Art Studio Café 333
Arte Antica, Galleria Nazionale d' *see* Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica
Arte in Città 346, 347
Arte Orientale, Museo Nazionale d' *see* Museo Nazionale d'Arte Orientale
Artemide 344, 345
Arteque 345
Artichokes 310
Artisan handicrafts shops 346, 347
Artists in Rome 56–7
Asprucci, Antonio 259
Associazione Italiana
  Alberghi per la Gioventù 291, 376, 377
Associazione Nazionale degli Handicappati 296
Assyrian art in Vatican Museums 238
Astor, Lord 260
ATAC 375, 390, 395
Atistia, tomb of 184
Atrium of the Four Gates, Vatican Museums 234
L'Attico 349
Auditorium del Foro Italico 356, 357, 358, 366, 367
Auditorium Conciliazione 356, 357
Auditorium of Maecenas 175
Augustine, St. 192, 271
Augustulus, Romulus, Emperor 21
Augustus, Emperor
  Ara Pacis 140
  Basilica Julia 84
  bust of 67
  Circus Maximus 205
  Forum of Augustus 90
  history 17, 21, 24, 82, 97
  House of Augustus 97
  House of Livia 101
  Mausoleum of Augustus 141, 158
  obelisks 55, 137
  as patron 56
  Pontifex Maximus 163
  statue of 239
Augustus, Emperor (cont.)
  sundial 113
  Temple of Julius Caesar 79, 278
  Theater of Marcellus 151
  Tivoli 268
  Via Appia 265
Aula Magna dell'Università La Sapienza 356, 357
Aurelian, Emperor 21, 196, 248
Aurelian Wall 196
  Amphiteatrum Castrense 180
  Aqua Claudia 184
  history 25
  Museo delle Mura 370
  Porta Asinaria 180
  Porta Settimiana 218
  Pyramid of Caius Cestius 205
  Sangallo Bastion 196
  Sessorianum 181
Aurelius, Marcus, Emperor 21
  Arch of Constantine 91
  Column of Marcus Aurelius 113
  statue 70
Aurora, Casino dell' *see* Casino dell'Aurora
Automobile Club d'Italia 387, 394
Autumn in Rome 60
Aventine 198–205
  area map 199
  hotels 306
  restaurants 323–4
  Street by Street map 200–201
  Street Finder maps 7, 8
  walk 290–91
Averulino, Antonio 231
Avignon
  popes resident in 31, 32, 182
Avis (car rental) 395
Azzurro, Angelo 362, 363
Azzurro Scipioni 360, 361

B

Babington's Tea Rooms 134, 330, 331
  Street by Street map 13
Baby House 355
Bacchus 24
Il Baciccia (Giovanni Battista Gaulli) 151
  Gesù frescoes 114, 115
  Madonna, San Rocco, and Sant'Antonio with Victims of the Plague 141
  portrait of Bernini 48
Baker's Tomb 184
Balbina, Santa 196
Baldacchino 37
Baldassini, Melchiorre 109
Baldassini, Palazzo 109
Balestra, Renato 338, 342
Ballet 357
Banca di Roma 125
Banco di Santo Spirito, Palazzo del 125
Banking 380, 381
Baptism of Christ (Raggi) 153
Baptistry of San Giovanni 178–9
  mosaics 280, 281
Bar del Cappuccino 330, 332
Bar Navona 331
Bar della Pace 362, 363
Bar Parnaso 329, 331
Bar San Callisto 362, 364
Barberini (movie theater) 360, 361
Barberini, Cardinal Antonio, tomb 254
Barberini family 51, 133, 252, 254, 282
Barberini, Palazzo 108, 251, 255
  Rome's Best Museums and Galleries 49, 51
  Street by Street map 252–3
Barcaccia fountain 130, 133
Barigioni, Filippo 75
  tomb of Maria Sobieski 233
Baroque architecture 34–5, 36, 37, 47
Barracco, Baron Giovanni 145, 149
Barroccio 331
Bars 362–5
Basaldella, Mirko
  Fosse Ardeatine gates 266
Basilica Aemilia 79, 81, 82
Basilica Argentaria 91
Basilica of Constantine and Maxentius 81, 86
Basilica Julia 78, 84
Basilicas 33, 46
  see also Churches
Bathroom shops 344, 345
Baths of Caracalla 189, 197
  ballet 357
  concerts 356
  disabled visitors 355
  floorplan 197
  mosaics 188, 239
  opera 357
Baths of Diocletian 24–5, 47, 162, 163
Baths of Otricoli 239
Baths of Trajan 168, 281
Battello Ubriaco 362, 363
Battistoni 338–9, 342
The Battle of the Milvian Bridge (Raphael) 242
The Bean Eater (Carracci) 157
Beauvoir, Simone de 298
Be-Bop 358, 359
Bed & breakfast accommodations 296
Bed & Breakfast Association of Rome 296
Bed & Breakfast Bio 377
Beer 314, 315
Beer houses 328, 331–3
Bees, Fountain of the *see* Fontana delle Api
La Befana 61
Beige 362, 364
Bellarmino, San Roberto
  statue by Bernini 115
Belli, Giuseppe Gioacchino 210
  statue of 209, 275
Bellini, Giovanni
  Pietà 240, 241
Bellotto, Bernardo 110
Belvedere Palace 234, 235

Bembo, Cardinal Pietro, tomb of 108
Benedetti 334, 335
Benedict, St. 271
Benedict IX, Pope 28
Benedict XIV, Pope 113, 172
Benedict XVI, Pope 41, 382
Benetton 339, 342, 372
Benevento 265
Bergondi, Andrea 204, 260
Berlioz, Hector 57, 135
Bernabei 351
Bernadette, St. 224
Bernardini 344, 345
Bernardino, St. 69
Bernasconi 332
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo 34, 51, 56, 75, 108, 112, 117, 125, 136, 144, 201, 260
  Apollo and Daphne 260, 261
  bust of Cardinal Pedro Foix de Montoya 148
  David 49, 261
  Ecstasy of Beata Ludovica Albertoni 211
  Ecstasy of St. Teresa 253, 255, 282
  Fontana delle Api 252, 254, 282
  Fontana della Barcaccia 133
  Fontana del Bicchierone 268
  Fontana dei Fiumi 52, 54, 55, 119, 120, 283
  Fontana del Moro 54, 119, 283
  Fontana del Tritone 252, 254–5, 282
  monument to Pope Alexander VII 34
  Obelisk of Santa Maria sopra Minerva 52, 55, 108, 283, 370
  Palazzo Barberini 51, 255, 282
  Palazzo di Montecitorio 112, 283
  Palazzo Odescalchi 156
  Palazzo del Quirinale 158, 282
  Palazzo Spada 147
  Pantheon 110
  Piazza Navona 35, 283
  Piazza San Pietro 224
  Pluto and Persephone 260
  Ponte Sant'Angelo 273, 283
  Porta del Popolo 137
  portraits 34, 48
  Sant'Andrea delle Fratte 132
  Sant'Andrea al Quirinale 45, 47, 161, 282
  Santa Bibiana 174
  Santa Maria del Popolo 138
  Santa Maria sopra Minerva obelisk 52, 55, 104, 108, 283, 370
  Santa Maria della Vittoria 47
  St. Peter's 35, 47, 111, 230, 231, 232, 233, 283
  San Pietro in Montorio 219
  San Roberto Bellarmino 115
  Santi Domenico e Sisto 165
Bernini, Gian Lorenzo (cont.)
  Walk around Bernini's Rome 282–3
Bernini, Pietro 53, 133, 258
Bersaglieri 38
Bevitoria Navona 328, 331
Biagiotti, Laura 338, 339, 342
Bibbiena, Cardinal Dovizi di 111
Bibbiena, Maria 111
Bibiana, St. 174
Bibli 381
Bibliotèq 330, 332
Bicycles 367, 368, 394, 395
Bib Bang 363, 364
Big Mama 358, 359
Bigio, Nanni di Baccio 137
Bike Rental 394, 395
I Bike Roma 367
Bilenchi 348, 349
Birreria Viennese/*Wiener Bierhaus* 329, 331
Birreria Peroni 332
Birrerie (beer houses) 310, 328, 330–31
Bizet, Georges 57, 133
Bizzaccheri, Carlo 53, 201
Black Death 31, 69
Blue Ice 332
Boats, rowing 366
Bocca della Verità 200, 202
Boccanera 340, 343
Boccione 332
Bòeme 363, 364
Bolivar, Simon 259
Bomarzo Monster Park 372
Bonaparte, Pauline 127, 218
  see also Borghese, Pauline
Bonaparte family 127
Boncompagni Sturni 341, 343
Boniface IV, Pope 28, 111
Boniface IX, Pope 249
Boniface VIII, Pope 28, 29, 31, 182, 266
Bonomo, Alessandra 349
Books
  shops 346, 347
  street markets 352
Boogie Club 358, 359
Borghese, Prince Camillo 127, 258, 260, 261
Borghese, Pauline
  portrait 51
  statue 57, 261
Borghese, Cardinal Scipione 258, 260
Borghese, Museo 260–61
  floorplan 260–61
  Rome's Best 49, 51
  timeline 260
Borghese, Palazzo
  see Palazzo Borghese
Borghese, Villa
  see Villa Borghese
Borghese family 45, 51, 225
Borghini 344, 345
Borgia, Cesare 126
Borgia, Lucrezia 268
Borgia, Rodrigo
  see Alexander VI, Pope
Borgia Apartments, Vatican Museums 236
Borgia family 159
Borgianni, Orazio 161
The Borgo 228
  hotels 294
Borgognone, 147
Borino 340, 343
Borromeo, San Carlo 146, 147, 150
  Palazzina of Pius IV 259
  Santi Ambrogio e Carlo al Corso 141
  San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane 161
  San Carlo at Prayer (Reni) 150
  statue of 141
Borromeo, Ortensia 127
Borromini, Francesco 34, 56, 109, 117, 136
  Collegio Innocenziano 283
  Collegio di Propaganda Fide 131, 132
  Oratorio dei Filippini 125
  Palazzo Barberini 255
  Palazzo Falconieri 276
  Palazzo Pamphilj 120
  Palazzo Spada 147
  portrait of 35
  Sant'Agnese in Agone 35, 47, 119, 120, 121
  Sant'Andrea delle Fratte 131, 132
  San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane 35, 47, 161, 282
  San Giovanni in Laterano 46, 179, 182
  San Giovanni in Oleo 194
  San Girolamo della Carità 144, 148
  Sant'Ivo alla Sapienza 119, 122
  Santa Maria dei Sette Dolori 208, 210
  tomb in San Giovanni dei Fiorentini 153
  Torre dell'Orologio 118, 125
La Borsa 106
Borsalino 341, 343
Botanical Gardens 215, 217, 218
La Bottega del Cioccolato 350, 351
Bottega del Marmoraro 346, 347
Botticelli, Sandro
  Punishment of the Rebels 245
  Sistine Chapel frescoes 244, 245
  Temptations of Christ 245
  Youth of Moses 32
Boucher, François 135
Bourbon, Constable of 229
Bowie, Lester 354
Bracciano 271
Braccio Nuovo 235
Bramante, Donato 56, 124, 148, 218, 220, 243
  Cortile della Pigna 225
  Palazzo Caprini 32
  Palazzo dei Convertendi 227
  portrait 235
  San Giovanni in Oleo 194
  Santa Maria della Pace 47, 121

Bramante, Donato (cont.)
  Santa Maria del Popolo 138
  St. Peter's 46, 47, 230
  Tempietto 32–3, 47, 215, 219
  Vatican Museums 234, 235, 239
  Via Giulia 153, 276
Brancaleone 358, 359, 364, 365
Braque, Georges 241
Braschi, Palazzo 118, 123
Brawne, Fanny 134
Bregno, Andrea 138, 139, 148
  tomb of 108
Bresciano, Prospero 162
Bridges *see* Ponte
Brighenti 339, 342
Il Brillo Parlante 331
Brindisi 265
Brioni 339, 342
British Airways 384
British School at Rome 258, 259
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett 57
Browning, Robert 57
Brueghel, Jan the Elder 51
Bruno, Giordano 34
  statue of 143, 146
La Bruschetta 332
Brussels tapestries 107
Brutus, Lucius Junius 18, 19, 20
Brutus, Marcus Junius 24, 90, 268
Buccellati 340–41, 343
Buccone 331
Budget accommodations 297
Bulgari 130, 340, 343
Burcardo Theater Museum 51, 149
Burckhardt, Johannes 149
Bureaux de change 378
Burial and Glory of St. Petronilla (Guercino) 72
Burne-Jones, Edward 135
Buses 389, 392
  map 386–7, 393
  tickets 392–3
Bush 362, 363
Byron, Lord 133, 134, 266
  Artists and Writers inspired by Rome 9, 57
  statue of 258
Byzantine art 49, 280–81
Byzantine empire 27, 88

C

Cabaret 361
Cabernet grape 315
Caelius Vibenna 189
Caesar, Julius 17, 20, 22, 23, 91
  assassination 24, 82, 90, 150
  Basilica Julia 78, 84
  Curia 82
  Forum of Caesar 77, 90–91
  Temple of Julius Caesar 79, 278
Caetani family 88, 152, 266, 284
Cafés 329, 330–31
  types of 310
Café de Paris 333
Café du Parc 333
Café Romano 330, 331
Caffarelli, Prince 69
Caffè Capitolino 331
Caffè la Feltrinelli 330, 332
Caffè Giolitti 109
Caffè Greco 133, 329, 331
  Street by Street map 130
Caffè Latino 358, 359, 365
Caffè Novecento 328, 331
Caffè Parnaso 330, 333
Caffè Sant'Eustachio 331
Caffè della Scala 362, 364
Caffè Settimiano 333
La Caffettiera 331
Caffetteria D'Art al Chiostro del Bramante 330, 331
Caffetteria-Gelateria Barcaccia 331
Caffetteria Nazionale 329, 332
Caius Cestius, Pyramid of 205
Cake shops 329
Caligula, Emperor 21, 97, 238
Calling of St. Peter and St. Andrew (Ghirlandaio) 245
Callixtus I, Pope 28, 212, 213
  see also Catacombs of San Callisto
Calzedonia 341, 343
Cambi 350, 351
Camerino, Jacopo de 280
Camillians 109
Camillo, San 109
Camillus, Marcus Furius 20
Campanile 340, 343
Campidoglio *see* Capitol
Campidoglio, Piazza del *see* Piazza del Campidoglio
Camping 297
Campo de' Fiori 142–53
  area map 143
  hotels 303–4
  market 352
  restaurants 319–20
  Street by Street map 144–5
  Street Finder maps 4, 11, 12
Camporese 234
Campus Martius 113
Canaletto, Antonio 68, 178
  The Colosseum 95
Cancelleria, Palazzo della 33, 149
  concerts 356
  Street by Street map 145
Canestro 350, 351
Canina, Luigi 258, 285
Canonica, Pietro 258–9
Canova, Antonio 38, 51 56, 156, 233
  Accademia Nazionale di San Luca 160
  Chiaramonti Museum 239
  excavations along Via Appia Antica 284
  statue of Pauline Borghese 127, 260, 261
  tomb of Pope Clement XIV 158, 159
Cantina Paradiso 329, 333
Cantina Tirolese 333
Canuti, Domenico 165
La Capitale Radio Taxi 395
Capitol 64–75
  area map 65
  Capitoline Museums 70–73
  Street by Street map 66–7
  Street Finder maps 5, 12
Capitoline Museums 70–73
  Museo Nuovo 74
  Palazzo dei Conservatori 66, 72–3
  Palazzo Nuovo 67, 70–71
  Rome's Best Museums and Galleries 49, 50 51
Capitoline Venus 70
Capo di Bove 284
Capo di Ferri, Cardinal 147
Cappella *see also* Chapel
Cappella Paolina, Santa Maria Maggiore 172
Cappella di Santa Caterina, San Clemente 186
Cappella di San Venanzio, San Giovanni in Laterano 182
Cappella Sistina, Santa Maria Maggiore 173
Cappella Sistina, Vatican *see* Sistine Chapel
Capponi, Luigi 148
Capranica, Cardinal Domenico 113
Capranica, Palazzo 113
Capucci, Roberto 338, 342
Capuchin cemetery 370
Capuchin friars 254
Carabinieri (police) 378, 379
Caracalla 188–97
  area map 189
  restaurants 323
  Street by Street map 190–91
  Street Finder maps 8, 9
Caracalla, Baths of
  see Baths of Caracalla
Caracalla, Emperor 21, 83, 197, 278, 279
Caracalla Festival 354
Caravaggio 34, 47, 48, 50, 56, 72, 370
  Palazzo Barberini 255
  Palazzo Corsini 218
  The Crucifixion of St. Peter 138–9
  The Deposition 51
  Rest during the Flight into Egypt 107
  St. John the Baptist 72
  St. Matthew paintings in San Luigi dei Francesi 122
Carceri Nuove 276
Carlo Borromeo, San
  see Borromeo, San Carlo
Carlo Gargani 350, 351
Carmelite order 210
Carne, Sir Edward, tomb of 192
Carnival 61, 137, 353
Carracci, Agostino 56
Carracci, Annibale 56, 158
  The Bean Eater 157
  Palazzo Farnese 34
  San Diego de Alcalà 148
Carrani Tours 392, 395

Carreras, José 40
Cars
  breakdowns 393, 395
  driving in Rome 387, 393
  gasoline 393, 395
  parking 289, 393, 395
  racing 366, 367
  renting 394
Carthage 22, 23
Cartoons 372
Caruso – Café de Oriente 358, 359, 363, 364
Caryatids 36
Casa dei Cavalieri di Rodi 90
Casa del Cinema 360, 361
Casa dei Crescenzi 200, 203, 274
Casa della Fornarina 208, 210
Casa di Goethe 136
Casa del Jazz 358, 359
Casa dei Latticini Micocci 350, 351
Casa di Lorenzo Manilio 153, 275
Casa di Santa Brigida (hostel) 296, 297
Casali 349
Casanova, Giacomo 133
Casari, Giorgio 219
Caserma dei Vigili della VII Coorte 207, 211
Casina di Raffaello 258
Casina of Pius IV 225
Casina Valadier 136, 137
Casino dell'Aurora 252, 254
Casino del Bel Respiro 267
Casino Borghese 258
Casino della Meridiana 258
Cassius 24, 90, 268
Castel Sant'Angelo 248–9
  architectural features 248–9
  timeline 249
  Vatican Corridor 229
Castellesi, Cardinal Adriano 229
Castelli Romani (wine) 314
Castor and Pollux 157, 158
  Temple of *see* Temple of Castor and Pollux
Castriota, Giorgio (Scanderbeg) 282
Castro, Amedeo di, 348, 349
Castroni 347
Catacombs 27
  of Domitilla 266
  of San Callisto 265
  of San Clemente 187
  of San Panfilo 27
  of San Sebastiano 265
  of Sant'Agnese fuori le Mura 264
  Via Appia Antica 265
Catanei, Vannozza 146
Catello d'Auria 341, 343
Catherine of Alexandria, St. 186
Catherine of Aragon 192
Catherine of Siena, St., tomb of 108
Catholic services 375
Catiline 22
Catullus 97, 268
Cavalieri di Rodi, Casa dei *see* Casa dei Cavalieri di Rodi
Cavalieri Rome Hotel 367
Cavalli, Roberto 338, 342
Cavallini, Pietro
  Santa Cecilia in Trastevere 46, 211
  San Giorgio in Velabro 202
  Santa Maria in Trastevere 208, 212, 213
  San Paolo fuori le Mura 267
La Cave des Amis 333
Cavour (wine bar) 328, 332
Cavour, Count Camillo 38
Cecilia, St. 211, 265
  statue of 44
Celestine V, Pope 240
Celian hill
  Street by Street map 190–91
Celimontana, Villa 190, 193
Cellas 36
Cellini, Benvenuto 32, 56
Celsa 345
Cemeteries
  Capuchin 370
  Prima Porta 60
  Protestant 205
  Verano 60
see also Tombs
Cenci, Beatrice 152, 153, 255
Cenci, Davide 339, 342
Cenci, Palazzo 152–3, 275
Centro Forum 82
Centro Turistico Studentesco 382
Ceramic tiles, shops 344, 345
Ceramiche Musa 344, 345
Cerasi Chapel, Santa Maria del Popolo 138
Cerveteri 238, 262, 271
Cervone 340, 343
Cesanese grape 315
Cesare Lampronti 348, 349
Cesari 334, 339, 342, 345
Cesena, Biagio da 244
Chagat 329, 332
Chamber music 356, 357
Chapel *see also* Cappella
Chapel of St. Francis Xavier, Gesù 115
Chapel of San Venanzio, Baptistry of San Giovanni 179, 280
Chapel of Santa Rufina, Baptistry of San Giovanni 178, 280
Chapel of Sant'Ignazio, Gesù 114, 115
Chapel of St. Zeno, Santa Prassede 30, 281
Charlemagne, Emperor 30, 230, 280
  dalmatic of 31
Charles V, Emperor 33, 68, 122, 181
Charles VIII, King of France 229
Charlie, Bonnie Prince 35
Charter flights 385
Cheeses 350, 351
Chef Express 329, 332
Chestnuts 60
Chiaramonti Museum 235, 237, 239
Chiesa Nuova 118, 124, 354
Chigi, Agostino 121, 126
  Chigi Chapel 138
  Villa Farnesina 216, 217, 220, 221
Chigi Chapel, Santa Maria del Popolo 138, 139
Chigi Vase 262
Children 368–72
  clothes 341, 372
  eating out 369
  entertainments 372
  getting around 368
  ice cream 369
  mosaics 370
  parks 371
  picnics 369
  practical advice 368
  in restaurants 311
  sightseeing with 370
  toys 371
Chocolat 350, 351
Choral music 356, 357
Christ 26, 180, 181
  Christ Child *(Santo Bambino)* in Santa Maria in Aracoeli 69
Christian Museum 235
Christianity 17, 26–7
Christina, Queen of Sweden 57
  history 35
  Palazzo Corsini 218
  Palazzo Doria Pamphilj 107
  Palazzo Torlonia 229
  Porta del Popolo 137
  Villa Medici 135
Christmas 61, 371
Churches
  architecture 37
  Baroque 34–5
  Catholic services 375
  early Christian 27
  mosaics 280–81
  music in 356
  other religious services 377
  practical information 374
  Rome's Best 44–7
  All Saints 135
  Baptistry of San Giovanni 280, 281
  Chiesa Nuova 118, 124
  Domine Quo Vadis? 265
  Gesù 34, 47, 105, 114–15, 356, 375
  La Maddalena 109
  Oratorio dei Filippini 118
  Pantheon 27, 31, 110-11, 283
  Sant'Agata dei Goti 165
  Sant'Agnese in Agone 35, 47, 117, 119, 120, 121
  Sant'Agnese fuori le Mura 27, 264
  Santi Ambrogio e Carlo al Corso 141
  Sant'Anastasia 279
  Sant'Andrea delle Fratte 131, 132
  Sant'Andrea al Quirinale 45, 47, 161, 282
  Sant'Andrea della Valle 69, 119, 123
  Sant'Angelo in Pescheria 151, 152, 274
  Sant'Anselmo 204, 342
  Sant'Apollinare 127
  Santi Apostoli 157, 158–9

Churches (cont.)
  Santa Balbina 196
  Santa Bibiana 174
  San Bartolomeo all'Isola 152, 275
  San Bernardo alle Terme 162
  San Biagio degli Armeni 277
  Santi Bonifacio e Alessio 204
  San Carlo ai Catinari 47, 150
  San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane 35, 47, 161, 282
  Santa Caterina da Siena 276
  Santa Caterina dei Funari 274
  Santa Cecilia in Trastevere 44, 46, 211
  San Cesareo 194
  San Clemente 30, 31, 37, 45, 46 186–7, 281, 370
  Santi Cosma e Damiano 46, 80, 86
  Santa Costanza 24, 44, 264
  San Crisogono 209, 211
  Santa Croce in Gerusalemme 43, 177, 181
  Santi Domenico e Sisto 165
  Sant'Egidio 208, 210
  Sant'Eligio degli Orefici 144, 148, 276
  Sant'Eustachio 109
  San Filippo Neri 276
  Santa Francesca Romana 77, 81, 87
  San Francesco a Ripa 211
  San Giorgio in Velabro 31, 201, 202, 279
  San Giovanni Decollato 201, 203
  San Giovanni dei Fiorentini 153, 277
  San Giovanni in Laterano 31, 37, 45, 46, 177, 179, 182–3, 280, 356
  San Giovanni in Oleo 194
  Santi Giovanni e Paolo 190, 192
  San Giovanni a Porta Latina 194
  San Girolamo della Carità 144, 148
  San Giuseppe dei Falegnami 91
  San Gregorio Magno 190, 192, 275
  Sant'Ignazio di Loyola 47, 105, 106, 356, 370
  Sant'Ivo alla Sapienza 47, 119, 122
  San Lorenzo in Damaso 149
  San Lorenzo in Lucina 112
  San Lorenzo in Miranda 46, 80, 85
  San Lorenzo fuori le Mura 264–5
  Santi Luca e Martina 79, 82
  San Luigi dei Francesi 47, 119, 122
  San Marcello al Corso 156, 159
  San Marco 66, 75
  Santa Maria degli Angeli 47, 162
  Santa Maria dell'Anima 119, 121
  Santa Maria Antiqua 26
  Santa Maria in Aracoeli 67, 69
  Santa Maria in Campitelli 151, 274
  Santa Maria in Campo Marzio 112
  Santa Maria della Concezione 252, 254, 370
  Santa Maria della Consolazione 201, 203

Churches (cont.)
  Santa Maria in Cosmedin 37, 44, 46, 200, 202, 274, 275
  Santa Maria in Domnica 191, 193, 280
  Santa Maria Maggiore 26, 45, 46, 167, 169, 172–3, 382
  Santa Maria sopra Minerva 104, 108
  Santa Maria dei Miracoli 136
  Santa Maria di Monserrato144, 148
  Santa Maria in Montesanto 136
  Santa Maria dei Monti 164
  Santa Maria dell'Orazione e Morte 144, 147, 276
  Santa Maria della Pace 47, 118, 121, 355, 356
  Santa Maria del Popolo 47, 138–9
  Santa Maria del Priorato 204
  Santa Maria della Scala 208, 210
  Santa Maria dei Sette Dolori 208
  Santa Maria del Suffragio 277
  Santa Maria in Traspontina 228
  Santa Maria in Trastevere 31, 44, 46, 208, 212–13, 275
  Santa Maria in Trivio 156, 160
  Santa Maria in Via 156, 282–3
  Santa Maria della Vittoria 47, 253, 255, 282
  San Martino ai Monti 169, 170, 281
  Santi Nereo e Achilleo 194, 266
  San Nicola 284
  San Nicola in Carcere 23, 152, 274
  Sant'Omobono 200
  Sant'Onofrio 219
  San Paolo fuori le Mura 24, 37, 46, 267, 356
  St. Peter's 26, 37, 44, 47, 59, 199, 223, 230–33, 356, 370
  San Pietro in Montorio 219
  San Pietro in Vincoli 47, 168, 170
  Santa Prassede 30, 45, 46, 169, 171, 281
  Santa Pudenziana 168, 171, 281
  Santi Quattro Coronati 46, 185, 281
  San Rocco 141
  San Saba 37, 205
  Santa Sabina 26, 27, 31, 46, 204
  San Salvatore in Lauro 126
  San Sebastiano 265
  San Sisto Vecchio 193
  Santo Spirito in Sassia 226
  Santo Stefano Rotondo 26, 185, 280
  Santa Susanna 253, 255
  San Teodoro 201, 202
  San Tommaso in Formis 191, 280–81
  Santissima Trinità dei Pellegrini 145, 146–7
  Santi Vincenzo e Anastasio 156, 160
  Tempietto 47
  Trinità dei Monti 129, 131, 134, 135
Ciamei 332
Ciampini 331
Ciampini al Café du Jardin 330, 331
Ciampino airport 385, 387
Ciarla, Alberto 310
La Cicala 331
Cicero 20, 22, 82, 97
Cigarettes, tax-free allowances 374
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quintus 20
Cine-Caffè 333
Cine-clubs 360
Cinecittà Due Centro Commerciale 335
Cinecittà studios 41, 57
Cinema 41, 57, 360, 361
  for children 371
  discounts 355
  festivals 355
  open-air 355
Cinema d'essai 360
Cipriani 330, 332
Circo Massimo *see* Circus Maximus
Circolo degli Artisti 358, 359, 363, 365
Circolo del Golf di Roma Acquasanta 360, 361
Circolo Stampa 360, 361
Circolo Tennis della Stampa 366, 367
Circus Flaminius 151
Circus Maximus (Circo Massimo) 137, 205, 279
Cisternino 350, 351
Città del Sole 371
Claude Lorrain 50, 107
  View of the Forum 56
Claudia (Vestal Virgin) 85
Claudius, Emperor 21, 184, 266, 276
Clement, St. 28, 186, 187
Clement V, Pope 31
Clement VII, Pope 29, 33, 126, 242
  Palazzo Madama 122
  portrait 228
  tomb of 108
  Vatican Corridor 229
Clement VIII, Pope 27, 146, 230
  Castel Sant'Angelo 248
  Chapel of St. Peter 224
  San Cesareo 194
  Villa Aldobrandini 165
Clement IX, Pope 29, 132
Clement X, Pope 29, 105, 107
Clement XI, Pope 29, 53, 139
Clement XII, Pope 35, 70, 139
Clement XIII, Pope 38
Clement XIV, Pope 115
  tomb of 158, 159
Cleopatra 90, 278
Clivo di Scauro 190
Cloaca Maxima 19, 91, 274
Cloister of San Giovanni 178
Clothes
  children's 371
  fashion 337, 338–9, 342
  gloves, hats, and hosiery shops 341, 343
  knitwear 339
  lingerie 339

Clothes (cont.)
  sales 334
  second-hand 339, 343
  size chart 341
  Spanish Steps Alta Moda Fashion Show 353
  visiting churches 375
  young designer wear 339, 342
Coach travel 387
Coccia, Francesco 266
Coffee 351
Coffers 36
Coin (shop) 335
Coins 381
Collalti 367, 394, 395
Colle Oppio 167, 281
Collegio Innocenziano 283
Collegio Romano, Palazzo del 105, 106
Colli Albani (wine) 314
Colonna, Cardinal Girolamo 158
Colonna, Marcantonio 158, 196
Colonna, Palazzo 157, 158
Colonna dell'Immacolata 131, 132
Colonna family 155, 158
Colonnades 36
Colosseum 77, 92–5
  architectural features 92–3
  for children 370
  fights 94–5
  floorplan 94
  flora 92
  interior features 95
  sea battles 95
  timeline 93
  Visitors' Checklist 93
The Colosseum (Canaletto) 95
Colossus of Nero 93
Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas 195
Columbus, Christopher 172
Columns
  caryatids 36
  Column of Marcus Aurelius 30, 113, 283
  Column of Phocas 78, 83
  orders 36
  Piazza Santa Maria Maggiore 173
  Trajan's Column 30, 90
Coming Out 363, 365
Commendatore, Palazzo del 227
Commodus, Emperor 21
Comune di Roma 65
Conca, Sebastiano 151
Confalone 344, 345
Congregazione Suore dello Spirito Santo 290, 291
Conservatori, Palazzo dei
  see Palazzo dei Conservatori
Constans II, Emperor 111
Constantia, St. 264
Constantine I, Emperor 21, 182, 280
  Arch of Constantine 77, 91, 279
  Basilica of Constantine and Maxentius 86
  conversion to Christianity 26, 27, 170, 185
  San Giovanni in Laterano 45
  San Lorenzo fuori le Mura 265
  St. Peter's 230, 232
  statue of 73
Constantine II, Emperor 21, 53, 55
Constantine and Maxentius, Basilica of 86
Constantinople 30
Consulates 377
Consuls 20–21
Conte, Jacopino del 107, 203
  Portrait of Michelangelo 126
Context 375
Continental Airlines 384
Conversion table 376
Convertendi, Palazzo dei 227
Cooperativa Autoradiotaxi Romana 394, 395
Le Corbusier 344
Cordonata 65, 66, 68
Corelli, Arcangelo 57
Corinthian order 36
Cornaro, Cardinal Federico 255
Cornaro Chapel, Santa Maria della Vittoria 255, 282
Cornices 36
Coronation of the Virgin mosaic (Torriti) 173
Corsi 331
Corsini, St. Andrea 182
Corsini, Cardinal Neri 218
Corsini Chapel, San Giovanni in Laterano 182
Corsini, Palazzo *see* Palazzo Corsini
Cortile della Pigna 225, 234
Cortona, Pietro da 126, 150
  The Birth of Jesus 126
  Chiesa Nuova 124
  Palazzo Barberini 252, 255
  Palazzo Pamphilj 120
  portrait 125
  Rape of the Sabine Women 49
  Santa Maria della Pace 49, 118, 121
  Santi Ambrogio e Carlo al Corso 141
  Santi Luca e Martina 79
  Torre dell'Orologio 125
  The Triumph of Divine Providence 49
Cose Fritte 329, 331
Cosmatesque sculpture and mosaics 37, 186
Cosmati family 31, 37
Costantini 333, 351
Costume jewelry 341, 343
COTRAL (buses) 385, 387
Council of Trent 115
Counter-Reformation 47, 106, 109, 114, 124
Country Club Castel Gandolfo 366 367
Cozza, Count Adolfo 263
Crafts fair 60
Crafts shops 346, 347
Crassus 20, 23
Crater of the Dawn 263
La Cravatta 340, 343
Craxi, Bettino 297
The Creation of Adam (Michelangelo) 246
The Creation of Eve (Michelangelo) 247
The Creation of the Sun and Moon (Michelangelo) 246
Credit cards 380
Credito Italiano 378
Crescenzi, Casa dei 200, 203, 274
Crescenzi family 203
Crime 378, 393
Crivelli, Giovanni, tombstone 69
Croce, Baldassarre 147, 255
Cromek, Thomas Hartley
  Arch of Titus 279
  The Theater of Marcellus 151
Cross of Justin 250
Crown Plaza 366, 367
Crucifixion (Van Dyck) 156
The Crucifixion of St. Peter (Caravaggio) 139
Cryptoporticus 99, 100
C.u.c.i.n.a. 345
Cul de Sac 328, 331
Curia 79, 82
La Curia di Bacco 328, 331
Currency 380–381
Customs and immigration 377
Cybele, Temple of *see* Temple of Cybele
Cycling 394, 395

D

Da Baffetto 331
Da Benito 332
Da Cocco 331
Da Francesco 331
Da Quinto 331
Da Vittorio 333
Dafrosa 174
Dagnino 332
Damasus, Pope 149
Danae 341, 342
Dance 357
Daniela e Daniela 339, 343
D'Annunzio, Gabriele 340
Dante Alighieri 57, 127, 209, 244
D'Arpino, Cavalier 73
  The Horatii and Curatii 72
Dar Poeta 328, 333
David (Bernini) 49, 261
De Bach 340, 343
De Filippo, Eduardo 360
De Niro, Robert 296
De Rapiza family 187
De Sica, Vittorio 57
Debussy, Claude 57, 135
Decoration 2000 344, 345
Degli Effetti 339, 342
Dei Piccoli 360, 361
Del Colle, Raffaellino 242

Del Frate 333
Del Grande, Antonio 158
Delettré 341, 343
Delicatessens 346–7
Le Deliziosa 331
Della Porta, Giacomo
  Fontana delle Tartarughe 150–51
  Gesù 115
  Palazzo dei Conservatori 72
  Palazzo Farnese 147
  San Cesareo 194
  San Luigi dei Francesi 122
  Santa Maria dei Monti 164
  Villa d'Este 268
Della Porta, Jacopo 55
Della Rovere, Cardinal Domenico 227
Della Rovere, Giovanni, tomb 139
Della Rovere Chapel, Santa Maria del Popolo 138, 139
Della Rovere family 107, 227
Delphic Sibyl (Michelangelo) 247
Delphic Sibyl (Pinturicchio) 139
Delta Air Lines 384
The Deluge (Michelangelo) 247
Demetria 174
Dentists 377
Department stores 335
The Deposition (Caravaggio) 51
Design, interior 344–5
Di Castro Alberto 348, 349
Di Cori 341, 343
Di Fronte A 331
Di Per Di 334, 335
Di Ripetta 290
Dial codes 382
Dickens, Charles 57, 135
Diego de Alcalà, San (Carracci) 148
Diocletian, Baths of *see* Baths of Diocletian
Diocletian, Emperor 21, 24, 82, 163, 253, 264
Dion Cassius 95
Dioscuri, statues of 68
  see also Castor and Pollux
Disabled Customer Assistance 376
Disabled visitors
  entertainments 355
  hotels 290
  practical advice 376
  restaurants 311
  trains 376
Discobolos Ex-Lancellotti 163
Discobolus 71
Discoteca Frattina 346, 347
Discount dell'Alta Moda 339, 342
Discounts
  shopping 335
  theater tickets 355
Discovery and Triumph of the Cross (Antoniazzo Romano) 181
The Dispute over the Holy Sacrament (Raphael) 243
Distillerie Clandestine 363, 364
Divinare 329, 333
Doctors 378–9
Dolabella, Arch of 191, 193
Dolce Idea 350, 351
La Dolce Vita 41, 54, 251
La Dolceroma 332
Dolcetto 315
Dolci e Doni 330, 331
Domenichino 47, 51, 241
  Sant'Andrea della Valle 123
  San Gregorio Magno 192
  Santa Maria in Trastevere 213
  Sant'Onofrio 219
Domine Quo Vadis? (church) 265
Domingo, Placido 40
Dominic, St. 193
Dominican order 108, 186, 193, 204
Domitia 100
Domitia family 139
Domitian, Emperor 21, 97, 239
  Arch of Titus 87
  Curia 82
  Domus Augustana 100
  Domus Flavia 100
  Forum of Caesar 91
  Forum of Nerva 91
  Stadium 120
Domitilla, Catacombs of *see* Catacombs of Domitilla
Domus 340, 343
Domus Augustana 98, 100
Domus Aurea 87, 92, 100, 175, 281
Domus Flavia 98, 100
Domus Mariae 290
Donarelli, Palazzo 277
Donatello, Giovanni, Crivelli's tombstone 69
Doney 329, 333
Donizetti, Gaetano 282
Doria Pamphilj, Galleria
  see Galleria Doria Pamphilj
Doria Pamphilj, Palazzo
  see Palazzo Doria Pamphilj
Doria Pamphilj, Villa
  see Villa Doria Pamphilj
Doric order 36
Dormitory accommodations 291
Doryphoros 239
Drinks 314–15
Drugstores 377
Druid's Den 359
Drusus, Arch of *see* Arch of Drusus
Dughet, Gaspare 158, 169, 170
Duke's 362, 364
Dulcis In Fundo 330
Duphot, General 218
Dürer, Albrecht 147
Duse 330, 333
Duty-free allowances 374
Dying Galatian 71

E

Eagle Fountain 225
Easter 58
easyJet 384, 385
EcoHotel 377
Ecstasy of Beata Ludovica Albertoni (Bernini) 211
Ecstasy of St. Teresa (Bernini) 253, 255, 282
Egyptian art in Vatican Museums 238
Ekberg, Anita 54
Electrical adapters 376
Email 382–3
Embassies 377
Emergency telephone numbers 379
Emperors 20–21
Emporio Armani 133, 339, 342
Emporio Cucina 344, 345
Endymion (Mola) 73
Energie 339, 342
English-language films 360, 361
English Puppet Theatre 361
Enoteca Buccone 347
Enoteca Chirra 332
Enoteca Corsi 347
Enoteche (wine bars) 310, 328
Enjoy Rome 374, 377
Entertainment 354–67
  booking tickets 354, 355
  classical music and dance 356–7
  disabled visitors 355
  movies and theater 360–61
  nightclubs 362–3
  open-air 355
  practical information 354
  reduced-price tickets 355
  rock, jazz, folk, and world music 358–9
  sport 366–7
Equilibrio Festival 357
Equitius 170
Er Buchetto 329, 332
Er Faciolaro 331
Erasmus 218
Ermano Scervino 339, 342
Ercoli dal 1928 329, 333
Ermenegildo Zegna 339, 342
Esposizione Universale di Roma *see* EUR
Esquiline 166–75
  area map 167
  restaurants 322
  Street by Street map 168–9
  Street Finder maps 5, 6
Esquiline Venus 73
Est! Est! Est! 332
Este, Cardinal Ippolito d' 268
Este, Villa d' 55, 268
Etiquette 335, 375
Etro 339, 342
Etruscans 17
  art 50
  Cerveteri 271
  Etruscan Museum 235, 237
  history 18–19
  jewelry 19
  sculpture 19
  Tarquinia 271
  Vatican Museums 238
  Villa Giulia 48, 262–3, 354
Euclide 333
Eudoxia, Empress 170
Eugenius III, Pope 126

Eugenius IV, Pope, monument 126
EUR 267
  gelaterie 329
  light meals and snacks 331
  LUNEUR amusement park 371
  Natale Oggi 353
Euro (currency) 381
Eurocity trains 387
Eurolines 387
Europcar 394, 395
Eurysaces, tomb of 184
Eventi 339, 342
Exchange rates 380
Exekias 239
Expo Tevere 59, 353
The Expulsion of Heliodorus from the Temple (Raphael) 242
Ezekiel, Moses
  bust of Shelley 134

F

Fabriano 346, 347
Fabric shops 345
Facchino fountain 107
Faggiani 333
Fairs 352, 353
Falconieri, Palazzo 276
Faliscans 50, 262
Fantasy 363
FAO (UN Food and Agriculture Organization) 196
Farinando 333
Farnese, Cardinal Alessandro 101, 115
Farnese, Ottavio 122
Farnese archway 276, 277
Farnese (movie theater) 361
Farnese family 122, 149, 197
Farnese Gardens 101
Farnese, Palazzo 34, 147, 276
Farnesina, Piccola
  see Piccola Farnesina
Farnesina, Villa
  see Villa Farnesina
Farouk, King of Egypt 136
Fascism 40, 267
Fashion
  sales 334
  shops 337, 338–9, 342
  size chart 341
  Spanish Steps Alta Moda Fashion Show 353
Fast food 329, 331–3
Fattorini 344, 345
Faustina 85, 258
Felice Aqueduct 266–7
Fellini, Federico 41, 54, 57, 251, 362
Feltrinelli 346, 347, 355
Fendi 133, 338, 340, 342
Ferdinand II, King of Aragon 219
Ferragamo 133, 340, 343
Ferragosto 59
Ferrara 333
Ferrara Store 350, 351
Ferrari, Francesco 192
Ferrata, Ercole 108, 123
Ferrazza 351, 362, 364
Ferré, Gianfranco 342
Festa della Madonna Immacolata 61
Festa della Madonna della Neve 59
Festa de' Noantri 59, 353, 355
Festa della Primavera 58
Festa di Santa Cecilia 60
Festa di Santa Francesca Romana 58
Festa di San Giovanni 59
Festa di San Giuseppe 58
Festa di Santi Pietro e Paolo 59
Festa dell'Unità 355
Festivals 355, 360, 361
Fiamma 360, 361
Fiammetta 126
Ficoroni Cist 263
Fiddler's Elbow, The 329, 332, 359
Fiera dell'Antiquariato 353
Fieramosca 361
Filarete Door, St. Peter's 231
Filetti di Baccalà 329, 332
Filippo Neri, San
  see Neri, San Filippo
Filippini 117, 125
Films *see* Cinema
Filmstudio 360, 361
Fiocco di Neve 331
Fior di Luna 330, 333
Fior di Pizza 332
Firdusi 259
The Fire in the Borgo (Raphael) 243
Fire services 379
First Aid 378
FISE 366, 367
Fishmonger's Oratory 151
Fiumicino airport 384, 385, 388
Flaminio Village 291
Flavian dynasty 92
Flea markets 353
Floorplans, churches 46–7
Florentine Quarter, walks 277
Florentines 153
Flos 344, 345
Flowers
  Colosseum 92
  Flower Festival 59
  markets 352
Fluid 362, 364
Focacci 350, 351
Folk music 358–9
Folk theater 361
Folklore, Museo del
  see Museo di Roma in Trastevere
Fonclea 358, 359, 365
Fontana *see* Fountains
Fontana, Carlo
  Fontana dell'Acqua Paola 219
  Palazzo di Montecitorio 112
  Piazza di Santa Maria in Trastevere fountain 208
  San Teodoro 202
  Santa Maria in Trastevere 212
  Santi Apostoli 159
  Temple of Hadrian 106
Fontana, Domenico 180
  Column of Marcus Aurelius 113
  Lateran Palace 179
  Moses Fountain 162
  Palazzo del Quirinale 158
  Piazza del Popolo 137
  San Giovanni in Laterano 182, 183
  San Luigi dei Francesi 122
  Santa Maria Maggiore 173
  tomb of Pius V 169
Fontana, Francesco 159
Fontana, Giovanni 258
Fontana, Lavinia
  Portrait of Gregory XIII 29
  Self-portrait 160
Fontana, Luigi 241
Fontana Arte 344, 345
La Fonte della Salute 333
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO) 196
Food and drink
  drinks 314–15
  ice cream 369
  light meals and snacks 328–31
  markets 352–3
  picnics 369
  shops 346–7
  What to Eat in Rome 312–13
  see also Restaurants
Football (soccer) 366, 367
Fontanella Borghese Gallery 349
Formosus, Pope 28, 182
Formula Uno 332
La Fornarina (Raphael's mistress) 208, 210, 255
  portrait by Giulio Romano 111
Fornarina, Casa della 208, 210
Forno Campo de' Fiori 332
Forno la Renella 329, 333
Foro Italico 356, 357, 358, 366, 367
Foro Olitorio (Forum Holitorium) 152, 274
Forte Appio 284
Forte Prenestino 358, 359, 364, 365
Forum 11, 76–95
  area map 77
  for children 354
  hotels 300
  light meals and snacks 330
  Street Finder maps 5, 8, 9
  Tour of the Roman Forum: East 80–81
  Tour of the Roman Forum: West 78–9
  triumphal arches 278–9
Forum of Augustus 90
Forum Boarium 203, 274, 279
Forum of Caesar 90–91
Forum Holitorium (Foro Olitorio) 152, 274
Forum of Nerva 91
Forum of Peace 86, 91
Forum of Trajan 89
Fosse Ardeatine 266
Foster, Lady Elizabeth 83

Fountains 52–55
  Acqua Paola 275
  Cortile della Pigna 225, 234
  drinking water 315, 369, 379
  Eagle Fountain 225
  Fontana dell'Acqua Felice *see* Moses Fountain
  Fontana delle Api (Bernini) 252, 254, 282
  Fontana della Barcaccia (Bernini) 53, 54, 130, 133
  Fontana dei Cavalli Marini 54, 55, 258
  Fontana dei Fauni 259
  Fontana del Mascherone 153, 276
  Fontana del Moro 54, 117, 119, 120, 259, 283
  Fontana delle Naiadi 53, 54, 155, 164
  Fontana della Navicella 55
  Fontana di Nettuno 120
  Fontana dell'Organo 268
  Fontana Paola 54, 219
  Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi 52, 54, 55, 119, 120, 283
  Fontana delle Tartarughe 52, 54–5, 150–51
  Fontana del Tritone (Bernini) 54, 252, 254–5, 282
  Fontana dei Tritoni (Bizzaccheri) 201
  Fontanella del Facchino 105, 107
  Fountain of the Amphorae 54
  Fountain of the Four Tiaras 54
  Galleon Fountain 55, 225
  Moses Fountain 54, 162
  Neptune Fountain 282
  Ovato Fountain 55
  Pantheon Fountain 54, 55
  Piazza della Bocca della Verità 52
  Piazza del Popolo 39, 52, 54
  Piazza di Santa Maria in Trastevere 208
  Piazza San Pietro 52, 54
  Le Quattro Fontane 55, 162, 282
  Rome's best 52–55
  Santa Sabina 199
  Trevi Fountain 35, 38, 53, 54, 156, 159, 160, 282
  Villa d'Este 268
Fragonard, Jean Honoré 135
Francesca Romana, Santa 87
Franchi 329, 333, 350, 351
Franchi, Pietro 347
Francis of Assisi, St. (San Francesco) 207, 211
Frangipane family 93, 279
Frascati (wine) 314
Fratelli Fabbi 331, 350, 351
Fratelli Rossetti 340, 343
Freedmen's Tombs 184
Fregene 355, 363
French Academy 135
Frette 345
Friends Art Café 362, 364
La Fromagerie 350, 351
Frontiera 358, 359
Frontoni 329, 333
Fuga, Ferdinando 127, 147, 172, 173, 218
Fulvia 82
Funeral of St. Bernardino (Pinturicchio) 67
Funeral urns 19
Furniture shops 344, 345
Fuscus, Hilarius, Tomb of 285

G

Gabinetto delle Stampe, Villa Farnesina 220
Gaddi, Cardinal 126
Gaddi, Palazzo 126
Gagliardi, Filippo 170
Galilei, Alessandro 179, 182
Galileo 34, 218
Galleon Fountain 55, 225
La Galleria 346, 347
Galleria Alberto Sordi 329, 332
Galleria Colonna 51
Galleria dei Cosmati 348, 349
Galleria Doria Pamphilj 48, 50
  see also Palazzo Doria Pamphilj
Galleria Giulia 349
Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica (Palazzo Barberini) 51, 255
Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica (Palazzo Corsini) 51, 217, 218
Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna 51, 259
Galleria Spada 48, 51, 147
Galleria Trincia 346, 347
Galleria Valentina Moncada 349
Galleries, Rome's Best 48–51
  see also Museums and Galleries
Gallienus, Emperor, Arch of, 174
Gallo 339, 342
Gallori, Emilio, Garibaldi Monument 218
Gardens *see* Parks and gardens
Garibaldi, Anita, monument to 216
Garibaldi, Giovanni 345
Garibaldi, Giuseppe 38, 39, 215
Garibaldi Monument 216, 218
Gasoline 393, 395
Gattinoni 338, 342
Gaultier, Jean-Paul 338, 339
Gay clubs 363, 365
Gay Village 364, 365
Gelarmony 330, 331
Gelateria Fantasia 332
Gelaterie (ice-cream parlors) 330, 331–3
Gente 338, 342
Genzano 59
George, St. 202
Germalus 100
Gesù church 47, 114–15
  altar carving 34
  concerts 356
  confession box 382
  floorplan 114–15
Gesù church (cont.)
  Street by Street map 105
  timeline 115
Geta 83, 278, 279
Gherardi, Antonio 150, 160
Ghetto 152
  restaurants 310
  Walk by the Tiber 274–5
Ghirlandaio, Domenico
  Calling of SS. Peter and Andrew 245
  Sistine Chapel frescoes 244, 245
Il Giardino dei Ciliegi 363, 365
Il Giardino del Tè 332
Gibbon, Edward 57
Gift shops 346
Gigli, Romeo 339
Gilda 363, 364
Gilda on the Beach 365
Ginori, Richard 345
Gioie d'Arte 341, 343
Giolitti, Caffè 109, 331, 333
Giordano, Luca 151
Giotto 182, 228
  Angelo della Navicella mosaic 233
  Innocent III's Vision of the Church 28
  Stefaneschi Triptych 31, 240
Giovanni, San *see* John, St. *and* San Giovanni
Giovanni, San (4th-century martyr) 192
Giovanni di Cosma 196
Giulia, Villa *see* Villa Giulia
Giulia Domna 49
Giuliano da Maiano 75
Giulio Passami l'Olio 331, 362, 364
Giulio Romano 69, 121, 242
  La Fornarina 111
Giustizia, Palazzo di 229
Gladiators 93, 94
Glass shops 344–5
Global Refund Italia 335
Glove shops 341, 343
Goa 363, 364
Gobelin tapestries 107
Il Goccetto 332
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von 57, 133
  Casa di Goethe 136
  Portrait of Goethe in the Roman countryside by Tischbein 136
  statue of 258
Goethe, Julius, grave of 205
Golden House *see* Nero's Golden House
Goldsmiths 341, 343
Golf 366, 367
Good Friday 58
Goths 26, 82, 165, 180, 197
  see also Visigoths
Governo Vecchio, Palazzo del 124
Gozzoli, Benozzo 151, 165
Gracchi brothers 23
Gracchus, Gaius 20
Gracchus, Tiberius 20
Gran Caffè Esperia 333
Grand Bar 330, 332

Grande Raccordo Anulare (GRA) 389
Grape festival 60
Gray, Eileen 334
Great Schism 32
El Greco 255
Greco, Emilio 241
Greek art in Vatican Museums 239
Green Card 387
Green Line Tours 375
Gregorian Etruscan Museum 50
Gregorian Museum of Pagan Antiquities 235, 237
Gregorian Profane Museum 239
Gregorian University 157
Gregoriana, Villa 268
Gregorovius, Ferdinand 57
Gregory I (the Great), Pope 27, 28, 90, 190, 192
Gregory III, Pope 28, 111
Gregory IV, Pope 75
Gregory VII, Pope 28, 172, 180
Gregory IX, Pope 28, 139
Gregory XI, Pope 32
Gregory XIII, Pope 29, 69, 106, 124, 158
Gregory XVI, Pope 268
Gregory's 358, 359
Grotto of Lourdes replica 224
Gucci 133, 340, 342, 343
Guercino 51, 107, 147, 254
  Burial and Glory of St. Petronilla 72
Guibert, antipope 180
Guided tours 392
Guidi, Domenico 146
Guiscard, Robert 180, 186
'Gusto 328, 331, 350, 351, 363

H

Habana Café 363, 364
Hadrian, Emperor 21, 223, 268
  Mausoleum (Castel Sant'Angelo) 248, 249
  Obelisk in Pincio Gardens 137
  Ostia Antica 271
  Pantheon 25, 110, 111
  Temple of Hadrian 106
  Temple of Venus and Rome 81, 87, 175
Hadrian's Villa (Tivoli) 36, 71, 238, 257, 269
Handbag shops 340
Handicraft shops 346, 347
Handing over the Keys to St. Peter (Perugino) 245
Hangar 363, 365
Hannibal 22, 23, 123, 195
Hannibalianus 264
Hare, Augustus 57
Hat shops 341, 343
Health 379
Health clubs 367
Heaven 363, 364
Helena (daughter of Constantine I) 264
Helena, St. (mother of Constantine I) 45, 180, 181
  statue of 181
Heliogabalus, Emperor 21, 85
Hemingway (bar) 362, 363
Hemingway, Ernest 293, 298
Henry IV, Holy Roman Emperor 180
Henry VII, Emperor 93
Henry VII, King of England 229
Henry VIII, King of England 192, 255
Hepburn, Audrey 338, 354
Heraclitus, Emperor 181
Hermès 133
"Heroic Relief," Tomb of the 284, 285
Hertz (car rental) 394, 395
Hilton 367
History 17–41
Holbein, Hans 255
Holidays, public 61
Holy Roman Empire 30
Holy Trinity (Reni) 147
Homer 124
Honorius, Emperor 196
Honorius III, Pope 28, 193, 265
Horace 56, 175, 268
The Horatii and Curatii (D'Arpino) 72
Horatius 19
Horses
  horse-drawn carriages 395
  riderless races in Via del Corso 137
  riding 366, 367
  shows 58
Horti Sallustiani 251
Hosiery shops 341, 343
Hospital of Santo Spirito 226–7, 377
Hospitals 379
Hostaria dell'Orso 127
Hostilius, Tullius 20
Hotel Eden bar 363, 364
Hotel Reservation 297
Hotels 294–309
  Aventine 306
  booking 295
  Campo de'Fiori 303–4
  checking in and out 295
  children in 296
  disabled travelers 296
  exchange rates 380
  facilities 295
  Forum 300
  hidden extras 295
  Piazza Navona 301
  Piazza della Rotonda 300–1
  Piazza di Spagna 301–2
  prices 294–5
  Quirinal 304
  reservation service 297
  residential 296
  Rome's Best 298–9
  safes 379
  telephones 382
  Termini 304–5
  Tivoli 309
  Trastevere 306–7
  Vatican 307–8
Hotels (cont.)
  Via Veneto 308–9
  Villa Borghese 309
House *see also* Casa
House & Kirchen 345
House of Augustus 97
House of Cupid and Psyche 271
House of Diana 271
House of the Dioscuri 271
House of Livia 98, 101
House of the Vestal Virgins 80, 85
Hugo, Victor, statue of 258
Huts of Romulus 98, 101
Hylas, Pomponius 195

I

Ibiz 340, 343
Ice cream 369
Ice-cream parlors 329, 330–31
Ignatius Loyola, St. 114, 115
  see also Sant'Ignazio di Loyola
Ignudi (Michelangelo) 247
L'Image 346, 347
Immacolata, Colonna dell' *see* Colonna dell'Immacolata
Imperial Rome
  history 24–5
In Trastevere 296
In Vino Veritas Art Bar 329, 333
Ine, King of Wessex 30, 226, 228
Ingres, Jean-Auguste-Dominique 135
Init 358, 359
Innocent II, Pope 28, 213
Innocent III, Pope, 28, 226
Innocent III's Vision of the Church (Giotto) 28
Innocent VIII, Pope, 29, 203, 234, 235
Innocent X, Pope 29
  Carceri Nuove 276
  Fontana dei Fiumi 120
  Palazzo Pamphilj 118, 120
  Piazza Navona 283
  portrait 51, 105, 107
  Sant'Agnese in Agone 121
  Villa Doria Pamphilj 267
Innocenti 333
Inoculations 379
Insula, Roman 66, 68
Insurance
  air travel 384
  cars 387, 394
  medical 379
  property 379
Intercity trains 386
Interior design shops 344–5
International Exhibition (1911) 259
International Herald Tribune 383
International Horse Show 58
International Tennis Championship 58
Internet Cafés 383
Interpoint YX 383
Ionic order 36
Ippodromo delle Capannelle 358, 359, 366, 367

Ippodromo di Tor di Valle 366, 367
Irish Dominicans 186
Iron Age 80, 97, 101
  history 17, 18
Isabella of Castile 219
Isis, cult of 73, 285
Isola Tiberina (Tiber Island) 12, 152, 275
Istituto Madri Pie 296, 297
Italian Automobile Club 386
Italian State Tourist Board (ENIT) 374
IVA (Value Added Tax) 335, 374
Ivo 328, 331

J

Jackie O (nightclub) 363, 364
James, Henry 57
James, St, tomb of 159
Janiculum 214–21
  area map 215
  restaurants 325
  Street Finder maps 3, 4, 7, 11
  Tour of the Janiculum 216–17
  walk 289
Janus, Arch of *see* Arch of Janus
Jazz 365
Jerome, St. (Leonardo da Vinci) 237
Jesuits 34, 106, 227
  Collegio di Propaganda Fide 132
  Gesù 105, 114–15
  Sant'Andrea al Quirinale 161
  Sant'Ignazio di Loyola 105
Jewelry
  costume 341, 343
  goldsmiths and silversmiths 341, 343
  shops 340–41, 343
Jews 87
  Ghetto 152
  synagogues 152, 275, 377
Jogging 367
John, St. 194 *see also* San Giovanni
John the Baptist, St. (Caravaggio) 72
John XI, Pope 28
John XII, Pope 28
John Paul II, Pope 41, 121, 356
Joia 363, 365
Joseph Distributing Grain to the Egyptians (Théudon) 146
Josephine's bakery 330, 332
Julia (daughter of Emperor Augustus) 82, 101, 140, 141
Julian the Apostate, Emperor 21, 174, 192
Julius II, Pope 28, 29, 126, 227, 243, 277
  Obelisk of Montecitorio 113
  private apartments in Vatican 242
  St. Peter's 33, 230
  Sistine Chapel 246
  tomb 170
  Vatican Museums 234, 235, 239
  Via Giulia 153, 276
Julius III, Pope 50, 262
Jupiter, Temple of *see* Temple of Jupiter
Justin, Emperor, Cross of 27
Juvenal 68

K

Kauffmann, Angelica 156, 160
  Self-portrait 56
Keats, John 39, 133, 288, 290
  grave 205
  portrait of 57
Keats-Shelley Memorial House 51, 131, 134
Kings of ancient Rome 20
Kinson, Portrait of Pauline Borghese 51
Kitchen shops 344, 345
Klee, Paul, *Town with Gothic Cathedral* 241
Knights of St. John (Knights of Malta) 90, 204
Knitwear 339, 342
Kostka, St. Stanislas 161
Krechel 330
Krizia 339

L

Laboratorio Scatole 346, 347
Labre, Benoit-Joseph 164
La Chiave 346, 347
Lagerfeld, Karl 338, 341
Lake Regillus, battle of 84
Landini, Taddeo 150
Lanfranco, Giovanni 123, 147
Laocoön 50, 51, 236, 237, 239
Lapidary Gallery, Vatican Museums 27, 237, 240
Largo della Moretta 276
The Last Judgment (Michelangelo) 244
Late clubs 363
Lateran 176–87
  area map 177
  restaurants 322–3
  Street by Street map 178–9
  Street Finder maps 6, 9, 10
Lateran Palace 177, 180, 182, 183
  Street by Street map 179
Lateran Treaty (1929) 40
Laterani family 182
Latin language 17
Latins 50
Lavori Artigianali Femminili 371
Lazzi Express 387
Leather goods shops 340, 343
Léger, Fernand 241
Legros, Pierre 146, 161
  statue of San Filippo Neri 148
Leo I, Pope 170
Leo III, Pope 28, 243, 280
Leo IV, Pope 28, 226, 243
Leo X, Pope 28, 29, 32, 229
  Palazzo della Cancelleria 149
  Palazzo Madama 122
  Raphael Rooms 243
Leo X, Pope (cont.)
  San Giovanni dei Fiorentini 153
  Santa Maria in Domnica 193
  tomb of 108
Leo XI, Pope 29
  monument to 232
Leonardo da Vinci 241, 243
  St. Jerome 237
Leonardo da Vinci airport *see* Fiumicino airport
"Leonine City" 226
Leonine Wall 224
Lepidus, Marcus 21, 82
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius 82
Leroy, Thomas 149
Lettere Caffè 358, 359
Letters, postal service 383
The Liberation of St. Peter (Raphael) 243
Liberblu 339, 342
Liberius, Pope 28, 172
Liberty style 348
Libreria Belardetti 346, 347
Libreria del Viaggiatore 346, 347
Libreria Godel 346, 347
Libreria San Silvestro 346, 347
Licinius, Caius, Tomb of 285
Lighthouse, Manfredi 216
Lighting shops 344, 345
Ligorio, Pirro 225, 234, 268
Limentani 345
Linen, shops 345
Lingerie shops 339, 342–3
Lippi, Filippino 245
Lippi, Filippo 50, 255
Liszt, Franz 57, 133, 298
Livia 97, 141
  House of *see* House of Livia
Livia's Villa 49, 50, 163
Livy 18, 74
Liz 339, 342
Lo Zozzone 329, 331
Locanda Atlantide 358, 359
Loggia of Cupid and Psyche, Villa Farnesina 221
Loggias 37
Lombard community 141
Lombardi, Pietro 54
Longhi, Martino, the Elder
  Chiesa Nuova 124
  Palazzetto Cenci 153
  Palazzo Altemps 127
  Santa Maria della Consolazione 203
  Santa Maria in Trastevere 213
  Santi Ambrogio e Carlo al Corso 141
Longhi, Martino, the Younger 160
Longhi, Onorio 141
Loren, Sophia 338
Lorenzetto (Lorenzo Lotti) 111, 138
Lorenzo, San (St. Lawrence) 85, 265
Lost property 379
Lotto, Lorenzo 107
Louis, St. 119
Louis XIV, King of France 134–5, 160

Low-cost flights 384
Löwenhaus 329, 331
Loyola, St. Ignatius of 105, 106, 125
Luca, San *see* Luke, St
Lucius 84, 140
Ludovic, St
  St. Ludovic Kneels Before Boniface VIII (Martini) 28–9
Ludovisi, Bernardino 147
Ludovisi, Cardinal Ludovico 106, 254
Ludovisi, Prince 112
Ludovisi family 251, 252, 254
Ludwig, King of Bavaria 133
Luke, St. 160, 180
Luna e L'altra 339, 342
Lungotevere embankments 274
  Walk by the Tiber 276
Luther, Martin 107, 227
Lutyens, Edwin 258, 259

M

Macedonian War 23
Madama, Palazzo 119, 122
La Maddalena 109
Maderno, Carlo 56
  Palazzo Barberini 255
  Palazzo del Monte di Pietà 146
  Palazzo del Quirinale 158
  Piazza San Pietro fountains 52
  St. Peter's 230
  Sant'Andrea della Valle 123
  San Giovanni dei Fiorentini 153
  Santa Susanna 255
  tomb of 153
Maderno, Stefano 211
  statue of St. Cecilia 44
Mado 339, 343
Madonna and Child, mosaic in Chapel of St. Zeno, Santa Prassede 30
Madonna della Clemenza, icon in Santa Maria in Trastevere 213
Madonna di Foligno (Raphael) 33, 225
Madonna of Guadalupe (statue in Vatican Gardens) 224
Madonna, San Rocco and Sant'Antonio with Victims of the Plague (Il Baciccia) 141
Madonna della Strada, painting in the Gesù 115
Maecenas 167
  Auditorium of 175
Maga Morgana 339, 343
Magazines
  entertainments listings 354
Magistretti, Vico 344
Mai Visto 339, 343
Maidalchini, Olimpia 120
Mail services 383
La Maison 363, 365
Makasar 330, 333
Mambo 359
Mamertine Prison 91, 370
Mancini, Maria 160
Mancini, Ortensia 160
Mandarina Duck 340, 343
Manfredi Lighthouse 216
Manilio, Lorenzo 153
Marathon 58, 367
Maratta, Carlo 141
Marcellinus 264
Marcellus 141
Marcellus, Theater of
  see Theater of Marcellus
Marchetti 351
Marcillat, Guillaume de 139
Marforio (talking statue) 124
Margani family 274
Margherita, Madama of Austria 122
Margherita, Palazzo 254
Mariani, Camillo 162
Marini, Pasquale 131
Marino 314
Marino Wine Festival 60
Mario Prilli 348, 349
Marius 20, 22
Marj, Paolo 344, 345
Mark, St. 28, 75
  see also San Marco
Markets 352–3
  Rome's Best 336–7
  local 353
  Campo de' Fiori 143, 145, 146, 334, 352
  Mercato Andrea Doria 352
  Mercato dei Fiori 352
  Mercato delle Stampe 335, 349, 352
  Mercato di Testaccio 337, 352
  Mercato di Via Sannio 180, 353
  Nuovo Mercato Esquilino 174, 352
  Porta Portese 353
Markets, Trajan's
  see Trajan's Markets
Marozia 30
Martial 68
Martin V, Pope 29, 32, 75, 158–9
Martini 315
Martini, Simone, *St. Ludovic Kneels before Boniface VIII* 28–9
Martyrdom of St. Simon (Pomarancio) 194
Maruccelli, Paolo 122
Mascherino, Ottaviano 126
Masolino, San Clemente frescoes 186
The Mass at Bolsena (Raphael) 242
Massimo family 123
Massimo, Paolo 123
Massimo alle Colonne, Palazzo 118, 123
Massoni 341, 343
Materia 344, 345
Matisse, Henri 241
Mattei family 150, 190, 193, 275
Matteo da Città di Castello 124
Mausoleum of Augustus 141, 158
Max & Co 342
Maxentius, Emperor 21
  Arch of Constantine 91, 279
  Aurelian Wall 196
Maxentius, Emperor (cont.)
  Basilica of Constantine and Maxentius 86
Maximus, Quintus Fabius 20
Max Mara 338, 342
Mazzarino, Cardinal Raimondo 160
Mazzini, Giuseppe 38
Medical insurance 377
Medici, Alessandro de' 122
Medici, Caterina de' 122
Medici, Duke Cosimo II de' 277
Medici, Cardinal Ferdinando de' 135
Medici family 122
  see also Leo X, Pope
  and Clement VII, Pope
Medici, Villa 135, 355, 357
  Medieval Rome 28–9, 30–31
Melchiades, Pope 182
Meli, Giosuè 180
Men's fashion 338–9, 342
Menus 311
Meo Patacca 361
Mercato Andrea Doria 352
Mercato dei Fiori 352
Mercato delle Stampe 335, 349, 352
Mercato di Piazza Vittorio 174, 352
Mercato di Testaccio 352
Mercato di Via Sannio 180, 353
Merola 341, 343
Il Messaggero 383
Messalina 184
Metella, Cecilia, tomb of 265, 266
Methodist Church 377
Metro 390–91
  map 388–9
Metropolitan (movie theater) 360, 361
Micca 363, 364
Michael, Archangel 248, 249
Michelangelo 32, 56, 108, 123, 135, 149, 218, 219, 220, 239, 243
  Cordonata 65, 66
  Farnese archway 276, 277
  The Last Judgment 244
  Moses 47, 162, 170
  Palazzo dei Conservatori 72
  Palazzo Farnese 144, 147
  Palazzo Nuovo 70
  Piazza del Campidoglio 65, 67, 68
  Pietà 33, 233
  portrait of 126
  St. Peter's 33, 44, 230, 232
  Santa Maria degli Angeli 163
  Sistine Chapel 33, 241, 244, 245, 246–7, 370
  tomb of Pope Julius II 170
  Villa Giulia 262
Michiel, Cardinal Giovanni, tomb of 159
Midnight Mass 61
Milton, John 57
Milvian Bridge, Battle of the 26
Mimìe e Cocò 362, 364
Minibuses, electric 390
Minicabs 379

Ministry of Finance 380
Ministry of Justice 276
Miracle of St. Benno (Saraceni) 121
Miranda 339, 342
Missoni 339
Mithraism 25, 186, 187
Mithras 25
Mola, Pier Francesco, *Endymion* 73
Momix 354
Momo, Giuseppe 235, 241
Mondadori 346, 347
Mondi 333
Mondo Taxi 394, 395
Money 380–81
  security 378
  travelers' checks 380
Moneychangers' Arch *see* Arco degli Argentari
Monogramma Arte Contemporanea 349
Monnot 71
Montaigne, Michel de 57, 127
Monte Cavallo 158
Monte di Pietà, Palazzo del 145, 146
Monte Testaccio 204
La Montecarlo Remo 328, 331
Montecitorio, Obelisk of *see* Obelisk of Montecitorio
Montecitorio, Palazzo di 35, 112, 283
Montelupo, Raffaele da 108
Montepulciano d'Abruzzo 315
Montoya, Cardinal Pedro Foix de 144, 148
Monuments
  to Anita Garibaldi 216
  to Garibaldi 216, 218
  Victor Emmanuel 39, 40, 65, 74
Moore, Henry 241
Mopeds 394, 395
Moravia, Alberto 57
Morelli, Cosimo 123
Moriondo e Gariglio 350, 351
Moro, Aldo 41
Moroni Gioielli 341, 343
Morris, William 135
Mosaics
  Tour of Rome's Best Mosaics 280–81
  Baths of Caracalla 188, 239
  Baths of Otricoli 239
  for children 370
  Cosmatesque 37
  Mosaic of the Doves 71
  Museo Borghese 261
  Ostia Antica 271
  Sant'Agnese fuori le Mura 264
  San Clemente 187
  Santa Costanza 26–7
  Santa Maria in Domnica 191
  Santa Maria Maggiore 172, 173
  Santa Maria in Trastevere 31, 208, 212–13
  Santi Nereo e Achilleo 194
  Santa Prassede 30, 171
  Vatican Museums 48, 237
Moses (Michelangelo) 170
Moses Fountain 54, 162
Moses Pendleton School 357
Mosque 377
Mostra (monumental fountains) 54
Motor racing 366, 367
Motorbike racing 365
Mouth of Truth *see* Bocca della Verità
Movies 41, 57, 360, 361 *see also* Cinema
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus 57
Mr Boots 340, 343
Mr Wire 350, 351
Mullooly, Father 186
Multimedia shops 346, 347
Munch, Edvard 241
Murano Più 344, 345
Muratori, Domenico 159
Murillo, Bartolomé 218
Museo *see* Museums
Museums and galleries
  cafés 329
  for children 370
  Rome's Best 48–51
  Antiquarium Forense 50, 81, 87
  Burcardo Theater Museum 51, 149
  Capitoline Museums 50, 51, 65, 66, 67, 70–73, 74
  Chiaramonti Museum 235, 237, 239
  Christian Museum 235
  Etruscan Museum 235, 237
  Galleria Colonna 51
  Galleria Doria Pamphilj 48, 50
  Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica at Palazzo Barberini 49, 51, 255
  Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica at Palazzo Corsini 48, 51, 217, 218
  Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Moderna 51, 259
  Galleria Spada 51
  Gregorian Etruscan Museum 50
  Gregorian Museum of Pagan Antiquities 235, 237
  Gregorian Profane Museum 239
  Keats-Shelley Memorial House 51, 131, 134
  Museo di Arte Contemporanea di Roma 264
  Museo delle Arti e Tradizioni Popolari 370
  Museo Barracco 50, 149
  Museo Borghese 49, 51, 260–61
  Museo delle Cere 51, 156, 159
  Museo della Civiltà Romana 50, 90, 113, 266
  Museo delle Mura 370
  Museum of Musical Instruments 51, 181
  Museo Napoleonico 51, 127
  Museo Nazionale d'Arte Orientale 174–5
  Museo Nazionale Etrusco 50, 262
  Museo Nazionale Romano 49, 50, 155, 163
  Museum of Pagan Antiquities 235
Museums and galleries (cont.)
  Museo del Palazzo Venezia 75
  Museo delle Paste Alimentari 157, 160
  Museo di Roma 123
  Museo di Roma in Trastevere 51, 208, 210
  Museo Storico della Liberazione di Roma 185
  Museo Zoologico 259
  Palatine Museum 99
  Pio-Christian Museum 237, 240
  Pio-Clementine Museum 235, 237, 239
  Vatican Museums 50, 51, 234–7
Music
  ballet and dance 357
  in churches 356
  contemporary 357
  folk 358–9
  jazz 358, 359
  musicians 57
  open-air 355, 356–7
  opera 357
  orchestral, chamber, and choral 356, 357
  reserving tickets 354
  rock 358
  salsa and African 363
  shops 346, 347
  world 359
Musical Instruments, Museum of 181
Mussolini, Benito 40, 55
  Casina Valadier 136
  Museo delle Cere 159
  Palazzo Venezia 75
Myron 239

N

Nag's Head, The 363, 365
Napoleon I, Emperor 38
  Museo Napoleonico 51, 127
Napoleon III, Emperor 127
Nardecchia 349
Natale Oggi 353
Navona, Piazza *see* Piazza Navona
Nazis 266
Nemi 271
Neo (club) 363, 365
Neo-Classicism 56
Neo-Realism 57
Neptune Fountain 282
Nereus, St. 194
Neri, San Filippo 123, 148
  Chiesa Nuova 117, 118, 124
  Oratorio dei Filippini 125
  Santissima Trinità dei Pellegrini 146–7
  statue of 148
  tomb of 124
  Visit of the Seven Churches 193
Nero, Emperor 21, 24, 163, 186
  Aqueduct of 184, 191, 193, 375
  Colossus of 93
  Cryptoporticus 100

Nero, Emperor (cont.)
  ghost of 138
  Torre delle Milizie 90
Nero's Golden House *see* Domus Aurea
Nerva, Emperor 21, 88
  Forum of Nerva 91
Nervi, Pier Luigi 224
New Life 362, 363
New Year's Eve 61
Newspapers 383
  entertainments listings 354
  shops 346
Nicholas, St. 205
Nicholas III, Pope 180
Nicholas IV, Pope 172
Nicholas V, Pope 29, 126
  St. Peter's 33, 230
  Santo Stefano Rotondo 185
  San Teodoro 201
  Vatican chapel 241
Nicholas V Receiving a Book 29
Nicolò di Angelo 267
Night buses 390
Night driving 393
Nightclubs 363, 364–5
Noantri, Festa de' 61, 353, 355
Nobilor, Marcus Fulvius 82
Il Nolano 362, 364
Normans 31, 185
Nostra Signora di Lourdes (hostel) 296, 297
Notte Bianca 60
Numa Pompilius, King 18, 20
Nuovo Olimpia 360, 361
Nuovo Sacher 360, 361
Nuyorica 340, 343

O

L'Oasi della Birra 329, 332
Oasi di Pace 366, 367
Obelisks
  Rome's Best 52–5
  Circus Maximus 205
  Fontana dei Fiumi 120
  Montecitorio 55, 113
  Piazza dell'Esquilino 55, 168, 172
  Piazza del Popolo 52, 55, 137, 205
  Piazza del Quirinale 55, 158, 162
  Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano 52, 55, 205
  Piazza San Pietro 55, 224
  Pincio Gardens 137
  Santa Maria Maggiore 162
  Santa Maria sopra Minerva 52, 55, 104, 108, 283, 370
  Trinità dei Monti 162
  Villa Celimontana 193
Obikà 331
Obor 344, 345
Octavia 101
  Portico of 151, 274
Octavian *see* Augustus, Emperor
Odazzi, Giovanni 159
Odoacer 20
Old Bear 329, 331
Old Marconi 332
Old Master paintings, shops 348, 349
Olgiata Golf Club 366, 367
Olive oil 312
Oliver 339, 342
Olympic Games (1960) 41, 266
Ombre Rosse 362, 364
On the Rocks (club) 362, 363
Onyx 342
Open-air concerts 355, 356–7
Open-air theater 361
Opening hours
  banks 380
  museums 375
  restaurants 311
  shops 334
Opera 357
  booking tickets 354
  open-air 355
  Three Tenors Concert 40–41
Oppio Café 330, 332
Oratorio dei Filippini 118, 125
Oratorio del Gonfalone 277, 356, 357
Orbis 354, 355
Orchestral music 356, 357
Orders, Classical architecture 36
Original Sin (Michelangelo) 247
Orologio 361
Orsini family 151
Orso, Bishop Antonio, tomb of 159
Orvieto 60
  wine 314
Ospedale di Santo Spirito 378, 379
L'Osservatore Romano 224
Ostello del Foro Italico 291
Ostia Antica 270–71, 361, 370
Ostiense station 384, 385
Ottaviano 291
Otto I, Emperor 30
Ottoboni, Cardinal 57
Ovato Fountain 55
Ovid 56
Oviesse 335

P

La Pace del Cervello 329, 332
Paci 332
Paganini 345
Painters 56
Paintings, shops 348, 349
Palace of Justice *see* Palazzo di Giustizia
Palace of Septimius Severus 97, 99, 100
Palalottomatica 358, 359
Palatine 96–101
  area map 97
  for children 370
  Street Finder map 8
  Tour of the Palatine 98–9
Palatine Museum 99
Palatium 100
Palazzetto Cenci 153
Palazzetto dell'Orologio 258
Palazzina of Pius IV 259
Palazzo Altemps 127
Palazzo Altieri 105, 107
Palazzo Baldassini 109
Palazzo del Banco di Santo Spirito 125
Palazzo Barberini 108, 255
  Rome's Best Museums and Galleries 49, 51
  Street by Street map 252
  Walk around Bernini's Rome 282
Palazzo Borghese 112
Palazzo Brancaccio 174
Palazzo Braschi 118, 123
Palazzo della Cancelleria 33, 149
  concerts 356
  Street by Street map 145
Palazzo Capranica 113
Palazzo Caprini 32
Palazzo Cenci 152–3, 275
Palazzo della Civiltà del Lavoro 267
Palazzo Clarelli 277
Palazzo del Collegio Romano 105, 106
Palazzo Colonna 157, 158
Palazzo del Commendatore 227
Palazzo dei Conservatori 68, 72–3
  floorplan 72–3
  Rome's Best Museums and Galleries 49, 51
  Street by Street map 66
Palazzo dei Convertendi 227
Palazzo Corsini 218
  Rome's Best 48, 51
  Street by Street map 217
Palazzo Donarelli 277
Palazzo Doria Pamphilj 105, 107
  see also Galleria Doria Pamphilj
Palazzo delle Esposizioni 164, 360, 361
  café 330, 332
Palazzo Falconieri 276
Palazzo Farnese 34, 147, 276
Palazzo del Freddo Fassi 330, 332
Palazzo di Giustizia 229
Palazzo del Governo Vecchio 124
Palazzo Grazioli 107
Palazzo Madama 119, 122
Palazzo Margherita 254
Palazzo Massimo 163
Palazzo Massimo alle Colonne 118, 123
Palazzo Misciattelli 127
Palazzo del Monte di Pietà 145, 146
Palazzo di Montecitorio 35, 112, 283
Palazzo Nardini 124
Palazzo Nuovo 35, 68, 70–71
  floorplan 70–71
  Rome's Best Museums and Galleries 49
  Street by Street map 67
Palazzo Odescalchi 156
Palazzo Pamphilj 118, 120
Palazzo dei Penitenzieri 227
Palazzo di Propaganda Fide 131, 132
Palazzo Pio Righetti 145, 146
Palazzo delle Poste 383
Palazzo del Quirinale 157, 158, 282
Palazzo Ricci 144, 149, 276
Palazzo Sacchetti 277
Palazzo Senatorio 65, 67, 68
Palazzo Spada 145, 147

Palazzo dello Sport 267, 358, 359
Palazzo Torlonia 229
Palazzo Venezia 75
  Rome's Best 49, 51
  Street by Street map 66
Palena, Nicola da Forca, tomb of 219
Palestrina 17, 271
Palestrina, Giovanni Luigi da 57
Palladium (sacred statue of Pallas Athenae) 85
Palladium (theater) 347 358, 359
Pallas Athenae 85
Pallavicini, Cardinal 211
Palombi 351
Palombini 333
Pamphilj, Prince Camillo 267
Pamphilj family 107
Pamphilj, Palazzo 118, 120
Panattoni-I Marmi 328, 333
Il Pane e Le Rose 333
Panella 332
Pannini, Giovanni Paolo
  Interior of the Pantheon 43
  Piazza Navona with Fontana dei Quattro Fiumi 55
Pantheon 43, 83, 103, 110–11
  architectural features 110–11
  floorplan 46
  history 27
  Rome's Best Churches and Temples 44, 46
  Street by Street map 104
  timeline 111
  Walk around Bernini's Rome 283
Pantheon Fountain 54, 55
Paola Volpi 341, 343
Paolo, San (4th-century martyr) 192
Paolo, San *see* Paul, St.
Papacy 28–9
Papal Audience Chamber 224
Paper crafts shops 346, 347
Parco Appio Claudio 266–7
Parco della Musica 356, 357, 358
Parking 393, 394
Parks and gardens
  for children 371
  jogging 367
  Botanical gardens 215, 217, 218
  Colle Oppio 281
  Farnese Gardens 101
  Hadrian's Villa 269
  Palazzo Farnese 276
  Parco Appio Claudio 266–7
  Parco del Celio 191
  Pincio Gardens 136–7, 357
  Villa Aldobrandini 165
  Villa Borghese 258–9, 368, 369, 371
  Villa Celimontana 193
  Villa Doria Pamphilj 60, 267, 355
  Villa d'Este 55, 268
  Villa Giulia 262, 355
  Villa Gregoriana 268
  Villa Sciarra 211
Parmesan 313, 346
Parnassus (Raphael) 50
Paschal candlestick 186
Paschal I, Pope 28
  Chapel of St. Zeno 281
  Santa Cecilia in Trastevere 211
  Santa Maria in Domnica 193, 280
Paschal II, Pope 28
  Santa Maria del Popolo 138, 139
  Santa Prassede 171
Pasolini, Pier Paolo 57
Pasquino (talking statue) 120, 124
  Street by Street map 118
Passetto *see* Vatican Corridor
Passports 295, 374, 379
Pasta 312, 313
Pasticceria Trastevere 333
Pasticcerie (pastry shops) 330, 331–3
Pastry shops 329, 350–51
Paul, St. 87, 185, 228
  graffiti in catacombs 265
  history 24, 26, 27
  statue of 113
  tomb of 267
Paul II, Pope 29, 75
Paul III, Pope 29
  Castel Sant'Angelo 249
  coat of arms 277
  Palazzo del Monte di Pietà 146
  Palazzo Farnese 147
  Piazza del Campidoglio 68
  St. Peter's 33
  Sangallo Bastion 196
  Sistine Chapel 170, 244
Paul III Gives his Approval to the Capuchin Order (Ricci) 29
Paul IV, Pope 29, 152
Paul V, Pope 29
  Fontana Paola 54, 219
  Galleon Fountain 225
  Palazzo del Banco di Santo Spirito 125
  Palazzo Borghese 112
  Santa Maria Maggiore 172
Paul VI, Pope 235, 241
Pavarotti, Luciano 40, 301
Peck, Gregory 354
Pedestrian crossings 392
Pediments 36
Pelagius II, Pope 28, 265
Penitenzieri, Palazzo dei 227
Penni, Giovanni Francesco 242
Perfume, tax-free allowances 374
Peroso 341, 343
Perugia 60
Perugino 56, 242
  Handing over the Keys to St. Peter 245
  Sistine Chapel frescoes 244, 245
Peruzzi, Baldassarre 151
  biography 220
  Palazzo Massimo alle Colonne 118, 123
Peruzzi, Baldassare (cont.)
  Sant'Eligio degli Orefici 148
  Santa Maria della Pace 121
  Villa Farnesina 217, 220–21
Peter, St. (San Pietro)
  history 24, 26, 27, 28
  legends 91, 171, 185, 194, 265
  relics 87, 168, 228
  San Pietro in Montorio 219
  San Pietro in Vincoli 47, 170
  statues of 33, 90, 233
  tomb of 230, 232
  Vatican 223
Peter of Illyria 204
Petrarch 57
Petrini dal 1926 330, 333
Pharmacies 379
Philip, St, tomb of 159
Philip Neri, St. *see* Neri, San Filippo
Phocas, Column of *see* Column of Phocas
Photographs, antique shops 349
Piacentini, Pio 164
Piazza Belli 209
Piazza della Bocca della Verità 53, 200–1
Piazza Campo de' Fiori market 334
Piazza dei Cavalieri di Malta 204
Piazza del Campidoglio 65, 68, 72
  Street by Street map 67
Piazza delle Coppelle market 339
Piazza Esedra *see* Piazza della Repubblica
Piazza dell'Esquilino
  obelisk 55, 172
  Street by Street map 168
Piazza del Fico market 353
Piazza della Minerva obelisk 283
Piazza di Montecitorio obelisk 55, 113
Piazza Navona 116–27, 369
  area map 117
  Befana 61, 371
  history 35
  hotels 301
  restaurants 317–18
  Street by Street map 118–19
  Street Finder maps 4, 11, 12
  walks 283
Piazza Navona with Fontana dei Fiumi (Pannini) 55
Piazza della Pilotta 157
Piazza in Piscinula 275
Piazza del Popolo 137
  flower market 58
  fountains 39, 52, 54
  obelisk 55
Piazza di Porta Capena 279
Piazza del Quirinale 158
  obelisk 55, 162
  Street by Street map 157
Piazza della Repubblica 155, 164
Piazza della Rotonda 102–15
  area map 103
  hotels 300–1

Piazza della Rotonda (cont.)
  restaurants 316–17
  Street by Street map 104–5
  Street Finder maps 4, 12
Piazza San Cosimato market 353
Piazza di San Giovanni in Laterano
  obelisk 53, 55
  Street by Street map 178–9
Piazza di Sant'Ignazio 104, 106
Piazza Santa Maria Maggiore 173
Piazza di Santa Maria in Trastevere 208, 212
Piazza San Pietro 231
  fountains 52, 54
  obelisk 55
  Street by Street map 224
Piazza di Siena 258
Piazza di Spagna 128–41
  area map 129
  hotels 301–2
  light meals and snacks 330
  restaurants 318–19
  Street by Street map 130–31
  Street Finder maps 4, 5
Piazza Vittorio Emanuele II 174
Piazza Vittorio market 352
Pica, Alberto 330
Picasso (nightclub) 362, 363
Picasso, Pablo 241
Piccola Farnesina 149
  Rome's Best Museums and Galleries 50
  Street by Street map 145
Il Piccolo (enoteca) 331
Piccolomini family 123
Piceni, Confraternity of the 126
Pickpockets 352, 378
Picnics 369
Pie' di Marmo 105, 108
Pierleoni family 152, 274
Pierleoni Tower 275
Pietà (Bellini) 240, 241
Pietà (Michelangelo) 33, 233
Pietro, San *see* Peter, St
Pilate, Pontius 180, 181
Pilgrims 41, 230
Pincio Gardens 136–7, 357
Pincio Hill 135, 136
Pineider 346, 347
Pinturicchio 47, 69, 138, 236
  Adoration of the Magi 241
  Borgia Apartment 241
  Delphic Sybil 139
  Funeral of St. Bernardino 67
Pio Righetti, Palazzo 145, 146
Pio-Christian Museum 237, 240
Pio-Clementine Museum 235, 237, 239
Piombo, Sebastiano del 219
  Santa Maria del Popolo 138, 139
  Villa Farnesina frescoes 220
Piper 358, 365
Pirandello, Luigi 360
Piranesi, Giovanni Battista 38, 78, 204
Pisa, popes in 32
Pisanello 158
Piscina, San Clemente 186
Piscina delle Rose 367, 371
Pius II, Pope 29, 268
  tomb of 123
Pius III, Pope, tomb of 123
Pius IV, Pope 29, 127
  Casina of 225
  Palazzina 259
  Porta del Popolo 137
  Porta Santo Spirito 226
  Sistine Chapel 135
  Via Appia Antica 265
Pius V, Pope 241
  tomb of 169
Pius VI, Pope 113, 123, 218, 235
Pius VII, Pope 239
Pius IX, Pope 39, 227
  Colonna dell'Immacolata 132
  Pio-Christian Museum 240
  portrait of 132
Pius X, Pope 160
Pizza Florida 332
Pizzas 328
Pizzeria Ivo 328, 333
Pizzeria San Marco 333
Pizzerias 328, 331–3
The Place 358, 359
Plants found in Colosseum 92
Plato 243, 269
Plautus 77
Plaza Minerva 289
Pliny the Elder 239
Plotina 90
Pluto and Persephone (Bernini) 260
Podiums 36
Police 376, 377
  registering with 295, 382
Policlinico Umberto I 378, 379
Polidori Uomo 339, 342
Polidoro da Caravaggio 149
Pollini 340, 343
Polyclitus 239
Pomarancio, Niccolò 185, 208
  Martyrdom of St. Simon 194
Pomodoro, Giò 241
Pompeii 270, 271
Pompeus, Sixtus the Righteous, Tomb of 284
Pompey the Great 150, 352
  history 20, 22, 23
  Theater of Pompey 146
Pomponius Hylas, Columbarium of 195
Ponte Cestio 152
Ponte Fabricio 23, 152, 275
Ponte Mazzini 276
Ponte Rotto 200, 274
Ponte Sant'Angelo 126, 132, 152, 273, 283
Ponte Sisto 209, 210, 275
Pontelli, Baccio 121, 210, 226
Ponti, Giò 345
Pontifex Maximus 80, 85, 163
Ponzio, Flaminio 112, 148, 172, 274
Popes 28–9
  audiences with 382
  see also individual popes
Porchetta stall, Viale Carlo Felice 332
Porta Asinaria 179, 180
Porta Maggiore 184
Porta Magica 174
Porta Pia 38–9
Porta Pinciana 253
Porta del Popolo 137
Porta Portese market 336, 353
Porta San Sebastiano 196
Porta Santo Spirito 226
Porta Settimiana 217, 218
Portico of Octavia 151, 274
Porticoes 36
Portunus, Temple of *see* Temple of Portunus
Post offices 381
Poste restante 381
Postumius 84
Poussin, Nicolas 56, 135
  monument 112
Pozzo, Andrea
  Chapel of Sant'Ignazio, Gesù 114, 115
  Pozzo Corridor 34–5
  Sant'Ignazio di Loyola ceiling 105
Prada 338, 342
La Pratolina 329, 333
Prefettura della Casa Pontificia 375, 377
Presbyterian Church 377
Prima Porta cemetery 60
Prima visione cinemas 360, 361
Primoli, Counts 127
Prints 349, 350
Prix de Rome 57
Probus, Emperor 196
Protestant Cemetery 205
Protezione della Giovane 291
The Poud Lion 333
Public holidays 61
Puccini, Giacomo 57, 119, 123
Pudens 171
Pulvillus, Horatius 20
Punic Wars 22, 23
Punishment of the Rebels (Botticelli) 245
Puppet shows 361, 371
Putti 37
Pyramid of Caius Cestius 31, 205

Q

Qantas 384, 385
Le Quattro Fontane 55, 162, 282
Qube 363, 365
Quiñones, Cardinal, tomb of 181
Quintus Fabius Maximus 123
Quirinal 154–65
  area map 155
  hotels 304
  restaurants 321
  Street by Street map 156–7
  Street Finder maps 5, 6, 12
Quirinale, Palazzo del, 157, 158, 282

R

Rabelais, François 127
Rabirii freed slaves, tomb of 285
Rabirius 100
Rachele 371
Racing
  cars 366, 367
  horses 366, 367
  motorbikes 366
Radio Café 363, 365
Radio stations in Rome 383
Radisson Hotel (bar) 363, 364
Raffaello Sanzio *see* Raphael
Raggi, Antonio 114, 165
  Baptism of Christ 153
Raguzzini, Filippo 106
RAI (Italian state TV and radio service) 383
Rail services 386–7, 388–9
  map 388–9
Rainaldi, Carlo
  Palazzo Nuovo 70
  Sant'Agnese in Agone 121
  Sant'Andrea della Valle 119
  Santa Maria in Campitelli 151
  Santa Maria Maggiore 169, 172
  Santa Maria dei Miracoli 136, 137
  Santa Maria in Montesanto 136, 137
  Santa Maria del Suffragio 277
  Santa Maria in Via 283
  Santi Apostoli 157
Rainaldi, Girolamo 70, 121
Rainfall 60
Rape of the Sabine Women (Cortona) 49
Raphael (Raffaello Sanzio) 33, 48, 56, 135, 160, 208, 219, 227, 277
  The Battle of the Milvian Bridge 242
  Casina di Raffaello 258
  Chigi Chapel 47, 138, 139
  The Dispute over the Holy Sacrament 243
  The Expulsion of Heliodorus from the Temple 242
  The Fire in the Borgo 243
  and La Fornarina 111, 210, 255
  The Liberation of St. Peter 243
  Loggia of Cupid and Psyche 221
  Madonna di Foligno 33, 225
  The Mass at Bolsena 242
  Parnassus 50
  Portrait of Julius II 29
  Sant'Eligio degli Orefici 144, 148
  Santa Maria della Pace 47, 121
  St. Peter's 230
  The School of Athens 32
  tomb in the Pantheon 110, 111
  Transfiguration 241
  Triumph of Galatea 220
  Vatican frescoes 242–3
  Vatican Loggia 241
  Vatican Museums 235
  Villa Farnesina 216, 217
Raphael Rooms, Vatican 235, 236, 242–3
Raphael Rooms, Vatican (cont.)
  floorplan 242
  Hall of Constantine 242
  Room of the Fire in the Borgo 243
  Room of Heliodorus 242–3
  Room of the Segnatura 243
Ravasini 344, 345
Reale (movie theater) 360, 361
Reame, Mino del 153, 212
Red Brigades 41
Red Faun 71
Reformation 244
Regia 80
Regina Coeli prison 276
Regoli 330, 332
Regolini-Galassi tomb 238
Religious artifacts, shops 346–7
Religious institutions, staying in 290
Remo 328, 332
Remus *see* Romulus and Remus
Renaissance 17, 32–3
  architecture 36, 37, 47
Renaissance Quarter 109
Reni, Guido 51, 112, 147, 150, 182, 192, 218, 241, 255
  Holy Trinity 147
  San Carlo at Prayer 150
Rental
  bikes and mopeds 394, 395
  cars 394, 395
La Repubblica (newspaper) 354, 383
Republic, Roman 22–3
Reservations
  hotels 289
  restaurants 311
Residence Babuino 290
Residential hotels 290
Residenza Cellini 295, 299
Resistance in World War II 185, 266
Respighi, Ottorino 57, 258
Rest during the Flight into Egypt (Caravaggio) 107
Restaurants 310–27
  Aventine 323–4
  booking a table 311
  Campo de'Fiori 319–320
  Carcalla 323
  children in 311, 369
  choosing 316–27
  Esquiline 322
  Janiculum 325
  Lateran 322–3
  Light Meals and Drinks 328–33
  opening times 311
  Piazza Navona 317–18
  Piazza della Rotonda 316–17
  Piazza di Spagna 318–19
  prices 311
  Quirinal 321
  reading the menu 311
  Termini 321
  tipping 375
  Trastevere 324–5
Restaurants (cont.)
  Tivoli 327
  types 310
  Vatican 325–6
  vegetarian food 311
  Via Veneto 326–7
  Villa Borghese 327
  What to Eat in Rome 312–13
  wheelchair access 311
Restrooms, public 375
Reynolds, Sir Joshua 160
Rialto-Sant'Ambrogio 364, 365
Riario, Cardinal Domenico 218
Riario, Girolamo 127, 245
Riario, Cardinal Raffaele 149
Ricci, Palazzo 144, 149, 276
Ricci, Sebastiano, *Paul III Gives his Approval to the Capuchin Order* 29
Ricimer the Suevian 88
Ricordi 346, 347, 354
Riding 366, 367
Rienzo, Cola di 31, 68, 69, 172
La Rinascente 335
Rinascita 354, 355
Risorgimento museum 74
Rive Gauche 362 364
Rivendita di Cioccolato e Vino 330, 333, 350, 351
River boats 395
Rivoli 360, 361
Rizzio, Abbondio 107
Road information 387, 393
Road signs 393, 394
Rock music 358
Rococo 106
Rodriguez, Cardinal, tomb of 173
Roma (goddess) 87
Roma Bikesharing 394, 395
Roma c'è 354, 371
Roma Jazz Festival 358, 359
Roma Pass 375, 377
Roma Europa 357
Roman Empire
  art 239
  Christianity in 26
  history 17, 20–21, 24–5
Roman Forum *see* Forum
Roman Insula 66, 68
Roman Sports Center 367
Romanesque architecture 36, 37
Rome, Treaty of (1957) 41
Rome American Hospital 379
Rome City Tourist Office 297, 375, 377
Rome Marathon 58, 367
Rome Provincial Tourist Board (APT) 297
Rome's Birthday 58
Romulus (son of Emperor Maxentius) 265
Romulus and Remus 20, 74, 93, 97, 202, 276
  Huts of Romulus 101
  legends 18, 19
  She-Wolf bronze 73

Romulus and Remus (cont.)
  Temple of Romulus 80, 86
  tomb of Romulus 228
Rooms of St. Ignatius, Pozzo
  Corridor 34–5
Il Rosario hostel 296, 292
Rosati 329, 331
Rosati, Rosato 47
Roscioli 350, 351
Rospigliosi family 211
Rosselli, Cosimo, Sistine
  Chapel frescoes 244, 245
Rossellini, Roberto 57
Rossi, Antonio de 112
Rossi, Giovanni Antonio de 151
Rossini, Gioacchino 150
Rosticcerí 329, 333
Rosticcerie 310, 328–9
Rostra 78, 82
Rowing 366
Rubens, Peter Paul 56, 72
  Chiesa Nuova 124
  Palazzo Corsini 48, 218
  Palazzo Spada 51, 147
Rugby 366, 367
Rughesi, Fausto 124
Rulers of ancient Rome 20–21
Rusticated masonry 37
Rusuti, Filippo 281
Rutelli, Mario
  Fontana delle Naiadi 164
  Monument to Anita Garibaldi 216
Ryanair 384, 385

S

Sabines 18, 74
Sack of Rome (1527) 33
Safari 363
Safety, pickpockets 352
Sagra dell’Uva 60
La Sagrestia 331
Saints *see under individual saints’ names and under* Churches
St. John Lateran *see* San Giovanni in Laterano
Saint Louis Music City 358, 359
SS. Peter and Paul’s Day 61
St. Peter’s basilica 59, 199, 230–33
  architectural features 230–31
  baldacchino 37, 111, 232
  for children 370
  concerts 356
  floorplan 47, 232–3
  historical plan 232
  history 26, 32, 33, 34
  Rome’s best 44, 47
  Street by Street map 224
  timeline 230
  Visitors’ Checklist 231
  walks 283
St. Peter’s Square 58
  see also Piazza San Pietro
Salato, Raphael 328, 331
Sales 344
Salomé (Titian) 48
Salsa music 363
Salvi, Nicola 51, 126, 159
Salviati, Francesco 126, 149, 159, 203
Samaritans 379
Sant’Agata dei Goti 165
Sant’Agnese in Agone 117, 120, 121
  history 35
  Rome’s Best 47
  Street by Street map 119
Sant’Agnese fuori le Mura 27, 264
Santi Ambrogio e Carlo al Corso 141
Sant’Anastasia 279
Sant’Andrea delle Fratte 131, 132
Sant’Angelo in Pescheria 151, 152, 274
Sant’Andrea al Quirinale 45, 47,
  161, 282
Sant’Andrea della Valle 69, 119, 123
Sant’Anselmo 204, 356, 357
Sant’Apollinare 356
Santi Apostoli 157, 158–9
Santa Balbina 196
Santo Bambino 69
San Bartolomeo all’Isola 152, 275
San Bernardo alle Terme 162
San Biagio degli Armeni 277
Santa Bibiana 174
Santi Bonifacio e Alessio 204
San Callisto, Catacombs of
  see Catacombs of San Callisto
San Carlo ai Catinari 47, 150
San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane 35,
  47, 161, 282
San Michele a Ripa Grande 207, 211
Santa Caterina dei Funari 274
Santa Caterina da Siena 88, 276
Santa Cecilia in Trastevere 44, 46,
  211
San Cesareo 194
San Clemente 186–7
  floorplan 186–7
  history 31
  mithraeum 370
  mosaics 30, 281
  Rome’s Best Churches 45, 46
  tabernacle 37
  timeline 186
Santi Cosma e Damiano 46, 80, 86
Santa Costanza 26, 46, 264
San Crisogono 209, 211
San Crispino (ice-cream parlor) 330, 332
Santa Croce in Gerusalemme 45,
  177, 181
Santi Domenico e Sisto 165
Sant’Egidio 208, 210
Sant’Eligio degli Orefici 144, 148,
  276
Sant’Eustachio 109
Sant’Eustachio (café) 329, 330
San Filippo Neri 276
San Francesco a Ripa 211
Santa Francesca Romana 77, 81, 87
San Giorgio convent 126
San Giorgio in Velabro 31, 202
  Street by Street map 201
  Walk by the Tiber 279
San Giovanni Decollato 201, 203
San Giovanni dei Fiorentini 153, 277
San Giovanni in Laterano (St. John
  Lateran) 177, 182–3
  architectural features 182–3
  concerts 356
  history 31
  mosaics 280
  nave 37
  Rome’s Best Churches 45, 46
  Street by Street map 179
  timeline 182
San Giovanni in Oleo 194
Santi Giovanni e Paolo 190, 192
San Giovanni a Porta Latina 194
San Girolamo della Carità 144, 148
San Giuseppe dei Falegnami 91
San Gregorio 275
San Gregorio Magno 190, 192
Sant’Ignazio di Loyola 106, 354
  concerts 356
  Rome’s Best Churches 47
  Street by Street map 105
Sant’Ivo alla Sapienza 122
  floorplan 47
  Rome’s Best Churches 47
  Street by Street map 119
San Lorenzo area,
  restaurants 310
San Lorenzo in Damaso 149
San Lorenzo in Lucina 112
San Lorenzo in Miranda 46, 80, 85
San Lorenzo fuori le Mura 264–5
Santi Luca e Martina 79, 82
San Luigi dei Francesi 47, 119, 122
San Marcello al Corso 156, 159
San Marco 66, 75
Santa Maria degli Angeli 47, 162
Santa Maria dell’Anima 119, 121
Santa Maria Antiqua 26
Santa Maria in Aracoeli 67, 69
Santa Maria in Campitelli 151, 274
Santa Maria in Campo Marzio 112
Santa Maria della Concezione 252,
  254, 354
Santa Maria della Consolazione
  201, 203
Santa Maria in Cosmedin 202
  Cosmatesque work 37
  Rome’s Best Churches 44, 46
  Street by Street map 200
  Tiber walk 274, 275
Santa Maria in Domnica 193
  mosaics 280
  Street by Street map 191
Santa Maria Maggiore 167, 172–3,
  382
  architectural features 172–3
  history 26
  legend of the snow 172
  Rome’s Best Churches 45, 46
  Street by Street map 169
  timeline 172
Santa Maria sopra Minerva 108
  obelisk 52, 55, 104, 108, 283
  Street by Street map 104
Santa Maria dei Miracoli 136
Santa Maria in Monserrato 144, 148

Santa Maria in Montesanto 136
Santa Maria dei Monti 164
Santa Maria dell'Orazione e Morte 147
  Street by Street map 144
  Via Giulia walk 276
Santa Maria della Pace 121
  concerts 355, 356
  Rome's Best Churches 47
  Street by Street map 118
Santa Maria del Popolo 138–9
  floorplan 138–9
  Rome's Best Churches 47
  timeline 139
Santa Maria del Priorato 204
Santa Maria della Scala 208, 210
Santa Maria dei Sette Dolori 208
Santa Maria del Suffragio 277
Santa Maria in Transpontina 228
Santa Maria in Trastevere 212–13
  architectural features 212–13
  floorplan 212–13
  mosaics 31
  Rome's Best Churches 44, 46
  Street by Street map 208
  timeline 213
  Walk by the Tiber 275
Santa Maria in Trivio 156, 160
Santa Maria in Via 156, 282–3
Santa Maria della Vittoria 255
  Rome's Best Churches 47
  Street by Street map 253
  Bernini walk 282
San Martino ai Monti 170
  mosaics 281
  Street by Street map 169
Santi Nereo e Achilleo 194, 266
San Nicola (on Via Appia) 284
San Nicola in Carcere 23, 151, 274
Sant'Omobono 200
Sant'Onofrio 219
San Panfilo, Catacombs of *see* Catacombs of San Panfilo
San Paolo fuori le Mura 24, 37, 46, 267, 356
San Pietro *see* St. Peter's
San Pietro in Montorio 219
San Pietro in Vincoli 47, 168, 170
Santa Prassede 171
  mosaics 30, 281
  Rome's Best Churches 45, 46
  Street by Street map 169
Santa Pudenziana 171
  mosaics 281
  Street by Street map 168
Santi Quattro Coronati 46, 185, 281
San Rocco 141
San Saba 37, 205
Santa Sabina 204
  Crucifixion 27
  fountain 55, 199
  history 26
  Rome's Best Churches 46
  tabernacle 31
San Salvatore in Lauro 126
San Sebastiano 265
San Sebastiano, Catacombs of *see* Catacombs of San Sebastiano
San Sisto Vecchio 193
Santo Spirito, Hospital of *see* Hospital of Santo Spirito
Santo Spirito in Sassia 226
Santo Stefano Rotondo 26, 185, 280
Santa Susanna 253, 255, 366
San Teodoro 201, 202
San Tommaso in Formis
  mosaics 280–81
  Street by Street map 191
Santissima Trinità dei Pellegrini 145, 146–7
Santi Vincenzo e Anastasio 156, 160
Sancta Sanctorum 180
Sanctis, Francesco de 135
Sanctis, Guglielmo de 127
Sangallo, Antonio da, the Younger
  Palazzo del Banco di Santo Spirito 125
  Palazzo Clarelli 277
  Palazzo Farnese 147
  Palazzo Sacchetti 277
  Piccola Farnesina 149
  Porta Santo Spirito 226
  San Giovanni dei Fiorentini 153
  San Giovanni in Oleo 194
  Santa Maria della Pace 121
  St. Peter's 230
  Santo Spirito in Sassia 226
  Sangallo Bastion 196
Sangallo, Giuliano da 172
Sangallo Bastion 196
Sansovino, Andrea 138, 139
Sansovino, Jacopo 148, 277
  Palazzo Gaddi 126
  San Marcello al Corso 159
  tomb of Cardinal Quiñones 181
Santen, Jan van 260
Santini, Fausto 340, 343
La Saponeria 363, 365
Saraceni, Carlo, *Miracle of St. Benno* 121
Saracens 30, 226
Sarcophagus of the Spouses 262
Sarto, Andrea del 147
  Visitation 48
Sartre, Jean-Paul 292, 296
Saturn, Temple of *see* Temple of Saturn
Saturnalia 83
Savelli family 151
Scala Santa 179, 180
Scanderbeg 282
Schön, Mila 338
The School of Athens (Raphael) 32
Schostal 339, 343
Sciarra, Villa 211
Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius
  history 20, 23
  Tomb of the Scipios 195
Scipio Barbatus, Cornelius 195
Scipios, Tomb of the *see* Tomb of the Scipios
Scoot-a-Long 394, 395
Scooters 368, 394, 395
Scooters for Rent 394, 395
Scorsese, Michael 57
Sculptors 56
Sculpture, Cosmatesque 37
Secondhand clothes 339, 343
Secondinus, Tiberius Claudius, tomb of 285
Security 376–7
La Sella 340, 343
Selva, Attilio
  statue of San Carlo Borromeo 141
Il Seme e la Foglia 362, 364
Senate (Italian parliament) 122
Senate (Roman) 82, 150
Seneca, tomb of 284
Sergius III, Pope 182
Sermoneta 341, 343
Servian Wall 19, 22, 169, 174
Servilius, Marcus, tomb of 284
Servius Tullius, King 19, 20
Sessorianum 181
Seven hills of Rome 18
Severn, Joseph 134
  grave 205
  Portrait of Keats 57
Severus, Alexander, Emperor 21
  statue of 71
Severus, Septimius, Emperor 21, 93
  Arch of Septimius Severus 83, 278
  Arco degli Argentari 201, 279
  Palace of 97, 100
Sforza, Ascanio, tomb of 139
Sforza, Countess Caterina Nobili 162
Sforza Cesarini family 150
Shakespeare, William 82
Shangri-La Hotel 367
She-wolf 19
  statue in Capitoline Museums 73
Shelley, Percy Bysshe 57
  bust of 134
  grave of 205
  Keats-Shelley Memorial House 131, 134
Sheraton Golf Hotel 367, 368
Shoes
  sales 334
  shops 340, 343
  size chart 341
Shops 334–43
  art and antiques 348–9
  artisan handicrafts 346, 347
  best buys 334
  books 346, 347
  costume jewelry 341, 343
  department stores and shopping centers 335
  etiquette 335
  fashion 337, 338–9, 342
  food and drink 350–51
  gloves, hats, and hosiery 341, 343
  goldsmiths and silversmiths 341, 343

Shops (cont.)
  how to pay 335
  interior design 344–5
  jewelry 340–41, 343
  knitwear 339, 342
  leather goods 343
  lingerie 339, 342–3
  multimedia and music 346, 347
  posters and prints 346, 347
  Rome's Best 336–7
  sales 334
  secondhand clothes 339, 343
  shoes and accessories 340–41, 343
  souvenirs and religious artifacts 347
  stationery and paper crafts 346, 347
  street markets 352–3
  sweets and biscuits 347
  toys 371
  VAT exemption 335
  wine 347
  see also Markets
Siena 276
Sightseeing permits 375
Il Sigillo 345
Signorelli, Luca,
  Sistine Chapel frescoes 244, 245
Silanus, Caius Junius 193
Silvano Lattanzi 340, 343
Silversmiths 341, 343
Silvestri, Wilma 339, 343
SIM cards 382
Simon Magus 87
Simonetti, Michelangelo 238
  stairway in Vatican Museums 235
Singita 365
Sisley 339, 342
Sistine Chapel 235, 236
  ceiling 33, 241, 246–7, 370
  Rome's Best Museums and Galleries 47
  wall frescoes 244–5
Sixtus III, Pope 172
Sixtus IV, Pope 29, 127, 141, 226, 234
  Capitoline museums 70
  Hospital of Santo Spirito 226–7
  Ponte Sisto 209, 210
  Santa Maria della Pace 118, 121
  Santa Maria del Popolo 138, 139
  Santi Apostoli 159
  Sistine Chapel 235, 244, 245
  Via dei Coronari 126
Sixtus V, Pope 29, 34, 158, 160, 162, 266
  Capitoline museums 70
  Column of Marcus Aurelius 113
  Felice Aqueduct 267
  Moses Fountain 54, 162
  Piazza dell'Esquilino obelisk 168, 172
  Piazza del Popolo 137
  San Giovanni in Laterano 183
  Santa Maria Maggiore 173
  Santo Spirito in Sassia 226
  Scala Sancta 180
Size chart, clothes 341
Skin (leather goods shop) 340, 343
Sleeping Hermaphrodite 260
Smoking 311
Snacks 328–31
Sobieski, Maria, tomb of 233
Soccer 366, 367
Society of Jesus *see* Jesuits
Sodoma, Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, *The Wedding of Alexander and Roxanne* 221
"Sofas of Via Giulia" 277
Soria, Giovanni Battista 150, 192
Sormani, Leonardo 162
Soul II Soul 362, 363
Souvenir shops 346, 347
Spada, Cardinal Bernardino 51, 147
Spada, Cardinal Virginio 147, 148
Spada Chapel, San Girolamo della Carità 144, 148
Spada family 148
Spada, Palazzo 145, 147
Spagnoli, Luisa 339, 342
Spanish Steps 35, 129, 133, 134–5
  Street by Street map 131
Spanish Steps Alta Moda Fashion Show 59, 353
Spartacus 23
Spazio Bio 377
Spazio Sette 344, 345
Sperone 349
Spinario 73
Spinelli 330, 332
Spiral ramp, Vatican Museums 235
Sport 366–7
Sportello Last Minute 355, 356
Spring in Rome 58
Squisito 328, 333
Stadio Flaminio 358, 359
Stadio Olimpico 358, 359, 366, 367
Stadium on the Palatine 99, 100
Stadium of Domitian 120
Stained glass, Santa Maria del Popolo 139
Stallone, Sylvester 301
Stamps, postage 383
Statilii freedmen, tombs of 184
Stationery shops 346, 347
Statues
  Belli, Giuseppe Gioacchino 209
  Bruno, Giordano 143, 146
  Byron 258
  Castor and Pollux 157, 158
  Dioscuri 68
  Madonna of Guadalupe 224
  Marforio 124
  Palazzo Nuovo 70–71
  Pasquino 118, 120, 124
  St. Helena 181
  San Carlo 141
  Sant'Agnese 121
  Vatican Museums 234–41
  Statues *see also* Monuments
Stazione Termini 386, 388–9
Stefaneschi, Bertoldo 213
Stefaneschi, Cardinal Jacopo 31, 240
Stefaneschi, Cardinal Pietro, tomb of 213
Stefaneschi Triptych (Giotto) 31, 240
Stephen VI, Pope 182
Stilvetro 345
Strauss, Richard 136
Stravinskij Bar 330, 331
Street, GE 135
Streetcars 379, 390, 391, 395
  Celian hill 191
  map 393
  tickets 391
Street fairs 352, 353
Street markets 352–3
Street signs 392, 393
Stuart, Charles (Bonnie Prince Charlie) 35
Stuart, James 233
Stuart monument (Canova) 233
Student information 376
Subiaco 271
Suburra 167
Subway *see* Metro
Suetonius 101, 175
Sulla 265
  history 20, 22
Summer movies 360
Summer in Rome 59
Sunshine 59
Surdis, Cardinal Stefanus de, tomb of 196
Sutherland, Graham 241
Swimming 367
Sylvester I, Pope
  Raphael Room frescoes 242
  San Giovanni in Laterano 182, 280
  San Martino ai Monti 170, 281
  Santi Quattro Coronati frescoes 185
Symmachus, St. 170
Synagogue 152, 377
  Walk by the Tiber 275

T

Tabernacles 37
Tacitus 175
Tad 348, 349
Il Tajut 328, 332
Takeout food 310, 328–9
Talking statues 118, 120, 124
Talone, Piero 348, 349
Taranto 265
Tarpeia 18, 74
Tarpeian Rock 67, 74, 203
Tarquin family 18
Tarquinia 19, 271
Tarquinius Priscus, King 19, 20
Tarquinius Superbus 18, 20
Tasso, Torquato 57, 216, 219
Tasso's Oak 216
Tavola calda 310, 311, 329
Tax, Value Added (VAT or *IVA*) 335, 374
Tax-free allowances 382
Taxis 385, 394–5

Tazza d'Oro 330, 331, 351
  Street by Street map 104
Tea rooms 329–30, 331–3
Teatro Anfitrione 361
Teatro Argentina 150, 360, 361
Teatro Ateneo 361
Teatro Brancaccio 360, 361
Teatro Colosseo 361
Teatro Eliseo 360, 361
Teatro Ghione 356, 357
Teatro India 360, 361
Teatro Mongiovino 361
Teatro Olimpico 356, 357, 361
Teatro dell'Opera 354, 355, 356, 357
Teatro dell'Orologio 361
Teatro Piccolo Eliseo 360, 361
Teatro Quirino 360, 361
Teatro San Carlino 361
Teatro Sistina 361
Teatro Tordinona 361
Teatro Valle 360, 361
Teatro Vascello 357, 361
Teatro Verde 361
Teatro Vittoria 360, 361
Teichner 331
Telephones 382
  dial codes 382
  emergency numbers 379
  telephone cards 382
  telephone offices 382
  using public telephones 382
Television 383
Temperature chart 61
Tempi Moderni 341, 343
Tempietto 219
  architectural features 32–3
  Rome's Best Churches 47
Temple of Antoninus and Faustina 46, 85
  Tour of the Forum 80
Temple of Apollo 151
Temple of Castor and Pollux 22, 79, 84, 278
Temple of Claudius 191, 192
Temple of Cybele 98, 101
Temple of Diana 258
Temple of Faustina 258
Temple of Fortune 17
Temples of the Forum Boarium 200, 203
Temple of Hadrian 66, 104, 106
Temple of Hercules 200
Temple of Julius Caesar 79, 278
Temple of Juno 23
Temple of Jupiter 18, 19, 65, 74
  Street by Street map 67
Temple of the Magna Mater 98
Temple of Portunus 200, 203
Temple of Romulus 80, 86
Temple of Saturn 23, 78, 83
Temple of Venus and Rome 81, 87
Temple of Vespasian 78
Temple of Vesta 22, 84–5
  Street by Street map 80
Temples
  architecture 36
  Area Sacra 150
  Etruscan 263
  Rome's Best Churches and Temples 44–7
Temptations of Christ (Botticelli) 245
Tennis 58, 366, 367
Tennis Club Nomentano 366, 367
Termini
  hotels 304–305
  restaurants 321
Terravision (buses) 385
Tessera (membership cards) 362
Testa 339, 342
Testaccio 204
  market 337
  restaurants 310
Tevere *see* Tiber River
Theater of Marcellus 151, 274
The Theater of Marcellus (Cromek) 151
Theater of Pompey 146
Theaters 360–61
  Burcardo Theater Museum 149
  open-air 355
  reserving tickets 354, 355
Theft 352, 378, 393
Theodora (medieval tyrant) 30
Theodora (mother of Pope Paschal II), mausoleum 171
Theodoric, King of the Ostrogoths 100
Theodosius, Emperor 21, 23
Théudon, Giovanni Battista
  Joseph Distributing Grain to the Egyptians 146
  Triumph of Faith Over Heresy 114
Thorvaldsen, Bertel 56
  statue of Byron 258
Thrifty (car rental) 394, 395
Through Eternity Tours 375
Tibaldi, Pellegrino 159, 249
Tiber River
  Ostia Antica 270
  rowing 366
  Walk by the Tiber 274–5
  see also Bridges
Tiber Island 152, 275
Tiberius, Emperor 21, 26, 97
  Mausoleum of Augustus 141
  Temple of Castor and Pollux 84
Tiburtini hills 268
Ticketeria 354, 355
Tickets
  air travel 384, 385
  buses 387, 391
  for entertainments 354–5
  Metro 391
  rail services 386–7
Tile shops 344, 345
Timberland 339, 342
Time Elevator 371
Time zones 376
Tina Pike Village 361
Tintoretto 72
Tipping 289, 375
Tischbein, Johann, *Portrait of Goethe in the Roman countryside* 136
Titian 50, 51, 72, 107, 241
  Salomé 48
Titus, Emperor 21, 92, 175, 184
  Arch of Titus 25, 87
Tivoli 268
  hotels 309
  restaurants 327
Tombs
  Columbarium of Pomponius Hylas 195
  Freedmen's 184
  Protestant Cemetery 205
  Pyramid of Caius Cestius 205
  Tomb of Caius Licinius 285
  Tomb of Cecilia Metella 265, 266, 284
  Tomb of the Festoons 285
  Tomb of the Frontispiece 285
  Tomb of the "Heroic Relief" 284, 285
  Tomb of Hilarius Fuscus 285
  Tomb of Marcus Servilius 284
  Tomb of Pope St. Urban 285
  Tomb of Quintus Apuleius 285
  Tomb of the Rabirii freed slaves 285
  Tomb of the Scipios 195
  Tomb of Seneca 284
  Tomb of Sixtus Pompeus the Righteous 284
  Tomb of Tiberius Claudius Secondinus 285
  Via Appia Antica 284
  walk 286–7
  see also Catacombs *and* Cemeteries
Torlonia, Giovanni 229
Torlonia, Palazzo 229
Torquemada, Cardinal Juan de 108
Torre degli Anguillara 209
Torre di Capo di Bove 284
Torre dei Capocci 169
Torre Ercolana 315
Torre delle Milizie 88, 90, 221
Torre dell'Orologio 118, 125
Torriti, Jacopo 173, 280, 281
Tosca 248
Totila 180
Tourist information offices 374–5
  hotel bookings 297
Town with Gothic Cathedral (Klee) 241
Toyshops 371
Traffic lights 392, 393
Traffic police 377, 379
Trains 386–7
  maps 388–9
Trajan, Emperor 21, 175, 219, 268
  Curia 82
  Forum of Caesar 91
Trajan's Column 90
Trajan's Forum 38
Trajan's Markets 88–9
  for children 370

Transfiguration (Raphael) 241
Trastevere 206–13
  area map 207
  cafés 311
  Festa de Noantri 59, 353, 355
  hotels 306–307
  restaurants 324–5
  Street by Street map 208–9
  Street Finder maps 4, 7, 8, 11
  walks 275, 288–9
Trastevere (wine bar) 333
Trattoria 310, 369
Travel
  air 384–5
  arriving in Rome 384–9
  bicycles 363, 390, 394, 395
  buses 390–91, 395
  cars 387, 393, 394, 395
  children 368
  coaches 385, 387, 388–9
  electric minibuses 390
  horse-drawn carriages 395
  Metro 388–9, 391
  minicabs 394–5
  mopeds 394, 395
  rail services 386–7, 388–9
  streetcars 191, 390, 391, 395
  subway 392–3
  taxis 376, 394, 395
Travelers' checks 376, 377, 378
Le Tre Ghinee 346, 347
Tre Scalini 330, 331
Trebbiano grape 314
Trenitalia (state rail) 382, 386, 387
Trevi Fountain 159, 160
  history 35, 38
  Rome's Best Fountains 53, 54
  Street by Street map 156
  Bernini Walk 282
Tribune 20
Triclinio Leoniano (banqueting hall of Pope Leo III) 179, 280
Triclinium, San Clemente 187
Trilussa 210, 275
Trimani 332, 351
Trinità dei Monti 129, 134, 135
  Street by Street map 131
Trinitarians 161
Trinity College 331
Triton Fountain *see* Fontana del Tritone
The Triumph of the Cross mosaic 187
The Triumph of Divine Providence (Cortona) 49
The Triumph of Faith Over Heresy (Théudon) 114
The Triumph of Galatea (Raphael) 220
The Triumph of the Name of Jesus (Il Baciccia) 115
Triumphal arches 37
  Tour of Rome's Triumphal Arches 278–9
Trotting 366
Trussardi 339, 342
Tru Trussardi 339, 342
Tuscany 315

U

Uccelliera 258
Umberto I, King, statue of 258
Umberto II, King 40
UN Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO) 196
Underground railroad *see* Metro
Unification of Italy 38–9, 74
Uniform (clothes shop) 339, 342
Università degli Acquaroli 107
University of Rome 122, 217, 218
Upim 335
Urban I, Pope 28
  tomb of 285
Urban VIII, Pope 29
  Fontana della Barcaccia 133
  Fontana del Tritone 254
  Fontana delle Api 254
  Palazzo Barberini 255, 282
  Pantheon 111, 283
  St. Peter's 231, 232
  tapestries showing 29, 34
Urbino, Dukes of 165, 227
US Airways 384, 385
US Embassy 254, 377

V

Vaccinations 379
Vaga, Perin del 18, 149
  Castel Sant'Angelo 249
  San Marcello al Corso 159
Valadier, Giuseppe 54, 141
  Pincio Gardens 136
  Piazza del Popolo 137
Valentino 41, 133, 338, 339, 342
Valentino Uomo 338, 342
Vallelunga 366, 367
Value Added Tax (VAT or *IVA*) 335, 374
Valvassori, Gabriele 107
Van Dyck, Sir Anthony 51, 72
  Crucifixion 156
  Galleria Nazionale d'Arte Antica 48, 218
Vandals 26
Vanvitelli, Gaspare,
  View of the Tiber 228
Vasari, Giorgio 149, 203, 262
Vassalletto, Pietro 267
Vassalletto family 182, 267
Vatican 222–49
  area map 223
  for children 370
  history 30
  hotels 307–308
  Library 240
  postal service 383
  restaurants 325–6
  Street by Street map 224–5
  Street Finder maps 3, 4
Vatican Corridor 228–9, 248, 249
Vatican Council, Second 41
Vatican Gardens 225
Vatican Museums 234–47
  architectural features 234–5
  Borgia Apartment 241
  early Christian and medieval art 240
  Egyptian and Assyrian art 238
  Etruscan and other pre-Roman art 238
  exchange rates 380
  15th- to 19th-century art 240–41
  floorplan 236–7
  Greek and Roman art 239
  Lapidary Gallery 27, 237, 240
  modern religious art 241
  Pio-Christian Museum 240
  Raphael Rooms 242–3
  Raphael's last painting 241
  Rome's Best Museums 48, 50, 51
  Sistine Chapel 244–7
  Street by Street map 225
  timeline 235
  Visitors' Checklist 235
Vatican Pharmacy 379
Vatican Radio 383
Vatican Railway Station 224
Vegetarian food 310, 329
Veio 19, 22
Velázquez, Diego 51, 56, 107
  portrait of Pope Innocent X 105
Venantius, St. (San Venanzio) 45, 179
Venezia, Palazzo 75
  Rome's Best Museums 49, 51
  Street by Street map 66
Venini 344, 345
Venus Genetrix 90
Venus and Rome, Temple of *see* Temple of Venus and Rome
Verano cemetery 60
Vercingetorix 91
Verdi, Giuseppe 39, 150
Veronese, Paolo 72
Verschaffelt, Pieter,
  Archangel Michael 249
Versus by Versace 338, 342
Vertecchi 346, 347
Vespasian, Emperor 21, 175, 239
  Arch of Titus 87
  Colosseum 77, 92, 175
  Forum of Peace 86, 91
  Porta Maggiore 184
Vespignani, Virginio 213
Vestal Virgins 85
  Temple of Vesta 22, 80, 84–5
Vesuvius, Mount 271
Vetreria Murano Veneto 344–5
La Vetrina 362, 363
Via Alessandria market 353
Via Appia Antica 196, 265, 279
  catacombs 265, 266
  history 22
  jogging 367
  restaurants 310
  Walk along the Via Appia 284–5
Via del Babuino, shops 337

Via Balbo market 353
Via Biberatica 88
Via Borgognona, shops 337
Via dei Cappellari, shops 336
Via delle Carrozze 130
Via Cola di Rienzo, shops 336
Via Condotti 61, 130, 133
Via dei Coronari 126
  shops 336
Via dei Coronari 193 (jeweler's) 341, 343
Via del Corso 137
Via del Corso (bicycle rent) 367
Via Flaminia 23, 137
Via dei Fori Imperiali 90
Via della Gatta 105, 107
Via Giulia 153
  street fairs 353
  Walk along Via Giulia 276–7
Via del Governo Vecchio 124
  Street by Street map 118
Via Labicana 184
Via Margutta, shops 337
Via Margutta Art Fair 353
Via Milazzo market 353
Via del Pellegrino, shops 336
Via Prenestina 184
Via delle Quattro Fontane 374
Via Recta 126
Via Sacra 78, 81, 278
Via di San Gregorio 279
Via Sannio market 353
Via Veneto 250–55
  area map 251
  hotels 308–9
  restaurants 326–7
  Street by Street map 252–3
  Street Finder map 5
Vicolo del Piede 209
Victor Emmanuel (Vittorio Emanuele) II, King 74, 111, 174
  history 38
Victor Emmanuel Monument 74
  history 39, 40
  Street by Street map 66
View of the Tiber (Vanvitelli) 228
Vigée-Lebrun, Elisabeth 160
Vignola, Giacomo Barozzi da
  Farnese Gardens 101
  Gesù 115
  Palazzina of Pius IV 259
  St. Peter's 231
  Villa Giulia 50, 262
La Vignola 190
Villa Aldobrandini 165
Villa Borghese 258–9
  children in 368, 369, 371
  Cinema dei Piccoli 371
  hotels 309
Villa Borghese (cont.)
  jogging 367
  restaurants 327
  Zoo 370
Villa Celimontana 193
  Street by Street map 190
Villa Doria Pamphilj 60, 267
  concerts 355, 357, 358
  jogging 367
Villa dei Quintilli 265
Villa d'Este 55, 268
Villa Farnesina 33, 163, 220–21
  architectural features 220–21
  children in 368
  Street by Street map 217
  Walk along Via Giulia 276
Villa Giulia 262–3
  concerts 355, 356
  Etruscan art 257, 259, 370
  floorplan 262–3
  Rome's Best Museums 48, 50
  timeline 262
Villa Gregoriana 268
Villa Lante 216
Villa Medici 135
  concerts 357
  Roma Europa festival 341
Villa Sciarra 211
Villaggio Globale 358, 359, 365
Il Vinaietto 351
Vinandro 332
La Vineria 351, 362, 364
Vineria Il Chianti 328, 332
Vineria Reggio 328, 332
Vino e cucina 310
Virgil 25, 56, 175
Virgin Mary 172, 224
  Colonna dell'Immacolata 131, 132
Visas 382
Visigoths 82
Visitation (Sarto) 48
Vitalinis, Pomponia 195
Viterbo 60, 271
Viti, Timoteo 121
Vitruvius 263
Vitti 331
Vittoria 296
Il Vittoriano *see* Victor Emmanuel Monument
Vittorio Emanuele II
  see Victor Emmanuel II
Volpato, Giovanni 159
Volpetti 350, 351
Volpetti Più 329, 333
Volterra, Daniele da 219
  Trinità dei Monti 135
  San Marcello al Corso 159
Vyta 332, 350, 351

W

Wagner, Richard 133
Walks 272–85, 392
  Bernini's Rome 282–3
  Rome's Best Mosaics 280–81
  Tiber River 274–5
  Triumphal Arches 278–9
  Via Appia Antica 284–5
  Via Giulia 276–7
Wanted in Rome 383
Warhol, Andy 340
Warner Village Moderno 360, 361
Water, drinking 314, 315, 369
Waxworks, Museo delle Cere 51, 156, 159
WCs 375
Weather in Rome 58–61
The Wedding of Alexander and Roxanne (Sodoma) 221
Wheelchair access *see* Disabled visitors
Winckelmann, J. J. 57
Wine 311, 314–15
  festivals 60
  shops 347
  wine bars 328, 331–3
Winter in Rome 61
Wok 332
Women
  fashion 338–9, 342
  hostels 297
  safety 376
World Cup (1990) 41
World music 359
World War I 40, 259
World War II 40, 185, 266, 353
Writers in Rome 56–7

X

Xavier, St. Francis 115

Y

Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA) 297
Youth hostels 297
Youth of Moses (Botticelli) 32

Z

Zaga, Domenico 248
Zamora, Muñoz de, tomb of 204
Zara 342
Zodiaco 330, 333
Zoo, Villa Borghese 259, 370
Lo Zozzone 329, 331
Zuccari, Taddeo 148

Acknowledgments

Dorling Kindersley would like to thank the following people whose contributions and assistance have made the preparation of this book possible.

Main Contributors

Olivia Ercoli is an art historian and tour guide, who has lived all her life in Rome. Bilingual in English and Italian, she lectures on art history and writes on a range of subjects for English and Italian publications.

Travel writer Ros Belford conceived the idea of the Virago Woman's Guides, of which she is now series editor, and wrote the *Virago Woman's Guide to Rome*. She has traveled widely in Europe and as well as writing guide books contributes to a variety of publications including *The Guardian*.

Roberta Mitchell heads the editorial section of the UN's Publishing Division in Rome, where she has lived for many years. An experienced writer and editor with extensive knowledge of the city, she has contributed to a number of guides to Rome including the *American Express Guide to Rome*.

Contributors

Reid Bramblett, Sam Cole, Mary Jane Cryan Pancani, Daphne Wilson Ercoli, Laura Ercoli, Lindsay Hunt, Adrian James, Leonie Loudon, Christopher McDowall, Davina Palmer, Rodney Palmer, Pardeep Sandhu, Debra Shipley.

Dorling Kindersley wishes to thank the following editors and researchers at Websters International Publishers: Sandy Carr, Matthew Barrell, Siobhan Bremner, Serena Cross, Valeria Fabbri, Annie Galpin, Gemma Hancock, Celia Woolfrey.

Additional Photography

Max Alexander, Giuseppe Carfagna, Demetrio Carrasco, Andy Crawford, Peter Douglas, Mike Dunning, Philip Enticknap, Steve Gorton, John Heseltine, Britta Jaschinski, Neil Mersh, Ian O'Leary, Poppy, Rough Guides/James McConnachie, Alessandra Santarelli, David Sutherland, Martin Woodward.

Additional Illustrations

Anne Bowes, Robin Carter, Pramod Negi, Gillie Newman, Chris D Orr.

Additional Picture Research

Sharon Buckley.

Cartography

Advanced Illustration (Cheshire, UK), Contour Publishing (Derby, UK), Euromap Limited (Berkshire, UK), Alok Pathak, Kunal Singh. Street Finder maps: ERA Maptec Ltd (Dublin) adapted with permission from original survey and mapping from Shobunsha (Japan).

Cartographic Research

James Anderson, Donna Rispoli, Joan Russell.

Research Assistance

Janet Abbott, Flaminia Allvin, Fabrizio Ardito, Licia Bronzin, Lupus Sabene.

Design and Editorial Assistance

Beverley Ager, Marta Bescos Sanchez, Peter Bently, Vandana Bhagra, Tessa Bindloss, Hilary Bird, Lucinda Cooke, Michelle Crane, Vanessa Courtier, Kristin Dolina-Adamczyk, Peter Douglas, Claire Edwards, Jon Eldan, Simon Farbrother, Karen Fitzpatrick, Anna Freiberger, Vanessa Hamilton, Marcus Hardy, Sasha Heseltine, Sally Ann Hibbard, Paul Hines, Stephanie Jackson, Steve Knowlden, Priya Kukadia, Mary Lambert, Maite Lantaron, Jude Ledger, Janette Leung, Carly Madden, Shahid Mahmood, Nicola Malone, Jane Middleton, Ian Midson, Fiona Morgan, Jane Oliver-Jedrzejak, Catherine Palmi, Helen Partington, Naomi Peck, Marianne Petrou, Carolyn Pyrah, Pete Quinlan, Salim Qurashi, Rada Radojicic, Pamposh Raina, Ellen Root, Collette Sadler, Sands Publishing Solutions, Mathew Baishakhee Sengupta, Jane Shaw, Clare Sullivan, Rachel Symons, Andrew Szudek, Alka Thakur, Helen Townsend, Daphne Trotter, Karen Villabona, Diana Vowles, Lynda Warrington, Stewart J. Wild.

Special Assistance

Dottore Riccardo Baldini, Signor Mario di Bartolomeo of the Soprintendenza dei Beni Artistici e Storici di Roma, Belloni, Dorling Kindersley picture department, Peter Douglas, David Gleave MW, Debbie Harris, Emma Hutton and Cooling Brown Partnership, Marina Tavolato, Dottoressa Todaro and Signora Camimiti at the Ministero dell'Interno, Trestini.

Photography Permissions

Dorling Kindersley would like to thank the following for their kind permission to photograph at their establishments: Bathsheba Abse at the Keats-Shelley Memorial House, Accademia dei Lincei, Accanto, Aeroporti di Roma, Aldrovandi Palace, Alpheus,

Banco di Santo Spirito at Palazzo del Monte di Pietà, Rory Bruck at Babington’s, Caffè Giolitti, Caffè Latino, Comune di Roma (Ripartizione X), Comunità Ebraica di Roma, Guido Cornini at Monumenti Musei e Gallerie Pontificie, Direzione Sanitaria Ospedale di Santo Spirito, Dottoressa Laura Falsini at the Soprintendenza Archeologica di Etruria Meridionale, Hotel Gregoriana, Hotel Majestic, Hotel Regina Baglioni, Marco Marchetti at Ente EUR, Dottoressa Mercalli at the Museo Nazionale di Castel Sant’Angelo, Ministero dell’Interno, Plaza Minerva, Ristorante Alberto Ciarla, Ristorante Filetti di Baccalà, Ristorante Romolo, Signor Rulli and Signor Angeli at the Soprintendenza Archeologica di Roma, Soprintendenza Archeologica per il Lazio, Soprintendenza per i Beni Ambientali e Architettonici, Soprintendenza per i Beni Artistici e Storici di Roma, Daniela Tabo at the Musei Capitolini, Villa d’Este, Villa San Pio, Mrs Marjorie Weeke at St. Peter’s.

Picture Credits

t = top; tl = top left; tc = top center; tr = top right; cla = center left above; ca = center above; cra = center right above; cl = center left; c = center; cr = center right; clb = center left below; cb = center below; crb = center right below; bl = bottom left; b = bottom; bc = bottom center; br = bottom right.

Every effort has been made to trace the copyright holders and we apologize for any unintentional omissions. We would be pleased to insert the appropriate acknowledgments in any subsequent edition of this publication.

Works of art have been reproduced with the permission of the following copyright holders: *Town with Gothic Cathedral*, Paul Klee © DACS, London 2006 241b.

The publishers are grateful to the following individuals, companies and picture libraries for permission to reproduce their photographs:

Accademia Nazionale di San Luca, Rome: 160b; AFE: 57b, 61cr; Sandro Battaglia 59c, 61clb, 61br, 336br; Louise Goldman 157t; G La Malfa 251t; Aeroporti di Roma: 384b, 385tr; Agenzia Sintesi: 378br, 378cla; Akg-Images: Andrea Jemolo 10br; alamy images: CuboImages srl/Gimmi 395tr; Kathy DeWitt 305tl; Antonella di Girolamo 377c; Lautaro 192c; Marco Marcotulli 376bc; Travel Ink/Jim Gibson 382crb; R Venturi 376bl; Rob Wilkinson 379tl; AGF Foto: 40–41c; Aldrovandi Palace Hotel: 297tr; Alitalia: 384t, 385cl; Allsport: David Cannon 41br; Ancient Art and Architecture: 18bl, 22tl, 23tl, 27bc, 36crb, 37tc, 46cl; Artothek, Städelsches Kunstinstitut Frankfurt, Goethe in the Roman Campagna by JHW Tischbein 136t.

Baglioni Hotels Spa: 296tr; Banca D’Italia: 380cla; Bed & Breakfast Bio: 377tr; Biblioteca Reale, Torino: 30–31c; Boscolo Aleph Hotel: 299cra; Bridgeman Art Library, London/New York: 20br, 39tr; Agnew & Sons, London 53tr; Antikenmuseum Staatliches Museum, Berlin 21bl; Biblioteca Publica Episcopal, Barcelona/Index 114bl; Bibliothèque da la Sorbonne 30c, British Museum, London 29ctr; Château de Versailles, France/Giraudon 35tr; Christie’s, London 42, 68b, 95t; The Fine Art Society, London 151tr, 279tl; Galleria degli Uffizi, Florence 33bl; Greek Museum, University of Newcastle-upon-Tyne 18br; King Street Galleries, London 35br; Louvre, Paris/Lauros-Giraudon 56br; Louvre, Paris/Giraudon 28br; Roy Miles Gallery, 29 Bruton St, London 228t; Musée des Beaux-Arts, Nantes 55t; Museo e Gallerie Nazionali di Capodimonte, Naples, Detail from the predella of San Ludovico by Simone Martini 28tr; Musée Condé, Chantilly f.71v Très Riches Heures, 28tc; Museum of Fine Arts, Budapest 110bl; Museo Archeologico di Villa Giulia 50cl; Palazzo Doria Pamphilj, Rome 107b; Piacenza Town Hall, Italy/Index 29br; Private Collection 21br, 24bl, 26br, 29tr, 178b; Pushkin Museum, Moscow 111t; Sotheby’s, London 20bl; Vatican Museums & Galleries 43ca, 237tr.

Capitoline Museums, Rome: 73cra; Cephas Picture Library: Mick Rock 314tr; Comune di Roma: 374tc; Corbis: Alessandra Benedetti 375tr; Owen Franken 304cla; Bob Krist 305c; Araldo de Luca 70tr; Reuters/Max Rossi 40cb; Corpo Nazionale dei Vigili del Fuoco: 379cl; Vanessa Courtier: 371t; Croce Bianca Italiana: 379cla.

Il Dagherrotipo: 118clb, 145cra, 334t, 335bl, 388cla, 393t; Stefano Chieppa 152cl, 289bc, 290bc, 394b; Andrea Getuli 287tl; Museo di Roma/Giorgio Oddi 118b; Stephano Occhibelli inside front cover cl, 116, 286tl, 288cla, 288br; Giorgio Oddi 55cl; Paolo Priori 204tr; Giovanni Rinaldi 196tr, 286cla, 286br, 287br, 290cla, 291tc, 291br, 390t; CM Dixon: 19bl, 26c, 268b, 269t, 269b.

Ecole Nationale Superieure des Beaux-Arts: 23cr, 24–25, 248t, 284–285b; Ente Nazionale Italiano per il Turismo: 374cl, cr; ET Archive: 16, 19tr, 19clb, 20tr, 21tc, 25t, 29cl, 30tl, 33br, 34br, 39br, 50tl, 314tl; Eurolines: 387bl; Mary Evans Picture Library: 9, 20cl, 25cl, 26cl, 31br, 32cb, 32b, 33t, 36tl, 36cr, 36bl, 56tl, 67bl, 74t, 81b, 91t, 92b, 94bl, 127c, 135t, 213b.

Coraldo Falsini: 41tl, 354b, 355t, 355c; Ferrovie dello stato: 386clb, 387cl, 387tr; Werner Forman

Archive: 19cr, 22bl, 24tl, 25cr, 25bl, 25br, 49tr, 155t, 163tr, 175c; Folklore Museum, Rome: 210br.
Garden Picture Library: Bob Challinor 172cb; Getty Images: AFP/Andreas Olaro 376br; Andre Thijssen 376tl; Robert Harding World Imagery 116; Stone/ Richard Passmore 1c; Giraudon: 17b, 30br, 38br; Grandi Stazioni S.P.A: 386b; Ronald Grant: 54br, 354t.
Sonia Halliday: 21c, 24br, 27cl; Laura Lushington 26bl; Robert Harding Picture Library: 25cra, 34bl, 79cr, 177t, 268c, 369c; Mario Carrieri 37tr; John G Ross 40tl, 59cl, 355b; Sheila Terry 41cl; G White 59br; Hotel Fontana-Trevi: 299bc; Hulton Deutsch: 38tl, 57cr, 63, 175b, 293c, 373c.
Istockphoto.com: Robert Caucino 116.
Katz/FSP: 21tr, 27bl, 28bc, 33cl, 56cl, 57cl, 75cl, 75cr, 78tc, 93b, 112c, 122t, 125tr, 126tl, 132br, 133cr, 136bl, 139bl, 139br, 162tr, 172bl, 172 br, 183br, 192bl, 196c, 210c, 220bl, 227cr, 229cr; Alinari 80br, 141bl, 174t, 254b; Anderson 78cr, 138bl, 163tl, 228b.
Magnum: Erich Lessing 17t, 19tl, 89br; Marka: V Arcomano 35cr; Roberto Benzi 337crb; D. Donadoni 11br; Piranha 337cra; Lorenzo Sechi 10cla, 224br; Maxxi: Roberto Galasso 259br; Moro Roma: 38cl, 39cl, 40br, 41tr, 41bl.
National Portrait Gallery, London: 56tr, 57tr; Grazia Neri: Vision/Giorgio Casulich 112br, 156br, 337crc; Vision/Roberta Krasnig 124tr, 283t; © Nippon Television Network Corporation, Tokyo 1999: 244b and all pictures on 246–7.
La Repubblica Trovaroma: 375tl; Residenza Cellini: 296br; Rex Features: Steve Wood 41cr.
Scala Group S.p.A: 94t, 125tl, 278cl, 289tl Casa di Augusto 97t, Chiesa del Gesù 115t, Galleria Borghese 34cla, 260tr, Galleria Colonna 157b, Galleria Doria Pamphilj 48br, 105cr, Galleria Spada 48cl, Galleria degli Uffizi 18–19, 29bl, Museo d'Arte Orientale 174t, 174br, Musei Capitolini 49bl, Museo della Civiltà Romana 50tr, 50b, Museo delle Terme 23tr, Museo Napoleonico 51cr, Museo Nazionale, Napoli 23cl, Museo Nazionale, Ravenna 24cl, Museo del Risorgimento, Milano 38clb, 38– 39c, Museo del Risorgimento, Roma 39tl, Palazzo Barberini 252bl, Palazzo Ducale 8, 21tr, Palazzo della Farnesina 220ct, Palazzo Madama 22cl, Palazzo Venezia 49cr, 66bl, San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane 35cl, Santa Cecilia in Trastevere 34tl, San Clemente 37bl, Santa Costanza 26–27c, Santa Maria Antiqua 26tl, Santa Maria dell'Anima 121t, Santa Maria Maggiore 45tr, Santa Maria del Popolo 139tr, 139c, Santa Prassede 28bl, 30bl, Santa Sabina 27tc, 31cl, Vatican Museums 21bc, 27t, 27cr, 27cra, 29cr, 31tl, 31cr, 32tl, 32ct, 33cr, 33bc, 34cr, 34clb, 43tr, 48tl, 50cr, 51bl, 224bl, 225cr, 235t, 238tl, 238br, 240t, 240b, 241t, 241c, 241b, 242tl, 242c, 242b, 243t, 243c, 243b, 245 (all 4), 289tl; Lourens Smak: 11tl; STA Travel Group: 376c.

Topham Picture Source: 40cl; Trambus Open S.P.A.: 392tr.

Zefa: 2, 230cl, 231br, 372–3, 388t; Eric Carle 58t; Kohlhas 231t.

Thanks also to Dottoressa Giulia De Marchi of L'Accademia Nazionale di San Luca, Rome for 160b, Rettore Padre Libianchi of La Chiesa di Sant'Ignazio di Loyola for 106t, Ente Nazionale per il Turismo, Hassler Hotel, Rome for 299tl, Grand Hotel, Rome for 299crb and to La Repubblica Trovaroma.

Front endpapers
iStockphoto.com: Roberto Caucino Left page c
Map Cover
4Corners Images: SIME/Maurizio Rellini 999

Jacket
Front – 4Corners Images: SIME/Maurizio Rellini.
Back – Alamy Images: JLImages bl; Dorling Kindersley: cla; Mike Dunning Kim Sayer tl. Spine – 4Corners Images: SIME/Maurizio Rellini t.

All other images © Dorling Kindersley.
For further information see: www.dkimages.com

SPECIAL EDITIONS OF DK TRAVEL GUIDES

DK Travel Guides can be purchased in bulk quantities at discounted prices for use in promotions or as premiums. We are also able to offer special editions and personalized jackets, corporate imprints, and excerpts from all of our books, tailored specifically to meet your own needs.

To find out more, please contact:
(in the United States) **SpecialSales@dk.com**
(in the UK) **TravelSpecialSales@uk.dk.com**
(in Canada) DK Special Sales at **general@tourmaline.ca**
(in Australia) **business.development@pearson.com.au**

Phrase Book

In Emergency

Help!	**Aiuto!**	*ah-**yoo**-toh*
Stop!	**Fermate!**	*fair-**mah**-teh*
Call a doctor	**Chiama un medico**	*k**yah**-mah oon **meh**-dee-koh*
Call an ambulance	**Chiama un' ambulanza**	*k**yah**-mah oon am-boo-**lan**-tsa*
Call the police	**Chiama la polizia**	*k**yah**-mah lah pol-ee-**tsee**-ah*
Call the fire brigade	**Chiama i pompieri**	*k**yah**-mah ee pom-p**yair**-ee*
Where is the telephone?	**Dov'è il telefono?**	*dov-**eh** eel teh-**leh**-foh-noh?*
The nearest hospital?	**L'ospedale più vicino?**	*loss-peh-**dah**-leh pyoo vee-**chee**-noh?*

Communication Essentials

Yes/No	**Si/No**	***see/noh***
Please	**Per favore**	*pair fah-**vor**-eh*
Thank you	**Grazie**	***grah**-tsee-eh*
Excuse me	**Mi scusi**	*mee **skoo**-zee*
Hello	**Buon giorno**	*bwon **jor**-noh*
Goodbye	**Arrivederci**	*ah-ree-veh-**dair**-chee*
Good evening	**Buona sera**	***bwon**-ah **sair**-ah*
morning	**la mattina**	*lah mat-**tee**-nah*
afternoon	**il pomeriggio**	*eel poh-meh-**reed**-joh*
evening	**la sera**	*lah **sair**-ah*
yesterday	**ieri**	*ee-**air**-ee*
today	**oggi**	***oh**-jee*
tomorrow	**domani**	*doh-**mah**-nee*
here	**qui**	***kwee***
there	**la**	***lah***
What?	**Quale?**	***kwah**-leh?*
When?	**Quando?**	***kwan**-doh?*
Why?	**Perchè?**	*pair-**keh**?*
Where?	**Dove?**	***doh**-veh*

Useful Phrases

How are you?	**Come sta?**	***koh**-meh stah?*
Very well, thank you.	**Molto bene, grazie.**	***moll**-toh **beh**-neh **grah**-tsee-eh*
Pleased to meet you.	**Piacere di conoscerla.**	*pyah-**chair**-eh dee coh-**noh**-shair-lah*
See you soon.	**A più tardi.**	*ah pyoo **tar**-dee*
That's fine.	**Va bene.**	*va **beh**-neh*
Where is/are …?	**Dov'è/Dove sono…?**	*dov-**eh**/doveh **soh**-noh?*
How long does it take to get to …?	**Quanto tempo ci vuole per andare a …?**	***kwan**-toh **tem**-poh chee v**woh**-leh pair an-**dar**-eh ah…?*
How do I get to …?	**Come faccio per arrivare a …?**	*koh-meh **fah**-choh pair arri-**var**-eh ah…?*
Do you speak English?	**Parla inglese?**	***par**-lah een-**gleh**-zeh?*
I don't understand.	**Non capisco.**	*non ka-**pee**-skoh*
Could you speak more slowly, please?	**Può parlare più lentamente, per favore?**	*pwoh par-**lah**-reh pyoo len-ta-**men**-teh pair fah-**vor**-eh*
I'm sorry.	**Mi dispiace.**	*mee dee-sp**yah**-cheh*

Useful Words

big	**grande**	***gran**-deh*
small	**piccolo**	***peek**-koh-loh*
hot	**caldo**	***kal**-doh*
cold	**freddo**	***fred**-doh*
good	**buono**	***bwoh**-noh*
bad	**cattivo**	*kat-**tee**-voh*
enough	**basta**	***bas**-tah*
well	**bene**	***beh**-neh*
open	**aperto**	*ah-**pair**-toh*
closed	**chiuso**	*k**yoo**-zoh*
left	**a sinistra**	*ah see-**nee**-strah*
right	**a destra**	*ah **dess**-trah*
straight on	**sempre dritto**	***sem**-preh **dreet**-toh*
near	**vicino**	*vee-**chee**-noh*
far	**lontano**	*lon-**tah**-noh*
up	**su**	***soo***
down	**giù**	***joo***
early	**presto**	***press**-toh*
late	**tardi**	***tar**-dee*
entrance	**entrata**	*en-**trah**-tah*
exit	**uscita**	*oo-**shee**-ta*
toilet	**il gabinetto**	*eel gah-bee-**net**-toh*
free, unoccupied	**libero**	***lee**-bair-oh*
free, no charge	**gratuito**	*grah-**too**-ee-toh*

Making a Telephone Call

I'd like to place a long-distance call	**Vorrei fare una interurbana.**	*vor-**ray** **far**-eh oona in-tair-oor-**bah**-nah*
I'd like to make a collect call.	**Vorrei fare una telefonata a carico del destinatario.**	*vor-**ray** **far**-eh oona teh-leh-fon-**ah**-tah ah **kar**-ee-koh dell dess-tee-nah-**tar**-ree-oh*
I'll try again later	**Ritelefono più tardi.**	*ree-teh-**leh**-foh-noh pyoo **tar**-dee*
Can I leave a message?	**Posso lasciare un messaggio?**	***poss**-soh lash-**ah**-reh oon mess-**sad**-joh?*
Hold on	**Un attimo, per favore**	*oon **at**-tee-moh, pair fah-**vor**-eh*
Could you speak up a little please?	**Può parlare più forte, per favore?**	*pwoh par-**lah**-reh pyoo **for**-teh, pair fah-**vor**-eh?*
local call	**la telefonata locale**	*lah teh-leh-fon-**ah**-ta loh-**kah**-leh*

Shopping

How much does this cost?	**Quant'è, per favore?**	*kwan-**teh** pair fah-**vor**-eh?*
I would like …	**Vorrei …**	*vor-**ray***
Do you have …?	**Avete …?**	*ah-**veh**-teh… ?*
I'm just looking.	**Sto soltanto guardando.**	*stoh sol-**tan**-toh gwar-**dan**-doh*
Do you take credit cards?	**Accettate carte di credito?**	*ah-chet-**tah**-teh **kar**-teh dee **creh**-dee-toh?*
What time do you open/close?	**A che ora apre/ chiude?**	*ah keh **or**-ah **ah**-preh/k**yoo**-deh?*
this one	**questo**	***kweh**-stoh*
that one	**quello**	***kwel**-loh*
expensive	**caro**	***kar**-oh*
cheap	**a buon prezzo**	*ah bwon **pret**-tsoh*
size, clothes	**la taglia**	*lah **tah**-lee-ah*
size, shoes	**il numero**	*eel **noo**-mair-oh*
white	**bianco**	*b**yang**-koh*
black	**nero**	***neh**-roh*
red	**rosso**	***ros**-soh*
yellow	**giallo**	***jal**-loh*
green	**verde**	***vair**-deh*
blue	**blu**	*bloo*
brown	**marrone**	*mar-**roh**-neh*

Types of Shop

antique dealer	**l'antiquario**	*lan-tee-**kwah**-ree-oh*
bakery	**la panetteria**	*lah pah-net-tair-**ree**-ah*
bank	**la banca**	*lah **bang**-kah*
bookshop	**la libreria**	*lah lee-breh-**ree**-ah*
butcher's	**la macelleria**	*lah mah-chel-leh-**ree**-ah*
cake shop	**la pasticceria**	*lah pas-tee-chair-**ee**-ah*
department store	**il grande magazzino**	*eel **gran**-deh mag-gad-**zee**-noh*
delicatessen	**la salumeria**	*lah sah-loo-meh-**ree**-ah*
drugstore	**la farmacia**	*lah far-mah-**chee**-ah*
fishmonger's	**la pescheria**	*lah pess-keh-**ree**-ah*
florist	**il fioraio**	*eel fyo-**rah**-yoh*
greengrocer	**il fruttivendolo**	*eel froot-tee-**ven**-doh-loh*
grocery	**alimentari**	*ah-lee-men-**tah**-ree*
hairdresser	**il parrucchiere**	*eel par-rook-k**yair**-eh*
ice cream parlor	**la gelateria**	*lah jel-lah-tair-**ree**-ah*
market	**il mercato**	*eel mair-**kah**-toh*
news-stand	**l'edicola**	*leh-**dee**-koh-lah*
post office	**l'ufficio postale**	*loo-**fee**-choh pos-**tah**-leh*
shoe shop	**il negozio di scarpe**	*eel neh-**goh**-tsioh dee **skar**-peh*
supermarket	**il supermercato**	*su-pair-mair-**kah**-toh*
tobacconist	**il tabaccaio**	*eel tah-bak-**kah**-yoh*
travel agency	**l'agenzia di viaggi**	*lah-jen-**tsee**-ah dee vee-**ad**-jee*

Sightseeing

art gallery	**la pinacoteca**	*lah peena-koh-**teh**-kah*
bus stop	**la fermata dell'autobus**	*lah fair-**mah**-tah del-**low**-toh-booss*
church	**la chiesa** **la basilica**	*lah k**yeh**-zah* *lah bah-**seel**-i-kah*
garden	**il giardino**	*eel jar-**dee**-no*
library	**la biblioteca**	*lah beeb-lee-oh-**teh**-kah*
museum	**il museo**	*eel moo-**zeh**-oh*
railroad station	**la stazione**	*lah stah-tsee-**oh**-neh*
tourist information	**l'ufficio turistico**	*loo-**fee**-choh too-**ree**-stee-koh*
closed for the public holiday	**chiuso per la festa**	*k**yoo**-zoh pair lah **fess**-tah*

Staying in a Hotel

Do you have any vacant rooms?	**Avete camere libere?**	_ah-**veh**-teh **kah**-mair-eh **lee**-bair-eh?_
double room	**una camera doppia**	_oona **kah**-mair-ah **dop**-pyah_
with double bed	**con letto matrimoniale**	_kon **let**-toh mah-tree-moh-nee-**ah**-leh_
twin room	**una camera con due letti**	_oona **kah**-mair-ah kon **doo**-eh **let**-tee_
single room	**una camera singola**	_oona **kah**-mair-ah **sing**-goh-lah_
room with a bath, shower	**una camera con bagno, con doccia**	_oona **kah**-mair-ah kon **ban**-yoh, kon **dot**-chah_
porter	**il facchino**	_eel fak-**kee**-noh_
key	**la chiave**	_lah **kyah**-veh_
I have a reservation.	**Ho fatto una prenotazione.**	_oh **fat**-toh oona preh-noh-tah-tsee-**oh**-neh_

Eating Out

Have you got a table for …?	**Avete una tavola per … ?**	_ah-**veh**-teh oona **tah**-voh-lah pair …?_
I'd like to reserve a table.	**Vorrei riservare una tavola.**	_vor-**ray** ree-sair-**vah**-reh oona **tah**-voh-lah_
breakfast	**colazione**	_koh-lah-tsee-**oh**-neh_
lunch	**pranzo**	_**pran**-tsoh_
dinner	**cena**	_**cheh**-nah_
The check, please.	**Il conto, per favore.**	_eel **kon**-toh pair fah-**vor**-eh_
I am a vegetarian.	**Sono vegetariano/a.**	_**soh**-noh **veh**-jeh-tar-ee-**ah**-noh/nah_
waitress	**cameriera**	_kah-mair-ee-**air**-ah_
waiter	**cameriere**	_kah-mair-ee-**air**-eh_
fixed price menu	**il menù a prezzo fisso**	_eel meh-**noo** ah **pret**-soh **feess**-soh_
dish of the day	**piatto del giorno**	_**pyat**-toh dell **jor**-no_
starter	**antipasto**	_an-tee-**pass**-toh_
first course	**il primo**	_eel **pree**-moh_
main course	**il secondo**	_eel seh-**kon**-doh_
vegetables	**il contorno**	_eel kon-**tor**-noh_
dessert	**il dolce**	_eel **doll**-cheh_
cover charge	**il coperto**	_eel koh-**pair**-toh_
wine list	**la lista dei vini**	_lah l **ee**-stah day **vee**-nee_
rare	**al sangue**	_al **sang**-gweh_
medium	**al puntino**	_al poon-**tee**-noh_
well done	**ben cotto**	_ben **kot**-toh_
glass	**il bicchiere**	_eel beek-**kyair**-eh_
bottle	**la bottiglia**	_lah bot-**teel**-yah_
knife	**il coltello**	_eel kol-**tel**-loh_
fork	**la forchetta**	_lah for-**ket**-tah_
spoon	**il cucchiaio**	_eel koo-**kyah**-yoh_

Menu Decoder

apple	**la mela**	_lah **meh**-lah_
artichoke	**il carciofo**	_eel kar-**choff**-oh_
baked	**al forno**	_al **for**-noh_
beans	**i fagioli**	_ee fah-**joh**-lee_
beef	**il manzo**	_eel **man**-tsoh_
beer	**la birra**	_lah **beer**-rah_
boiled	**lesso**	_**less**-soh_
bread	**il pane**	_eel **pah**-neh_
broth	**il brodo**	_eel **broh**-doh_
butter	**il burro**	_eel **boor**-roh_
cake	**la torta**	_lah **tor**-tah_
cheese	**il formaggio**	_eel for-**mad**-joh_
chicken	**il pollo**	_eel **pol**-loh_
chips	**patatine fritte**	_pah-tah-**teen**-eh **freet**-teh_
baby clams	**le vongole**	_leh **von**-goh-leh_
coffee	**il caffè**	_eel kaf-**feh**_
dry	**secco**	_**sek**-koh_
duck	**l'anatra**	_**lah**-nah-trah_
egg	**l'uovo**	_**lwoh**-voh_
eggplant	**la melanzana**	_lah meh-lan-**tsah**-nah_
fish	**il pesce**	_eel **pesh**-eh_
fresh fruit	**frutta fresca**	_**froot**-tah **fress**-kah_
garlic	**l'aglio**	_**lahl**-yoh_
grapes	**l'uva**	_**loo**-vah_
grilled	**alla griglia**	_ah-lah **greel**-yah_
ham cooked/cured	**il prosciutto cotto/crudo**	_eel pro-**shoot**-toh **kot**-toh/**kroo**-doh_
ice cream	**il gelato**	_eel jeh-**lah**-toh_
lamb	**l'abbacchio**	_lab-**bak**-kyoh_
lobster	**l'aragosta**	_lah-rah-**goss**-tah_
meat	**la carne**	_la **kar**-neh_
milk	**il latte**	_eel **laht**-teh_
mineral water fizzy/still	**l'acqua minerale gasata/naturale**	_**lah**-kwah mee-nair-**ah**-leh gah-**zah**-tah/nah-too-**rah**-leh_
mushrooms	**i funghi**	_ee **foon**-gee_
oil	**l'olio**	_**loll**-yoh_
olive	**l'oliva**	_loh-**lee**-vah_
onion	**la cipolla**	_lah chee-**pol**-lah_
orange	**l'arancia**	_lah-**ran**-chah_
orange/lemon juice	**succo d'arancia/di limone**	_**sook**-koh dah-**ran**-chah/dee lee-**moh**-neh_
peach	**la pesca**	_lah **pess**-kah_
pepper	**il pepe**	_eel **peh**-peh_
pork	**carne di maiale**	_**kar**-neh dee mah-**yah**-leh_
potatoes	**le patate**	_leh pah-**tah**-teh_
prawns	**i gamberi**	_ee **gam**-bair-ee_
rice	**il riso**	_eel **ree**-zoh_
roast	**arrosto**	_ar-**ross**-toh_
roll	**il panino**	_eel pah-**nee**-noh_
salad	**l'insalata**	_leen-sah-**lah**-tah_
salt	**il sale**	_eel **sah**-leh_
sausage	**la salsiccia**	_lah sal-**see**-chah_
seafood	**frutti di mare**	_**froot**-tee dee **mah**-reh_
soup	**la zuppa, la minestra**	_lah **tsoop**-pah, lah mee-**ness**-trah_
steak	**la bistecca**	_lah bee-**stek**-kah_
strawberries	**le fragole**	_leh **frah**-goh-leh_
sugar	**lo zucchero**	_loh **tsook**-kair-oh_
tea	**il tè**	_eel **teh**_
herb tea	**la tisana**	_lah tee-**zah**-nah_
tomato	**il pomodoro**	_eel poh-moh-**dor**-oh_
tuna	**il tonno**	_**ton**-noh_
veal	**il vitello**	_vee-**tel**-loh_
vegetables	**i legumi**	_ee leh-**goo**-mee_
vinegar	**l'aceto**	_lah-**cheh**-toh_
water	**l'acqua**	_**lah**-kwah_
red wine	**vino rosso**	_**vee**-noh **ross**-soh_
white wine	**vino bianco**	_**vee**-noh b**yang**-koh_
zucchini	**gli zucchini**	_lyee dzook-**kee**-nee_

Numbers

1	**uno**	_**oo**-noh_
2	**due**	_**doo**-eh_
3	**tre**	_treh_
4	**quattro**	_**kwat**-roh_
5	**cinque**	_**ching**-kweh_
6	**sei**	_**say**-ee_
7	**sette**	_**set**-teh_
8	**otto**	_**ot**-toh_
9	**nove**	_**noh**-veh_
10	**dieci**	_dee-**eh**-chee_
11	**undici**	_**oon**-dee-chee_
12	**dodici**	_**doh**-dee-chee_
13	**tredici**	_**tray**-dee-chee_
14	**quattordici**	_kwat-**tor**-dee-chee_
15	**quindici**	_**kwin**-dee-chee_
16	**sedici**	_**say**-dee-chee_
17	**diciassette**	_dee-chah-**set**-teh_
18	**diciotto**	_dee-**chot**-toh_
19	**diciannove**	_dee-chan-**noh**-veh_
20	**venti**	_**ven**-tee_
30	**trenta**	_**tren**-tah_
40	**quaranta**	_kwah-**ran**-tah_
50	**cinquanta**	_ching-**kwan**-tah_
60	**sessanta**	_sess-**san**-tah_
70	**settanta**	_set-**tan**-tah_
80	**ottanta**	_ot-**tan**-tah_
90	**novanta**	_noh-**van**-tah_
100	**cento**	_**chen**-toh_
1,000	**mille**	_**meel**-leh_
2,000	**duemila**	_**doo**-eh **mee**-lah_
5,000	**cinquemila**	_**ching**-kweh **mee**-lah_
1,000,000	**un milione**	_oon meel-**yoh**-neh_

Time

one minute	**un minuto**	_oon mee-**noo**-toh_
one hour	**un'ora**	_oon **or**-ah_
half an hour	**mezz'ora**	_med-**dzor**-ah_
a day	**un giorno**	_oon **jor**-noh_
a week	**una settimana**	_oona set-tee-**mah**-nah_
Monday	**lunedì**	_loo-neh-**dee**_
Tuesday	**martedì**	_mar-teh-**dee**_
Wednesday	**mercoledì**	_mair-koh-leh-**dee**_
Thursday	**giovedì**	_joh-veh-**dee**_
Friday	**venerdì**	_ven-air-**dee**_
Saturday	**sabato**	_**sah**-bah-toh_
Sunday	**domenica**	_doh-**meh**-nee-kah_